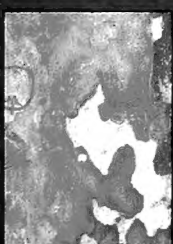


Checklist of CITES species  
Lista de especies CITES  
Liste des espèces CITES

2005



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge



# **CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES AND ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS**

**A reference to the Appendices to the  
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species  
of Wild Fauna and Flora**

**Compiled by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre  
Edited by Tim Inskipp & Harriet J. Gillett**

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre  
Prepared for: CITES Secretariat  
With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom



Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre  
Copyright: 2005 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means – photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems – is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Checklist of CITES species and Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations*. Compiled by UNEP-WCMC. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, UK. 339 pp. & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Cover design by: [www.applefields.com](http://www.applefields.com) & [www.borgeaud.ch](http://www.borgeaud.ch)

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, United Kingdom

Available from: CITES Secretariat  
Chemin des Anémones  
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève  
Switzerland  
Tel: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40  
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17  
E-mail: [cites@unep.ch](mailto:cites@unep.ch)  
Web: [www.cites.org](http://www.cites.org)

# CONTENTS

<b>FOREWORD .....</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS .....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>ILLUSTRATION CREDITS .....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b>7</b>
CITES-LISTED FAUNA AND FLORA.....	7
General note.....	7
NOMENCLATURE AND TAXONOMY .....	7
CHECKLIST .....	8
Scientific name .....	8
Common name.....	9
Scientific synonym .....	9
ANNOTATED APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS.....	9
Scientific name .....	9
CITES Appendix .....	10
ISO codes.....	10
Dates .....	10
Notes .....	11
KEY TO ANNOTATIONS .....	11
INTERPRETATION.....	12
<b>CHECKLIST OF FAUNA .....</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>CHECKLIST OF FLORA .....</b>	<b>263</b>
<b>REFERENCES: FAUNA.....</b>	<b>407</b>
MAMMALIA .....	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA .....	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII & SARCOPTERYGII .....	414
ARACHNIDA .....	415
INSECTA.....	415
MOLLUSCA .....	415
CNIDARIA .....	415
<b>REFERENCES: FLORA.....</b>	<b>416</b>
GENERA.....	416
SPECIES.....	416
<b>ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS .....</b>	<b>CD-ROM</b>
<b>CITES APPENDICES .....</b>	<b>CD-ROM</b>

## Foreword

These editions of the *Checklist of CITES species* and of the *Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations* (the latter in the accompanying CD-ROM only) take into account the amendments to the CITES Appendices and the changes in nomenclature adopted at the 13th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

At that meeting, the Conference of the Parties recognized the Checklist and its updates as an official digest of the scientific names of species listed in the CITES Appendices reflecting the names contained in the official standard references. We are most grateful to the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) for undertaking the production of this Checklist once again, and particularly to the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved.

The costs of preparation and production of this Checklist have been borne by the European Commission, the Joint Nature Conservation Committee (United Kingdom) and UNEP-WCMC, as well as by the CITES Secretariat, and we wish to thank our partners very much for their important contributions.

We know that this Checklist is widely used and appreciated by Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and other people involved in the implementation of CITES, as well as by non-governmental organizations, academics, the press and others. We are conscious, however, that we must continue to try to meet the changing needs of the users of this guide. For this reason in particular, we welcome the comments and suggestions of all users on ways to improve it in the future.

CITES Secretariat  
Geneva  
2005

## Acknowledgements

The *Checklist of CITES Species* was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC).

UNEP-WCMC is the biodiversity assessment and policy implementation arm of the United Nations Environment Programme, the world's foremost intergovernmental environmental organization. UNEP-WCMC aims to help decision-makers recognize the value of biodiversity to people everywhere, and to apply this knowledge in all that they do. The Centre's challenge is to transform complex data into policy-relevant information, to build tools and systems for analysis and integration of these data, and to support the needs of nations and the international community as they engage in joint programmes of action.

This publication was edited by Tim Inskipp and Harriet Gillett, supported by Joan Field and Sarah Ferriss. Technical support was provided by James O'Carroll. The project was supervised by Gerardo Fragoso. The production team are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat and to the CITES Nomenclature Committee for their advice and assistance.

UNEP-WCMC also wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the European Commission and of the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom, which has made possible the production of this book and CD-ROM.

## Illustration credits

The CITES Secretariat is very grateful to the photographers and institutions that have donated their plates and photographs for this publication.

### Front cover

From left to right and top to bottom:

*Aloe dichotoma* © Kew RBG  
*Morelia viridis* © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey  
*Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen  
*Aloe ferox* © Kew RBG  
*Euphorbia milii* © Kew RBG  
*Galanthus elwesii* © Kew RBG  
*Dracula chimaera* © Kew RBG  
*Falco punctatus* © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005  
*Puma concolor* © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath  
*Brachyteles arachnoides* © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005  
*Hippocampus guttulatus* © Patrick Louisy  
*Vanda coerulea* © CITES Management Authority of Thailand (also on the CD-ROM)  
*Pericopsis elata* © Paul Mathew/FFI  
*Pelecanus crispus* © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (also on the CD-ROM)  
*Odobenus rosmarus* © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service  
*Dalbergia nigra* © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

### Back cover

From left to right:

*Mantella aurantiaca* © Franco Andreone  
*Euphorbia* sp. (plate from John Gerard's *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597) © Kew RBG  
*Cattleya schilleriana* © Kew RBG  
Portrait of Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778), the Swedish botanist who established the binomial system of biological nomenclature that forms the basis of modern classification © Kew RBG

# Introduction

## CITES-listed fauna and flora

This book and CD-ROM provide a Checklist of the fauna and the flora listed in Appendices I, II and III of CITES as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from 17 February 2005. The CD-ROM also includes the *Annotated CITES Appendices and reservations*, which have an index to family names and common names. It is hoped that these lists will act as an aid to Management and Scientific Authorities, Customs officials, and all others involved in implementing and enforcing the Convention.

### General note

The names used in the CITES Appendices are the scientific names approved by the CITES Nomenclature Committee and adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES. Common names in the Checklist and Annotated Appendices are included only for reference. If the common name of an animal or plant included in the CITES Appendices is not included, it should be looked for under its scientific name or under another common name.

Species included in the Checklist and Annotated Appendices are referred to:

- a) by the name of the species; or
- b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.

Other references to taxa above the specific level are for the purposes of information or classification only.

Further details relating to each taxon, including distribution and author names, are included in the CITES-species database available on the CITES website ([www.cites.org](http://www.cites.org)).

## Nomenclature and taxonomy

The nomenclature and taxonomy followed in this publication are the same as for the CITES Appendices. In most cases where the Appendices list only the name of an order, family or genus, the names of the individual species in that higher taxon have been included in this Checklist. Where a standard reference has been adopted by the Conference of the Parties, the names of the species follow the relevant publications indicated in the *References* section at the end of this publication. These adopted names are in bold in the Checklist. Where no standard reference has been adopted (as noted in the *References*) the names of species in higher taxa are those currently used in the UNEP-WCMC database and have been extracted from a number of publications.



## Checklist

The Checklist of CITES-listed species comprises an alphabetical list of fauna followed by flora. There are three types of entry: scientific name, common name and scientific synonym. The common name and synonym entries serve as indexes to the adopted scientific name entries, where CITES-related information is provided.

### Scientific name

The Checklist contains the scientific names, in alphabetical order, of all animal and plant taxa listed in the CITES Appendices, with the exception of the genera of Appendix-II listed orchids not covered by the three published volumes of the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, for which only the name of the genus is included, e.g. *Aa* spp.

- Format
- 1) The scientific name (in bold for those adopted by the Conference of the Parties);
  - 2) Optional – English (E), French (F) and Spanish (S) common names;
  - 3) Optional – the symbols #1- #10 and superscript numbers (e.g.<sup>1</sup>) (see *Interpretation* below);
  - 4) The Appendix or Appendices in which the species is listed (I, II or III), or 'NC' for taxa that are not, or only partly, covered by CITES listings<sup>1</sup>. Some taxa may be split-listed, that is they may be included partly in one Appendix and partly in another. For a taxon listed in both Appendix I and II, for instance, this would be indicated by 'I/II'. In other cases only certain populations are listed whilst others are not covered by the provisions of the Convention. For a taxon partly listed in Appendix I and partly not listed, for instance, this would be indicated by 'I/NC';
  - 5) For fauna, the family in capital letters and a two-letter code for the class in which the species is included. The following codes are used:

Ac = Actinopterygii  
Am = Amphibia  
An = Anthozoa  
Ar = Arachnida  
Av = Aves  
Bi = Bivalvia  
El = Elasmobranchii  
Ga = Gastropoda  
Hi = Hirudinoidea  
Hy = Hydrozoa  
In = Insecta  
Ma = Mammalia  
Re = Reptilia  
Sa = Sarcopterygii

- Examples
- ***Abeillia abeillei***: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
  - ***Aa* spp. #8** **II** ORCHIDACEAE

<sup>1</sup> A few species not listed in the CITES Appendices are included for information, namely three species of Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* and *Nymphicus hollandicus*, and four species of Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* and *Coragyps atratus* – these are the only species in these large orders not covered by CITES provisions. Similarly, *Aloe vera* is the only species of *Aloe* not listed in the Appendices.



## Common name

Where available, English, Spanish and French common names are provided.

**Format** The common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), is followed by the corresponding scientific name. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

**Examples**

- Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
- Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*

## Scientific synonym

Some synonyms of scientific names are listed, but these are not comprehensive.

**Format** A scientific synonym is followed by '=' and then the adopted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species.

**Example** *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

## Annotated Appendices and reservations (CD-ROM only)

Information is provided on all taxa currently or previously included in the CITES Appendices. The original listing date is given for all taxa (orders, families, genera, species, subspecies) and populations specifically named in the current Appendices, or in earlier versions of the Appendices. All reservations made by Parties are listed, with the dates on which they entered into force and, in the case of past reservations, the dates on which they were withdrawn.

The information is arranged in taxonomic order, with common names provided for higher taxa, e.g. URSIDAE (bears). However the common name of species is only included in this section in cases where only one or a few species are listed in a family, e.g. ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Grey Whale). This means that in most cases species names are only provided in Latin. If users cannot find a species under its common name in the *Annotated Appendices and reservations*, they should therefore first find its scientific equivalent in the *Checklist of CITES species*, and then look up that scientific name in the *Annotated Appendices and reservations*. As an example, to locate the Big-headed Sideneck, first use the Checklist, where the name will be found linked to *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*, then search for *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* in the Annotated Appendices.

Five columns provide information on: Scientific name, CITES Appendix, ISO codes, Dates and Notes, as follows:

## Scientific name

This column contains the scientific names of the taxa that are, or have been, listed in the Appendices. These names may be at various taxonomic levels: order, family, genus, species, subspecies or variety. Orders and families are given in the same taxonomic sequence as that used in the CITES Appendices. Species (and subspecies) are listed in alphabetical sequence within each family. Higher taxon names given in bold are provided for information only.

# CITES Appendix

The next three columns list the Appendix or Appendices in which the taxa are or were listed. Reservations made by Parties are indicated by adding ‘r’ to the Appendix number, to signify the entry into force, and ‘w’ to signify the withdrawal of the reservation. If both Appendix I and Appendix II are applicable to a particular taxon on one date, Appendix I appears first in the list. ‘Del’ in one of the three columns, instead of an Appendix number, indicates that the taxon was deleted from that Appendix on the given date.

## ISO codes

This column provides the ISO code of every Party or territory mentioned in relation to inclusions in Appendix III, to reservations and to species that are split-listed or only partially listed.

AE	United Arab Emirates	GB	United Kingdom	NP	Nepal
AF	Afghanistan	GH	Ghana	NZ	New Zealand
AR	Argentina	GR	Greece	PE	Peru
AT	Austria	GT	Guatemala	PG	Papua New Guinea
AU	Australia	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Pakistan
BD	Bangladesh	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal
BE	Belgium	ID	Indonesia	PW	Palau
BF	Burkina Faso	IN	India	RU	Russian Federation
BN	Brunei	IS	Iceland	SA	Saudi Arabia
BO	Bolivia	IT	Italy	SC	Seychelles
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	SD	Sudan
BT	Bhutan	KR	Korea, Republic of	SE	Sweden
BW	Botswana	KW	Kuwait	SG	Singapore
CA	Canada	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CF	Central African Republic	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
CG	Congo	MA	Morocco	SO	Somalia
CH	Switzerland	MG	Madagascar	SR	Suriname
CL	Chile	MK	Macedonia	SU	former USSR
CM	Cameroon	ML	Mali	SY	Syrian Arab Republic
CN	China	MM	Myanmar	TD	Chad
CO	Colombia	MN	Mongolia	TH	Thailand
CR	Costa Rica	MR	Mauritania	TN	Tunisia
CU	Cuba	MU	Mauritius	TZ	United Republic of
CZ	Czech Republic	MW	Malawi		Tanzania
DE	Germany	MX	Mexico	UG	Uganda
DK	Denmark	MY	Malaysia	US	United States
DZ	Algeria	MZ	Mozambique	UY	Uruguay
ES	Spain	NA	Namibia	VC	Saint Vincent and the
ET	Ethiopia	NE	Niger		Grenadines
FI	Finland	NG	Nigeria	ZA	South Africa
FR	France	NL	Netherlands	ZM	Zambia
		NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe

## Dates

This column contains the dates when changes to the Appendices in relation to the species concerned came into effect. The dates are listed chronologically (as day/month/year, e.g. 01/07/75 = 1 July 1975), with the earliest date first. The subsequent listing history of the taxon or population can be determined by examining the following lines. Where populations of a taxon are split between Appendix I and Appendix II, both Appendices are indicated against every date when a change has taken place, with notes indicating the status of all populations in each Appendix.

## Notes

The final column contains any extra information. This may relate to the changes and the situation after each change has taken place. Where separate populations are involved the history is provided in a cumulative manner, so that any changes to the listings between the various Appendices can be tracked by reading the lines that refer to each change. References to populations are indicated by the use of

two-letter ISO country or territory codes (see above). Other notes provide further information about the listed taxa, e.g. scientific synonyms. The term ‘Included with...’ indicates that the taxon concerned was originally listed separately but has subsequently been subsumed in a higher taxon. The term ‘Listed under...’ indicates that the taxon or population concerned was originally part of a higher taxon listing but has subsequently been treated separately, either through a transfer to another Appendix or a reservation.

As an example, if one looks at the listing history of the population of Malawi of *Crocodylus niloticus*, one will see that the first entry for this species shows that the species (i.e. all populations) was listed in Appendix I on 1 July 1975. Below this are a number of entries referring to transfer of various populations between Appendix I and Appendix II. One of these indicates that the population of Malawi (MW) was transferred to Appendix II on 1 August 1985. A further entry shows that on 18 January 1990 an Appendix-II ranching programme for this species came into effect, and the final entry summarizes the current situation for the species, confirming that the ranched population of Malawi is still in Appendix II.

### Key to annotations

I	=	listed on Appendix I	spp.	=	all species of a higher taxon
II	=	listed on Appendix II	ssp.	=	subspecies
III	=	listed on Appendix III	syn.	=	synonym
Del	=	deleted from Appendices	var.	=	variety
f.	=	forma	w	=	reservation withdrawn by the named Party
NC	=	non CITES	#1-#10	=	refers to <i>Interpretation</i> (see below)
popn(s)	=	population(s)	1 to 20	=	superscript numbers refer to <i>Interpretation</i> (see below)
r	=	reservation entered by the named Party			

## Interpretation

In accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

- #1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
  - a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
  - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
  - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants.
- #2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
  - a) seeds and pollen;
  - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
  - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
  - d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products.
- #3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery.
- #4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
  - a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
  - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
  - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
  - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
  - e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*.
- #5 Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.
- #6 Designates logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.
- #7 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material.
- #8 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
  - a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
  - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
  - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
  - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.
- #9 Designates all parts and derivatives except those bearing the label 'Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx'.
- #10 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
  - a) seeds and pollen; and
  - b) finished pharmaceutical products.

## Additional notes

The Conference of the Parties has added conditions to the inclusion of some taxa in the Appendices. These conditions are indicated in a footnote on the relevant page wherever possible or only as endnotes when their length did not allow for such presentation. The notes are all reproduced below.

### Fauna

<sup>1</sup> ***Acinonyx jubatus*** Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

<sup>2</sup> ***Ceratotherium simum simum*** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

<sup>3</sup> **Cetacea spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

<sup>4</sup> ***Chaetophractus nationi*** A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

<sup>5</sup> ***Crocodylus niloticus*** Except the populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II.

<sup>6</sup> **Felidae spp.** Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

<sup>7</sup> ***Geochelone sulcata*** A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

<sup>8</sup> **Helioporidae spp., Milleporidae spp., Scleractinia spp. Stylasteridae spp. Tubiporidae spp.** Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

<sup>9</sup> ***Loxodonta africana***

**Populations of Botswana, Namibia and South Africa (listed in Appendix II):**

For the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- 1) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- 2) trade in live animals for *in situ* conservation programmes;
- 3) trade in hides;
- 4) trade in leather goods: for non-commercial purposes for Botswana; for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Namibia and South Africa;
- 5) trade in hair for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Namibia;
- 6) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia; and
- 7) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana and Namibia, whole tusks and pieces; for South Africa, whole tusks and cut pieces of ivory that are both 20 cm or more in length and 1 kg or more in weight) subject to the following:
  - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin) and, in the case of South Africa, only ivory originating from the Kruger National Park);
  - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;

- iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries, and the MIKE programme has reported to the Secretariat on the baseline information (e.g. elephant population numbers, incidence of illegal killing);
- iv) a maximum of 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa) of ivory may be traded, and despatched in a single shipment under strict supervision of the Secretariat;
- v) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and
- vi) only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met.

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

#### **Population of Zimbabwe (listed in Appendix II):**

For the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations;
- 3) export of hides; and
- 4) export of leather goods and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. To ensure that where a) destinations for live animals are to be appropriate and acceptable and/or b) the purpose of the import is to be non-commercial, export permits and re-export certificates may be issued only after the issuing Management Authority has received, from the Management Authority of the State of import, a certification to the effect that: in case a), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3 (b) of the Convention, the holding facility has been reviewed by the competent Scientific Authority, and the proposed recipient has been found to be suitably equipped to house and care for the animals; and/or in case b), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3 (c), the Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens will not be used for primarily commercial purposes.

<sup>10</sup> *Manis* spp. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

<sup>11</sup> *Melanosuchus niger* Subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group.

#### <sup>12</sup> *Vicugna vicugna*

**Population of Argentina (listed in Appendix II):** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, in cloth, and in derived manufactured products and other handicraft artefacts. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Population of Bolivia (listed in Appendix II):** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in: a) wool and products derived therefrom sheared from live animals of the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lipez-Chichas; and b) products made from wool sheared from live animals of the rest of the population of Bolivia. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Population of Chile (listed in Appendix II):** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-CHILE'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Population of Peru (listed in Appendix II):** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-PERÚ'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

## Flora

<sup>13</sup> **Cactaceae spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: *Hatiora* x *graeseri*; *Schlumbergera* x *buckleyi*; *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*; *S. opuntoides* x *S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. colour mutants lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii'/*Hylocereus trigonus* or *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

<sup>14</sup> **Cyclamen spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

<sup>15</sup> **Orchidaceae spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of hybrids of *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention when:

- 1) the specimens are traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (i.e. cartons, boxes or crates) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid;
- 2) the plants within each container can be readily recognized as artificially propagated specimens by exhibiting a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and
- 3) the shipments are accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid.

Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids:

- *Cymbidium*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids;
- *Dendrobium*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus known in horticulture as "nobile-types" and "phalaenopsis-types";
- *Phalaenopsis*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids;
- *Vanda*: Interspecific hybrids within the genus and intergeneric hybrids

are not subject to the provisions of the Convention when:

- 1) they are traded in flowering state, i.e. with at least one open flower per specimen, with reflexed petals;
- 2) they are professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels and packaged with printed packages;
- 3) they can be readily recognized as artificially propagated specimens by exhibiting a high degree of cleanliness, undamaged inflorescences, intact root systems and a general absence of damage or injury that could be attributable to plants originating in the wild;
- 4) the plants do not exhibit characteristics of wild origin, such as damage by insects or other animals, fungi or algae adhering to leaves, or mechanical damage to inflorescences, roots, leaves or other parts resulting from collection; and
- 5) the labels or packages indicate the trade name of the specimen, the country of artificial propagation or, in the case of international trade during the production process, the country where the specimen was labelled and packaged; and the labels or packages show a photograph of the flower, or demonstrate by other means the appropriate use of labels and packages in an easily verifiable way.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

<sup>16</sup> *Dicksonia* spp. Only the population of the Americas.

<sup>17</sup> *Euphorbia* spp. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia neriifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia* 'Mili' when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

<sup>18</sup> *Panax ginseng* Only the population of the Russian Federation.

<sup>19</sup> *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations of the Neotropics.

<sup>20</sup> *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Whole artificially propagated plants in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.



# **LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES Y APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES**

**Una referencia a los Apéndices  
de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional  
de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres**

**Compilada por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial  
Revisada y corregida por Tim Inskipp y Harriet J. Gillett**

Compilación: PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Para: La Secretaría de la CITES

Concurso financiero: La Secretaría de la CITES, la Comisión Europea y *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publicación: La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Copyright: 2005 La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial de ninguna forma, ni por ningún medio – ya sea fotográfico, electrónico o mecánico, inclusive por fotocopia, grabación, mecanografía u otros sistemas de almacenamiento y recuperación de datos – sin el permiso previo por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas esta publicación no implican juicio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

Citación: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Lista de Especies CITES y Apéndices y Reservas Anotadas de la CITES*. Compiladas por el PNUMA-CMCM. Secretaría de la CITES, Ginebra, Suiza, y PNUMA-CMCM, Cambridge, Reino Unido. 339 pp. & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Diseño de portada: [www.applefields.com](http://www.applefields.com) & [www.borgeaud.ch](http://www.borgeaud.ch)

Impresión: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, Reino Unido

Disponible en: Secretaría de la CITES  
Chemin des Anémones  
CH-1219 Châtelaine Genève  
Suiza

Tel: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40  
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17  
E-mail: [cites@unep.ch](mailto:cites@unep.ch)  
Web: [www.cites.org](http://www.cites.org)

# ÍNDICE

<b>PREFACIO.....</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>AGRADECIMIENTOS.....</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>CRÉDITOS DE LAS ILUSTRACIONES .....</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>INTRODUCCIÓN.....</b>	<b>23</b>
ESPECIES DE FAUNA Y FLORA INCLUIDAS EN LOS APÉNDICES DE LA CITES .....	23
Observación general .....	23
NOMENCLATURA Y TAXONOMÍA .....	23
LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES.....	24
Nombre científico .....	24
Nombre común.....	25
Sinónimos científicos.....	25
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES.....	25
Nombre científico .....	25
Apéndice de la CITES .....	26
Códigos ISO.....	26
Fechas .....	26
Notas .....	27
EXPLICACIÓN DE LAS ANOTACIONES.....	27
INTERPRETACIÓN.....	28
<b>LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA .....</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA .....</b>	<b>263</b>
<b>REFERENCIAS: FAUNA.....</b>	<b>407</b>
MAMMALIA .....	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA .....	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII Y SARCOPTERYGII.....	414
ARACHNIDA.....	415
INSECTA.....	415
MOLLUSCA .....	415
CNIDARIA.....	415
<b>REFERENCIAS: FLORA.....</b>	<b>416</b>
GÉNEROS .....	416
ESPECIES.....	416
<b>APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADOS DE LA CITES.....</b>	<b>CD-ROM</b>
<b>APÉNDICES DE LA CITES .....</b>	<b>CD-ROM</b>

## Prefacio

En estas ediciones de la *Lista de Especies CITES y de los Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES* (esta última solo en el CD-ROM adjunto) se han tomado en consideración las enmiendas a los Apéndices de la CITES y las modificaciones en la nomenclatura aprobadas en la 13ª reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

En esa reunión, la Conferencia de las Partes reconoció la Lista y sus actualizaciones como una recopilación oficial de los nombres científicos de las especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES, que refleja los nombres utilizados en las referencias normalizadas oficiales. Expresamos nuestro agradecimiento al PNUMA-Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM) por haber producido nuevamente esta Lista y, en particular, al personal encargado de esta meticulosa labor.

Los gastos de preparación y producción de esta Lista fueron sufragados por la Comisión Europea, el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Reino Unido) y el PNUMA-CMCM, así como por la Secretaría de la CITES. Deseamos dar las gracias a nuestros colaboradores por sus importantes contribuciones.

Sabemos que esta Lista es ampliamente utilizada y apreciada por las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación de la CITES, así como por las organizaciones no gubernamentales, los medios académicos, la prensa y otras entidades. Somos conscientes, sin embargo, de que debemos seguir tratando de satisfacer las necesidades cambiantes de los usuarios de esta guía. Por esta razón, acogemos con beneplácito los comentarios y sugerencias de todos los usuarios sobre la forma de mejorarla en el futuro.

Secretaría de la CITES  
Ginebra  
2005

## Agradecimientos

La *Lista de Especies CITES* fue preparada en nombre de la Secretaría de la CITES por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM).

El PNUMA-CMCM es el brazo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas del Medio Ambiente, la principal organización intergubernamental ambiental en el mundo, encargado de evaluar la biodiversidad y la implementación de políticas ambientales. El PNUMA-CMCM aspira a ayudar a los responsables de adoptar decisiones a reconocer el valor de la biodiversidad para la gente de todo el mundo, y a poner en práctica este conocimiento en todo lo que hacen. El desafío del Centro es transformar datos complejos en información relevante para la formulación de políticas de gestión, desarrollar instrumentos y sistemas para el análisis y la integración de estos datos, y apoyar las necesidades de las naciones y de la comunidad internacional en general en sus esfuerzos por desarrollar programas de acción conjunta.

Esta publicación fue editada por Tim Inskipp y Harriet Gillett, con el apoyo Joan Field y Sarah Ferriss. James O'Carroll prestó apoyo técnico. Gerardo Fragoso se encargó de la supervisión de este proyecto. El equipo de producción expresa su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría de la CITES y al Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES por su asesoramiento y asistencia.

El PNUMA-CMCM desea dar asimismo las gracias a la Comisión Europea y al *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* del Reino Unido por su concurso financiero, que ha hecho posible la producción de esta publicación y del CD-ROM.

## Créditos de las ilustraciones

La Secretaría de la CITES expresa su agradecimiento a los fotógrafos e instituciones que han donado graciosamente su láminas y fotografías para esta publicación.

### Portada

De izquierda a derecha y de arriba a abajo:

*Aloe dichotoma* © Kew RBG  
*Morelia viridis* © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey  
*Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen  
*Aloe ferox* © Kew RBG  
*Euphorbia milii* © Kew RBG  
*Galanthus elwesii* © Kew RBG  
*Dracula chimaera* © Kew RBG  
*Falco punctatus* © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005  
*Puma concolor* © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath  
*Brachyteles arachnoides* © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005  
*Hippocampus guttulatus* © Patrick Louisy  
*Vanda coerulea* © CITES Autoridad Administrativa de Tailandia (también en el CD -ROM)  
*Pericopsis elata* © Paul Mathew/FFI  
*Pelecanus crispus* © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (también en el CD -ROM)  
*Odobenus rosmarus* © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service  
*Dalbergia nigra* © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

### Contraportada

De izquierda a derecha:

*Mantella aurantiaca* © Franco Andreone  
*Euphorbia* sp. (lámina de John Gerard's *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597) © Kew RBG  
*Cattleya schilleriana* © Kew RBG  
Retrato de Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778), el botánico sueco que estableció el sistema binomial de la nomenclatura biológica que constituye la base de la clasificación actual © Kew RBG

## Introducción

### Especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES

En esta publicación y CD-ROM se presenta una Lista de especies de fauna y de flora incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES, tal como fue aprobada por la Conferencia de las Partes, válida a partir del 17 de febrero de 2005. En el CD-ROM se incluyen también los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES*, con un índice de los nombres de las familias y los nombres comunes. Se alberga la esperanza de que sea útil para las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación y observancia de la Convención.

### Observación general

En los Apéndices de la CITES se utilizan los nombres científicos aprobados por el Comité de Nomenclatura de la CITES y adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES. En esta Lista y en los Apéndices anotados, se incluyen los nombres comunes a título de referencia. Si no aparece el nombre común de un animal o planta incluido en los Apéndices de la CITES, debería buscarse bajo su nombre científico o bajo otro nombre común.

Las especies que figuran en la Lista y en los Apéndices anotados se clasifican:

- a) con arreglo al nombre de las especies; o
- b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte designada del mismo.

Otras referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.

En la base de datos de las especies CITES, disponible en el sitio web de la CITES ([www.cites.org](http://www.cites.org)), se presenta mayor información sobre cada taxón, incluida la distribución y los nombres de los autores.

### Nomenclatura y taxonomía

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía seguidas en esta publicación son las utilizadas en los Apéndices de la CITES. En la mayoría de los casos en que en los Apéndices se cita únicamente el nombre de un orden, familia o género, los nombres de las especies es ese taxón superior se han incluido en esta Lista. Cuando la Conferencia de las Partes ha adoptado una referencia normalizada, los nombres de esas especies son los utilizados en las correspondientes publicaciones a que se hace alusión en la sección Referencias al final de la presente publicación. Esos nombres adoptados aparecen en negritas en la Lista. Cuando no se haya adoptado una referencia normalizada (como se indica en las Referencias) los nombres de las especies de un taxa superior son los utilizados normalmente en la base de datos del PNUMA-CMCM, que se han extraído de diversas publicaciones.

## Lista de especies CITES

La Lista de especies CITES consta de una lista alfabética de la fauna, seguida por la flora. Hay tres tipos de entradas: el nombre científico, el nombre común y el sinónimo científico. Los nombres comunes y los sinónimos remiten a los nombres científicos adoptados, donde se proporciona la información conexa CITES.

### Nombre científico

La Lista contiene los nombres científicos, por orden alfabético, de todos los taxa animales y vegetales incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES, a la excepción de los géneros de orquídeas incluidos en el Apéndice II que no aparecen en los tres volúmenes publicados de la *Lista de orquídeas CITES*, para las que solamente se incluye el nombre del género, por ejemplo, *Aa* spp.

- Formato
- 1) Nombre científico (los nombres en negritas son los adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes);
  - 2) Optativo - nombres comunes en español (S), francés (F) e inglés (E);
  - 3) Optativo – el símbolo #1-#10 y los números sobrescritos (p. ej.<sup>1</sup>) (véase la *Interpretación infra*);
  - 4) Los Apéndices I, II o III en que está incluida la especie, o 'NC' para taxa que no están, o están parcialmente, incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES<sup>1</sup>. Algunos taxa son objeto de inclusión dividida, lo que significa que pueden estar parcialmente incluidas en un Apéndice y parcialmente en otro. Cuando un taxón está incluido en el Apéndice I y II, por ejemplo, se indicará mediante 'I/II'. En ocasiones, solo están incluidas ciertas poblaciones, mientras que otras no están amparadas por la Convención. Para un taxón parcialmente incluido en el Apéndice I y parcialmente no incluido en otro Apéndice, se indicará mediante 'I/NC'; y
  - 5) Para la fauna, la familia en letras mayúsculas y un código de dos letras para la clase en que está incluida la especie. Se utilizan los siguientes códigos:

Ac = Actinopterygii  
Am = Amphibia  
An = Anthozoa  
Ar = Arachnida  
Av = Aves  
Bi = Bivalvia  
El = Elasmobranchii  
Ga = Gastropoda  
Hi = Hirudinoidea  
Hy = Hydrozoa  
In = Insecta  
Ma = Mammalia  
Re = Reptilia  
Sa = Sarcopterygii

<sup>1</sup> A título informativo, se incluyen algunas especies que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, concretamente tres especies de Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* y *Nymphicus hollandicus*, y cuatro especies de Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* y *Coragyps atratus*. Son las únicas especies de estos amplios órdenes que no están amparadas por la CITES. De igual modo, *Aloe vera* es la única especie de *Aloe* que no está incluida en los Apéndices.



- Ejemplos
- *Abeillia abeillei*: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé II TROCHILIDAE Av
  - *Aa* spp. #8 II Orchidaceae

## Nombre común

En la medida de lo posible, se indican los nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés.

Formato El nombre común, ya sea en inglés (E), español (S) o francés (F), va seguido por el correspondiente nombre científico. Solo hay una entrada para cada nombre común, así, pues, solo hay una entrada para 'Águila real', pero no para 'Real, Águila'.

- Ejemplos
- Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
  - Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
  - Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*

## Sinónimos científicos

Se incluyen algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos, pero la lista no es exhaustiva.

Formato Un sinónimo científico va seguido por '=' y por el nombre científico aceptado. Para acceder a mayor información sobre la especie, debe consultarse este último, por orden alfabético.

Ejemplo *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

## Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES (únicamente el CD-ROM)

Se incluye información sobre todos los taxa incluidos actual o anteriormente en los Apéndices de la CITES. Se indica la fecha de inclusión de todos los taxa (orden, familia, género, especie, subespecie) y las poblaciones citadas en los Apéndices en vigor, o en anteriores versiones de los Apéndices. Se indican también todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con la fecha en que entraron en vigor y, en el caso de antiguas reservas, la fecha en que se retiraron.

La información se presenta por orden taxonómico, con los nombres comunes para los taxa superiores, p.ej. URSIDAE (osos). Sin embargo, en esta sección sólo se incluye el nombre común de una especie en casos en que solo una o varias especies están incluidas en una familia, p.ej. ESCHRICHTIIDAE (ballena gris). Esto significa que en la mayoría de los casos los nombres de las especies se indican únicamente en latín. Si los usuarios no pueden encontrar una especie por su nombre común en los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados de la CITES*, deberían buscar su nombre científico equivalente en la *Lista de Especies CITES*, y consultar el nombre científico en los *Apéndices y Reservas Anotados*. Por ejemplo, para encontrar la especie cabezón, consulte primero la Lista, donde ese nombre aparece asociado a *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*. Busque luego *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* en los Apéndices anotados.

En cinco columnas se ofrece información sobre: el nombre científico, el Apéndice de la CITES, el código ISO, las fechas y las notas, como sigue:

## Nombre científico

En la primera columna figuran los nombres científicos de los taxa que están incluidos o han estado incluidos en los Apéndices. Estos nombres pueden referirse a diversos niveles taxonómicos: orden, familia, género, especie, subespecie o variedad. Los órdenes y las familias figuran en el mismo orden de

sucesión taxonómica que la utilizada en los Apéndices de la CITES. Las especies (y las subespecies) se indican por orden de sucesión alfabética dentro de cada familia. Obsérvese que los nombres del taxón superior que aparecen en negrita se indican únicamente a título informativo.

### Apéndice de la CITES

En las tres columnas siguientes figuran los Apéndices en los que están o estaban incluidos los taxa. Las reservas formuladas por las Partes se indican añadiendo ‘r’ al número del Apéndice, para señalar la fecha de entrada en vigor y ‘w’ para indicar que la reserva fue retirada. Si el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II se aplican a un taxón determinado en una fecha, se indica en primer lugar el Apéndice I. Cuando aparece la letra ‘Del’ en una de las tres columnas, en vez del número del Apéndice, significa que el taxón se suprimió de dicho Apéndice en la fecha señalada.

### Códigos ISO

En esta columna se presenta el código ISO de cada Parte o territorio mencionado en relación con una inclusión en el Apéndice III, las reservas y las especies objeto de inclusión dividida o parcial.

AE	Emiratos Árabes Unidos	GH	Ghana	NZ	Nueva Zelandia
AF	Afganistán	GR	Grecia	PE	Perú
AR	Argentina	GT	Guatemala	PG	Papua Nueva Guinea
AT	Austria	HK	Hong Kong	PK	Pakistán
AU	Australia	HN	Honduras	PT	Portugal
BD	Bangladesh	ID	Indonesia	PW	Palau
BE	Bélgica	IN	India	RU	Federación de Rusia
BF	Burkina Faso	IS	Islandia	SA	Arabia Saudita
BN	Brunei Darussalam	IT	Italia	SC	Seychelles
BO	Bolivia	JP	Japón	SD	Sudán
BR	Brasil	KR	República de Corea	SE	Suecia
BT	Bhután	KW	Kuwait	SG	Singapur
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Eslovaquia
CA	Canadá	LU	Luxemburgo	SN	Senegal
CF	República Centroafricana	MA	Marruecos	SO	Somalia
CG	Congo	MG	Madagascar	SR	Suriname
CH	Suiza	MK	Macedonia	SU	Ex USSR
CL	Chile	ML	Mali	SY	República Árabe Siria
CM	Camerún	MM	Myanmar	TD	Chad
CN	China	MN	Mongolia	TH	Tailandia
CO	Colombia	MR	Mauritania	TN	Túnez
CR	Costa Rica	MU	Mauricio	TZ	República Unida de Tanzania
CU	Cuba	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
CZ	República Checa	MX	México	US	Estados Unidos de América
DE	Alemania	MY	Malasia	UY	Uruguay
DK	Dinamarca	MZ	Mozambique	VC	San Vicente y las Granadinas
DZ	Argelia	NA	Namibia	ZA	Sudáfrica
ES	España	NE	Niger	ZM	Zambia
ET	Etiopía	NG	Nigeria	ZW	Zimbabwe
FI	Finlandia	NL	Países Bajos		
FR	Francia	NO	Noruega		
GB	Reino Unido	NP	Nepal		

### Fechas

En esta columna aparecen las fechas en que entraron en vigor los cambios en los Apéndices en relación con las especies. La fechas aparecen por orden cronológico (día/mes/año, es decir, 01/07/75 = 1 de julio de 1975), indicándose en primer lugar la fecha más antigua. La evolución de la inclusión de un taxón/población puede determinarse examinando las líneas siguientes. Cuando las poblaciones de un taxón están divididas entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II, ambos Apéndices figuran al lado de cada fecha cuando se produjo un cambio, con notas en las que se indica el estado de todas las poblaciones en cada uno de los Apéndices.

Notas

La última columna contiene toda la información complementaria sobre los cambios y la situación después de cada cambio. Cuando se trata de poblaciones separadas, se muestra la evolución de modo que cualquier cambio en la inclusión entre varios Apéndices pueda determinarse leyendo las dos líneas que se refieren a cada cambio. Las referencias a las poblaciones se indican utilizando el código ISO de dos letras de cada país (véase *supra*). En otras notas se ofrece información complementaria sobre los taxa incluidos, por ejemplo, los sinónimos científicos. El término ‘Incluido con....’ significa que el taxón en cuestión fue inicialmente incluido de forma separada pero fue posteriormente incluido en un taxón superior. El término ‘Incluido bajo ...’ significa que el taxón en cuestión formaba parte inicialmente de un taxón superior pero fue posteriormente tratado por separado, bien sea transferido a otro Apéndice o sujeto a una reserva.

A modo de ejemplo, si se examina la historia de la inclusión en los Apéndices de la población de *Crocodylus niloticus* de Malawi, puede observarse que en la primera entrada para esta especie se indica que la especie (es decir, todas las poblaciones) se incluyó en el Apéndice I el 1 de julio de 1975. A continuación hay un número de entradas que se refieren a la transferencia de diversas poblaciones entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II. En una de ellas se indica que la población de Malawi (MW) fue transferida al Apéndice II el 1 de agosto de 1985. En otra entrada se indica que el 18 de enero de 1990 entró en vigor un programa de cría en granjas para esta especie y en la última entrada se resume la situación actual de esta especie, donde se confirma que la población de especímenes criados en granjas de Malawi sigue estando en el Apéndice II.

Explicación de las anotaciones

I	=	incluida en el Apéndice I	spp.	=	todas las especies de un taxón superior
II	=	incluida en el Apéndice II			
III	=	incluida en el Apéndice III	ssp.	=	subespecies
Del	=	suprimida de los Apéndices	syn.	=	sinónimo
f	=	forma	var.	=	variedad
NC	=	no CITES	w	=	reserva retirada por la Parte correspondiente
popn(s)	=	población(es)	#1– #10	=	se refiere a la Interpretación (véase <i>infra</i> )
r	=	reserva formulada por la Parte correspondiente	1 a 20	=	los números sobreescritos se refieren a la Interpretación (véase <i>infra</i> )

## Interpretación

De conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo b(iii) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II o III designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue a los efectos de la Convención:

- #1 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
  - a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
  - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
  - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
- #2 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
  - a) las semillas y el polen;
  - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
  - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y
  - d) los derivados químicos y productos farmacéuticos acabados;
- #3 designa las raíces enteras o en rodajas o partes de las raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados, tales como polvos, pastillas, extractos, tónicos, té y otros preparados;
- #4 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
  - a) las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
  - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
  - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
  - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
  - e) los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente;
- #5 designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera;
- #6 designa trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera y madera contrachapada;
- #7 designa trozas, troceados de madera y material fragmentado no elaborado;
- #8 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
  - a) las semillas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
  - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
  - c) las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
  - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente;
- #9 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto los que lleven una etiqueta en la que se indique: 'Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx' (Producido a partir de material de *Hoodia* spp. obtenido mediante recolección y producción controlada en colaboración con las Autoridades Administrativas CITES de Botswana/Namibia/Sudáfrica con arreglo al acuerdo No. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx);
- #10 designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
  - a) las semillas y el polen; y
  - b) productos farmacéuticos acabados.

## Observaciones complementarias

La Conferencia de las Partes ha añadido condiciones para la inclusión de algunas especies en los Apéndices. Esas condiciones se indican en una nota al pie de página en la página correspondiente, en la medida de lo posible, o solo como notas al final de la publicación cuando su tamaño no hizo posible esa presentación. A continuación se reproducen todas las notas.

### Fauna

<sup>1</sup> ***Acinonyx jubatus*** Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención

<sup>2</sup> ***Ceratotherium simum simum*** Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

<sup>3</sup> ***Cetacea spp.*** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

<sup>4</sup> ***Chaetophractus nationi*** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

<sup>5</sup> ***Crocodylus niloticus*** Excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania, Sudáfrica, Uganda, (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Zambia y Zimbabwe; que están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

<sup>6</sup> ***Felidae spp.*** Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

<sup>7</sup> ***Geochelone sulcata*** Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestres y comercializados con fines promordialmente comerciales

<sup>8</sup> ***Helioporidae spp.*, *Milleporidae spp.*, *Scleractinia spp.*, *Stylasteridae spp.*, *Tubiporidae spp.*** Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

<sup>9</sup> ***Loxodonta africana***

**Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia y Sudáfrica (incluidas en el Apéndice II):**

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- 1) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- 2) el comercio de animales vivos para programas de conservación *in situ*;
- 3) el comercio de pieles;
- 4) el comercio de artículos de cuero: con fines no comerciales para Botswana; con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Namibia y Sudáfrica;
- 5) el comercio de pelo con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Namibia;
- 6) el comercio de ekipas marcadas y certificadas individualmente integradas en artículos acabados de joyería con fines no comerciales para Namibia; y
- 7) el comercio de marfil en bruto registrado (para Botswana y Namibia, colmillos enteros y piezas; para Sudáfrica, comillos enteros y piezas cortadas de marfil de una longitud superior a 20 cm y un peso superior a un kilogramo) sujeto a lo siguiente:
  - i) solamente las existencias registradas propiedad del gobierno, originarias del Estado (excluido el marfil confiscado y el marfil de origen desconocido y, en el caso de Sudáfrica, únicamente el marfil procedente del Parque Nacional Kruger);
  - ii) solamente con asociados comerciales verificados por la Secretaría, en consulta con el Comité Permanente, que cuenten con legislación nacional adecuada y controles comerciales nacionales para garantizar que el marfil importado no se reexportará y se administrará de conformidad con lo dispuesto

- en la Resolución Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12), en lo que respecta a la manufactura y el comercio interno;
- iii) no antes de que la Secretaría haya verificado los posibles países importadores y MIKE haya presentado a la Secretaría la información de referencia (por ejemplo, número de la población de elefantes, incidencia de las matanzas ilegales);
  - iv) la comercialización de una cantidad máxima de marfil de 20.000 kg (Botswana), 10.000 kg (Namibia) y 30.000 kg (Sudáfrica), que se despachará en un solo envío bajo estricta supervisión de la Secretaría;
  - v) los ingresos obtenidos de este comercio se utilizarán exclusivamente para la conservación del elefante y en programas comunitarios de desarrollo y conservación en zonas adyacentes y dentro del área de distribución del elefante; y
  - vi) solo después que el Comité Permanente haya acordado que se han reunido las condiciones precitadas.
- A propuesta de la Secretaría, el Comité Permanente puede decidir poner fin parcial o completamente a este comercio en el caso de incumplimiento de los países importadores o exportadores, o en caso de probados efectos perjudiciales del comercio sobre otras poblaciones de elefantes.

Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

#### **Población de Zimbabwe (incluida en el Apéndice II):**

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables;
- 3) la exportación de pieles; y
- 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales.

Todos los especímenes cuyo comercio no esté autorizado en virtud de las precitadas disposiciones se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. A fin de garantizar que: a) los destinatarios de los animales vivos son apropiados y aceptables y/o b) el propósito de la importación es no comercial, sólo se expedirán permisos de exportación y certificados de reexportación una vez que la Autoridad Administrativa expedidora haya recibido, de la Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación, un certificado en el sentido de que: en el caso a), en analogía con el párrafo 3 (b) del Artículo III de la Convención, la Autoridad Científica competente haya visitado el centro de acogida y dictamine que el destinatario propuesto está debidamente equipado para albergar y cuidar los animales; y/o en el caso b), en analogía con el párrafo 3 c) del Artículo III, la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes no serán utilizados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

<sup>10</sup> *Manis* spp. Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

<sup>11</sup> *Melanosuchus niger* Sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilidos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual.

#### <sup>12</sup> *Vicugna vicugna*

**Población de Argentina (incluida en el Apéndice II):** Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, de telas, de productos manufacturados derivados y de artesanías. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-ARGENTINA”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

**Población de Bolivia (incluida en el Apéndice II):** Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de: a) fibra esquilada de animales vivos y productos derivados de la misma de las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y Lipez-Chichas; y b) productos elaborados con fibra esquilada de animales vivos del resto de la población de Bolivia. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-BOLIVIA”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá

reglamentarse en consecuencia.

**Población de Chile (incluida en el Apéndice II):** Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de fibra esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechas de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-CHILE". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

**Población de Perú (incluida en el Apéndice II):** Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA". Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

## Flora

<sup>13</sup> **Cactaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención: *Hatiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *S. russelliana x S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana x S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides x S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivares); Cactaceae spp. (cultivares) formas de color mutante que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*/*Hylocereus trigonus* o *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivares).

<sup>14</sup> **Cyclamen spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes.

<sup>15</sup> **Orchidaceae spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de híbridos de los géneros *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* y *Vanda* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención cuando:

- 1) los especímenes se comercialicen en envíos compuestos por contenedores individuales (por ejemplo, cartones, cajas o cajones) que contengan 20 o más plantas del mismo híbrido cada uno;
- 2) las plantas en cada contenedor puedan reconocerse fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, al mostrar un elevado grado de uniformidad y un aspecto saludable; y
- 3) los envíos vayan acompañados de documentación, como una factura, en la que se indique claramente el número de plantas de cada híbrido.

Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos:

– *Cymbidium*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos

– *Dendrobium*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género, conocidos en horticultura como "tipos *nobile*" y "tipos *phalaenopsis*"

– *Phalaenopsis*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos

– *Vanda*: Híbridos interespecíficos dentro del género e híbridos intergenéricos

no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención cuando:

- 1) se comercialicen en floración, es decir, con al menos una flor abierta por espécimen, con pétalos recurvados;
- 2) se procesen profesionalmente para la venta al por menor, es decir, etiquetados con etiquetas impresas y empaquetados con paquetes impresos;
- 3) puedan reconocerse fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente al mostrar un elevado grado de limpieza, inflorescencias sin daños, sistemas radiculares intactos y ausencia general de daños o heridas que podrían atribuirse a las plantas procedentes del medio silvestre;
- 4) las plantas no muestren características de origen silvestre, como daños ocasionados por insectos u otros animales, hongos o algas adheridas a las hojas o daños mecánicos producidos en las inflorescencias, raíces, hojas u otras partes debido a la recolección; y
- 5) en las etiquetas o los paquetes se indique el nombre comercial del espécimen, el país de

reproducción artificial o, en caso de comercio internacional durante el proceso de producción, el país en que el espécimen fue etiquetado y empaquetado; y en las etiquetas o paquetes se muestre una fotografía de la flor o se demuestre por otros medios el uso apropiado de etiquetas y paquetes de un modo fácil de verificar.

Las plantas que no reúnan claramente los requisitos exigidos para obtener la exención deben ir acompañadas de los documentos CITES apropiados.

<sup>16</sup> ***Dicksonia* spp.** Sólo la población de las Américas.

<sup>17</sup> ***Euphorbia* spp.** Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona*, los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, que tengan las ramas crestadas o en forma de abanico o sean mutantes cromáticos de *Euphorbia lactea*, cuando estén injertados en rizomas de *Euphorbia neriifolia* reproducidos artificialmente, y los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia* “Mili” cuando se comercialicen en envíos de 100 o más plantas y se reconozcan fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

<sup>18</sup> ***Panax ginseng*** Sólo la población de la Federación de Rusia.

<sup>19</sup> ***Swietenia macrophylla*** Las poblaciones de los neotrópicos.

<sup>20</sup> ***Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana*** Las plantas enteras reproducidas artificialmente en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de los taxa y el texto: “reproducida artificialmente”, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.



# **LISTE DES ESPECES CITES ET ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES**

**Référence aux annexes de la  
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces  
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction**

**Compilée par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue  
de la conservation mondiale de la nature  
Revue et corrigée par Tim Inskipp & Harriet J. Gillett**

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, de la Commission européenne et de *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publication: le Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2005 Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres est autorisée sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

Citation: Inskipp, T. & Gillett, H. J. (Eds.) 2005. *Liste des espèces CITES et annexes et réserves CITES annotées*. Compilée par le UNEP-WCMC. Secrétariat CITES, Genève, Suisse et UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, R.-U. 339 pages & CD-ROM

ISBN: 2-88323-027-7

Couverture: [www.applefields.com](http://www.applefields.com) & [www.borgeaud.ch](http://www.borgeaud.ch)

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey, Royaume-Uni

Disponible au: Secrétariat CITES  
Chemin des Anémones  
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève  
Suisse

Tél.: +41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40  
Fax: +41 (0) 22 797 34 17  
Courriel: [cites@unep.ch](mailto:cites@unep.ch)  
Internet: [www.cites.org](http://www.cites.org)

# TABLE DES MATIERES

<b>AVANT-PROPOS .....</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>REMERCIEMENTS.....</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>ILLUSTRATIONS.....</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b>39</b>
FAUNE ET FLORE CITES .....	39
Remarques générales .....	39
NOMENCLATURE ET TAXONOMIE.....	39
LISTE DES ESPECES CITES .....	40
Nom scientifique.....	40
Nom commun .....	41
Synonyme scientifique.....	41
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES .....	41
Nom scientifique.....	41
Annexe CITES .....	42
Code ISO .....	42
Dates .....	42
Notes .....	43
CLE AUX ANNOTATIONS .....	43
INTERPRETATION.....	44
<b>LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES .....</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES.....</b>	<b>263</b>
<b>REFERENCES: FAUNE.....</b>	<b>407</b>
MAMMALIA .....	409
AVES.....	410
REPTILIA.....	412
AMPHIBIA .....	414
ELASMOBRANCHII, ACTINOPTERYGII & SARCOPTERYGII .....	414
ARACHNIDA .....	415
INSECTA.....	415
MOLLUSCA .....	415
CNIDARIA .....	415
<b>REFERENCES: FLORE.....</b>	<b>416</b>
GENRES .....	416
ESPECES.....	416
<b>ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES .....</b>	<b>CD-ROM</b>
<b>ANNEXES DE LA CITES .....</b>	<b>CD-ROM</b>

## Avant-propos

La présente édition de la *Liste des espèces CITES* et celle des *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées* (cette dernière uniquement sur le CD-ROM qui accompagne le livre) intègrent les amendements aux annexes CITES et les changements de nomenclature adoptés à la 13<sup>e</sup> session de la Conférence des Parties à la CITES (Bangkok, 2004).

A cette session, la Conférence des Parties a adopté la Liste et ses mises à jour comme recueil officiel des noms des espèces inscrites aux annexes CITES reprenant les noms figurant dans les références normalisées officielles. Nous sommes très reconnaissants au PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (PNUE-WCMC) de s'être de nouveau attelé à cette tâche; nous adressons des remerciements particuliers au personnel qui a accompli ce travail méticuleux.

Les frais de préparation et de production de la Liste ont été pris en charge par la Commission européenne, *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Royaume-Uni) et le PNUE-WCMC, ainsi que par le Secrétariat CITES; nous remercions vivement nos partenaires pour leur importante contribution.

Nous savons que la Liste des espèces CITES est largement utilisée et très appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques, les douanes et les personnes impliquées dans la mise en œuvre de la CITES, ainsi que par les organisations non gouvernementales, les scientifiques, la presse et autres entités. Nous sommes par ailleurs conscients que nous devons continuer de nous adapter aux besoins nouveaux des utilisateurs. C'est pourquoi que nous souhaiterions connaître les réactions et les suggestions des utilisateurs de cet ouvrage sur la manière dont nous pourrions l'améliorer à l'avenir.

Secrétariat CITES  
Genève  
2005

## Remerciements

La *Liste des espèces CITES* a été préparée au nom du Secrétariat CITES par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (PNUE-WCMC).

Le PNUE-WCMC est l'agence chargée de l'évaluation de la diversité biologique et de la mise en œuvre des directives du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement, la principale organisation intergouvernementale environnementale au monde. Le PNUE-WCMC aspire à aider les décideurs à reconnaître l'importance de la diversité biologique pour l'humanité et à utiliser cette connaissance dans toutes leurs activités. Le défi qu'il doit relever est de transformer des données complexes en informations pertinentes et de mettre au point des outils et des systèmes permettant leur analyse et leur intégration et de répondre aux besoins des nations et de la communauté internationale dans leurs programmes d'action conjoints.

Cette publication a été revue et corrigée par Tim Inskipp et Harriet Gillett avec l'assistance de Joan Field et de Sarah Ferriss et l'appui technique de James O'Carroll. Gerardo Fragoso a supervisé le projet. L'équipe chargée de la production est très reconnaissante au personnel du Secrétariat CITES et au Comité de la nomenclature CITES pour leurs conseils et leur assistance.

Le PNUE-WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne et le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*, du Royaume-Uni, pour leur appui financier qui a rendu possible la production de ce livre et de son CD-ROM.

## Illustrations

Le Secrétariat CITES est très reconnaissant aux photographes et aux institutions qui ont fait don de plaques et de photos pour cette publication.

### Première page de couverture

De haut en bas et de gauche à droite:

*Aloe dichotoma* © Kew RBG  
*Morelia viridis* © WWF-Canon / Martin Harvey  
*Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* © WWF-Canon / Roger Leguen  
*Aloe ferox* © Kew RBG  
*Euphorbia milii* © Kew RBG  
*Galanthus elwesii* © Kew RBG  
*Dracula chimaera* © Kew RBG  
*Falco punctatus* © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005  
*Puma concolor* © WWF-Canon / Anthony B. Rath  
*Brachyteles arachnoides* © Cop. Bibliothèque centrale MNHN Paris 2005  
*Hippocampus guttulatus* © Patrick Louisy  
*Vanda coerulea* © Organe de gestion CITES de la Thaïlande (aussi sur le CD-ROM)  
*Pericopsis elata* © Paul Mathew/FFI  
*Pelecanus crispus* © WWF-Canon / Michel Gunther (aussi sur le CD-ROM)  
*Odobenus rosmarus* © U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service  
*Dalbergia nigra* © Evan Bowen-Jones/FFI

### Dernière page de couverture

De gauche à droite:

*Mantella aurantiaca* © Franco Andreone  
*Euphorbia* sp. (plaque tirée de *Herball, or Generall Historie of Plants*, 1597, de John Gerard) © Kew RBG  
*Cattleya schilleriana* © Kew RBG  
Portrait de Carl Linné (1707-1778), botaniste suédois qui créa la nomenclature binaire qui constitue la base de la classification moderne des espèces © Kew RBG

# Introduction

## Faune et flore CITES

Ce livre et son CD-ROM donnent la liste des espèces animales et végétales inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES adoptée par la Conférence des Parties et valable à compter du 17 février 2005. Le CD-ROM inclut aussi les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées* avec un index des noms des familles et des noms communs. Les compilateurs espèrent qu'ils seront utiles au personnel des organes de gestion et des autorités scientifiques, ainsi qu'aux douaniers et à toutes les personnes chargées d'appliquer la Convention ou de la faire respecter.

### Remarques générales

Les noms utilisés dans les annexes CITES sont les noms scientifiques acceptés par le Comité CITES de la nomenclature et adoptés par la Conférence des Parties à la CITES. Les noms communs figurant dans la Liste des espèces CITES et dans les annexes annotées sont donnés pour référence. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas le nom commun d'une plante ou d'un animal couvert par la CITES, il devra le rechercher sous son nom scientifique ou sous un autre nom commun.

Les espèces figurant dans la *Liste des espèces CITES et annexes et réserves CITES annotées* sont indiquées:

- a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
- b) par l'ensemble des espèces du taxon supérieur ou une partie désignée de ce taxon.

Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

Le lecteur trouvera d'autres détails concernant chaque taxon, comme le nom de l'auteur et la répartition géographique, sur le site officiel de la CITES: [www.cites.org](http://www.cites.org)

## Nomenclature et taxonomie

La nomenclature et la taxonomie suivies ici sont celles utilisées dans les annexes CITES. Lorsque les annexes n'incluent que le nom d'un ordre, d'une famille ou d'un genre, les noms des espèces de ce taxon supérieur ont le plus souvent été inclus dans la Liste. Lorsqu'une référence normalisée a été adoptée par la Conférence des Parties, les noms de ces espèces sont ceux utilisés dans les publications pertinentes signalées dans la partie *Références* à la fin de l'ouvrage. Les noms adoptés figurent en gras dans la Liste. Lorsqu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée (comme signalé sous *Références*), les noms des espèces de taxons supérieurs sont ceux actuellement utilisés dans la base de données du PNUE-WCMC et proviennent de diverses publications.

## Liste des espèces CITES

La Liste des espèces CITES comprend une liste alphabétique d'espèces animales et une liste alphabétique d'espèces végétales. Il y a trois types d'entrées: nom scientifique, nom commun et synonyme scientifique. Les noms communs et les synonymes renvoient aux noms scientifiques, où figurent les informations CITES.

### Nom scientifique

La Liste contient, dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les taxons animaux et végétaux inscrits aux annexes CITES – à l'exception des genres d'orchidées inscrits à l'Annexe II non couverts par les trois volumes publiés de la *Liste CITES des orchidées*, pour lesquels seul le nom du genre est inscrit – *Aa* spp., par exemple.

- Présentation
- 1) Nom scientifique (ceux adoptés par la Conférence des Parties sont en gras);
  - 2) En option: noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F);
  - 3) En option: symboles #1 à #10 et exposants (exemple<sup>1</sup>) (voir *Interprétation* ci-dessous);
  - 4) Annexe(s) I, II, III, auxquelles l'espèce est inscrite, ou 'NC' pour signaler les taxons partiellement inscrits ou non inscrits aux annexes CITES<sup>1</sup>. Certains taxons font l'objet d'une inscription scindée; cela signifie qu'ils sont inscrits en partie à une annexe et en partie à une autre. Lorsqu'un taxon est inscrit à la fois à l'Annexe I et à l'Annexe II, par exemple, il est signalé par 'I/II'. Parfois, seules certaines populations sont inscrites alors que d'autres ne sont pas couvertes par la Convention. Un taxon en partie inscrit à l'Annexe I et en partie non inscrit, par exemple, est signalé par 'I/NC' ; et
  - 5) Pour la faune, famille en majuscules et code à deux lettres indiquant la classe à laquelle appartient l'espèce. Les codes suivants ont été utilisés:

Ac = Actinopterygii  
Am = Amphibia  
An = Anthozoa  
Ar = Arachnida  
Av = Aves  
Bi = Bivalvia  
El = Elasmobranchii  
Ga = Gastropoda  
Hi = Hirudinoidea  
Hy = Hydrozoa  
In = Insecta  
Ma = Mammalia  
Re = Reptilia  
Sa = Sarcopterygii

- Exemples
- ***Abeillia abeillei***: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
  - ***Aa* spp. #8 II** ORCHIDACEAE

<sup>1</sup> Quelques espèces non inscrites aux annexes CITES ont été incluses pour information: trois espèces de Psittaciformes: *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus* et *Nymphicus hollandicus*, et quatre espèces de Falconiformes: *Cathartes aura*, *Cathartes burrovianus*, *Cathartes melambrotus* et *Coragyps atratus*. Ce sont les seules espèces de ces grands ordres à ne pas être couvertes par la CITES. De même, *Aloe vera* est la seule espèce d'*Aloe* non inscrite aux annexes.



## Nom commun

Quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais, en espagnol et en français sont donnés.

**Présentation** Le nom commun en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) ou en français (F) est suivi du nom scientifique. Il y a une seule entrée pour chaque nom commun: il y en a une pour 'Aigle doré' mais pas pour 'Doré, Aigle'.

**Exemples**

- Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
- Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*

## Synonyme scientifique

Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques – mais pas tous – apparaissent dans la liste.

**Présentation** Synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. C'est ce dernier qu'il faut chercher, en suivant l'ordre alphabétique, pour trouver les autres renseignements sur l'espèce.

**Exemple** *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

## Annexes et réserves CITES annotées (CD-ROM uniquement)

Des informations sont fournies sur tous les taxons actuellement ou antérieurement inscrits aux annexes CITES. La date de l'inscription originale est indiquée pour tous les taxons (ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce) et les populations spécifiquement nommés dans les annexes actuelles ou dans des versions antérieures. Toutes les réserves faites par les Parties sont signalées avec la date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas de réserves passées, la date de retrait.

Les informations sont disposées dans l'ordre taxonomique et incluent les noms communs des taxons supérieurs. Exemple: URSIDAE (ours). Cependant, les noms communs des espèces n'apparaissent dans cette partie que lorsqu'une seule ou quelques espèces d'une famille sont inscrites. Exemple: ESCHRICHTIIDAE (baleine grise). Cela signifie que dans la plupart des cas, les noms d'espèces sont en latin. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas une espèce sous son nom commun dans les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées*, il cherchera d'abord son équivalent scientifique dans la *Liste des espèces CITES* puis ce nom scientifique dans les *Annexes et réserves CITES annotées*.

Des informations sont fournies dans les cinq colonnes suivantes: Nom scientifique, Annexe CITES, Code ISO, Dates et Notes, comme suit:

## Nom scientifique

Cette colonne donne le nom scientifique des taxons qui sont, ou ont été, inscrits aux annexes. Ces noms peuvent être situés à divers niveaux taxonomiques: ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce ou variété. Les ordres et les familles sont donnés dans la même séquence taxonomique que celle utilisée dans les annexes CITES. Les espèces (et les sous-espèces) sont indiquées par ordre alphabétique dans chaque famille. Les noms des taxons supérieurs, figurant en caractères gras, sont communiqués pour information.

# Annexe CITES

Dans les trois colonnes suivantes figurent la ou les annexes auxquelles les taxons sont ou étaient inscrits. Les réserves faites par les Parties sont signalées en ajoutant ‘r’ au numéro de l’annexe pour indiquer que la réserve est entrée en vigueur, ou ‘w’ pour indiquer qu’elle a été retirée. Si les Annexes I et II sont toutes deux applicables à un taxon à une certaine date, l’Annexe I est indiquée en premier. La mention ‘Del’ remplaçant un numéro d’annexe dans une des trois colonnes signale que le taxon a été supprimé de l’annexe à la date indiquée.

## Code ISO

Cette colonne donne le code ISO de toute Partie et de tout territoire mentionné dans le contexte d’une inscription à l’Annexe III, des réserves et des espèces faisant l’objet d’une inscription scindée ou partielle.

AE	Emirats arabes unis	GH	Ghana	PE	Pérou
AF	Afghanistan	GR	Grèce	PG	Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée
AR	Argentine	GT	Guatemala	PK	Pakistan
AT	Autriche	HK	Hong Kong	PT	Portugal
AU	Australie	HN	Honduras	PW	Palaos
BD	Bangladesh	ID	Indonésie	RU	Fédération de Russie
BE	Belgique	IN	Inde	SA	Arabie saoudite
BF	Burkina Faso	IS	Islande	SC	Seychelles
BN	Brunéi Darussalam	IT	Italie	SD	Soudan
BO	Bolivie	JP	Japon	SE	Suède
BR	Brésil	KR	République de Corée	SG	Singapour
BT	Bhoutan	KW	Koweït	SK	Slovaquie
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein	SN	Sénégal
CA	Canada	LU	Luxembourg	SO	Somalie
CF	République centrafricaine	MA	Maroc	SR	Suriname
CG	Congo	MG	Madagascar	SU	Ex-URSS
CH	Suisse	MK	Macédoine	SY	République arabe syrienne
CL	Chili	ML	Mali		
CM	Cameroun	MM	Myanmar	TD	Tchad
CN	Chine	MN	Mongolie	TH	Thaïlande
CO	Colombie	MR	Mauritanie	TN	Tunisie
CR	Costa Rica	MU	Maurice	TZ	République-Unie de Tanzanie
CU	Cuba	MW	Malawi	UG	Ouganda
CZ	République tchèque	MX	Mexique	US	Etats-Unis d’Amérique
DE	Allemagne	MY	Malaisie	UY	Uruguay
DK	Danemark	MZ	Mozambique	VC	Saint-Vincent-et-les Grenadines
DZ	Algérie	NA	Namibie	ZA	Afrique du Sud
ES	Espagne	NE	Niger	ZM	Zambie
ET	Ethiopie	NG	Nigéria	ZW	Zimbabwe
FI	Finlande	NL	Pays-Bas		
FR	France	NO	Norvège		
GB	Royaume-Uni	NP	Népal		
		NZ	Nouvelle-Zélande		

## Dates

Cette colonne donne les dates d’entrée en vigueur des changements survenus dans les annexes concernant l’espèce en question. Les dates sont indiquées dans l’ordre chronologique (jour/mois/année; exemple: 01/07/75 = 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1975), la date la plus ancienne étant citée la première. Les inscriptions ultérieures d’un taxon ou d’une population figurent aux lignes suivantes. Lorsque les populations d’un taxon sont scindées entre l’Annexe I et l’Annexe II, les deux annexes sont indiquées après chaque date à laquelle un changement a eu lieu, avec des notes indiquant le statut de toutes les populations à chaque annexe.

Notes

La dernière colonne contient toute information supplémentaire, par exemple sur les changements et la situation après chaque changement. Pour les populations isolées, le déroulement des faits est indiqué de manière que tout changement d'annexe peut être repéré en lisant les lignes se référant à chaque changement. Les références aux populations sont indiquées par le code ISO à deux lettres des pays ou territoires (voir plus haut). D'autres notes donnent des informations complémentaires sur les taxons inscrits (synonymes scientifiques, par exemple). Les mots 'inclus dans...' indiquent que le taxon a d'abord été inscrit séparément puis englobé dans un taxon supérieur. Les mots 'inscrit sous...' indiquent que le taxon faisait d'abord partie d'un taxon supérieur inscrit puis a été traité séparément, soit qu'il ait été transféré à une autre annexe, ou qu'il ait fait l'objet d'une réserve.

Voici un exemple: si l'on examine les différentes étapes de l'inscription aux annexes de la population de *Crocodylus niloticus* du Malawi, l'on constate que la première entrée pour cette espèce indique que l'espèce entière (toutes ses populations) a été inscrite à l'Annexe I le 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1975. On trouve ensuite, sous cette entrée, un certain nombre d'autres entrées indiquant le transfert de diverses populations de l'Annexe I à l'Annexe II. L'une d'elles signale que la population du Malawi (MW) a été transférée à l'Annexe II le 1<sup>er</sup> août 1985. Une autre indique que le 18 janvier 1990, un programme d'élevage en ranch d'espèces de l'annexe II a commencé pour cette espèce; la dernière entrée résume la situation actuelle de l'espèce et indique que la population de *C. niloticus* du Malawi élevée en ranch est toujours inscrite à l'Annexe II.

Clé aux annotations

I	=	inscrite à l'Annexe I	spp.	=	toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur
II	=	inscrite à l'Annexe II			
III	=	inscrite à l'Annexe III	ssp.	=	sous-espèce
Del	=	retirée des annexes	syn.	=	synonyme
f.	=	forme	var.	=	variété
NC	=	non CITES	w	=	réserve retirée par la Partie nommée
popn(s)	=	population(s)	#1- #10=	=	renvoit à <i>Interprétation</i> (voir ci-dessous)
r	=	réserve faite par la Partie nommée	1 à 20	=	exposant renvoyant à <i>Interprétation</i> (voir ci-dessous)

## Interprétation

Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II ou à l'Annexe III sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de cette espèce ou de ce taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

- #1 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
  - a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
  - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
  - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
- #2 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
  - a) les graines et le pollen;
  - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
  - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
  - d) les produits chimiques et les produits pharmaceutiques finis;
- #3 sert à désigner les racines entières et tranchées et les parties de racines, à l'exception des parties et produits transformés tels que poudres, pilules, extraits, toniques, tisanes et autres préparations;
- #4 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
  - a) les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
  - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
  - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
  - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
  - e) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement;
- #5 sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages;
- #6 sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés, les placages et les contreplaqués;
- #7 sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés;
- #8 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
  - a) les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
  - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
  - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
  - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement;
- #9 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf ceux portant le label 'Produced from Hoodia spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx' (Produit issu de matériels d'*Hoodia* spp. obtenus par prélèvement et production contrôlés, en collaboration avec les organes de gestion CITES de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana ou de la Namibie selon l'accord no BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx); et
- #10 sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
  - a) les graines et le pollen; et
  - b) les produits pharmaceutiques finis.

## Remarques supplémentaires

La Conférence des Parties a ajouté des conditions pour l'inscription de certains taxons aux annexes. Ces conditions sont indiquées, lorsque c'est possible, dans une note au bas de la page pertinente, ou alors seulement dans une note en fin de texte lorsque leur longueur ne permet pas cette présentation. Les notes sont toutes reprises ci-dessous.

### Faune

<sup>1</sup> *Acinonyx jubatus* Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibie: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

<sup>2</sup> *Ceratotherium simum simum* A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

<sup>3</sup> *Cetacea spp.* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

<sup>4</sup> *Chaetophractus nationi* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

<sup>5</sup> *Crocodylus niloticus* Sauf les populations des pays suivants: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Ethiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs), Zambie et Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

<sup>6</sup> *Felidae spp.* Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

<sup>7</sup> *Geochelone sulcata* Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

<sup>8</sup> *Helioporidae spp.*, *Milleporidae spp.*, *Scleractinia spp.* *Stylasteridae spp.* *Tubiporidae spp.* Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

<sup>9</sup> *Loxodonta africana*

#### Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana et de la Namibie (inscrites à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre:

- 1) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse;
- 2) le commerce d'animaux vivants pour des programmes de conservation *in situ*;
- 3) le commerce des peaux;
- 4) les transactions portant sur des articles en cuir: commerciales ou non commerciales (Afrique du Sud et Namibie); et non commerciales (Botswana);
- 5) les transactions commerciales ou non commerciales portant sur les poils (Namibie);
- 6) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des équipes marqués et certifiés individuellement, et sertis dans des bijoux finis (Namibie); et
- 7) le commerce de l'ivoire brut enregistré (Afrique du Sud: défenses entières et morceaux d'ivoire coupés qui, à la fois, mesurent au moins 20 cm et pèsent au moins 1 kg; Botswana et Namibie: défenses entières et morceaux) aux conditions suivantes:
  - i) uniquement les stocks enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement et originaires de l'Etat concerné (à l'exclusion de l'ivoire saisi et de l'ivoire d'origine inconnue) et, dans le cas de l'Afrique du Sud, uniquement l'ivoire provenant du parc national Kruger;
  - ii) uniquement à destination de partenaires commerciaux dont le Secrétariat aura vérifié, en consultation avec le Comité permanent, qu'ils disposent d'une législation nationale et de mesures de contrôle du commerce intérieur suffisantes pour garantir que l'ivoire importé ne sera pas réexporté et qu'il sera géré en respectant toutes les obligations découlant de la résolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP12) concernant la

- fabrication et le commerce intérieurs;
- iii) pas avant que le Secrétariat ait vérifié les pays d'importation candidats et que MIKE ait communiqué au Secrétariat des informations de base (effectifs des populations d'éléphants, fréquence du braconnage, etc.);
  - iv) des quantités maximales de 30.000 kg (Afrique du Sud), 20.000 kg (Botswana) et 10.000 kg (Namibie) d'ivoire pourront être commercialisées et expédiées en un seul envoi sous la stricte supervision du Secrétariat;
  - v) le produit de la vente ira exclusivement à la conservation des éléphants et à des programmes de conservation et de développement des communautés dans les limites des zones à éléphants ou à proximité; et
  - vi) seulement quand le Comité permanent aura décidé que les conditions susmentionnées sont remplies.
- Sur proposition du Secrétariat, le Comité permanent peut décider de l'arrêt total ou partiel de ce commerce si les pays d'exportation ou d'importation ne respectent pas les conditions énoncées, ou s'il est prouvé que le commerce a des effets préjudiciables sur les autres populations d'éléphants.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

#### **Population du Zimbabwe (inscrite à l'Annexe II):**

A seule fin de permettre:

- 1) l'exportation de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales;
- 2) l'exportation d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables;
- 3) l'exportation de peaux; et
- 4) l'exportation d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence. Pour garantir que a) les destinataires des animaux vivants sont appropriés et acceptables et/ou que, b), l'importation est faite à des fins non commerciales, l'organe de gestion ne délivrera pas de permis d'exportation ni de certificat de réexportation sans avoir reçu de l'organe de gestion du pays d'importation un certificat attestant que: dans le cas a), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3 (b), de la Convention, l'autorité scientifique compétente a jugé que le destinataire proposé a les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les animaux; et/ou dans le cas b), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3 (c), l'organe de gestion a la preuve que les spécimens ne seront pas utilisés à des fins principalement commerciales.

<sup>10</sup> *Manis* spp. Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

<sup>11</sup> *Melanosuchus niger* Soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

#### <sup>12</sup> *Vicugna vicugna*

**Population de l'Argentine (inscrite à l'Annexe II):** A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, des tissus, et des produits qui en dérivent et autres articles artisanaux. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

**Population de la Bolivie (inscrite à l'Annexe II):** A seule fin de permettre le commerce international: a) de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et des produits qui en dérivent, provenant des populations des unités de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et López-Chichas; et b) des produits faits à partir de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes du reste de la population bolivienne. La laine doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

**Population du Chili (inscrite à l'Annexe II):** A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

**Population du Pérou (inscrite à l'Annexe II):** A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA". Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

## Flore

<sup>13</sup> **Cactaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention: *Hatiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*; *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*; *S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*; *S. truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. (cultivars) formes mutants dépourvus de chlorophylle, greffés sur les porte-greffe suivants; *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*/ *Hylocereus trigonus* ou *H. undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

<sup>14</sup> **Cyclamen spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

<sup>15</sup> **Orchidaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement d'hybrides des genres *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* et *Vanda* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention lorsque:

- 1) les spécimens sont commercialisés dans des envois composés de conteneurs individuels (cartons, boîtes ou caisses) contenant chacun 20 plants ou plus du même hybride;
- 2) les plants dans chaque conteneur sont facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement de par leur grande uniformité et leur bon état de santé; et
- 3) les envois sont assortis de documents, comme une facture, indiquant clairement le nombre de plants de chaque hybride.

Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides suivants:

- *Cymbidium*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
  - *Dendrobium*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre connu en horticulture comme "types nobile" et "types phalaenopsis"
  - *Phalaenopsis*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
  - *Vanda*: hybrides interspécifiques à l'intérieur du genre et hybrides intergénériques
- ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention lorsque:

- 1) ils sont commercialisés en fleur, c'est-à-dire avec au moins une fleur ouverte par spécimen, avec des pétales recourbés;
- 2) ils sont traités professionnellement pour le commerce de détail, en étant présentés par exemple sous emballage imprimé ou munis d'une étiquette imprimée;
- 3) ils sont facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement de par leur grande propreté, leurs inflorescences non endommagées, un système racinaire intact et une absence générale de dégâts ou blessures propres aux plants d'origine sauvage;
- 4) les plants ne présentent pas les caractéristiques d'une origine sauvage, telles que des dégâts causés par des insectes ou d'autres animaux, des champignons ou des algues adhérant aux feuilles, ou des dégâts mécaniques aux inflorescences, racines, feuilles ou autres parties, résultant du prélèvement; et
- 5) les étiquettes ou les emballages indiquent le nom commercial du spécimen, le pays où il a été reproduit artificiellement ou, dans le cas de commerce international durant la production, le pays où le spécimen a été étiqueté et emballé; et les étiquettes ou les emballages présentent une photo de la fleur, ou

prouvent autrement, de manière facilement vérifiable, une utilisation appropriée des étiquettes et des emballages. Les plants qui, à l'évidence, ne remplissent pas les conditions requises pour bénéficier de la dérogation doivent être assortis des documents CITES appropriés.

<sup>16</sup> *Dicksonia* spp. Seulement la population d'Amérique.

<sup>17</sup> *Euphorbia* spp. Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona*, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de mutants colorés, en branche à crête ou en éventail d'*Euphorbia lactea* greffés sur des porte-greffes reproduits artificiellement d'*Euphorbia neriifolia*, ainsi que les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia* "Mili" lorsqu'ils sont commercialisés en envois de 100 plants ou plus et facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

<sup>18</sup> *Panax ginseng* Seulement la population de la Fédération de Russie.

<sup>19</sup> *Swietenia macrophylla* Populations néotropicales.

<sup>20</sup> *Taxus chinensis*, *T. cuspidata*, *T. fuana*, *T. sumatrana*, *T. wallichiana* Les plants complets en pot ou autres conteneurs de petite taille et reproduits artificiellement, dont chaque envoi est accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention "reproduit artificiellement", ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.



**CHECKLIST OF FAUNA**

**LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA**

**LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES**



Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristatus*

**Abeillia abeillei**: (E) Emerald-cinched Hummingbird, (S) Colibri

barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*

Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*

Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*

Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*

Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*

Aboli (F): *Eutocicus elegantulus*

Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*

Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*

Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*

Abyssopathes lyra: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Abyssopathes lyriformis: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

Acanthastrea amakusensis: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea bowerbanki: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea braziliensis = *Mussismilia braziliensis*

Acanthastrea brevis: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea echinata : **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*

Acanthastrea faviaformis: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea hemprichii: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea hilliae: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea irregularis = *Acanthastrea echinata*

Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea lordhowensis: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea maxima: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea minuta : **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea regularis: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea rotundiflora : **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthastrea spinosa = *Acanthastrea echinata*

Acanthastrea subechinata : **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthocyathus dentatus = *Caryophyllia dentata*

Acanthocyathus grayi = *Caryophyllia grayi*

Acanthocyathus spinicarenis = *Caryophyllia spinicarenis*

Acanthocyathus spiniger = *Caryophyllia spinigera*

Acanthopathes hancocki: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthopathes humilis: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthopathes somervillei: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthopathes thyoidea: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthopathes undulata : **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: **II**<sup>6</sup> MUSSIDAE An

Acanthopora horrida = *Echinopora horrida*

**Accipiter albogularis**: (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán pio, (F) Autour pie **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter badius**: (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra, (S)

Gavilán chikra, (F) Épervier shikra **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter bicolor**: (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk, (S)

Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán

pantalón, (F) Épervier bicolor **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter brachyurus**: (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Épervier

de Nouvelle-Bretagne **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter brevipes**: (E) Levant Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán griego, (F)

Épervier à pieds courts **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

*Accipiter buergersi* = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*

**Accipiter bulteri**: (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán de Nicobar, (F) Épervier des Nicobar **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter castanilius**: (E) Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-

flanked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán

pechirrojo, (F) Autour à flancs roux **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

*Accipiter chilensis* = *Accipiter bicolor*

**Accipiter chionogaster**: (E) White-breasted Hawk, (S) Gavilán

pechiblanco, Gavilán ventriblanco, (F) Épervier à poitrine

blanche **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

*Accipiter cirrhocephalus* = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*

**Accipiter cirrocephalus**: (E) Collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán

acollarado, (F) Épervier à collier roux **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter collaris**: (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared

Sparrowhawk, (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado,

Gavilancito torcaz, (F) Épervier à collier interrompu **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter cooperii**: (E) Cooper's Hawk, (S) Gavilán de Cooper, (F)

Épervier de Cooper **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

*Accipiter doriae* = *Megatriorchis doriae*

*Accipiter eichhorniimitator* = *Accipiter imitator*

**Accipiter erythrauchen**: (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-

necked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito moluqueño, (F) Épervier

à gorge grise **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter erythronemius**: (E) Red-thighed Hawk, Rufous-thighed

Hawk, (F) Épervier à cuisses rouges, Épervier à cuisses rousses

**II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter erythropus**: (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo, (F) Autour

minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter fasciatus**: (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk, (S)

Azor australiano, (F) Autour australien **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter francesii**: (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk,

(S) Gavilán de Frances, (F) Épervier de Frances **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter gentilis**: (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk, (S) Azor, Azor

común, Gavilán azor, (F) Autour des palombes **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter griseiceps**: (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi

Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Célebes, (F) Autour des Célèbes **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

*Accipiter griseogularis* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

**Accipiter gularis**: (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito japonés, (F) Épervier du Japon **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter gundlachi**: (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán cubano, (F) Épervier de Cuba **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter haplochrous**: (E) New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied

Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia, (F) Autour à ventre

blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter henicogrammus**: (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred

Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk, (S) Azor moluqueño, (F)

Autour des Moluques **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter henstii**: (E) Henst's Goshawk, (S) Azor malgache, (F)

Autour de Henst **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

*Accipiter hiogaster* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

**Accipiter imitator**: (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán imitador,

(F) Autour imitateur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter luteoschistaceus**: (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-

backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de

Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour bleu et gris **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán malgache, (F) Épervier de Madagascar **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter melanochlamys**: (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-

mantled Hawk, (S) Gavilán rufinegro, (F) Autour à manteau

noir **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter melanoleucus**: (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk,

Great Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor blanquinegro, (F) Autour noir,

Épervier pie **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter meyerianus**: (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk,

Papuan Goshawk, (S) Azor de Meyer, (F) Autour de Meyer **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter minullus**: (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito chico, (F) Épervier minule **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter nanus**: (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk,

(S) Gavilancito de Célebes, (F) Épervier des Célèbes **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter nisus**: (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk, (S)

Gavilán común, (F) Épervier d'Europe **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter novaehollandiae**: (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated

Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk, (S) Azor

variable, (F) Autour blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter ovampensis**: (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo

Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Ovampo, (F) Épervier de

l'Ovampo **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Accipiter poliocephalus**: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed

Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk, (S) Gavilán

cabecigris, (F) Autour à tête grise **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

<sup>6</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Accipiter poliogaster*: (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk, (S) Azor pechigris, Azor ventrigris, Esparvero pechigris, Gavilán vientrigris, (F) Autour à ventre gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter princeps*: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk, (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour de Mayr II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter radiatus* = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
- Accipiter rhodogaster*: (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter ruforescens*: (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de las Fiji, (F) Autour des Fidji II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufiventris*: (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán papirrufo, (F) Épervier menu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter soloensis*: (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk, (S) Gavilán ranero, (F) Épervier de Horsfield II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter striatus*: (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk, (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arraador, Gavilán pajaro, (F) Épervier brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter striatus chionogaster* = *Accipiter chionogaster*
- Accipiter striatus erythronemius* = *Accipiter erythronemius*
- Accipiter striatus ventralis* = *Accipiter ventralis*
- Accipiter superciliosus*: (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilán enano, Gavilancito americano, (F) Épervier nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro*: (E) African Goshawk, (S) Azor tachiro, (F) Autour tachiro II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Accipiter toussenelii*: (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk, (S) Azor de Toussenet, Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Autour de Toussenet II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trinotatus*: (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán colipinto, (F) Épervier à queue tachetée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trivirgatus*: (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk, (S) Azor moñudo, (F) Autour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter ventralis*: (E) Plain-breasted Hawk, (S) Azor pechillano, Gavilán andino, (F) Épervier à gorge rayée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter virgatus*: (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán besra, (F) Épervier besra II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- Acerodon spp.*: (E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Rousettes I/II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon celebensis*: (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon humilis*: (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Talaud II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon jubatus*: (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador filipino I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon leucotis*: (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Calamian II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon lucifer*: (E) Panay Flying-fox, Panay Giant Fruit Bat, Panay Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Panay I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon mackloti*: (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Macklot II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros spp.*: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros cassidix*: (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Célebes, (F) Calao à cimier II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros comatus*: (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestiblanco, (F) Calao coiffé II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros corrugatus*: (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao arrugado, (F) Calao à casque rouge II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros everetti*: (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Sumba, (F) Calao de Sumba II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros leucocephalus*: (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Vieillot II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Aceros narcondami*: (E) Narcondam Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, (F) Calao de Narcondam II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros nipalensis*: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill, (S) Cálao del Nepal, (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne I BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros plicatus*: (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill, (F) Calao papou II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* = *Aceros subruficollis*
- Aceros subruficollis*: (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorgiclaro, (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie I BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros undulatus*: (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorginegro, (F) Calao festonné II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros waldeni*: (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-billed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Panay, (F) Calao de Walden II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Acestrura astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Acestrura berlepschi* = *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
- Acestrura bombus* = *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Acestrura heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Acestrura mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
- Achatinella spp.*: (E) little agate shells, Oahu tree snails I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella abbreviata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella apexfulva*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella bellula*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella buddii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella bulimoides*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella byronii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella caesia*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella casta*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella cestus*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella concavospira*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella curta*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella decipiens*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella decora*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella dimorpha*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella elegans*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella fulgens*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella fuscobasis*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella juddii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella juncea*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lehuiensis*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella leucorrhaphis*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lila*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella livida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella lorata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella mustelina*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella papyracea*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella phaeozonea*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella pulcherrima*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella pupukanoie*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella rosea* = *Achatinella bulimoides*
- Achatinella sowerbyana*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella spaldingi*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella stewartii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella swiftii*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella taeniolata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella thanumi*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella turgida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Achatinella valida*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella viridans*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
*Achatinella vittata* = *Achatinella apexfulva*  
*Achatinella vulpina*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga  
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
*Acintyx planicauda* = *Pxyis planicauda*  
*Acinonyx jubatus*: (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard, (S) Chita,  
Guepardo, (F) Guépard I FELIDAE Ma  
*Acipenser aculeatus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser albulus* = *Huso huso*  
*Acipenser aleuticus* = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
*Acipenser baerii*: (E) Siberian Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon sibérien II  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser brachyrhynchus* = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
*Acipenser brandtii* = *Huso huso*  
*Acipenser brevirostrum*: (E) Shortnose Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little  
Sturgeon, (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hocicoicorto, (F)  
Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court I  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser carbonarius* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser cataphractus* = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*  
*Acipenser dabryanus*: (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon II  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser dauricus* = *Huso dauricus*  
*Acipenser dubius* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser fulvescens*: (E) Lake Sturgeon, (S) Esturión lacustre, (F)  
Esturgeon jaune II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser glaber* = *Acipenser nudiiventris*  
*Acipenser gmelini* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser griseus* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*: (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube  
Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Persian Sturgeon, Russian  
Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Danubio, (F) Esturgeon du Danube II  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser heckelii* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser helops* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
*Acipenser heptipus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser huso* = *Huso huso*  
*Acipenser husoniformis* = *Huso huso*  
*Acipenser jeniscensis* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser kamensis* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser kikuchii* = *Acipenser sinensis*  
*Acipenser ladanus* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser laevis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser legnarius* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser leucotica* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser liopeltis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser macrophthalmus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser maculosus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser mantschuricus* = *Huso dauricus*  
*Acipenser marsiglii* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser medirostris*: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese  
Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, (S) Esturión verde, (F) Esturgeon  
vert II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser medius* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser mikadoi*: (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser multiscutatus* = *Acipenser schrenckii*  
*Acipenser muricatus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser naccarii*: (E) Adriatic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del  
Adriático, (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique II ACIPENSERIDAE  
Ac  
*Acipenser nardoi* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser nasus* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser nudiiventris*: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon,  
Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon,  
Thorn Sturgeon, (S) Esturión barba de flecos, (F) Esturgeon à  
barbillons frangés II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser obtusirostris* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser orientalis* = *Huso dauricus*  
*Acipenser oxyrinchus*: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del

Atlántico, (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique II ACIPENSERIDAE  
Ac  
*Acipenser persicus*: (E) Persian Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser platyrhynchus* = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*  
*Acipenser platycephalus* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser primigenius* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser pygmaeus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser pygmaeus* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser ratzeburgii* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
*Acipenser rhynchaenus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser rostratus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser rubicundus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser rupertianus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Acipenser ruthenus*: (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, (S) Esterlete,  
Esturión de Siberia, (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet II  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser ruzskyi* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser schrenckii*: (E) Amur Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser schypa* = *Acipenser nudiiventris*  
*Acipenser sevruga* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
*Acipenser shipa* = *Acipenser nudiiventris*  
*Acipenser shyp* = *Acipenser nudiiventris*  
*Acipenser shypa* = *Acipenser nudiiventris*  
*Acipenser sinensis*: (E) Chinese Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser stellatus*: (E) Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon,  
Stellate Sturgeon, (S) Esturión estrellado, (F) Esturgeon étoilé,  
Sevruga II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser stenorrhynchus* = *Acipenser baerii*  
*Acipenser sterlet* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Acipenser sturio*: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common  
Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, (S)  
Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio, (F)  
Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon,  
Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon  
commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen,  
Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrurgeon I ACIPENSERIDAE  
Ac  
*Acipenser sturionellus* = *Acipenser naccarii*  
*Acipenser transmontanus*: (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon  
Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White  
Sturgeon, (S) Esturión blanco, (F) Esturgeon blanc II  
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Acipenser tuecka* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser turritus* = *Acipenser nudiiventris*  
*Acipenser vallisnerii* = *Huso huso*  
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: (E) sturgeons, (S) esturions, (F)  
esturgeons I/II Ac  
Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
*Acrantophis* spp.: (E) Madagascar ground boas, (F) boas des  
savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re  
*Acrantophis dumerili*: (E) Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa,  
(S) Boa de Duméril, (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de  
Duméril I BOIDAE Re  
*Acrantophis madagascariensis*: (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy  
Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional, (F) Boa de  
Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re  
*Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* = *Acrantophis dumerili*  
*Acrhelia horrescens*: (E) Scalpel Coral II<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Acrhelia sebae* = *Acrhelia horrescens*  
*Acridophaga erivanensis* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Acridophaga uralensis* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Acrocephalus rodericanus* = *Bebrornis rodericanus*  
*Acropora abrolhosensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora abrotanoides*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora acervata* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora aculeus*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora acuminata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora africana* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Acropora akajimensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An

<sup>1</sup> *Acinonyx jubatus* Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention. / Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención. / Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibie: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Acropora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*  
*Acropora anthocercis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora appressa*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora arabensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora arbuscula* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora arcuata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora armata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora aspera*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora austera*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora avi*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora azurea*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora baeodactyla* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora batunai*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora bifurcata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora brachiata* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Acropora branchi*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora brevicollis* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora brueggemanni*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora bushyensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora calamaria* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora canaliculata* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora canalis* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Acropora cardenae*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora carduus*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora caroliniana*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cerealis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cervicornis*: (E) Staghorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes de cerf  
 II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora chesterfieldensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora clathrata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora concinna* = *Acropora valida*  
*Acropora conferta* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora conigera* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora convexa*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cophodactyla*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora copiosa*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora corymbosa* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora crateriformis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cribrifera* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora cuneata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cylindrica*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora cymbicathus* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Acropora cytherea*: (E) Table Coral II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora danaï*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora decipiens* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora deformis* = *Acropora danaï*  
*Acropora delicatula* = *Acropora selago*  
*Acropora dendrum*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora derawanensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora desalwii*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora diffusa* = *Acropora acuminata*  
*Acropora digitifera*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora diomedea* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Acropora dispar* = *Acropora grandis*  
*Acropora disticha* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Acropora divaricata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora diversa* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora donei*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora downingi*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora echinata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora efflorescens*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora effusa* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora eibli* = *Acropora granulosa*  
*Acropora elegans*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora elegantula*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora elizabethensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora elseyi*: (E) Christmas Coral II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora erythraea* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora eurystoma*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora exigua* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora exilis* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Acropora exquisita*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora fastigiata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora fenneri*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora filiformis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora florida*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora formosa*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora forskalii*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora fruticosa* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora gemmifera*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora glauca*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora globiceps*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora gomezi*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora gracilis* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora grandis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora granulosa*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora gravida* = *Acropora florida*  
*Acropora haimeii*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora halmaherae*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora hebes* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora hemprichii*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora hispida* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Acropora hoeksemaii*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora horrida*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora humilis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora hyacinthus*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora hystris* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Acropora imperfecta* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Acropora indiana*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora indonesia*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora inermis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora insignis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora intermedia*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora irregularis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora jacquelineae*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora japonica*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora kenti* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Acropora kimbeensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora kiristya*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora kosurini*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora labrosa* = *Acropora prolifera*  
*Acropora laevis* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Acropora lamarcki*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora latistella*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora leptocyathus* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora lianae*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora librata* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora listeri*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora loisetteae*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora lokani*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora longicyathus*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora loricata* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Acropora loripes*: (E) Bluetip Coral II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora lovelli*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora lutkeni*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora luzonica* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora macrostoma*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora magnifica*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora mangarevensis* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Acropora manni* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora maryae*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora massavensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora meridiana*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora microclados*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora micropthalma*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora millepora*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora minuta*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora mirabilis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora monticulosa*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora mossambica*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora multia cda*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora multicaulis* = *Acropora valencennesii*  
*Acropora multiformis* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora multiramosa* = *Acropora austera*  
*Acropora murrayensis* = *Acropora loripes*  
*Acropora nana*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora nasuta*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora natalensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora navini*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora nobilis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

*Acropora obscura* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora ocellata* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora orbicularis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora otteri* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora pagoensis* = *Acropora eurystoma*  
*Acropora palifera* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora palmata* : (E) Elkhorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes d'élan II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora palmerae* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora paniculata* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora papillare* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora parahemprichii* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora paraphraonis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora parilis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora patula* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Acropora paxilligera* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora pectinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora pharaonis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pichoni* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pinguis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora plana* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora plantaginea* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora plantaginea* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora platycyathus* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora plumosa* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pocilloporina* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora polystoma* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora ponderosa* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora procumbens* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Acropora profusa* = *Acropora florida*  
*Acropora prolifera* : (E) Fused Staghorn Coral II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora proluxa* = *Acropora carduus*  
*Acropora prominens* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Acropora prostrata* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora proximalis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pruinosa* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pulchra* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora pustulosa* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Acropora pyramidalis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora quelchi* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Acropora ramblers* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rayneri* = *Acropora granulosa*  
*Acropora reclinata* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Acropora recumbens* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora reticulata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora retusa* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora ridzwanii* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora robusta* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rongelapensis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rosaria* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora roseni* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rotumana* = *Acropora danaei*  
*Acropora roussaeui* = *Acropora valida*  
*Acropora rudis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora rufus* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora russelli* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora samoensis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora sarmentosa* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora scandens* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Acropora scherzeriana* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora schmitti* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora secale* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora secunda* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Acropora securis* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Acropora sekiseiensis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora selago* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora seriata* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora simplex* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora singularis* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora smithi* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora solitaryensis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora sordiensis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora speciosa* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora spectabilis* = *Acropora humilis*

*Acropora spicifera abbreviata* = *Acropora spicifera*  
*Acropora spicifera* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora splendida* = *Acropora valencennesii*  
*Acropora squamosa* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora squarrosa* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora stoddarti* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora striata* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora subglabra* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora subulata* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora suharsonoi* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora sukarnoii* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora surculosa* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora symmetrica* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora syringodes* = *Acropora nana*  
*Acropora tanegashimensis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tenella* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tenuis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora teres distans* = *Acropora teres*  
*Acropora teres* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tizardi* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora togianensis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora torihaimeda* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora torresiana* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tortuosa* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tubigera* = *Acropora aculeus*  
*Acropora tumida* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora turaki* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora turbinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora tutuilensis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora tylostoma* = *Acropora horrida*  
*Acropora valencennesii* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora valida* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora vanderhorsti* = *Acropora grandis*  
*Acropora varia* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora variabilis* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora variolosa* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora vasiformis* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Acropora vaughani* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora vermiculata* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora verweyi* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora virgata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora walindii* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora wallaceae* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora willisae* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acropora yongei* : II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Acuá* (S) : *Herpetotheres cachimans*  
*Addax* (E) : *Addax nasomaculatus*  
*Addax* à nez tacheté (F) : *Addax nasomaculatus*  
*Addax nasomaculatus* : (E) Addax, (S) Addax, (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Adder*, Field (E) : *Vipera ursinii*  
*Adelochelys crassa* = *Orlitia borneensis*  
*Adelomyia melanogenys* : (E) Speckled Hummingbird, (S) Colibri jaspeado, Colibri serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul, (F) Colibri moucheté II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Adelopora crassilabrum* : II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Adelopora fragilis* : II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Adelopora moseleyi* : II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Adelopora pseudothyron* : II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Aegolius acadicus* : (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño, (F) Petite nyctale II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Aegolius funereus* : (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal, (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Aegolius harrisii* : (E) Buff-fronted Owl, (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela, (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Aegolius ridgwayi* : (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo moreno, (F) Nyctale immaculée II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Aegyptius calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*  
*Aegyptius monachus* : (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, (S) Buitre negro, (F) Vautour moine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Aegyptius occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*

*Aegyptius tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*

*Afrotis afroides* = *Eupodotis afroides*

*Afrotis atra* = *Eupodotis atra*

*Afrotis atra afroides* = *Eupodotis afroides*

*Agapeta gularis* = *Heliodoxa gularis*

**Agapornis canus:** (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird, (S) Inseparable malgache, (F) Inseparable à tête grise **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

*Agapornis coelestis* = *Forpus coelestis*

**Agapornis fischeri:** (E) Fischer's Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Fischer, (F) Inseparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

*Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis* = *Agapornis nigrigenis*

**Agapornis lilianae:** (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird, (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa, (F) Inseparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Agapornis nigrigenis:** (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cacheton, (F) Inseparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Agapornis personatus:** (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cabecinegro, (F) Inseparable masqué, Perruche masquée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Agapornis pullarius:** (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird, (S) Inseparable carirrojo, (F) Inseparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Agapornis roseicollis:** (E) Rosy-faced Lovebird, Peach-faced Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Namibia, (F) Inseparable à face rose, Inseparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose **NC** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Agapornis swindernianus:** (E) Black-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera, (F) Inseparable à collier noir, Inseparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Agapornis taranta:** (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird, (S) Inseparable abisinio, (F) Inseparable d'Abyssinie **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*

Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*

Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarki*

Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*

Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*

Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*

Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*

**Agaricia agaricites:** (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An

*Agaricia caileti* = *Leptoseris caileti*

*Agaricia crassa* = *Agaricia agaricites*

*Agaricia crassa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*

*Agaricia explanulata* = *Pavona explanulata*

*Agaricia flabellina* = *Merulina ampliata*

**Agaricia fragilis:** (E) Fragile Saucer Coral, (F) Agarice fragile **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An

**Agaricia grahamae:** (E) Graham's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Graham **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An

**Agaricia humilis:** (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice plate **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An

**Agaricia lamarki:** (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Lamarck **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An

*Agaricia levicollis* = *Pachyseris speciosa*

*Agaricia planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*

*Agaricia ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*

*Agaricia ponderosa minikoiensis* = *Gardineroseris planulata*

*Agaricia purpurea* = *Agaricia agaricites*

*Agaricia rugosa* = *Pachyseris rugosa*

*Agaricia speciosa* = *Pachyseris speciosa*

**Agaricia tenuifolia:** (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue fine **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An

**Agaricia undata:** (E) Scroll Coral, (F) Agarice à spires **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An

*Agariciella minikoiensis* = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*

*Agariciella ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*

**Agelaius flavus:** (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird, (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla, (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune **I** ICTERIDAE Av

**Agelastes meleagrides:** (E) White-breasted Guineafowl, (S) Pintada de pechuga blanca, Pintada pechiblanca, Pintado de pecho blanco, (F) Pintade à poitrine blanche **III** PHASIANIDAE Av

**Aglaeactis aliciae:** (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam, (S) Colibri de Alicia, (F) Colibri d'Alice **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Aglaeactis castelnau:** (E) Whitetufted Sunbeam, (S) Colibri condecorado, (F) Colibri de Castelnau **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Aglaeactis cupripennis:** (E) Shining Sunbeam, (S) Colibri cobrizo, Rayito brillante, (F) Colibri étincelant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Aglaeactis pamela:** (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam, (S) Colibri negro, (F) Colibri pamela **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Aglaiocercus berlepschi:** (E) Venezuelan Sylph **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Aglaiocercus coelestis:** (E) Violet-tailed Sylph, (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta, (F) Sylphe à queue violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

*Aglaiocercus emmae* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*

*Aglaiocercus kingi berlepschi* = *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*

**Aglaiocercus kingi:** (E) Long-tailed Sylph, (S) Colibri coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King, (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Agouti (F): *Agouti paca*

**Agouti paca:** (E) Paca, Spotted Paca, (S) Paca, (F) Agouti, Paca **III** AGOUTIDAE Ma

Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*

Agouti rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*

Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*

**Agriocharis ocellata:** (E) Ocellated Turkey, (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado, (F) Dindon ocellé **III** PHASIANIDAE Av

*Agriomys horsfieldii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*

Aguara guazu (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*

Aguila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*

Aguililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*

Aguililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*

Aguililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*

Aguililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*

Aguililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*

Aguililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*

Aguililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*

Aguililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*

Aguililla colorroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*

Aguililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*

Aguililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*

Aguililla gris (S): *Asturina plagiata*

Aguililla langostera (S): *Buteo lineatus*

Aguililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*

Aguililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*

Aguililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*

Aguililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*

Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*

Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*

Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*

Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*

Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*

Aguilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*

Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*

Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*

Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*

Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*

Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*

Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*

Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*

Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*

Aguilucho lagunero occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*

Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*

Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*

Aguilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*

Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*

Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*

Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*

Aguilucho pio (S): *Circus melanoleucos*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*  
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Aguilucho-carcalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Aguilucho-carcalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Aguti de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*  
**Agyrtia brevirostris**: (E) White-chested Emerald, (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado, (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Agyrtia candida**: (E) White-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda viente-blanco, (F) Ariane candide II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Agyrtia cyanocephala**: (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown, (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibri coroniazul, (F) Ariane à couronne azur II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Agyrtia franciae**: (E) Andean Emerald, (S) Amazilia andina, (F) Ariane de Francia II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Agyrtia hollandi** = *Agyrtia versicolor*  
**Agyrtia leucogaster**: (E) Plain-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco, (F) Ariane vert-doré II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Agyrtia rondoniae**: (E) Rondônia Emerald II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Agyrtia versicolor**: (E) Versicolored Emerald, (S) Amazilia versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde, (F) Ariane versicolore II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Agyrtia violiceps**: (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coronivioleta, Colibri corona-violeta, (F) Ariane à couronne violette II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Agyrtia viridifrons**: (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia frentiverde, Colibri corona-verde, (F) Ariane à front vert II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraetus kienerii*  
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraetus pennatus*  
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*  
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*  
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraetus ayresii*  
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*  
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraetus fasciatus*  
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*  
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Aquila wahlbergi*  
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus namus*  
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*  
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*  
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyia*  
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaelus occipitalis*  
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraetus morphnoides*  
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*

Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax*  
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis/Eutriorchis astur*  
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster*  
 Aigrette garzette (F): *Egretta garzetta*  
**Ailuropoda melanoleuca**: (E) Giant Panda, (S) Panda gigante, (F) Panda, Panda géant I URSIDAE Ma  
**Ailurus fulgens**: (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda, (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda, (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda I URSIDAE Ma  
*Ailurus ochraceus* = *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Aithurus scitulus* = *Trochilus scitulus*  
 Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Ala de sable antéado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
*Alatotrochus rubescens*: II TURBINOLIIDAE An  
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
 Albatros (S): *Diomedea albatrus*  
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Diomedea albatrus*  
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Diomedea albatrus*  
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Diomedea albatrus*  
 Albatros rabón (S): *Diomedea albatrus*  
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Diomedea albatrus*  
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Diomedea albatrus*  
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papadula abbotti*  
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*  
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*  
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*  
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*  
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*  
*Aldabrachelys elephantina* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
 Alecto à bec blanc (F): *Bubalornis albirostris*  
 Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 aligators (S): CROCODYLIA spp.  
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
**Alisterus amboinensis**: (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo moluqueño, (F) Perruche tricolore II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Alisterus chloropterus**: (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo papú, (F) Perruche à ailes vertes II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Alisterus scapularis**: (E) Australian King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo australiano, (F) Perruche royale II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Allenopithecus nigroviridis**: (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey, (F) Cercopitèque d'Allen II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Alligator chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
 Alligator cowieii = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
 Alligator cynocephalus = *Caiman latirostris*  
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Alligator helois = *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Alligator lacordairei = *Crocodylus acutus*  
**Alligator mississippiensis**: (E) American Alligator, (S) Aligator del Mississippi, (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi II ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
**Alligator sinensis**: (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator, (S) Aligator de China, (F) Alligator de Chine I ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*

- Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*  
alligators (E): CROCODYLIA spp.  
*Allobates femoralis* = *Epipedobates femoralis*  
*Allobates zaparo* = *Epipedobates zaparo*  
Allocébe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*  
**Allocebus trichotis**: (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur orejipeludo, (F) Allocébe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
*Allopathes denhartogii* II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Allopathes desbonni* II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Allopathes robillardi* II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Allopora bithalamus* = *Stylaster bithalamus*  
*Allopora blattea* = *Stylaster blatteus*  
*Allopora bocki* = *Stylaster bocki*  
*Allopora boreopacifica* = *Stylaster boreopacificus*  
*Allopora brochi* = *Stylaster brochi*  
*Allopora californica* = *Stylaster californicus*  
*Allopora californica* = *Stylaster venustus*  
*Allopora campyleca* = *Stylaster campylecus*  
*Allopora carinata* = *Stylaster carinatus*  
*Allopora divergens* = *Stylaster divergens*  
*Allopora eguchii* = *Stylaster eguchii*  
*Allopora explanata* = *Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora granulosa* = *Stylaster granulatus*  
*Allopora incompleta* = *Stylaster incompletus*  
*Allopora maderensis* = *Stenohelia maderensis*  
*Allopora miniata* = *Stylaster miniatus*  
*Allopora moseleyana* = *Stylaster moseleyanus*  
*Allopora moseleyi* = *Stylaster verrillii*  
*Allopora nobilis* = *Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora norvegica* = *Stylaster norvegicus*  
*Allopora ochracea* = *Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora papillosa* = *Stylaster papillosa*  
*Allopora petrograpta* = *Stylaster petrograpta*  
*Allopora polymorpha* = *Stylaster polymorphus*  
*Allopora polyorchis* = *Stylaster polyorchis*  
*Allopora porphyra* = *Stylaster porphyra*  
*Allopora profunda* = *Stylaster profundus*  
*Allopora rosacea* = *Stylaster rosaceus*  
*Allopora scabiosa* = *Stylaster scabiosus*  
*Allopora solida* = *Stylaster solidus*  
*Allopora stejnegeri* = *Stylaster stejnegeri*  
*Allopora stellulata* = *Stylaster stellulatus*  
*Allopora subviolacea* = *Stylaster subviolaceus*  
*Allopora venusta* = *Stylaster venustus*  
*Allopora verrillii* = *Stylaster verrillii*  
**Allopothen aegyptiacus**: (E) Egyptian Goose, (S) Ganso del Nilo, Oca del Nilo, (F) Oie d'Égypte, Oulette d'Égypte III ANATIDAE Av  
*Alouatta arctoidea* = *Alouatta seniculus*  
**Alouatta belzebul**: (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler à mains rousses II CEBIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta beniensis* = *Alouatta fusca*  
**Alouatta caraya**: (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler noir II CEBIDAE Ma  
**Alouatta coibensis**: (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey I CEBIDAE Ma  
**Alouatta fusca**: (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler brun II CEBIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta guariba* = *Alouatta fusca*  
*Alouatta guariba guariba* = *Alouatta fusca*  
*Alouatta nigerrima* = *Alouatta belzebul*  
*Alouatta palliata coibensis* = *Alouatta coibensis*  
**Alouatta palliata**: (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey, (S) Auallado, Guariba peludo, Mono auallador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato, (F) Hurler du Guatemala I CEBIDAE Ma  
**Alouatta pigra**: (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, (S) Araguato de Guatemala, (F) Hurler du Guatemala I CEBIDAE Ma  
**Alouatta sara**: (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey II CEBIDAE Ma  
**Alouatta seniculus**: (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler roux II CEBIDAE Ma  
*Alouatta seniculus sara* = *Alouatta sara*  
*Alouatta villosa* = *Alouatta pigra*  
**Altiophryonoides spp.**: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) sapos viviparos, (F) crapauds vivipares, grenouille dorée du Panamá, I BUFONIDAE Am  
**Altiophryonoides malcolmii**: (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo viviparo de Malcolm, (F) Nectophrynoide de Malcolm I BUFONIDAE Am  
*Alveopora allingi* II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora catalai* II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora daedalea*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora excelsa*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora fenestrata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora fijiensis* = *Alveopora spongiosa*  
*Alveopora gigas*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora irregularis* = *Goniopora stokesi*  
*Alveopora japonica magna* = *Alveopora japonica*  
*Alveopora japonica*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora marionensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora minuta*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora mortenseni* = *Alveopora allingi*  
*Alveopora naomiae* = *Alveopora verrilliana*  
*Alveopora ocellata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora polyformis* = *Goniopora fruticosa*  
*Alveopora regularis* = *Alveopora spongiosa*  
*Alveopora retusa* = *Alveopora fenestrata*  
*Alveopora spongiosa*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora tizardi*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora trihedralis* = *Alveopora verrilliana*  
*Alveopora verrilliana*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Alveopora viridis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
**Amadina fasciata**: (E) Cut-throat, Ribbon Finch, (S) Amadina gorgirroja, (F) Amadine cou-coupé, Cou-coupé III ESTRILDIDAE Av  
*Amadina gorgirroja* (S): *Amadina fasciata*  
*Amadine cou-coupé* (F): *Amadina fasciata*  
**Amadava formosa**: (E) Green Avadavat, (S) Estrilda verde, (F) Bengali vert II ESTRILDIDAE Av  
**Amadava subflava**: (E) Golden-breasted Waxbill, Orange-breasted Waxbill, Zebra Waxbill, (S) Astrilda pechigualda, (F) Bengali zébré, Ventre orange III ESTRILDIDAE Av  
*Amapola* (S): *Amazilia viridigenalis*  
*Amarante à ventre noir* (F): *Lagonosticta rara*  
*Amarante commun* (F): *Lagonosticta senegala*  
*Amarante du Sénégal* (F): *Lagonosticta senegala*  
*Amarante flambé* (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata*  
*Amarante foncé* (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata*  
*Amarante masqué* (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea*  
*Amarante pointé* (F): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*  
*Amarante rare* (F): *Lagonosticta rara*  
*Amarante vineux* (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea*  
**Amazilia alticola**: (E) Loja Hummingbird II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Amazilia amabilis* = *Polyerata amabilis*  
*Amazilia amabilis decora* = *Polyerata amabilis*  
*Amazilia amable* (S): *Polyerata amabilis*  
**Amazilia amazilia**: (E) Amazilia Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventriferula, (F) Ariane de Lesson II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Amazilia andina* (S): *Agyrtia franciae*  
*Amazilia berilina* (S): *Saucerottia beryllina*  
*Amazilia beryllina* = *Saucerottia beryllina*  
*Amazilia boucardi* = *Polyerata boucardi*  
*Amazilia brevirostris* = *Agyrtia brevirostris*  
*Amazilia bronzeada coliazul* (S): *Saucerottia tobaci*  
*Amazilia cándida* (S): *Agyrtia candida*  
*Amazilia candida* = *Agyrtia candida*  
*Amazilia canela* (S): *Amazilia rutila*  
*Amazilia capiazul* (S): *Saucerottia cyanifrons*  
**Amazilia castaneiventris**: (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia ventricastaña, (F) Ariane à ventre roux II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Amazilia chionogaster* = *Leucippus chionogaster*  
*Amazilia chionopectus* = *Agyrtia brevirostris*  
*Amazilia coliazul* (S): *Saucerottia cyanura*  
*Amazilia colimorada* (S): *Saucerottia viridigaster*  
*Amazilia colirufa* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

*Amazilia coroniazul* (S): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*  
*Amazilia coronivioleta* (S): *Agyrtia violiceps*  
*Amazilia costena* (S): *Amazilia amazilia*  
*Amazilia cupreicauda* = *Saucerottia cupreicauda*  
*Amazilia cyanifrons* = *Saucerottia cyanifrons*  
*Amazilia cyanocephala* = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*  
*Amazilia cyanura* = *Saucerottia cyanura*  
*Amazilia de Edward* (S): *Saucerottia edward*  
*Amazilia de manglar* (S): *Polyerata boucardi*  
*Amazilia de Rosenberg* (S): *Polyerata rosenbergi*  
*Amazilia de Tobago* (S): *Saucerottia tobaci*  
*Amazilia decora* = *Polyerata amabilis*  
*Amazilia edward* = *Saucerottia edward*  
*Amazilia fimbriata* = *Polyerata fimbriata*  
*Amazilia franciae* = *Agyrtia franciae*  
*Amazilia frontiverde* (S): *Agyrtia viridifrons*  
*Amazilia gorjibrillante* (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*  
*Amazilia handleyi* = *Amazilia tzacatl*  
*Amazilia hollandi* = *Agyrtia versicolor*  
*Amazilia hondureña* (S): *Polyerata luciae*  
*Amazilia lactea* = *Polyerata lactea*  
*Amazilia leucogaster* = *Agyrtia leucogaster*  
*Amazilia listada* (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*  
*Amazilia luciae* = *Polyerata luciae*  
*Amazilia microrhyncha* = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*  
*Amazilia pechiazul* (S): *Polyerata amabilis*  
*Amazilia pechiblanca* (S): *Agyrtia brevisrostris*  
*Amazilia pechimorada* (S): *Polyerata rosenbergi*  
*Amazilia rondoniae* = *Agyrtia rondoniae*  
*Amazilia rosenbergi* = *Polyerata rosenbergi*  
*Amazilia rutila* : (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia canela*, Colibri canelo, (F) Ariane cannelle II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Amazilia saucerrottei* = *Saucerottia saucerrottei*  
*Amazilia tobaci* = *Saucerottia tobaci*  
*Amazilia tzacatl* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
*Amazilia tzacatl*: (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia colirufa*, *Amazilia tzacatl*, Colibri colirrufo, (F) Ariane à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Amazilia ventriblanca* (S): *Agyrtia leucogaster*  
*Amazilia ventricastaña* (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*  
*Amazilia ventrirufa* (S): *Amazilia amazilia*  
*Amazilia verdiazul* (S): *Saucerottia saucerrottei*  
*Amazilia versicolor* (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*  
*Amazilia versicolor* = *Agyrtia versicolor*  
*Amazilia violiceps* = *Agyrtia violiceps*  
*Amazilia viridicauda* = *Leucippus viridicauda*  
*Amazilia viridifrons* = *Agyrtia viridifrons*  
*Amazilia viridigaster* = *Saucerottia viridigaster*  
*Amazilia wagneri* = *Agyrtia viridifrons*  
*Amazilia xantusii* = *Basilinna xantusii*  
*Amazilia yucatanensis*: (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia yucateca*, Colibri vientre-canelo, (F) Ariane du Yucatan II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Amazilia yucateca* (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
*Amazilia zafirina* (S): *Polyerata lactea*  
*Amazilius castaneiventris* = *Amazilia castaneiventris*  
 Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazonia agilis*  
 Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazonia dufresniana*  
 Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazonia aestiva*  
 Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazonia leucocephala*  
 Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazonia leucocephala*  
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazonia festiva*  
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazonia viridigenalis*  
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazonia ventralis*  
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazonia imperialis*  
 Amazon, Kawaii's (E): *Amazonia kawalli*  
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazonia finschi*  
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazonia farinosa*  
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazonia amazonica*  
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazonia vittata*  
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazonia rhodocorytha*  
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazonia viridigenalis*  
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazonia vittata*  
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazonia autumnalis*  
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazonia arausiaca*

Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazonia pretrei*  
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazonia brasiliensis*  
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazonia rhodocorytha*  
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazonia versicolor*  
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazonia guildingii*  
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazonia mercenaria*  
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazonia tucumana*  
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazonia vinacea*  
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazonia kawalli*  
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazonia albifrons*  
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazonia collaria*  
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazonia ochrocephala*  
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazonia xanthops*  
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazonia ochrocephala*  
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazonia ochrocephala oratrix*  
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazonia xantholara*  
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazonia ochrocephala auropalliata*  
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazonia barbadensis*  
***Amazonia aestiva***: (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot, (S) *Amazonia frentiazul*, Loro hablador, (F) Amazone à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Amazonia agilis***: (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot, (S) *Amazonia jamaicana piquiscura*, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde, (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Amazonia albifrons***: (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot, (S) *Amazonia frentialba*, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero, (F) Amazone à front blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Amazonia alinaranja* (S): *Amazonia amazonica*  
***Amazonia amazonica***: (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot, (S) *Amazonia alinaranja*, Loro guaro, (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Amazonia arausiaca***: (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot, (S) *Amazonia cabenazul*, *Amazonia cabeza azul*, *Amazonia gorgirroja*, (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet I PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Amazonia auropalliata* = *Amazonia ochrocephala auropalliata*  
***Amazonia autumnalis***: (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot, (S) *Amazonia frentirroja*, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo, (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Amazonia barbadensis***: (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot, (S) *Amazonia de espalda amarilla*, *Amazonia hombrogualda*, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados, (F) Amazone à épaulettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade I PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Amazonia brasiliensis***: (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot, (S) *Amazonia colirroja*, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil I PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Amazonia cabecirroja* (S): *Amazonia pretrei*  
*Amazonia cabenazul* (S): *Amazonia arausiaca*  
*Amazonia cabeza azul* (S): *Amazonia arausiaca*  
*Amazonia cariazul* (S): *Amazonia dufresniana*  
*Amazonia charao* (S): *Amazonia pretrei*  
*Amazonia colirroja* (S): *Amazonia brasiliensis*  
***Amazonia collaria***: (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot, (S) *Amazonia jamaicana piquiclara*, Loro de Jamaica, (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Amazonia coronirroja* (S): *Amazonia rhodocorytha*  
*Amazonia crestirroja* (S): *Amazonia rhodocorytha*  
*Amazonia cubana* (S): *Amazonia leucocephala*  
*Amazonia de cara amarilla* (S): *Amazonia xanthops*  
*Amazonia de Cuba* (S): *Amazonia leucocephala*  
*Amazonia de espalda amarilla* (S): *Amazonia barbadensis*  
*Amazonia de Kawaii* (S): *Amazonia kawalli*  
*Amazonia de la Española* (S): *Amazonia ventralis*  
*Amazonia de Puerto Rico* (S): *Amazonia vittata*  
*Amazonia de San Vicente* (S): *Amazonia guildingii*  
*Amazonia de Santa Lucía* (S): *Amazonia versicolor*  
*Amazonia del cerrado* (S): *Amazonia xanthops*  
*Amazonia dufresniana rhodocorytha* = *Amazonia rhodocorytha*

- Amazona dufresniana***: (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot, (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul, (F) Amazona à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona farinosa***: (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde, (F) Amazona farineuse, Amazone poudrée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona festiva*** (S): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazona festiva***: (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo, (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona finschi***: (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot, (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta, (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii***: (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente, (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazona imperialis***: (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot, (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial, (F) Amazone impériale **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona jamaicana piquiclara (S): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli***: (E) Kawaii's Amazon, Kawaii's Parrot, White-faced Amazon, (S) Amazona de Kawaii, (F) Amazone de Kawaii **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona leucocephala***: (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot, (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca, (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona mercenaria***: (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot, (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde, (F) Amazone mercenaire **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona ochrocephala***: (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real, (F) Amazone à front jaune **I/II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata***: (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiamarillo, (F) Amazone à nuque d'or **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala belizensis***: **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala caribaea***: **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala magna* = *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix***: (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot, (S) Loro cabeciamarillo, (F) Amazone à tête jaune **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala parvipes***: **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala tresmariae***: **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona oratrix* = *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*  
*Amazona oratrix tresmariae* = *Amazona ochrocephala tresmariae*
- Amazona pechivinos (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazona portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei***: (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot, (S) Amazona cabecirroja, Amazona charao, Loro de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja, (F) Amazone de Prêtre **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*  
 Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha***: (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot, (S) Amazona coronirroja, Amazona crestirroja, Loro de mejillas azules, (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona tamulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana***: (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot, (S) Amazona tucumana, Loro alisero, (F) Amazone de Tucuman **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona ventralis***: (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot, (S) Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de la Española, (F) Amazone de San Domingo, Amazone d'Hispaniola **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona versicolor***: (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot, (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor, (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinacea***: (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot, (S) Amazona pechivinos, Amazona vinos, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso, (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinos (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis***: (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot, (S) Amapol, Amazona tamulipeca, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famaulipeco, (F) Amazone à joues vertes **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vittata***: (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriqueña, Loro de banda roja, (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xantholara***: (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot, (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateci, Loro yucateco, (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xanthops***: (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot, (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado, (F) Amazone à face jaune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholara*  
 Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*  
 Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*  
 Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholara*  
 Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata*  
 Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*  
 Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*  
 Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazone de Kawaii (F): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazone de San Domingo (F): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholara*  
 Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*

Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*  
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*  
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*  
**Amblyonyx cinereus**: (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica, (F) Loutre cendrée **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Amblyospiza albifrons**: (E) Grosbeak Weaver, Thick-billed Weaver, White-fronted Grosbeak, (S) Tejedor picogordo, (F) Amblyospize à front blanc, Gros-bec à front blanc **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
 Amblyospize à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons*  
 Amblyrhynche à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
**Amblyrhynchus cristatus**: (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana, (S) Iguana marina, (F) Amblyrhynche à crête, Iguane marin **II** IGUANIDAE Re  
**Ambystoma dumerilii**: (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander, (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro, (F) Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro **II** AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am  
**Ambystoma edule** = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
**Ambystoma mexicanum**: (E) Axolotl, (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana, (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique **II** AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am  
**Ambystoma weismanni** = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
**Ammotragus jervia**: (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan, (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas, (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes **II** BOVIDAE Ma  
*Amoropsittaca aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*  
*Amphelia galapagensis* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Amphelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Amphihelia adminicularis* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Amphihelia infundibulifera* = *Madrepora minutisepum*  
*Amphihelia moresbyi* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Amphihelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Amphihelia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
**Amyda cartilaginea**: (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
 Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
 Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*  
 Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
 Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*  
 Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*  
 Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
 Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
 Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*  
*Anacropora firma* = *Anacropora forbesi*  
*Anacropora forbesi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Anacropora gracilis* = *Anacropora forbesi*  
*Anacropora matthaii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Anacropora pillaii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Anacropora puertogaleræ*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Anacropora reptans* = *Anacropora forbesi*  
*Anacropora reticulata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Anacropora spinosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Anacropora spumosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
 Anamolure de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecrofti*  
 Anamolure de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus*  
 Anamolure de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii*  
 Anamolure nain (F): *Idiurus macrotis*  
*Anaplectes melanotis* = *Anaplectes rubriceps*  
**Anaplectes rubriceps**: (E) Red-headed Weaver, (S) Mailmbo

capirotado, (F) Tisserin à ailes rouges, Tisserin écarlate **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
 Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
**Anas acuta**: (E) Common Pintail, Northern Pintail, Pintail, (S) Ánade rabudo, Pato golondrino norteño, Pato rabudo, (F) Canard pilet, Pilet **III** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas aegyptiaca* = *Allophenes aegyptiacus*  
*Anas arborea* = *Dendrocygna arborea*  
**Anas aucklandica**: (E) Brown Teal, Flightless Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maori, (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland **I** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas aurita* = *Nettapus auritus*  
*Anas autumnalis* = *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
**Anas bernieri**: (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal, (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier, (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier **II** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas bicolor* = *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
*Anas canadensis* = *Branta canadensis*  
**Anas capensis**: (E) Cape Teal, Cape Wigeon, (S) Cerceta del Cabo, (F) Canard du Cap, Sarcelle du Cap **III** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas carolinensis* = *Anas crecca*  
*Anas caryophyllacea* = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
*Anas chlorotis* = *Anas aucklandica chlorotis*  
**Anas clypeata**: (E) Northern Shoveler, Shoveler, (S) Cuchara común, Pato chucara, Pato cuchara, Pato cucharón norteño, (F) Canard souchet, Souchet **III** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas coscoroba* = *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
**Anas crecca**: (E) Common Teal, Green-winged Teal, Teal, (S) Cerceta aliverde, Cerceta común, (F) Sarcelle d'hiver **III** ANATIDAE Av  
**Anas formosa**: (E) Baikal Teal, (S) Cerceta del Baikal, (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose **II** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas gambensis* = *Plectropterus gambensis*  
**Anas laysanensis**: (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal, (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan, (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan **I** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas leucocephala* = *Oxyura leucocephala*  
*Anas melanocorypha* = *Cygnus melanocorypha*  
*Anas moschata* = *Cairina moschata*  
*Anas nesiotis* = *Anas aucklandica nesiotis*  
*Anas nyroca* = *Aythya nyroca*  
**Anas oustaleti**: (E) Marianas Island Duck, Marianas Mallard, Oustalet's Grey Duck, (S) Pato de Oustalet, Pato real mariseno, (F) Canard aberrant, Canard des Mariannes, Canard d'Oustalet **I** ANATIDAE Av  
**Anas penelope**: (E) Eurasian Wigeon, Wigeon, (S) Ánade silbón, Pato silbón, Silbón europeo, (F) Canard siffleur **III** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas platyrhynchos* "oustaleti" = *Anas oustaleti*  
*Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* = *Anas laysanensis*  
**Anas querquedula**: (E) Garganey, Garganey Teal, (S) Cerceta carretona, Cerceta cejiblanca, (F) Sarcelle d'été **III** ANATIDAE Av  
*Anas scutulata* = *Cairina scutulata*  
*Anas viduata* = *Dendrocygna viduata*  
**Anathana ellioti**: (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arboricola de la India, (F) Toupaie d'Elliot **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma  
 Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
*Andigena bailloni* = *Bailloni bailloni*  
**Andrias spp.**: (E) giant salamanders, (S) salamandras gigantes, (F) Salamandres géantes, **I** CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am  
**Andrias davidianus**: (E) Chinese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de China, (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine **I** CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am  
**Andrias japonicus**: (E) Japanese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón, (F) Salamandre géante du Japon **I** CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am  
**Androdon aequatorialis**: (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri piquidentado, (F) Colibri d'Equateur **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*  
 Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur*  
 Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
 Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*  
 Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
 Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*  
 Angia excavata = *Culicia excavata*  
 Angia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*  
 Angia smithii = *Culicia smithii*  
 Angia verreauxii = *Culicia verreauxii*  
 Angonoka (E): *Geochelone yniphora*  
 Anguis cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*  
 Anguis colubrina = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Anguis helluo = *Eryx miliaris*  
 Anguis jaculus = *Eryx jaculus*  
 Anguis miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*  
 Angwantibio (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
 Anisopsammia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
 Anisopsammia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
 Annamemys annamensis: (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde d'Annam II EMYDIDAE Re  
 Annamemys groschovskiae = *Annamemys annamensis*  
 Annamemys merklei = *Annamemys annamensis*  
 Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
 Anoa de Ilanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
 Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*  
 Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*  
 Anoa depressicornis = *Bubalus depressicornis*  
 Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*  
 Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
 Anoa mindorensis = *Bubalus mindorensis*  
 Anoa quarlesi = *Bubalus quarlesi*  
 Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
 Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*  
 Anodorhynchus spp.: (E) blue macaws, (F) aras bleus, I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Anodorhynchus glaucus: (E) Glaucous Macaw, (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo, (F) Ara bleu, Ara glauque I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus: (E) Hyacinth Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto, (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Anodorhynchus leari: (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear, (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear I PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Anomalospiza imberbis: (E) Cuckoo Weaver, Parasitic Weaver, (F) Anomalospize parasite, Tisserin coucou III PLOCEIDAE Av  
 Anomalospiza parasite (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis*  
 Anomalurops beecrofti = *Anomalurus beecrofti*  
 Anomalurus beecrofti: (E) Beecroft's Flying Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Beecroft, Écureuil volant de Beecroft III ANOMALURIDAE Ma  
 Anomalurus derbianus: (E) Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Derby, Écureuil volant de Derby III ANOMALURIDAE Ma  
 Anomalurus pelii: (E) Pel's Flying Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed Squirrel, (F) Anamolure de Pel, Écureuil volant de Pel III ANOMALURIDAE Ma  
 Anomalurus schoutedeni = *Anomalurus beecrofti*  
 Anomastraea irregularis: II SIDERASTREIDAE An  
 Anomocora carinata: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anomocora fecunda: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anomocora gigas: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anomocora marchadi: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anomocora prolifera: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anopetia gounellei: (E) Broad-tipped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño coliancho, (F) Ermite de Gounelle II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Anorrhinus spp.: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos, Cálao à huppe touffue, II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anorrhinus austeni = *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
 Anorrhinus galerius: (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestado, (F) Calao largup II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anorrhinus tickelli: (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill, (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell, (F) Calao brun II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anser melanotos = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Anser ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*  
 Anser sandvicensis = *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Anserelle naine (F): *Nettapus auritus*  
 Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Antaceus ayresii = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
 Antaceus buffalo = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Antaceus caryi = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
 Antaceus cinnamati = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Antaceus putnami = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
 Antaresia childreni: (E) Children's (Rock) Python, (S) Pitón enana, (F) Python de Children II PYTHONIDAE Re  
 Antaresia maculosa: (E) Spotted Python, (F) Python tacheté II PYTHONIDAE Re  
 Antaresia perthensis: (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python, (F) Python pygmée de Perth II PYTHONIDAE Re  
 Antaresia stimsoni: (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python, (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson II PYTHONIDAE Re  
 Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*  
 Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*  
 Anteburro (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Antechinomys longicaudata = *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
 Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*  
 Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*  
 Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*  
 Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
 Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Anthemiphyllia dentata: II<sup>8</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anthemiphyllia frustum: II<sup>8</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anthemiphyllia macrolobata: II<sup>8</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anthemiphyllia multidentata: II<sup>8</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anthemiphyllia pacifica: II<sup>8</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anthemiphyllia patera: II<sup>8</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anthemiphyllia spinifera: II<sup>8</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIDAE An  
 Anthcephala floriceps: (E) Blossomcrown, (S) Colibri florido, (F) Colibri à tête rose II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Anthophyllum clavus = *Galaxea astrata*  
 Anthophyllum cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
 Anthophyllum distortum = *Fungia distorta*  
 Anthophyllum hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
 Anthracoceros spp.: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calao pics, Calaos, II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anthracoceros albirostris: (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill, (S) Cálao cariblanco, (F) Calao pie II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anthracoceros convexus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Anthracoceros coronatus: (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill, (F) Calao de Malabar II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anthracoceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
 Anthracoceros malayanus: (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill, (S) Cálao malayo, (F) Calao charbonnier II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anthracoceros marchei: (E) Palawan Hornbill, (S) Cálao de Palawan, (F) Calao de Palawan II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anthracoceros montani: (E) Sulu Hornbill, (S) Cálao de las Sulu, (F) Calao des Sulu II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
 Anthracothorax dominicus: (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande, (F) Mango doré II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Anthracothorax mango: (E) Jamaican Mango, (S) Mango jamaicano, (F) Mango de la Jamaïque II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Anthracothorax nigricollis: (E) Black-throated Mango, (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro, (F) Mango à cravate noire II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Anthracothorax prevostii: (E) Green-breasted Mango, (S) Mango pechiverde, (F) Mango de Prevost II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Anthracothorax recurvirostris: (E) Fiery-tailed Aowlbill, (S) Colibri pico lezna, Mango piclezna, (F) Colibri avocette II TROCHILIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

*Anthracothorax veraguensis*: (E) Veraguan Mango, (S) Mango de Veragua, (F) Mango de Veragua **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Anthracothorax viridigula*: (E) Green-throated Mango, (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde, (F) Mango à cravate verte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Anthracothorax viridis*: (E) Green Mango, (S) Mango portorriqueño, (F) Mango vert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Anthropoides paradisea* = *Grus paradisea*  
*Anthropoides regulorum* = *Balearica regulorum*  
*Anthropoides virgo* = *Grus virgo*  
*Antillia duncani* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia flabelliformis* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia grandiflora* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
*Antillia infundibuliformis* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
*Antillia lonsdaleia* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia nomaensis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
*Antillia orientalis* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia sinuata* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
*Antillophylia lonsdaleia* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
*Antilocapra americana*: (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn, (S) Berrendo, (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn I/NC ANTILOCAPRIDAE Ma  
*Antilocapra* (F): *Antilocapra americana*  
Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*  
Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*  
Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*  
Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*  
*Antilope cervicapra*: (E) Blackbuck, Sasin, (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra, (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre **III** BOVIDAE Ma  
Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*  
Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger varians*  
Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*  
Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger varians*  
Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*  
Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
ANTIPATHARIA spp.: (E) Black corals, (S) Corales negros, (F) Coraux noirs, **II** An  
*Antipathella aperta*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathella assimilis* = *Antipathes assimilis*  
*Antipathella atlantica* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
*Antipathella boscii* = *Antipathes boscii*  
*Antipathella brookii* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
*Antipathella brookii* = *Antipathes brookii*  
*Antipathella ceylonensis* = *Antipathes ceylonensis*  
*Antipathella contorta* = *Antipathes contorta*  
*Antipathella fiordensis*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathella gracilis* = *Antipathes gracilis*  
*Antipathella intermedia* = *Antipathes intermedia*  
*Antipathella irregularis* = *Antipathes irregularis*  
*Antipathella minor* = *Antipathes minor*  
*Antipathella paniculata* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
*Antipathella reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Antipathella rugosa* = *Myriopathes rugosa*  
*Antipathella speciosa* = *Antipathes speciosa*  
*Antipathella strigosa*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathella subpinnata*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathella tristis* = *Antipathes tristis*  
*Antipathella wollastonii*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes abies* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes abies paniculata* = *Cupressopathes paniculata*  
*Antipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*  
*Antipathes aculeata* = *Arachnopathes aculeata*  
*Antipathes aenea* = *Antipathes dichotoma/Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes alata* = *Tetrapathes alata*  
*Antipathes alopecuroides*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes americana*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes anguina* = *Cirriopathes anguina*  
*Antipathes antrocrada* = *Myriopathes antrocrada*  
*Antipathes aperta* = *Antipathella aperta*

*Antipathes arborea*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes arctica* = *Stauropathes arctica*  
*Antipathes assimilis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes atlantica*: (F) Corail noir éventail gris **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes barbadensis* = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
*Antipathes bifaria* = *Myriopathes bifaria*  
*Antipathes boscii*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes brooki* = *Antipathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes brookii*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes cancellata* = *Phanopathes cancellata*  
*Antipathes caribbeana*: (E) Kings Black Coral **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes catharinae*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes ceylonensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes chamaemorus*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes chota*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes clathrata* = *Arachnopathes clathrata*  
*Antipathes columnaris*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes contorta*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes crispa* = *Tylopathes crispa*  
*Antipathes cupressina* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes curvata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes cylindrica*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes delicatula*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes dendrochristos*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes densa*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes densiflora* = *Cirriopathes densiflora*  
*Antipathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*  
*Antipathes dichotoma*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes dissecta*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes dubia* = *Tylopathes dubia*  
*Antipathes elegans* = *Tylopathes elegans*  
*Antipathes ericoides* = *Arachnopathes ericoides*  
*Antipathes erinaceus*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes eupteridea* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes expansa* = *Phanopathes expansa*  
*Antipathes fernandezii* = *Plumapathes fernandezii*  
*Antipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes fiordensis* = *Antipathella fiordensis*  
*Antipathes flexibilis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes foeniculum* = *Antipathes dichotoma*  
*Antipathes fragilis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes fragilis* = *Pteropathes fragilis*  
*Antipathes fruticosa*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes furcata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes galapagensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes gallensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes glaberrima* = *Leiopathes glaberrima*  
*Antipathes glutinata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes gracilis*: (F) Corail noir éventail **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes gracilis* = *Antipathes fragilis/Cupressopathes gracilis/Stichopathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes grandiflora*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes grandis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes grayi*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes herdmant*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes heterorhodos* = *Helioopathes heterorhodos*  
*Antipathes hirta* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
*Antipathes humilis* = *Acanthopathes humilis*  
*Antipathes hypnoides* = *Tylopathes hypnoides*  
*Antipathes indistincta*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes intermedia*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes irregularis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes japonica* = *Myriopathes japonica*  
*Antipathes larix* = *Parantipathes larix*  
*Antipathes lata* = *Myriopathes lata*  
*Antipathes lenta*: (F) Corail noir à résille **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes lentipinna*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes lilliei* = *Lillipathes lilliei*  
*Antipathes longibrachiata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes mediterranea*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes melancholica* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes mimosella* = *Myriopathes ulix*  
*Antipathes minor*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An



- Antipathes myriophylla* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*  
*Antipathes nilandensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes panamensis* = *Myriopathes panamensis*  
*Antipathes paniculata* = *Cupressopathes paniculata*  
*Antipathes paucoclema*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes pectinata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes pedata* = *Aphanipathes pedata*  
*Antipathes pennacea* = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
*Antipathes picea* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
*Antipathes pinnatifida* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*  
*Antipathes plana*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes plantagenista*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes pluma* = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
*Antipathes pseudodichotoma*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes pumila* = *Cupressopathes pumila*  
*Antipathes punctata* = *Stauroopathes punctata*  
*Antipathes regularis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Antipathes rhipidion*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes rigida* = *Phanopathes rigida*  
*Antipathes robillardi* = *Allopathes robillardi*  
*Antipathes rubra*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes rubusiformis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes rugosa* = *Myriopathes rugosa*  
*Antipathes salicoides*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes salix* = *Aphanipathes salix*  
*Antipathes sarothamnoides* = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*  
*Antipathes sarothrum*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes scoparia* = *Antipathes virgata*  
*Antipathes sealarkii*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*  
*Antipathes sibogae*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes simplex*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes simpsoni*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes speciosa*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes spinescens* = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*  
*Antipathes spinescens minor* = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*  
*Antipathes spinosa* = *Myriopathes spinosa*  
*Antipathes spinulosa*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes spiralis* = *Cirrhopathes spiralis*/*Stichopathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes squamosa* = *Tanacetipathes squamosa*  
*Antipathes stehowi* = *Myriopathes stehowi*  
*Antipathes strigosa* = *Antipathella strigosa*  
*Antipathes subpinnata* = *Antipathella subpinnata*/*Antipathella wollastoni*  
*Antipathes tanacetum* = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
*Antipathes tenuispina* = *Parantipathes tenuispina*  
*Antipathes ternatensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes tetrasticha* = *Parantipathes tetrasticha*  
*Antipathes thamnea* = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*  
*Antipathes thamnoides*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes thyoidea* = *Acanthopathes thyoidea*  
*Antipathes triadocrada*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes tristis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes tristis* = *Antipathes tristis*  
*Antipathes ulx* = *Myriopathes ulx*  
*Antipathes umbratica*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes undulata* = *Acanthopathes undulata*  
*Antipathes valdiviae*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes verticillata* = *Aphanipathes verticillata*  
*Antipathes viminalis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes virgata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Antipathes wollastoni* = *Antipathella wollastoni*  
*Antipathes zoothallus*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
Antpecker, Jameson's (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*  
Antpecker, Red-fronted (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*  
**Aonyx capensis**: (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco, (F) Loutre à joues blanches **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Aonyx cinerea** = *Amblyonyx cinereus*  
**Aonyx congicus**: (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Congo Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria inermis de Cameroun, (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Loutre à joues blanches du Congo, Paraonyx tacheté **I/II** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Aonyx microdon** = *Aonyx congicus*  
**Aonyx philippi** = *Aonyx congicus*  
**Aotus azarai**: (E) Azara's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus bipunctatus** = *Aotus lemurinus*  
**Aotus brumbacki**: (E) Brumback's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus herskovitzi**: (E) Herskovitz's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus infulatus**: (E) Feline Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus lemurinus brumbacki** = *Aotus brumbacki*  
**Aotus lemurinus**: (E) Lemurine Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus miconax**: (E) Andean Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus nancymae**: (E) Ma's Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus nigriceps**: (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus trivirgatus azarai** = *Aotus azarai*  
**Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki** = *Aotus brumbacki*  
**Aotus trivirgatus herskovitzi** = *Aotus herskovitzi*  
**Aotus trivirgatus infulatus** = *Aotus infulatus*  
**Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus** = *Aotus lemurinus*  
**Aotus trivirgatus miconax** = *Aotus miconax*  
**Aotus trivirgatus nancymae** = *Aotus nancymae*  
**Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps** = *Aotus nigriceps*  
**Aotus trivirgatus vociferans** = *Aotus vociferans*  
**Aotus trivirgatus**: (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey, (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Aotus vociferans**: **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*  
**Apalone ater**: (E) Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell, (S) Tortuga negra, (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx noir **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Apalone spinifera ater** = *Apalone ater*  
Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*  
apes (E): PRIMATES spp.  
**Aphanipathes abietina** = *Elatopathes abietina*  
**Aphanipathes alata** = *Tetrapathes alata*  
**Aphanipathes barbadensis** = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
**Aphanipathes cancellata** = *Phanopathes cancellata*  
**Aphanipathes catharinae** = *Antipathes catharinae*  
**Aphanipathes colombiana** = *Rhipidipathes colombiana*  
**Aphanipathes erinaceus** = *Antipathes erinaceus*  
**Aphanipathes eupteridea** = *Distichopathes filix*  
**Aphanipathes filix** = *Distichopathes filix*  
**Aphanipathes fruticosa** = *Antipathes fruticosa*  
**Aphanipathes hancocki** = *Acanthopathes hancocki*  
**Aphanipathes humilis** = *Acanthopathes humilis*  
**Aphanipathes indistincta** = *Antipathes indistincta*  
**Aphanipathes pedata**: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An  
**Aphanipathes pennacea** = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
**Aphanipathes plantagenista** = *Antipathes plantagenista*  
**Aphanipathes reticulata** = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
**Aphanipathes rigida** = *Phanopathes rigida*  
**Aphanipathes salix**: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An  
**Aphanipathes salix rigida** = *Phanopathes rigida*  
**Aphanipathes sarothamnoides**: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An  
**Aphanipathes sibogae** = *Antipathes sibogae*  
**Aphanipathes somervillei** = *Acanthopathes somervillei*  
**Aphanipathes spinulosa** = *Antipathes spinulosa*  
**Aphanipathes stehowi** = *Myriopathes stehowi*  
**Aphanipathes thamnoides** = *Antipathes thamnoides*  
**Aphanipathes thyoidea** = *Acanthopathes thyoidea*  
**Aphanipathes undulata** = *Acanthopathes undulata*  
**Aphanipathes verticillata**: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An  
**Aphanipathes wollastoni** = *Antipathella wollastoni*  
**Aphantochroa cirrochloris** = *Campylopterus cirrochloris*  
**Aphantochroa gularis** = *Heliodoxa gularis*  
**Aphantochroa hyposticta** = *Leucippus hypostictus*  
**Aphonopelma albiceps**: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Aphonopelma pallidum**: (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana gris, (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Aphrastrea deforrmis** = *Favites pentagona*  
**Apodora papuana**: (E) Papuan Python, (S) Piton acuaté de Papua, (F) Python de Papouasie **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*  
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*  
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Aporoscelis benti* = *Uromastix benti*  
*Aprosmictus chloropterus* = *Alisterus chloropterus*  
***Aprosmictus erythropterus***: (E) Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo alirjo, (F) Perruche érythroptère **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Aprosmictus jonquilleus***: (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo de Timor, (F) Perruche jonquille **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Aquila adalberti***: (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle, (S) Águila imperial ibérica, (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, *Aquila imperiale iberica* **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Aquila audax***: (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle, (S) Águila audaz, (F) Aigle d'Australie **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Aquila chrysaetos***: (E) Golden Eagle, (S) Águila real, (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Aquila clanga***: (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila moteada, (F) Aigle criard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Aquila fasciata*** = *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
***Aquila gurneyi***: (E) Gurney's Eagle, (S) Águila moluqueña, (F) Aigle de Gurney **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Aquila hastata*** = *Aquila pomarina*  
***Aquila heliaca***: (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle, (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental, (F) Aigle impérial **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila heliaca adalberti* = *Aquila adalberti*  
*Aquila imperiale iberica* (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
*Aquila leucorypha* = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
*Aquila megaloptera* = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
*Aquila morphnoides* = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
***Aquila nipalensis***: (E) Steppe Eagle, (S) Águila esteparia, (F) Aigle des steppes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila orientalis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
*Aquila pelagica* = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
***Aquila pomarina***: (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila pomerana, (F) Aigle pomarin **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Aquila rapax***: (E) Tawny Eagle, (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz, (F) Aigle ravisseur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila rapax nipalensis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
*Aquila rapax orientalis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
***Aquila verreauxii***: (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle, (S) Águila café, (F) Aigle de Verreaux **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Aquila vindhiana* = *Aquila rapax*  
***Aquila wahlbergi***: (E) Wahlberg's Eagle, (S) Águila de Wahlberg, (F) Aigle de Wahlberg **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Propyrrhura auricollis*  
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*  
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Propyrrhura auricollis*  
***Ara ambigua***: (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor, (F) Ara de Buffon **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Ara ararauna***: (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul y amarillo, Guacamayo azulamarillo, (F) Ara bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Ara auricollis* = *Propyrrhura auricollis*  
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*/*Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*/*Ara ararauna*  
Ara caniné (F): *Ara glaucogularis*  
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*  
***Ara chloroptera***: (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo, (F) Ara chloroptère **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloroptera*  
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
Ara couloui = *Propyrrhura couloui*  
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambigua*  
Ara de Coulon (F): *Propyrrhura couloui*  
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*  
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*  
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Propyrrhura maracana*

***Ara glaucogularis***: (E) Blue-throated Macaw, (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde, (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara caniné **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*  
***Ara macao***: (E) Scarlet Macaw, (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul, (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
*Ara manilata* = *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
*Ara maracana* = *Propyrrhura maracana*  
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*  
***Ara militaris***: (E) Military Macaw, (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde, (F) Ara militaire **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara miracana (F): *Propyrrhura maracana*  
Ara nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*  
***Ara rubrogenys***: (E) Red-fronted Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja, (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Ara severa***: (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw, (S) Guacamayo severo, (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severa*  
Ara spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
Ara vert (F): *Ara severa*  
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
Aracari, Black-necked (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
*Arachnopathes aculeata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Arachnopathes clathrata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Arachnopathes columnaris* = *Antipathes columnaris*  
*Arachnopathes ericoides*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Arachnopathes paniculata* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*  
Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*  
***Arapaima gigas***: (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, (S) Arapaima, Paiche, (F) Arapaima, Paiche, Pirarucu **II** OSTEOGLOSSIDAE Ac  
Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
*Arara aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus* spp.  
Arasari orejicastro (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
***Aratinga acuticaudata***: (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos, (F) Conure à tête bleue **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Aratinga astec* = *Aratinga nana astec*  
***Aratinga aurea***: (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada, (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Aratinga auricapilla***: (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet, (S) Aratinga testadorada, (F) Conure à tête d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Aratinga brevipes***: (E) Socorro Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Socorro, (F) Conure de Socorro **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
Araçari cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
Araçari cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*  
Araçari cactacea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*  
***Aratinga cactorum***: (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cactacea, (F) Conure des cactus **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Aratinga canicularis***: (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja, (F) Conure à front rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Aratinga chloroptera:** (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico, (F) Conure maîtresse **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*

Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*

Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*

Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*

Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*

Aratinga de Socorro (S): *Aratinga brevipes*

Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*

**Aratinga erythrogenys:** (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretiriojo, (F) Conure à tête rouge **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

**Aratinga euops:** (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cubana, (F) Conure de Cuba **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

**Aratinga finschi:** (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure, (S) Aratinga de Finsch, (F) Conure de Finsch **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*

Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*

Aratinga gorgirroja (S): *Aratinga rubritorquis*

Aratinga guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*

Aratinga guaruba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*

**Aratinga holochlora:** (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet, (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde, (F) Conure verte **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Aratinga holochlora brevipes = *Aratinga brevipes*

Aratinga holochlora rubritorquis = *Aratinga rubritorquis*

Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*

**Aratinga jandaya:** (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga jandaya, (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

**Aratinga leucophthalmus:** (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco, (F) Conure pavouane **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Aratinga melanurus = *Pyrrhura melanura*

Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata*

**Aratinga mitrata:** (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet, (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja, (F) Conure mitrée **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

**Aratinga nana:** (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio, (F) Conure aztèque **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Aratinga nanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*

Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*

Aratinga orejiguala (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*

Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*

Aratinga perlatus = *Pyrrhura perlata*

**Aratinga pertinax:** (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pertinax, Perico cara sucia, (F) Conure cuivrée **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax*

**Aratinga rubritorquis:** (E) Red-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga gorgirroja, (F) Conure à rouge gorge **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*

**Aratinga solstitialis:** (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet, (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado, (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Aratinga strenua = *Aratinga holochlora*

Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapilla*

Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*

**Aratinga wagleri:** (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco, (F) Conure de Wagler **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

**Aratinga weddellii:** (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro, (F) Conure de Weddell **II PSITTACIDAE** Av

Arborófila de Sumatra (S): *Arborophila orientalis*

Arborófila pechicastaña (S): *Arborophila charltonii*

Arborophila campbelli = *Arborophila orientalis*

**Arborophila charltonii:** (E) Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Partridge, (S) Arborófila pechicastaña, Perdiz de bosque de Charlton, (F) Torquéole à poitrine châtaine, Torquéole de Merlin, Torquéole des bois **III PHASIANTIDAE** Av

**Arborophila orientalis:** (E) Bar-backed Partridge, Grey-breasted Partridge, Horsfield's Hill Partridge, (S) Arborófila de Sumatra, (F) Torquéole à poitrine brune, Torquéole de Sumatra **III PHASIANTIDAE** Av

Arborophila rolli = *Arborophila orientalis*

Arborophila sumatrana = *Arborophila orientalis*

Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*

Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*

Archibuteo regalis = *Buteo regalis*

**Archilochus alexandri:** (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibri barbinegro, Colibri gorgirrubí, (F) Colibri à gorge noire **II TROCHILIDAE** Av

Archilochus anna = *Calypte anna*

Archilochus calliope = *Stellula calliope*

**Archilochus colubris:** (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gorjirrubí, (F) Colibri à gorge rubis **II TROCHILIDAE** Av

Archohelia rediviva = *Petrophylia rediviva*

**Arctictis binturong:** (E) Bearcat, Binturong, (S) Binturong, (F) Binturong **III VIVERRIDAE** Ma

Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*

**Arctocebus aureus:** (E) Golden Potto **II LORIDAE** Ma

**Arctocebus calabarensis:** (E) Angwantibo, (S) Poto dorado, (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar **II LORIDAE** Ma

Arctocebus calabarensis aureus = *Arctocebus aureus*

Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*

Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*

Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*

Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*

Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*

Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*

arctocéphales du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.

**Arctocephalus spp.:** (E) fur seals, southern fur seals, (S) osos marinos, (F) arctocéphales du Sud, otaries à fourrure, otaries à fourrure du Sud **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

**Arctocephalus australis:** (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal, (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral, (F) Otarie à fourrure australe **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

Otarie à fourrure australe **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

Arctocephalus doriferus = *Arctocephalus pusillus*

**Arctocephalus forsteri:** (E) New Zealand Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

**Arctocephalus galapagoensis:** (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos, (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

**Arctocephalus gazella:** (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

**Arctocephalus philippii:** (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Chile, (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

**Arctocephalus pusillus:** (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

Arctocephalus tasmanicus = *Arctocephalus pusillus*

**Arctocephalus townsendi:** (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano, (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique **I OTARIIDAE** Ma

**Arctocephalus tropicalis:** (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie **II OTARIIDAE** Ma

Ardea alba = *Casmerodius albus*

Ardea americana = *Grus americana*

Ardea antigone = *Grus antigone*

Ardea canadensis = *Grus canadensis*

Ardea carunculata = *Grus carunculatus*

Ardea garzetta = *Egretta garzetta*

**Ardea goliath:** (E) Goliath Heron, (S) Garza goliath, (F) Héron goliath **III ARDEIDAE** Av

Ardea grus = *Grus grus*

Ardea ibis = *Bubulcus ibis*

Ardea japonensis = *Grus japonensis*

Ardea nigra = *Ciconia nigra*

Ardea paradisea = *Grus paradisea*

Ardea pavonina = *Balearica pavonina*

Ardea rubicunda = *Grus rubicunda*

Ardea virgo = *Grus virgo*

*Ardeola ibis* = *Bubulcus ibis*

**Ardeotis arabs**: (E) Arabian Bustard, (S) Avutarda árabe, (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe **II** OTIDIDAE Av

**Ardeotis australis**: (E) Australian Bustard, (S) Avutarda australiana, (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie **II** OTIDIDAE Av

**Ardeotis kori**: (E) Kori Bustard, (S) Avutarda kori, (F) Outarde kori **II** OTIDIDAE Av

**Ardeotis nigriceps**: (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard, (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica, (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde **I** OTIDIDAE Av

**Ardilla costarricense**: (S) *Sciurus deppei*

**Ardilla de Deppe**: (S) *Sciurus deppei*

**Ardilla de las palmeras**: (S) *Epixerus ebii*

**Ardilla de los pinos**: (S) *Sciurus deppei*

**Ardilla de palmera**: (S) *Epixerus ebii*

**Ardilla voladera de orejas largas**: (S) *Idiurus macrotis*

**Ardilla voladora enana**: (S) *Idiurus macrotis*

**Ardillas gigantes**: (S) *Ratufa* spp.

**Arena boucardi** = *Polyerata boucardi*

**Argali**: (E) *Ovis ammon*

**Argali**: (S) *Ovis ammon*

**Argali del Himalaya**: (S) *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*

**Argali, Kara Tau**: (E) *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*

**Argali, Tibetan**: (E) *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*

**Argos gigante**: (S) *Argusianus argus*

**Argos real**: (S) *Argusianus argus*

**Argus géant**: (F) *Argusianus argus*

**Argus ocellatus** = *Rheinardia ocellata*

**Argus ocellé**: (F) *Rheinardia ocellata*

**Argus, Crested**: (E) *Rheinardia ocellata*

**Argus, Great**: (E) *Argusianus argus*

**Argusianus argus**: (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus, (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos, (F) Argus géant **II** PHASIANIDAE Av

**Ariane à couronne azur**: (F) *Agyrtia cyanocephala*

**Ariane à couronne violette**: (F) *Agyrtia violiceps*

**Ariane à front bleu**: (F) *Saucerotia cyanifrons*

**Ariane à front vert**: (F) *Agyrtia viridifrons*

**Ariane à poitrine blanche**: (F) *Agyrtia brevirostris*

**Ariane à queue bleue**: (F) *Saucerotia cyanura*

**Ariane à ventre blanc**: (F) *Leucippus chionogaster*

**Ariane à ventre gris**: (F) *Amazilia taczaci*

**Ariane à ventre roux**: (F) *Amazilia castaneiventris*

**Ariane à ventre vert**: (F) *Saucerotia viridigaster*

**Ariane aimable**: (F) *Polyerata amabilis*

**Ariane beryl**: (F) *Saucerotia beryllina*

**Ariane candide**: (F) *Agyrtia candida*

**Ariane cannelle**: (F) *Amazilia rutila*

**Ariane de Boucard**: (F) *Polyerata boucardi*

**Ariane de Félicie**: (F) *Saucerotia tobaci*

**Ariane de Francia**: (F) *Agyrtia franciae*

**Ariane de Lesson**: (F) *Amazilia amazilia*

**Ariane de Linné**: (F) *Polyerata fimbriata*

**Ariane de Lucy**: (F) *Polyerata luciae*

**Ariane de Rosenberg**: (F) *Polyerata rosenbergi*

**Ariane de Sophie**: (F) *Saucerotia saucerrottei*

**Ariane d'Edward**: (F) *Saucerotia edward*

**Ariane du Pérou**: (F) *Leucippus viridicauda*

**Ariane du Yucatan**: (F) *Amazilia yucatanensis*

**Ariane saphirine**: (F) *Polyerata lactea*

**Ariane versicolore**: (F) *Agyrtia versicolor*

**Ariane vert-doré**: (F) *Agyrtia leucogaster*

**Anirai**: (S) *Pteronura brasiliensis*

**Armadillo gigante**: (S) *Priodontes maximus*

**Armadillo peludo andino**: (S) *Chaetophractus nationi*

**Armadillo, Andean Hairy**: (E) *Chaetophractus nationi*

**Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy**: (E) *Chaetophractus nationi*

**Armadillo, Giant**: (E) *Priodontes maximus*

**Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed**: (E) *Cabassous tatouay*

**Armadillo, Hairy**: (E) *Chaetophractus nationi*

**Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed**: (E) *Cabassous centralis*

**Armadillo de zapilots**: (S) *Cabassous centralis*

**Armiño**: (S) *Mustela erminea*

**Arni**: (F) *Bubalus arnee*

**Arowana**: (E) *Scleropages formosus*

**Arowana, Asian**: (E) *Scleropages formosus*

**Arowana, Golden**: (E) *Scleropages formosus*

**Arpia**: (S) *Harpia harpyja*

**Arpia mayor**: (S) *Harpia harpyja*

**Arpia menor**: (S) *Morphnus guianensis*

**Arpia papua**: (S) *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*

**Arrau**: (E) *Podocnemis expansa*

**Arrui**: (S) *Ammotragus lervia*

**Asarcornis scutulata** = *Cairina scutulata*

**Ascagne**: (F) *Cercopithecus ascanius*

**Asio abyssinicus**: (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, (S) Búho abisinio, (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Asio butleri** = *Strix butleri*

**Asio capensis**: (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl, (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora, (F) Hibou du Cap **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Asio clamator**: (E) Striped Owl, (S) Búho gritón, Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo, (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Asio flammeus**: (E) Short-eared Owl, (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre, (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Asio madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascar Owl, (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejeta de Madagascar, (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Asio otus abyssinicus** = *Asio abyssinicus*

**Asio otus**: (E) Long-eared Owl, (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe, (F) Hibou moyen-duc **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Asio stygius**: (E) Stygian Owl, (S) Búho negruzco, Búho-cornudo oscuro, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco, (F) Hibou maître-bois **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Asno salvaje de África**: (S) *Equus africanus*

**Aspideretes gangeticus**: (E) Indian Softshell Turtle, (S) Tortuga del Ganges **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re

**Aspideretes hurum**: (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle, (S) Tortuga pavo **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re

**Aspideretes nigricans**: (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, (S) Tortuga sombría **I** TRIONYCHIDAE Re

**Aspidites collaris** = *Aspidites ramsayi*

**Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi** = *Aspidites ramsayi*

**Aspidites melanocephalus**: (E) Black-headed Python, (S) Pitón de cabeza negra, (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

**Aspidites ramsayi**: (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma, (S) Pitón de Ramsay, (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

**Aspidoboa curtus** = *Python curtus*

**Aspidonectes aspilus** = *Trionyx triunguis*

**Aspidopython jakati** = *Morelia amethystina*

**Aspilus gataghol** = *Aspideretes gangeticus*

**Aspilus punctulatus** = *Amyda cartilaginea*

**Ass, African**: (E) *Equus africanus*

**Ass, African Wild**: (E) *Equus africanus*

**Ass, Asian Wild**: (E) *Equus hemionus*

**Ass, Asiatic Wild**: (E) *Equus hemionus*

**Ass, Indian Wild**: (E) *Equus onager khur*

**Ass, Mongolian Wild**: (E) *Equus hemionus hemionus*

**Asteriopathes arachniformis**: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

**Asterochelys radiata** = *Geochelone radiata*

**Asterochelys yniphora** = *Geochelone yniphora*

**Asteroseris planulata** = *Gardineroseris planulata*

**Asterosmilias gigas** = *Anomocora gigas*

**Asterosmilias marchadi** = *Anomocora marchadi*

**Asterosmilias prolifera** = *Anomocora prolifera*

**Astourion**: (F) *Acipenser sturio*

**Astraeosmilias connata**: **II**<sup>1</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An

**Astrange solitaire**: (F) *Astrangia solitaria*

**Astrangia astreiformis** = *Astrangia poculata*

**Astrangia atrata**: **II**<sup>1</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An

**Astrangia brasiliensis** = *Astrangia solitaria*

**Astrangia browni**: **II**<sup>6</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An

**Astrangia caboensis** = *Astrangia haime*

**Astrangia californica**: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An

**Astrangia conceptionensis** = *Astrangia haime*

**Astrangia concinna** = *Astrangia haime*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

*Astrangia conferta*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia cortezi* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia costata*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia danae* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Astrangia dentata*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia edwardsii* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Astrangia epithecata* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia equatorialis*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia gardnerensis* = *Astrangia equatorialis*  
*Astrangia granulata* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia haimeii*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia hancocki* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia hayamaensis* = *Phyllangia hayamaensis*  
*Astrangia hondaensis* = *Polycyathus hondaensis*  
*Astrangia howardi*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia insignifica* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia lajollaensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia macrodentata*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia mercatoris*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia michelinii* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Astrangia minuta* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia neglecta* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia oaxacensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia pedersenii* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia poculata*: (E) Northern Star Coral II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia pulchella* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia rathbuni*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia sanfelipensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*  
*Astrangia solitaria*: (E) Dwarf Cup Coral, (F) *Astrangia solitaire* II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Astrangia tangolaensis* = *Astrangia californica*  
*Astrangia woodsii*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Astrapia mayeri*: (E) Ribbon-tailed *Astrapia*, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise, (F) *Paradisier à rubans* II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Astrapia nigra*: (E) Arfak *Astrapia*, (F) *Hausse-col doré*, *Paradisier à gorge noire* II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Astrapia rothschildi*: (E) Huon *Astrapia*, (F) *Hausse-col de Rothschild*, *Paradisier de Rothschild* II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Astrapia splendidissima*: (E) *Splendid Astrapia*, (F) *Hausse-col splendide*, *Paradisier splendide* II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Astrapia stephaniae*: (E) *Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise*, *Stephanie's Astrapia*, (F) *Hausse-col à queue rubanée*, *Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie*, *Paradisier de Stéphanie* II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Astrapia*, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*  
*Astrapia*, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*  
*Astrapia*, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*  
*Astrapia*, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*  
*Astrapia*, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
*Astrea affinis* = *Favia favius*  
*Astrea ananas* = *Barabattoia amicornum*  
*Astrea annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Astrea annuligera* = *Montastraea annuligera*  
*Astrea argus* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Astrea cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea cerium* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea conferta* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Astrea coronata* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea crispata* = *Oulastrea crispata*  
*Astrea curta* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea decactis* = *Madracis decactis*  
*Astrea deformis* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Astrea denticulata* = *Favia favius*  
*Astrea denticulata* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea diffluens* = *Pavona diffluens*  
*Astrea dipsacea* = *Mussismilia hispida*  
*Astrea echinata* = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
*Astrea eximia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea faviatella* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea favulus* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Astrea filicosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea flexuosa* = *Favites flexuosa*  
*Astrea forskaliana* = *Echinopora forskaliana*

*Astrea fragilis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea fuscoviridis* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea glaucopsis* = *Diploastrea heliophora*  
*Astrea halicora* = *Favites halicora*  
*Astrea heliophora* = *Diploastrea heliophora*  
*Astrea hemprichii* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea hyades* = *Solenastrea hyades*  
*Astrea intersepta* = *Favia stelligera/Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Astrea lapousiana* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea magnifica* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Astrea microphthalma* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma/Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astrea ocellina* = *Cyphastrea ocellina*  
*Astrea okeni* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea ordinata* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea palifera* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Astrea pallida* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea pandanus* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea parvistella* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea parvula* = *Diploastrea heliophora*  
*Astrea pectinata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea planulata* = *Goniopora planulata*  
*Astrea pulchra* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Astrea pulvinaria* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astrea punctifera* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astrea purpurea* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Astrea puteolina* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea quadrangularis* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea radiata* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Astrea retiformis* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea rigida* = *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
*Astrea robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea rotumana* = *Favia rotumana*  
*Astrea rudis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea sinuosa* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea solidior* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea speciosa* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea spongia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea stelligera* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Astrea stellulata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Astrea versipora* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Astrea virens* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea viridis* = *Alveopora viridis*  
*Astreopora* spp.: (E) Moon corals, Porous star corals, II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora arenaria* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora cucullata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora ehrenbergii* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora elliptica* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora expansa*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora explanata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora gracilis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora hirsuta* = *Astreopora ocellata*  
*Astreopora horizontalis* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astreopora incrustans*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora kenti* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora lambertsi*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora listeri*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora macrostoma*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora moretonensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora myriophthalma*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora ocellata*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora ovalis* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora profunda* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora punctifera* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astreopora randalli*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora scabra*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora stellae* = *Astreopora gracilis*  
*Astreopora stellulata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Astreopora suggesta*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Astreopora tabulata* = *Astreopora myriophthalma/Astreopora suggesta*  
*Astreopora tayamai* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astrild à joues oranges* (F): *Estrilda melpoda*  
*Astrild caille* (F): *Oryzopsis atricollis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Astrild cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes*  
 Astrild fourmilier (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*  
 Astrild mésange (F): *Pholidornis rusiaie*  
 Astrild ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild*  
 Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caeruleascens*  
 Astrild vert pointillé (F): *Mandingoa nitidula*  
 Astrilda aperdizada (S): *Oryzospiza atricollis*  
 Astrilda carirroja (S): *Estrilda melopoda*  
 Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S): *Estrilda caeruleascens*  
 Astrilda común (S): *Estrilda astrild*  
 Astrilda culinegra (S): *Estrilda troglodytes*  
 Astrilda pechigualda (S): *Amandava subflava*  
 Astrild-caille à lunettes (F): *Oryzospiza atricollis*  
 Astrocoenia hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*  
 Astrocoenia pharensis = *Madracis pharensis*  
 Astroides calycularis: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIDAE An  
 Astropsammia pedersenii = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Astroria astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*  
 Astroria daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*  
 Astroria esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*  
 Astroria sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*  
 Astroria stricta = *Platygyra sinensis*  
 Astur brachyurus = *Accipiter brachyurus*  
 Astur brevipes = *Accipiter brevipes*  
 Astur buergersi = *Erythrorhynchus buergersi*  
 Astur butleri = *Accipiter butleri*  
 Astur fasciatus = *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Astur griseiceps = *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Astur gularis = *Accipiter gularis*  
 Astur henricogrammus = *Accipiter henricogrammus*  
 Astur henstii = *Accipiter henstii*  
 Astur kienerii = *Hieraetus kienerii*  
 Astur macrourus = *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Astur meyerianus = *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Astur mirandollei = *Microastur mirandollei*  
 Astur rufitorques = *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Astur spectabilis = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Asturina nitida: (E) Grey-lined Hawk, (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris, (F) Buse cendrée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Asturina nitida plagiata = *Asturina plagiata*  
 Asturina plagiata: (E) Grey Hawk, (S) Aguililla gris, (F) Buse grise **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Asturina schistacea = *Leucopternis schistacea*  
 Astya aspidopora: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Astya subviridis: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Astylus subviridis = *Astya subviridis*  
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*  
 Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Atèle belzébut (F): *Ateles belzebut*  
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*  
 Ateles belzebut marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*  
 Ateles belzebut: (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle belzébut **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
 Ateles chamek: (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
 Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Ateles fusciceps: (E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à tête brune **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
 Ateles geoffroyi: (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de Geoffroy, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy **I/II** CEBIDAE Ma  
 Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña maninero, (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains noires **I** CEBIDAE Ma  
 Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama **I** CEBIDAE Ma  
 Ateles marginatus: (E) White-whiskered Spider Monkey **II**

CEBIDAE Ma  
 Ateles paniscus: (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle noir **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
 Ateles paniscus chamek = *Ateles chamek*  
 Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Atelopus zeteki: (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog, (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek, (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama **I** BUFONIDAE Am  
 Atelopus varius zeteki = *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Athene albifacies = *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
 Athene blewitti: (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal, (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts **I** STRIGIDAE Av  
 Athene brama: (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo brahmán, (F) Chevêche brame **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
 Athene castanonota = *Glucidium castanonotum*  
 Athene cunicularia = *Speotyto cunicularia*  
 Athene dimorpha = *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
 Athene jacquini = *Ninox jacquini*  
 Athene noctua: (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owlet, (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo, (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
 Athene rufa = *Ninox rufa*  
 Athene squamipila = *Ninox squamipila*  
 Athene strenua = *Ninox strenua*  
 Athene whitneyi = *Microathene whitneyi*  
 Atretium schistosum: (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback, (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé **III** COLUBRIDAE Re  
 Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamorus*  
 Atrichornis clamorus: (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, (S) Corredor chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales, (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons **I** ATRICHORNITHIDAE Av  
 Atrophaneura jophon: (E) Sri Lankan Rose **II** PAPILIONIDAE In  
 Atrophaneura pandiyana: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In  
 Athis ellioti: (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano, (F) Colibrí d'Elliot **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Athis heloisa: (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano, (F) Colibrí holoíse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Athis heloisa ellioti = *Athis ellioti*  
 Augastes geoffroyi: (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí piquecunna, (F) Colibrí de Geoffroy **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Augastes lumachella: (E) Hooded Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí lumaquela, (F) Colibrí lumachelle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Augastes scutatus: (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí colaceleste, (F) Colibrí superbe **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Aulocyathus atlanticus: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Aulocyathus conotrochoides = *Aulocyathus matricidus*  
 Aulocyathus juvenescens: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Aulocyathus matricidus: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Aulocyathus recidivus: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Aura gallipavo (S): *Cathartes aura*  
 Aura sabanera (S): *Cathartes burrovianus*  
 Aura selvática (S): *Cathartes melambrotus*  
 Australiasis amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*  
 Australiasis kinghorni = *Morelia amethystina*  
 Australiasis oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*  
 Australiasis timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*  
 Australocyathus vincentinus: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
 Australogyra zelli: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
 Australomussa rowleyensis: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
 Australophocaena dioptrica: (E) Spectacled Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de antejo, (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille **II** PHOCOENIDAE Ma  
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo africano (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*  
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Autillo capiroto (S): *Otus atricapillus*  
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Otus leucotis*  
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*  
 Autillo cubano (S): *Otus lawrencii*  
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*  
 Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*  
 Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku guernei*  
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*  
 Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*  
 Autillo de la Mantanan (S): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*  
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*  
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*  
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawai*  
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Otus podarginus*  
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*  
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*  
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*  
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*  
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*  
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubii*  
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus irenae*  
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*  
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*  
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*  
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*  
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*  
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*  
 Autillo moloqueño (S): *Otus magicus*  
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*  
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*  
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*  
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*  
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*  
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*  
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*  
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*  
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*  
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castaneus*  
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliopterus*  
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter leucostictus*  
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*  
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrorchis buergeri*  
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Autour de Toussent (F): *Accipiter toussentii*  
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henricogrammus*  
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Autour gabar (F): *Melierax gabar*  
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*  
 Autour minulé (F): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*  
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrorchis radiatus*  
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*  
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*  
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*  
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*  
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*  
**Avahi laniger:** (E) Avahi, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur, (S) Indri lanudo, (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre **I INDRIDAE** Ma  
*Avahi occidentalis* = *Avahi laniger*  
**Avahi unicolor:** (E) Unicolor Avahi **I INDRIDAE** Ma  
 Avahi, Unicolor (E): *Avahi unicolor*  
 Avahis (F): INDRIDAE spp.  
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES spp.  
 Aves del paraíso (S): PARADISAEIDAE spp.  
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*/Struthio camelus  
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Rhea pennata*  
**Aviceda cuculoides:** (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza africano, (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
**Aviceda jerdoni:** (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza, (S) Baza oriental, (F) Baza de Jerdon **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
**Aviceda leuphotes:** (E) Black Baza, (S) Baza negro, (F) Baza huppard **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
**Aviceda madagascariensis:** (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza malgache, (F) Baza malgache **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
**Aviceda subcristata:** (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza, (S) Baza australiano, (F) Baza huppé **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoptera euryptera*  
*Avocettula recurvirostris* = *Antracothorax recurvirostris*  
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*  
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*  
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Eupodotis savilei*  
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis muba*  
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Avutardas (S): OTIDIDAE spp.  
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Antracothorax recurvirostris*  
*Axelia mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axelia myriaster* = *Madracis myriaster*  
**Axis calamianensis:** (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes, (F) Cerf-cochon calamien **I CERVIDAE** Ma  
**Axis kuhlii:** (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl, (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl **I CERVIDAE** Ma  
**Axis porcinus annamiticus:** (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina, (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine **I CERVIDAE** Ma  
**Axis porcinus:** (E) Hog Deer **I/CNC CERVIDAE** Ma

*Axohelia dumetosa* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia myriaster* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia schrammii* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axolotes guttata* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Axolotl* (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Axolotl pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Axolotus pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Aye-aye* (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*  
*Aythya nyroca*: (E) Ferruginous Duck, Ferruginous Pochard, White-eyed Pochard, (S) Porrón Pardo, (F) Fuligule nyroca **III**  
**ANATIDAE** Av  
*Azer semicollarejo* (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
*Azor* (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
*Azor australiano* (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
*Azor bicolor* (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
*Azor blanquinegro* (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
*Azor chico* (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
*Azor común* (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
*Azor culebrero* (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
*Azor de Bürgers* (S): *Erythroriorchis buergeri*  
*Azor de Doria* (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
*Azor de Meyer* (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
*Azor de Nueva Bretaña* (S): *Accipiter princeps*  
*Azor de Toussnel* (S): *Accipiter toussnelii*  
*Azor gris* (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
*Azor lagartijero oscuro* (S): *Melierax metabates*  
*Azor malgache* (S): *Accipiter henstii*  
*Azor moluqueño* (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
*Azor moñudo* (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
*Azor pechigris* (S): *Accipiter polioaster*  
*Azor pechillano* (S): *Accipiter ventralis*  
*Azor rabilargo* (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
*Azor rojo* (S): *Erythroriorchis radiatus*  
*Azor tachiro* (S): *Accipiter tachiro*  
*Azor variable* (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
*Azor ventrigris* (S): *Accipiter polioaster*  
*Azor zancón* (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
*Azor-lagartijero claro* (S): *Melierax canorus*  
*Azor-lagartijero somali* (S): *Melierax poliopterus*  
*Azurecrown*, *Pied-billed* (E): *Aegytria cyanocephala*  
*Babiroussa* (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*  
*Babirusa* (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*  
*Babisuri* (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
*Baboon*, *Chacma* (E): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Baboon*, *Gelada* (E): *Theropithecus gelada*  
*Baboon*, *Guinea* (E): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Baboon*, *Hamadryas* (E): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Baboon*, *Olive* (E): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Baboon*, *Yellow* (E): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Babouin anubis* (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Babouin chacma* (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Babouin de Guinée* (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Babouin jaune* (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Babyrousa babyrussa*: (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, (S) Babirusa, (F) Babiroussa **I** **SUIDAE** Ma  
*Badger*, *Honey* (E): *Mellivora capensis*  
*Baiji* (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
*Bailloni* **Bailloni**: (E) Saffron Toucanet, (F) Toucan de Bailion **III**  
**RAMPASTIDAE** Av  
*Balaena glacialis* = *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Balaena glacialis australis* = *Eubalaena australis*  
*Balaena glacialis glacialis* = *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Balaena mysticetus*: (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, (S) Ballena boreal, (F) Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland **I** **BALAENIDAE** Ma  
*Balaeniceps rex*: (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork, (S) Picozapato, (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-en-sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil **II**  
**BALAENICIPITIDAE** Av  
*Balaenoptera acutorostrata*: (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale, (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor, (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual **I/III** **BALAENOPTERIDAE** Ma  
*Balaenoptera bonaerensis*: (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale, (S) Rorcual enano del antartica, (F) Petit rorqual

de l'Antarctique **I** **BALAENOPTERIDAE** Ma  
*Balaenoptera borealis*: (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale, (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno, (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorcual boréal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual sei **I** **BALAENOPTERIDAE** Ma  
*Balaenoptera brydei* = *Balaenoptera edeni*  
*Balaenoptera edeni*: (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, (S) Ballena de Bryde, (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorcual de Bryde, Rorcual d'Eden, Rorcual tropical **I** **BALAENOPTERIDAE** Ma  
*Balaenoptera musculus*: (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul, (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorcual à ventre cannelé, Rorcual bleu, Rorcual de Sibbold **I**  
**BALAENOPTERIDAE** Ma  
*Balaenoptera physalus*: (E) Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback, (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común, (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorcual commun **I** **BALAENOPTERIDAE** Ma  
*Balanophyllia affinis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia annae* = *Rhizopsammia annae*  
*Balanophyllia bairdiana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia bayeri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia bonaespei*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia brevis* = *Balanophyllia regia*  
*Balanophyllia buccina*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia capensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia caribbeana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia carinata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia cedrosensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia cellulosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia chnous*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia corniculans*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia cornu*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia crassiseptum*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia crassithecra*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia cumingii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia cyathoides*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia dentata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia desmophyllioides*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia diademata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia diffusa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia dilatata* = *Balanophyllia dentata*  
*Balanophyllia dineta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia diomedea*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia diomedea maiensis* = *Balanophyllia diomedea*  
*Balanophyllia dubia*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia eguchi* = *Cladopsammia eguchii*  
*Balanophyllia elegans*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia elliptica*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia elongata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia europaea*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia fistula* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Balanophyllia floridana*: (E) Porous Cup Coral, (F) Dent de cochon poreuse **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia formosa* = *Leptopsammia formosa*  
*Balanophyllia gaditana* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Balanophyllia galapagensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia gemma*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia gemmifera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia generatrix*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia gigas*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia grandis* = *Balanophyllia pittieri*  
*Balanophyllia hadros*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* = *Balanophyllia cornu*  
*Balanophyllia imperialis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia laysanensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia malouinensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia nouhuysi* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Balanophyllia osburni* = *Balanophyllia galapagensis*  
*Balanophyllia palifera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia parallela*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Balanophyllia parvula*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Balanophyllia pittieri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia ponderosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia praecipua* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Balanophyllia profundicella*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia rediviva*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia regalis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia regia*: (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*  
*Balanophyllia scabra*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia scheeri* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*  
*Balanophyllia serrata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia socialis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia socialis britannica* = *Leptopsammia britannica*  
*Balanophyllia socialis costata* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia spongiosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia stimpsonii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia stokesiana* = *Leptopsammia stokesiana*  
*Balanophyllia taprobanae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia tenuis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia teres*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia thalassae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia tiburonensis* = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis*  
*Balanophyllia togata* = *Trochopsammia togata*  
*Balanophyllia verrucaria* = *Balanophyllia europaea*  
*Balanophyllia wellsii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balanophyllia yongei*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Balbugard fluviale* (F): *Pandion haliaetus*  
*Balbuzard pêcheur* (F): *Pandion haliaetus*  
**Balearia pavonina**: (E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental, (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'ouest et du Soudan **II** GRUIDAE Av  
**Balearia regulorum**: (E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana, (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale **II** GRUIDAE Av  
*Baleine à bosse* (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
*Baleine à nageoires* (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
*Baleine à six bosses* (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
*Baleine à taquet* (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
*Baleine australe* (F): *Eubalaena australis*  
*Baleine bleue* (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
*Baleine de Biscaye* (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Baleine de grande baie* (F): *Balaena mysticetus*  
*Baleine des Basques* (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Baleine d'Ostende* (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
*Baleine du Groenland* (F): *Balaena mysticetus*  
*Baleine fin* (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
*Baleine franche* (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Baleine grise* (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
*Baleine pygmée* (F): *Caperea marginata*  
*Baleines* (F): CETACEA spp.  
*Baleines à bec* (F): *Berardius*spp.  
*Baleines franches* (F): *Eubalaena* spp.  
*Baleines noires* (F): *Eubalaena* spp.  
*Baleinoptère à museau pointu* (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
*Baleinoptère bleue* (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
*Baleinoptère commun* (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
*Baleinoptère de Bryde* (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
*Baleinoptère de Rudolphi* (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
*Baléniceps roi* (F): *Balaeniceps rex*  
*Ballena* (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Ballena aleta* (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
*Ballena azul* (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
*Ballena blanca* (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
*Ballena boba* (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*/*Balaenoptera physalus*  
*Ballena boreal* (S): *Balaena mysticetus*  
*Ballena de Bryde* (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
*Ballena de Cuvier* (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
*Ballena de pico de Andrew* (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
*Ballena de pico de Arnoux* (S): *Berardius arnuxii*  
*Ballena de pico de Baird* (S): *Berardius bairdii*  
*Ballena de pico de Blainville* (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*  
*Ballena de pico de Gervais* (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
*Ballena de pico de Gray* (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
*Ballena de pico de Héctor* (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
*Ballena de pico de Hubbs* (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
*Ballena de pico de Layard* (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
*Ballena de pico de Longman* (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
*Ballena de pico de Sowerby* (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
*Ballena de pico de Stejneger* (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*  
*Ballena de pico de True* (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*  
*Ballena de Shepherd* (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*  
*Ballena esperma* (S): *Physeter catodon*  
*Ballena franca* (S): *Eubalaena australis*  
*Ballena franca del Norte* (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Ballena franca pigmea* (S): *Caperea marginata*  
*Ballena gris* (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
*Ballena hocico de botella del norte* (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
*Ballena hocico de botella del sur* (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*  
*Ballena jorobada* (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
*Ballena minke* (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
*Ballena sei* (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
*ballenas* (S): CETACEA spp.  
*ballenas de pico* (S): *Berardius*spp.  
*ballenas hocico de botella* (S): *Hyperoodon* spp.  
*Ballenga* (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Banderón caballo* (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
*Bandicoot à pieds de porc* (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
*Bandicoot de Bougainville* (F): *Perameles bougainville*  
*Bandicoot pieds de cochon* (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
*Bandicoot, Barred* (E): *Perameles bougainville*  
*Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared* (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
*Bandicoot, Lesser Rabbit-eared* (E): *Macrotis leucura*  
*Bandicoot, Long-nosed* (E): *Perameles bougainville*  
*Bandicoot, Pig-footed* (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
*Bandicoot, Western Barred* (E): *Perameles bougainville*  
*Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared* (E): *Macrotis leucura*  
*Bandicoot-lapin* (F): *Macrotis lagotis*  
*Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche* (F): *Macrotis leucura*  
*Bandicoot de Bougainville* (S): *Perameles bougainville*  
*Bandicoot de pies porcinos* (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
*Banksianus fulgidus* = *Psittrichas fulgidus*  
*Bantamia merleti* = *Blastomussa merleti*  
*Barabattoia amicornum*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Barabattoia goroensis* = *Barabattoia amicornum*  
*Barabattoia laddi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Barabattoia mirabilis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Barabattoia modesta* = *Barabattoia amicornum*  
*Barasinga* (F): *Cervus duvaucelii*  
*Barasingha* (E): *Cervus duvaucelii*  
*Barb, Congo Blind* (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
*Barb, Isok* (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Barb, Seven-line* (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Barb, Seven-striped* (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Barbeau de Jullien* (F): *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Barbet, Toucan* (E): *Semornis ramphastinus*  
*Barbita colibandead* (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
*Barbita colipalida* (S): *Threnetes niger*  
*Barbthroat, Band-tailed* (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
*Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed* (E): *Threnetes niger*  
*Barbthroat, Pale-tailed* (E): *Threnetes niger*  
*Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed* (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
*Barbu aveugle* (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
*Barbus pahangensis* = *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Baribal* (F): *Ursus americanus*  
*Barizo dorsirrojo* (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
*Barnacla Canadiense* (S): *Branta canadensis*  
*Barnacla cuellirroja* (S): *Branta ruficollis*  
*Barnacla de las Aleutianas* (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
*Barnacla hawaiana* (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
*Barnacla nene* (S): *Branta sandvicensis*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Barnardius barnardi** (E) Barnard's Parakeet, Mallee Ringneck, (S) Perico de Barnard, (F) Perruche de Barnard **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Barnardius zonarius** (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet, (S) Perico de Port Lincoln, (F) Perruche à collier jaune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Barr-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*

Barr-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*

Barr-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*

*Bartlettia pitipii* = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*

*Baryastrea solida* = *Leptastrea bottae*

Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

**Basilinna leucotis** (E) White-eared Hummingbird, (S) Colibri orejiblanco, (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Basilinna xantusii** (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Xantus, (F) Saphir de Xantus **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

**Bassaricyon gabbii** (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo, (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo, (F) Cataquil, Olingo **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma

Bassarid d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

**Bassariscus sumichrasti** (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle, (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado, (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma

Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*

Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*

Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*

Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*

Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*

Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*

Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*

Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*

Bat, Panay Giant Fruit (E): *Acerodon lucifer*

Bat, Panay Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon lucifer*

Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*

Bat, Silvery Fruit (E): *Pteropus argentatus*

Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*

Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*

Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*

Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*

Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*

Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*

**Batagur baska** (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin, (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio, (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne **I** EMYDIDAE Re

*Batagur elliotti* = *Kachuga kachuga*

Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*

*Batagur picta* = *Callagur borneoensis*

*Batagur smithii* = *Kachuga smithii*

Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*

Batagur, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*

Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Callagur borneoensis*

Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*

Bateleur des savanes (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*

*Bathelia candida*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

*Bathyactis kikaisiensis* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*

*Bathyactis marenzelleri* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*

*Bathyactis palifera* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*

*Bathyactis sibogae* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*

*Bathyactis stabilis* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*

*Bathyactis stephanus* = *Fungiacyathus stephanus*

*Bathyactis symmetrica* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*

*Bathycyathus atlanticus* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*

*Bathycyathus chilensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Bathycyathus consagensis* = *Phyllangia consagensis*

*Bathycyathus elegans* = *Dasmomilia variegata*

*Bathycyathus maculatus* = *Rhizomilia maculata*

*Bathypathes affinis* = *Schizopathes affinis*

*Bathypathes alternata*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypathes arctica* = *Stauropathes arctica*

*Bathypathes bayeri*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypathes bifida*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypathes erotema*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypathes euantha*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypathes galathea*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypathes heterorhodos* = *Helioopathes heterorhodos*

*Bathypathes lyra* = *Abyssopathes lyra*

*Bathypathes patula*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypathes patula plenispina* = *Bathypathes patula*

*Bathypathes platycaulis*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypathes quadrirachata* = *Lillipathes quadrirachata*

*Bathypathes scoparia* = *Saropathes scoparia*

*Bathypathes tenuis*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An

*Bathypsammia fallosocialis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

*Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

*Bathysiredon dumerilii* = *Ambystoma dumerilii*

*Bathytrochus hexagonalis* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*

*Batotrochus corbicula* = *Trematotrochus corbicula*

Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*

Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*

Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*

Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*

Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*

Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*

Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*

Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*

Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*

Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*

Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*

Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*

Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*

Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*

Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*

Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*

Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*

Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*

Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*

Beaked whales (E): *Berardius* spp.

Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*

Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*

Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*

Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*

Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*

Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*

Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*

Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*

Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*

Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*

Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*

Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*

Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*

Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*

Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*

Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*

Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*

Bears (E): **URSIDAE** spp.

Beaumarquet (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*

Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica*

Beaumarquet aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*

**Bebrornis rodericanus** (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez **III** MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Bec de corail cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes*

Bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans*

Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*

Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*

Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*

Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*

beetles, Cape stag (E): *Colophon* spp.

Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*

Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*

Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*

Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*

*Bellia borneensis* = *Orlitia borneensis*

*Bellia crassicolis* = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*

Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas/Huso huso*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Bengali carinegro (S): *Lagonosticta vinacea*  
 Bengali de Fraser (S): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*  
 Bengali de Lichtenstein (S): *Lagonosticta rubricata*  
 Bengali senegalés (S): *Lagonosticta senegala*  
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*  
 Bengali zébré (F): *Amandava subflava*  
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*  
 Bénitier de Tavoro (F): *Tridacna tavoroa*  
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*  
 Bénitiers (F): TRIDACNIDAE spp.  
 Bérardien d'Amoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*  
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*  
**Berardius spp.**: (E) Beaked whales, (S) Ballenas de pico, (F) Baleines à bec, Bérards **I ZIPHIIDAE Ma**  
**Berardius arnuxii**: (E) Amoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Amoux, (F) Bérardien d'Amoux **I ZIPHIIDAE Ma**  
**Berardius bairdii**: (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, (F) Bérardien de Baird **I ZIPHIIDAE Ma**  
 Bérards (F): *Berardius* spp.  
*Berenicornis comatus* = *Aceros comatus*  
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*  
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Bernache des Îles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Bernache du Canada (F): *Branta canadensis*  
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*  
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*  
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
 Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
**Bettongia spp.**: (E) bettongs, rat kangaroos, (S) canguro-ratas, rata canguro, (F) kangourou-rats, **I POTOROIDAE Ma**  
**Bettongia gaimardi**: (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania, (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie **I POTOROIDAE Ma**  
**Bettongia lesueur**: (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur, (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur **I POTOROIDAE Ma**  
**Bettongia penicillata**: (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie, (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo, (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue **I POTOROIDAE Ma**  
*Bettongia tropica* = *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp.  
 Bhutanitis spp.: (E) Bhutan swallowtails, (F) Macaones, **II PAPILIONIDAE In**  
*Bhutanitis lidderdalii*: (E) Bhutan Glory **II PAPILIONIDAE In**  
*Bhutanitis ludlowi*: (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail **II PAPILIONIDAE In**  
*Bhutanitis masoni*: (E) Mason's Three-tailed Swallowtail **II PAPILIONIDAE In**  
*Bhutanitis nigrilima* = *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
*Bhutanitis thaidina*: (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail **II PAPILIONIDAE In**  
*Bhutanitis yulongensis* = *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
 Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*  
*Biflabellum anthophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
 Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
*Bikiniastrea laddi* = *Barabattoia laddi*  
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bilby, Lesser (E): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Ragge's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*  
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*  
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Cicinnurus magnificus*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleuca*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisaea sericea*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Cicinnurus respublica*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisaea sericea*  
 birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.  
 birds-of-paradise (E): PARADISAEIDAE spp.  
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*  
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides pratorum*  
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena*  
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, D'Urville's (E): *Ornithoptera urvillanus*  
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer*  
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*  
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*  
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisaea*  
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandreae*  
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*  
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*  
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*  
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisaea*  
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*  
 Bishop, Black-winged (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus*  
 Bishop, Fire-crowned (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus*  
 Bishop, Golden (E): *Euplectes afer*  
 Bishop, Orange (E): *Euplectes franciscanus*  
 Bishop, Yellow-crowned (E): *Euplectes afer*  
**Bison bison**: (E) American Bison, Buffalo **II/NC BOVIDAE Ma**  
**Bison bison athabasca**: (E) Wood Bison, (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabasca, (F) Bison des forêts **II BOVIDAE Ma**  
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabasca*  
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*  
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabasca*  
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabasca*  
 Bisonte selvático de Athabasca (S): *Bison bison athabasca*  
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Agelaius flavus*  
 Blackbuck (E): *Antelope cervicapra*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Whitetailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
**Blastocercus dichotomus**: (E) Marsh Deer, (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeno, (F) Cerf des marais **I CERVIDAE Ma**  
*Blastomussa lawtoni* = *Phyllangia papuensis*  
*Blastomussa merletti*: **II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An**

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Blastomussa pourtalesi* = *Pourtalesmilium anthophyllites*

*Blastomussa wellsii*: II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An

*Blastomussa fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*

*Blastotrochus nutrix*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIDAE An

Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*

Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*

Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*

Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*

Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*

Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*

Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*

Bluebill, Western (E): *Spermophaga haematina*

Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*

Blue-flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*

Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichamur trivirgata*

*Boa aboma* = *Epicrates cenchria*

*Boa albicans* = *Python molurus*

*Boa amblecephala* = *Corallus hortulanus*

*Boa amethystina* = *Morelia amethystina*

*Boa anacondo* = *Eunectes murinus*

*Boa anguiformis* = *Eryx johnii*

Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*

*Boa annulata* = *Corallus annulatus*

*Boa annulifer* = *Epicrates cenchria*

*Boa aquatica* = *Eunectes murinus*

Boa arboricola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa arboricola de jardin (S): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa arboricola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates grasilis*

Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*

*Boa aurantiaca* = *Corallus caninus*

*Boa australis* = *Candoia bibroni*

Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*

*Boa canina* = *Corallus caninus*

Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*

*Boa carinata* = *Candoia carinata*

*Boa castanea* = *Python molurus*

*Boa cenchria* = *Epicrates cenchria*

*Boa cinerea* = *Python molurus*

*Boa conica* = *Gongylophis conicus*

*Boa constrictor isthmica* = *Boa constrictor*

*Boa constrictor longicauda* = *Boa constrictor*

*Boa constrictormelanogaster* = *Boa constrictor*

*Boa constrictor nebulosa* = *Boa constrictor*

**Boa constrictor**. (E) Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya,

Masacuate, (S) Boa constrictor, (F) Boa constrictor I/II

BOIDAE Re

**Boa constrictor occidentalis**: (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor, (F)

Boa constrictor occidental I BOIDAE Re

Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*

*Boa cookii* = *Corallus cookii*

Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa de arena de Egipte (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*

Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*

Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*

Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*

Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*

Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*

Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*

Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*

Boa de Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*

Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*

Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multicarinata*

Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*

Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*

Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*

Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*

Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*

Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*

Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*

Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables miliare (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*

Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*

Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates grasilis*

*Boa diviniloqua* = *Boa constrictor*

*Boa diviniloquax mexicana* = *Boa constrictor*

*Boa dumerili* = *Acrantophis dumerili*

*Boa dussumieri* = *Casarea dussumieri*

*Boa elegans* = *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*

Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*

Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboia placata*

*Boa enydris* = *Corallus hortulanus*

*Boa enydris cookii* = *Corallus cookii*

*Boa eques* = *Boa constrictor*

Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*

Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multicarinata*

*Boa exigua* = *Corallus caninus*

Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis*

*melanurus*

Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*

Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*

Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*

Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*

Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*

Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*

Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*

Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*

Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*

Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*

Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*

Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*

Boa fousseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multicarinata*

Boa fousseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multicarinata*

*Boa gigas* = *Eunectes murinus*

*Boa grenadensis* = *Corallus grenadensis*

*Boa hieroglyphica* = *Python sebae*

*Boa hipnale* = *Corallus caninus*

*Boa hortulana* = *Corallus hortulanus*

*Boa imperator* = *Boa constrictor*

*Boa inornata* = *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*

Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Boa johnii</i> = <i>Eryx johnii</i>	Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): <i>Tropidophis caymanensis</i>
<i>Boa liberiensis</i> = <i>Python sebae</i>	Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): <i>Ungaliophis panamensis</i>
<i>Boa madagascariensis</i> = <i>Acrantophis madagascariensis</i>	Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): <i>Eryx elegans</i>
<i>Boa manditra</i> = <i>Sanzinia madagascariensis</i>	Boa, Chiapan (E): <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i>
<i>Boa melanura</i> = <i>Tropidophis melanurus</i>	Boa, Cook's Tree (E): <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>
<i>Boa merremi</i> = <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Boa, Cropan's (E): <i>Corallus cropanii</i>
<i>Boa mexicana</i> = <i>Boa constrictor</i>	Boa, Cuban (E): <i>Epicrates angulifer</i>
<i>Boa mexicana rosada</i> (S): <i>Lichanura trivirgata</i>	Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis melanurus</i>
<i>Boa modesta</i> = <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Boa, Cuban Tree (E): <i>Epicrates angulifer</i>
<i>Boa murina</i> = <i>Eumeces murinus</i>	Boa, Desert Sand (E): <i>Eryx miliaris</i>
Boa nain à carènes (F): <i>Candoia carinata</i>	Boa, Duméril's (E): <i>Acrantophis dumerili</i>
Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): <i>Tropidophis melanurus</i>	Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): <i>Eryx miliaris</i>
Boa nain à ventre noir (F): <i>Tropidophis nigriventris</i>	Boa, East African Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus colubrinus</i>
Boa nain annelé (F): <i>Tropidophis semicinctus</i>	Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis battersbyi</i>
Boa nain brun (F): <i>Tropidophis fuscus</i>	Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>
Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): <i>Tropidophis greenwayi</i>	Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus colubrinus</i>
Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i>	Boa, Elegant Sand (E): <i>Eryx elegans</i>
Boa nain de Battersby (F): <i>Tropidophis battersbyi</i>	Boa, Emerald Tree (E): <i>Corallus caninus</i>
Boa nain de Bibron (F): <i>Candoia bibroni</i>	Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis feicki</i>
Boa nain de Boulenger (F): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>	Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): <i>Epicrates striatus</i>
Boa nain de Feick (F): <i>Tropidophis feicki</i>	Boa, Ford's (E): <i>Epicrates fordii</i>
Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>	Boa, Garden Tree (E): <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>
Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): <i>Tropidophis camus</i>	Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis canus</i>
Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): <i>Tropidophis pilsbryi</i>	Boa, Haitian (E): <i>Epicrates striatus</i>
Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): <i>Tropidophis taczanowskyi</i>	Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>
Boa nain de Wright (F): <i>Tropidophis wrighti</i>	Boa, Haitian Ground (E): <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>
Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): <i>Tropidophis caymanensis</i>	Boa, Haitian Vine (E): <i>Epicrates gracilis</i>
Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): <i>Candoia bibroni</i>	Boa, Hispaniolan (E): <i>Epicrates gracilis</i>
Boa nain des Salomon (F): <i>Candoia carinata</i>	Boa, Indian Sand (E): <i>Eryx johnii</i> / <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): <i>Tropidophis haetianus</i>	Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i>
Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): <i>Exiliboa placata</i>	Boa, Jamaican (E): <i>Epicrates subflavus</i>
Boa nain du Brésil (F): <i>Tropidophis paucisquamis</i>	Boa, Javelin Sand (E): <i>Eryx jaculus</i>
Boa nain du Panama (F): <i>Ungaliophis panamensis</i>	Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): <i>Eryx jayakari</i>
Boa nain léopard (F): <i>Tropidophis pardalis</i>	Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus colubrinus</i>
Boa nain tacheté (F): <i>Tropidophis maculatus</i>	Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis pardalis</i>
<i>Boa obtusiceps</i> = <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Boa, Madagascar (E): <i>Acrantophis madagascariensis</i>
<i>Boa occidentalis</i> = <i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i>	Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): <i>Acrantophis dumerili</i>
<i>Boa orbiculata</i> = <i>Python molurus</i>	Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): <i>Sanzinia madagascariensis</i>
<i>Boa ordinata</i> = <i>Python molurus</i>	Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): <i>Acrantophis madagascariensis</i>
<i>Boa ornata</i> = <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>	Boa, Mona Island (E): <i>Epicrates monensis</i>
<i>Boa orophias</i> = <i>Boa constrictor</i>	Boa, Müller's Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus muelleri</i>
<i>Boa ortonii</i> = <i>Boa constrictor</i>	Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis melanurus</i>
<i>Boa pardalis</i> = <i>Tropidophis pardalis</i>	Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): <i>Candoia aspera</i>
<i>Boa phrygia</i> = <i>Python reticulatus</i>	Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>
<i>Boa regia</i> = <i>Python regius</i>	Boa, Oaxacan (E): <i>Exiliboa placata</i>
<i>Boa reticulata</i> = <i>Python reticulatus</i>	Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): <i>Exiliboa placata</i>
<i>Boa rhombeata</i> = <i>Python reticulatus</i>	Boa, Pacific (E): <i>Candoia bibroni</i>
Boa rose (F): <i>Lichanura trivirgata</i>	Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): <i>Ungaliophis panamensis</i>
Boa rugosa (S): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>	Boa, Papuan Ground (E): <i>Candoia aspera</i>
Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>	Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis pilsbryi</i>
Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>	Boa, Puerto Rican (E): <i>Epicrates inornatus</i>
Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>	Boa, Rainbow (E): <i>Epicrates cenchria</i>
<i>Boa salmonidia</i> = <i>Corallus ruschenbergerii</i>	Boa, Rosy (E): <i>Lichanura trivirgata</i>
Boa sobre (F): <i>Epicrates inornatus</i>	Boa, Rough-scaled (E): <i>Trachyboa boulengeri</i>
<i>Boa tatarica</i> = <i>Eryx tataricus</i>	Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>
<i>Boa ternatea</i> = <i>Epicrates cenchria</i>	Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): <i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i>
<i>Boa thalassina</i> = <i>Corallus caninus</i>	Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): <i>Casarea dussumieri</i>
<i>Boa turcica</i> = <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Boa, Rubber (E): <i>Charina bottae</i>
<i>Boa viperina</i> = <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>	Boa, Russell's Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus conicus</i>
Boa, Abaco Island (E): <i>Epicrates exsul</i>	Boa, Solomon Ground (E): <i>Candoia carinata</i>
Boa, Amazon Tree (E): <i>Corallus hortulanus</i>	Boa, Somali Sand (E): <i>Eryx somalicus</i>
Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis greenwayi</i>	Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>
Boa, Annulated Tree (E): <i>Corallus annulatus</i>	Boa, Spiny (E): <i>Trachyboa gularis</i>
Boa, Arabian Sand (E): <i>Eryx jayakari</i>	Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis maculatus</i>
Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): <i>Epicrates chrysogaster</i>	Boa, Spotted Sand (E): <i>Eryx jaculus</i>
Boa, Banana (E): <i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i>	Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis taczanowskyi</i>
Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis semicinctus</i>	Boa, Tartary Sand (E): <i>Eryx tataricus</i>
Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis battersbyi</i>	Boa, Theban Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus colubrinus</i>
Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis nigriventris</i>	Boa, Tree (E): <i>Candoia carinata</i>
Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): <i>Eryx johnii</i>	Boa, Turks Islands (E): <i>Epicrates chrysogaster</i>
Boa, Bogert's (E): <i>Exiliboa placata</i>	Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): <i>Epicrates monensis</i>
Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis paucisquamis</i>	Boa, Water (E): <i>Eumeces murinus</i>
Boa, Brown Sand (E): <i>Eryx johnii</i>	Boa, West African Sand (E): <i>Gongylophus muelleri</i>
Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Boa, Whitaker's (E): <i>Eryx whitakeri</i>
Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis caymanensis</i>	Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): <i>Tropidophis wrighti</i>

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*  
 boas (E/S/F): BOIDAE spp./ TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.  
 boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp.  
 boas, Madagascar ground (E): *Acrantophis* spp.  
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*  
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*  
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
*Boella tenella* = *Epicrates inornatus*  
**BOIDAE** spp.: (E) boas (S) boas, (F) boas **I/III** Re  
*Boiruna maculata* = *Clelia clelia*  
**Boissonneaua flavescens**: (E) Buff-tailed Coronet, (S) Colibri cabecidorado, Colibri colihabano, Coronita colihabana, (F) Colibri flavescens **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Boissonneaua jardi**: (E) Velvet-purple Coronet, (S) Colibri sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada, (F) Colibri de Jardine **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Boissonneaua mathewsi**: (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet, (S) Colibri pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña, (F) Colibri de Matthews **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Bolbopsittacus lunulatus**: (E) Guaiabero, (S) Loro guayabero, (F) Perruche lunulée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Bolborhynchus andicolus* = *Bolborhynchus orbygniesus*  
*Bolborhynchus aurifrons* = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
*Bolborhynchus aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
**Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons**: (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet, (S) Catita frentirufa, (F) Toui à front roux **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Bolborhynchus lineola**: (E) Barred Parakeet, (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado, (F) Toui catherine **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Bolborhynchus luchi* = *Myiopsitta luchi*  
**Bolborhynchus orbygniesus**: (E) Andean Parakeet, (S) Catita andina, (F) Toui d'Orbigny **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Bolyeria multocarinata**: (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa, (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'Île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'Île Ronde, Bolyeride **I** BOLYERIIDAE Re  
*Bolyeria pseudoeryx* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
**BOLYERIIDAE** spp.: (E) Round Island boas **I** Re  
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*  
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*  
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*  
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
 Bongo (E): *Tragelaphus eurycerus*  
*Boninastrea boninensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*  
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*  
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*  
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*  
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*  
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*  
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Urogaux dimorpha*  
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*  
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*  
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*  
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*  
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*  
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox supercilialis*  
 Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*  
*Boocercus eurycerus* = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*  
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
*Bos bison* = *Bison bison*  
*Bos frontalis* = *Bos gaurus*  
*Bos gaurus*: (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang, (S) Gaur, Gauru, (F) Gaur **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
*Bos grunniens* = *Bos mutus*  
**Bos mutus**: (E) Wild Yak, (S) Yak, Yak salvaje, (F) Yack sauvage **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
**Bos sauveli**: (E) Kouprey, (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey, (F) Kouprey **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
**Bostrychia hagedash**: (E) Hadada Ibis, (S) Ibis hadada, Ibis hagedash, (F) Ibis hagedash **III** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
**Bostrychia rara**: (E) Spot-breasted Ibis, (S) Ibis moteado, Ibis rara, (F) Ibis vermiculé **III** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus* *boa*  
*Bothrochilus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*  
**Bothrochilus boa**: (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python, (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck, (F) Bothrochile **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Bothrochilus childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*  
*Bothrochilus fuscus* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Bothrochilus olivaceus* = *Liasis olivaceus*  
*Bothrochilus perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*  
*Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis* = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*  
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*  
*Bourcieria inca* = *Coeligena inca*  
*Bourneotrochus stellulatus* = *Brachylophus fasciatus*  
*Bourneotrochus veroni* = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*  
 Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*  
 brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp.  
*Brachylophus* spp.: (E) Fijian iguanas, (S) iguanas de Fiji, (F) brachylophes, iguanes des Fidji, **I** IGUANIDAE Re  
*Brachylophus brevcephalus* = *Brachylophus fasciatus*  
*Brachylophus fasciatus*: (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana, (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji **I** IGUANIDAE Re  
*Brachylophus vitiensis*: (E) Fiji Crested Iguana, (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji, (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji **I** IGUANIDAE Re  
**Brachypelma** spp.: (E) tarantulas, (S) tarántulas, (F) mygales, tarentules, **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
*Brachypelma albiceps* = *Aphonopelma albiceps*  
**Brachypelma albopilosum**: (E) Curly-hair Tarantula, (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo, (F) Tarantule frisée **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma andrewi**: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma angustum**: (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula, (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica, (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma annitha**: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma auratum**: (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma aureiceps**: (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma baumgarteni**: (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja, (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma boehmei**: (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma embrihes**: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma emilia**: (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma epicureanum**: (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma fossorium**: (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma hamorii**: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma klaasi**: (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
*Brachypelma pallidum* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
**Brachypelma ruhnaui**: **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
**Brachypelma sabulosum**: (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula **II** THERAPHOSIDAE Ar

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Brachypelma schroederi***: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
***Brachypelma smithi***: (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
***Brachypelma vagans***: (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
***Brachypelma verdezi***: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar  
*Brachypelmides klaasi* = *Brachypelma klaasi*  
*Brachypelmides ruhnaui* = *Brachypelma ruhnaui*  
***Brachyteles arachnoides***: (E) Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki, (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux I CEBIDAE Ma  
*Brachyteles hypoxanthus* = *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
*Bradype* (F): *Bradypus variegatus*  
***Bradypodion* spp.**: (E) Chameleons, Dwarf chameleons, (S) Camaleónes enanos, (F) Caméléons nain, II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion adolfriderici***: (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion carpenteri***: (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion dracomontanum***: (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion fischeri***: (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion mlanjense***: (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion nemorale***: (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion oxyrhinum***: (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Cap II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion pumilum***: (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion setaroi***: (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain épineux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion spinosum***: (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Smith II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion tavetanum***: (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion tenue***: (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion thamnobates***: (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion uthmoelleri***: (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Bradypodion xenorhinum***: (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Rüppell II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Bradypus boliviensis* = *Bradypus variegatus*  
*Bradypus griseus* = *Bradypus variegatus*  
*Bradypus infuscatus* = *Bradypus variegatus*  
***Bradypus variegatus***: (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero, (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie II BRADYPODIDAE Ma  
***Branta canadensis***: (E) Canada Goose, (S) Barnacla Canadiense, (F) Bernache du Canada I/NC ANATIDAE Av  
***Branta canadensis leucopareia***: (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose, (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana, (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute I ANATIDAE Av  
***Branta ruficollis***: (E) Red-breasted Goose, (S) Barnacla cuellirroja, (F) Bernache à cou roux II ANATIDAE Av  
***Branta sandvicensis***: (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene, (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene, (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné I ANATIDAE Av  
*Brève à queue bleue* (F): *Pitta guajana*  
*Brève azurine* (F): *Pitta guajana*  
*Brève de Gurney* (F): *Pitta gurneyi*  
*Brève de Koch* (F): *Pitta kochi*  
*Brève du Japon* (F): *Pitta nympha*  
*Brève migratrice* (F): *Pitta nympha*  
*Brillant à bandeau bleu* (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
*Brillant à couronne verte* (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogony*  
*Brillant à front violet* (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
*Brillant à gorge noire* (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
*Brillant à gorge rose* (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
*Brillant de Branicki* (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
*Brillant fer-de-lance* (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
*Brillant impératrice* (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
*Brillant rubinoïde* (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
*Brillante alicanela* (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
*Brillante coroniverde* (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
*Brillante de Tepui* (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogony*  
*Brillante emperador* (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
*Brillante frentivioleta* (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
*Brillante gorgirrosado* (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
*Brillante gorjinegro* (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
*Brillante pechianteadó* (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
*Brillante pechicastaño* (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
*Brillante pechigamuza* (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
*Brillante ventinegro* (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
*Brilliant, Black-throated* (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
*Brilliant, Empress* (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
*Brilliant, Fawn-breasted* (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
*Brilliant, Green-crowned* (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
*Brilliant, Pink-throated* (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
*Brilliant, Rufous-webbed* (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
*Brilliant, Velvet-browed* (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogony*  
*Brilliant, Velvet-crowned* (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogony*  
*Brilliant, Violet-fronted* (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
*Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous* (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
*Bristlebird, Long-billed* (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
*Bristlebird, Rufous* (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*  
*Bristlebird, Rufous-headed* (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
*Bristlebird, Western* (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
*Bristlebird, Western Rufous* (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
*Brocket, Guatemalan Red* (E): *Mazama americana cerasina*  
*Brocket, Middle American Red* (E): *Mazama americana cerasina*  
*Brocket, Red* (E): *Mazama americana*  
*Brolga* (E): *Grus rubicunda*  
***Brookesia* spp.**: (E) leaf chameleons, (F) brookésies, I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia ambreensis***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia antakarana***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia antoetrae* = *Brookesia thieli*  
***Brookesia bekolasy***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia betschi***: (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia bletsileana* = *Brookesia nasus*  
***Brookesia bonisi***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia brygooi***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia decaryi***: (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie épineuse II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia dentata***: (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia ebenau***: (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia exarmata***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia griveaudi***: (E) Marojey Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia karchei***: (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Brookesia lambertoni***: (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

*Brookesia legendrei* = *Brookesia ebenau*  
*Brookesia lineata*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia lo lontany*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia minima*: (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie naine II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia nasus*: (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia perarmata*: (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy I CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia peyeri* = *Brookesia minima*  
*Brookesia ramanantsoai* = *Brookesia dentata*  
*Brookesia stumpffi*: (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Stumpff II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia superciliaris*: (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie commune II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia therezieni*: (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia thieli*: (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Domergue II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia tuberculata* = *Brookesia minima*  
*Brookesia vadoni*: (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Brookesia valerieae*: (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*  
Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*  
Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*  
Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*  
Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*  
Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*  
Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*  
brookésies (F): *Brookesia* spp.  
*Brotoeris chiriri*: (E) Yellow-chevrons Parakeet, (S) Catita chiriri, (F) Toui à ailes jaunes II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Brotoeris chrysopterus*: (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada, (F) Toui para II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Brotoeris cyanoptera*: (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul, (F) Toui de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Brotoeris ferrugineifrons* = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
*Brotoeris gustavi* = *Brotoeris cyanoptera*  
*Brotoeris jugularis*: (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet, (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja, (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Brotoeris panychlorus* = *Nannopsittacus panychlora*  
*Brotoeris pyrrhopterus*: (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigri, Perico macareño, (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Brotoeris sanctithomae*: (E) Tui Parakeet, (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui, (F) Toui à front d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Brotoeris tirica*: (E) Plain Parakeet, (S) Catit a tirica, (F) Toui tirica II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Brotoeris versicolorus*: (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor, (F) Toui à ailes variées II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Brotoeris versicolorus chiriri* = *Brotoeris chiriri*  
Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalus maleo*  
Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus*  
*Bubalornis albirostris*: (E) White-billed Buffalo-Weaver, (F) Alecto à bec blanc III PLOCEIDAE Av  
*Bubalus arnee*: (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo, (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa, (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle d'eau III BOVIDAE Ma  
*Bubalus depressicornis*: (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa, (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura, (F) Anoa des plaines I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Bubalus mindorensis*: (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou, (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau, (F) Tamarau I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Bubalus quarlesi*: (E) Mountain Anoa, (S) Anoa de montaña, (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Bubo africanus*: (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico, (F) Grand-duc africain II STRIGIDAE Av

*Bubo ascalaphus*: (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho desértico, (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo bengalensis*: (E) Rock Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho bengali, (F) Grand-duc indien II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo blakistoni* = *Ketupa blakistoni*  
*Bubo bubo*: (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho real, (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo bubo ascalaphus* = *Bubo ascalaphus*  
*Bubo bubo bengalensis* = *Bubo bengalensis*  
*Bubo bubo desertorum* = *Bubo ascalaphus*  
*Bubo capensis*: (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de El Cabo, (F) Grand-duc du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo cinerascens* = *Bubo africanus*  
*Bubo clamator* = *Asio clamator*  
*Bubo coromandus*: (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Coromandel, (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo flavipes* = *Ketupa flavipes*  
*Bubo ketupu* = *Ketupa ketupu*  
*Bubo lacteus*: (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico, (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo lettii* = *Jubula lettii*  
*Bubo leucostictus*: (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Akun, (F) Grand-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo magellanicus* = *Bubo virginianus*  
*Bubo nipalensis*: (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho nepali, (F) Grand-duc du Népal II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo philippensis*: (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho filipino, (F) Grand-duc des Philippines II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo poensis*: (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Guinea, (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo poensis vosseleri* = *Bubo vosseleri*  
*Bubo scandiacus* = *Nyctea scandiaca*  
*Bubo shellei*: (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho barrado, (F) Grand-duc de Shelley II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo sumatranus*: (E) Barred Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho malayo, (F) Grand-duc bruyant II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo virginianus*: (E) Great Horned Owl, (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejudo, Nacurutú, (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo vosseleri*: (E) Usambara Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Usambara, (F) Grand-duc des Usambara II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Bubo zeylonensis* = *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
*Bubulcus ibis*: (E) Buff-backed Heron, Cattle Egret, (S) Espulgabueyes, Garcilla bueyera, Garcita resnera, Garza ganadera, (F) Héron garde-bœufs III ARDEIDAE Av  
*Buceros* (S): *Aceros* spp./ *Anorhynchus* spp./ *Anthracoceros* spp./ *Buceros* spp./ *Penelopides* spp.  
*Buceros* spp.: (E) hornbills, (S) buceros, cálaos, (F) calaos, I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
*Buceros bicornis*: (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill, (S) Cálao bicorne, Cálao grande, (F) Calao bicorne I BUCEROTIDAE Av  
*Buceros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*  
*Buceros comatus* = *Aceros comatus*  
*Buceros coronatus* = *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
*Buceros corrugatus* = *Aceros corrugatus*  
*Buceros exarhatus* = *Penelopides exarhatus*  
*Buceros galeritus* = *Anorhynchus galeritus*  
*Buceros hydrocorax*: (E) Rufous Hornbill, (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo, (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
*Buceros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*  
*Buceros malabaricus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
*Buceros malayanus* = *Anthracoceros malayanus*  
*Buceros manillae* = *Penelopides manillae*  
*Buceros montani* = *Anthracoceros montani*  
*Buceros nipalensis* = *Aceros nipalensis*  
*Buceros panini* = *Penelopides panini*  
*Buceros plicatus* = *Aceros plicatus*  
*Buceros rhinoceros*: (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill, (S) Cálao rinoceronte, (F) Calao rinocéros II BUCEROTIDAE Av  
*Buceros subruficollis* = *Aceros subruficollis*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Buceros tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
*Buceros undulatus* = *Aceros undulatus*  
**Buceros vigil**: (E) Helmeted Hornbill, (S) Cálao de casco, Cálao de yelmo, (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond **I**  
**BUCEROTIDAE** Av  
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
Budgengar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*  
**Budorcas taxicolor**: (E) Takin, (S) Takin, (F) Takin **II** **BOVIDAE**  
Ma  
Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*  
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*  
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Búfeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*  
Búfeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*  
Búfeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*  
Búfeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
búfeos (S): *Sotalia* spp.  
Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*  
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffalo-Weaver, White-billed (E): *Bubalornis albirostris*  
Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
*Bufo chevalieri* = *Bufo superciliosus*  
*Bufo laevis* = *Bufo superciliosus*  
Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
*Bufo osgoodi* = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*  
**Bufo perigrinus**: (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad, (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monte Verde, (F) Crapaud doré **I** **BUFONIDAE** Am  
**Bufo superciliosus**: (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad, (S) Sapo del Camerún, (F) Crapaud du Cameroun **I** **BUFONIDAE** Am  
*Bugeranus carunculatus* = *Grus carunculatus*  
Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*  
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*  
Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*  
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*  
Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*/*Strix varia*  
Búho bengalí (S): *Bubo bengalensis*  
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata*  
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*  
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
Búho chico (S): *Asio otus*  
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*  
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*/*Lophostrix cristata*  
Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*  
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*  
Búho de Crín (S): *Jubula lettii*  
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*  
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*/*Jubula lettii*  
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*  
Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*  
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*  
Búho Gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*  
Búho gritón (S): *Asio clamator*  
Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*  
Búho llanero (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*  
Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatrans*  
Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*  
Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*  
Búho manchú (S): *Ketupa blakistoni*  
Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*  
Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*  
Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*  
Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*  
Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*  
Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*  
Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*  
Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Asio clamator*  
Búho-cornudo caricafa (S): *Asio otus*  
Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*  
Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*  
Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*  
Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*  
Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*  
Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*  
Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*  
Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus*  
Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*  
Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*/*Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
*Bunopithecus hoolock* = *Hylobates hoolock*  
**Burhinus bistratus**: (E) Double-striped Thick-knee, (S) Alcaraván americano, Alcaraván venozolano, Dara, (F) Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème bistré **III** **BURHINIDAE** Av  
Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*  
Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*  
Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*  
Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*  
Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*  
Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*  
Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*  
Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*  
Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*  
Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*  
Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*  
Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*  
Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*  
Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucus*  
Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
Busardo alirrufo (S): *Butastur liventer*  
Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*  
Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*  
Busardo augur somali (S): *Buteo archeri*  
Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*  
Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albigollis*  
Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionota*  
Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
Busardo carigris (S): *Butastur indicus*  
Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*  
Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacermlata*  
Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*  
Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Busardo dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*  
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Busardo langost ero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*  
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*  
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*  
 Busardo Moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*  
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbea*  
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Busardo Ratónero (S): *Buteo buteo*  
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Busardo semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*  
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*  
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
**Busarellus nigricollis:** (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing Hawk, (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado, Gavilán colorado, (F) Buse à tête blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*  
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*  
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*  
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*  
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*  
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistacea*  
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*  
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*  
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorhous*  
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Buse d'Archer (F): *Buteo archeri*  
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*  
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*  
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoaetus caerulescens*  
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Buse grise (F): *Asturina plagiata*  
 Buse lacermulée (F): *Leucopternis lacermulata*  
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionota*

Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*  
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbea*  
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*  
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*  
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*  
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*  
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*  
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi/Galago senegalensis*  
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*  
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*  
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabis*  
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis*  
 Bustard, Black (E): *Eupodotis afra*  
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster*  
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caeruleascens*  
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Eupodotis gindiana*  
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*  
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*  
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*  
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigi*  
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis muba*  
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista*  
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Eupodotis savilei*  
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*  
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Eupodotis afroides*  
 bustards (E): OTIDIDAE spp.  
**Butastur indicus:** (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard Eagle, (S) Busardo carigris, (F) Busautour à joues grises **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Butastur liventer:** (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo alirufo, (F) Busautour pâle **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Butastur rufipennis:** (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguillilla langostera, Busardo langostero, (F) Busautour des sauterelles **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Butastur teesa:** (E) White-eyed Buzzard, (S) Busardo tisa, (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Buteo albicaudatus:** (E) White-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé, (F) Buse à queue blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Buteo albigula:** (E) White-throated Hawk, (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco, (F) Buse à gorge blanche **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Buteo albonotatus:** (E) Zone-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado, (F) Buse à queue barrée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Buteo archeri:** (E) Archer's Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur somali, (F) Buse d'Archer **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Buteo augur:** (E) Augur Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur oriental, (F) Buse augure **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**  
**Buteo augur archeri = Buteo archeri**

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Buteo auguralis***: (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard, (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratónero cuellirrojo, (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo bannermani* = *Buteo buteo*
- Buteo brachypterus***: (E) Madagascar Buzzard, (S) Busardo malgache, (F) Buse de Madagascar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo brachyurus***: (E) Short-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta, (F) Buse à queue courte **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo brachyurus albigula* = *Buteo albigula*
- Buteo buteo***: (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard, (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratónero común, (F) Buse variable **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo galapagoensis***: (E) Galapagos Hawk, (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galápagos, (F) Buse des Galápagos, Buse des îles Galápagos **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo hemilasius***: (E) Upland Buzzard, (S) Busardo mongol, (F) Buse de Chine **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo jakal archeri* = *Buteo archeri*
- Buteo jamaicensis***: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao, (F) Buse à queue rousse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo lagopus***: (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk, (S) Aguillilla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratónero calzado, (F) Buse pattue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo leucorrhous***: (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk, (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca, (F) Buse cul-blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo lineatus***: (E) Red-shouldered Hawk, (S) Aguillilla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo, (F) Buse à épaulettes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo magnirostris***: (E) Roadside Hawk, (S) Aguillilla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojizo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado, (F) Buse à gros bec **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo melanoleucus* = *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Buteo melanosternon* = *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buteo nitidus* = *Asturina nitida*
- Buteo nitidus plagiatus* = *Asturina plagiata*
- Buteo oreophilus***: (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard, (S) Busardo montañés, (F) Buse montagnarde **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo platypterus***: (E) Broad-winged Hawk, (S) Aguillilla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo, (F) Petite buse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo poecliochrous***: (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk, (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño, (F) Buse du puna **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo polionotus* = *Leucopternis polionota*
- Buteo polyosoma***: (E) Red-backed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo, (F) Buse tricolore **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo regalis***: (E) Ferruginous Hawk, (S) Aguillilla real, Busardo herrumbroso, (F) Buse rouilleuse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo ridgwayi***: (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk, (S) Busardo de la Española, (F) Buse de Ridgway **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufinus***: (E) Long-legged Buzzard, (S) Busardo Moro, Ratónero moro, (F) Buse féroce **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufofuscus***: (E) Jackal Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur meridional, (F) Buse rounoir **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufofuscus archeri* = *Buteo archeri*
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo solitarius***: (E) Hawaiian Hawk, (S) Busardo hawaiano, (F) Buse d'Hawaï **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo swainsoni***: (E) Swainson's Hawk, (S) Aguillilla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero, (F) Buse de Swainson **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo tachardus* = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis***: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón, (F) Buse de Patagonie **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis***: (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk, (S) Busardo negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares, (F) Buse buson **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Buteogallus anthracinus***: (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk, (S) Aguillilla negra menor, Busardo negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero, (F) Buse noire **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus meridionalis***: (E) Savanna Hawk, (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero, (F) Buse roussâtre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus subtilis***: (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común, (F) Buse des mangroves **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus urubitinga***: (E) Great Black-Hawk, (S) Águila negra, Aguillilla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande, (F) Buse urubu **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- butterflies, birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp.
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Archer's (E): *Buteo archeri*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
- Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballitos de mar (S): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cabassous centralis***: (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central, (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale **III** DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabassous gymnotus* = *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabassous tatouay***: (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle, (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure **III** DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Cabezón (S): *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*
- Cabézon toucan (F): *Semnorhina rampastinus*
- Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*/Micrastur ruficollis
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum*
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacajao* spp.**: (E) Uakaris, (S) Cacajú, (F) Ouakaris, **I** CEBIDAE Ma
- Cacajao calvus***: (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari, (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, (F) Ouakari chauve **I** CEBIDAE Ma

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

***Cacajao melanocephalus***: (E) Black Uacari, Black-headed Uacari, (F) Ouakari à tête noire **I** CEBIDAE Ma  
*Cacajú* (S): *Cacajao* spp.  
*Cacapo* (S): *Strigops habroptilus*  
*Cacatoès à bec gracile* (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
*Cacatoès à huppe blanche* (F): *Cacatua alba*  
*Cacatoès à huppe jaune* (F): *Cacatua galerita*  
*Cacatoès à huppe rouge* (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
*Cacatoès à lores rouges* (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Cacatoès à oeil bleu* (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
*Cacatoès à oreilles blanches* (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
*Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes* (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
*Cacatoès à rectrices blanches* (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
*Cacatoès à tête brune* (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
*Cacatoès à tête rouge* (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
*Cacatoès à ventre rouge* (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
*Cacatoès aux yeux bleus* (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
*Cacatoès aux yeux nus* (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Cacatoès banksien* (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
*Cacatoès blanc* (F): *Cacatua alba*  
*Cacatoès casqué* (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
*Cacatoès corella* (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
*Cacatoès de Banks* (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
*Cacatoès de Baudin* (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
*Cacatoès de Ducorps* (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
*Cacatoès de Goffin* (F): *Cacatua goffini*  
*Cacatoès de Latham* (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
*Cacatoès de Leadbeater* (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
*Cacatoès des Moluques* (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
*Cacatoès des Philippines* (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
*Cacatoès funèbre* (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
*Cacatoès laboureur* (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Cacatoès nasique* (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
*Cacatoès noir* (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
*Cacatoès rosablin* (F): *Eolophus roseicapillus*  
*Cacatoès soufré* (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
*Cacatúa alba* (S): *Cacatua alba*  
***Cacatua alba***: (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca, (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc **II** CATATUIDAE Av  
*Cacatúa blanca* (S): *Cacatua alba*  
*Cacatúa de alas doradas* (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*  
*Cacatúa de cabeza roja* (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
*Cacatúa de cola roja* (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
*Cacatúa de cola sangrante* (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
*Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande* (S): *Cacatua galerita*  
*Cacatúa de Ducorps* (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
*Cacatúa de Forbes* (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
*Cacatúa de Goffin* (S): *Cacatua goffini*  
*Cacatúa de las Molucas* (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
*Cacatúa de Leadbeater* (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
*Cacatúa de pico afilado* (S): *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada* (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
*Cacatúa de vientre naranja* (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
*Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio* (S): *Psittacula echo*  
*Cacatúa del paraíso* (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
*Cacatúa dorada* (S): *Guarouba guarouba*  
***Cacatua ducorpsii***: (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps, (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps **II** CATATUIDAE Av  
*Cacatúa enlutada* (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
***Cacatua galerita***: (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande, (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune **II** CATATUIDAE Av  
***Cacatua goffini***: (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, (F) Cacatoès de Goffin **I** CATATUIDAE Av  
***Cacatua haematuropygia***: (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines **I** CATATUIDAE Av  
*Cacatúa inca* (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
***Cacatua leadbeateri***: (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca, (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater **II** CATATUIDAE Av

***Cacatua moluccensis***: (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas, (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques **I** CATATUIDAE Av  
*Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla* (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
*Cacatúa negra de cola roja* (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
*Cacatúa negra de Latham* (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
*Cacatúa nocturna* (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*  
*Cacatúa oftálmica* (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
***Cacatua ophthalmica***: (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa oftálmica, (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus **II** CATATUIDAE Av  
***Cacatua pastinator***: (E) Western Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado, (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur **II** CATATUIDAE Av  
*Cacatúa rosada* (S): *Eolophus roseicapillus*  
*Cacatua roseicapilla* = *Eolophus roseicapillus*  
***Cacatua sanguinea***: (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella, (F) Cacatoès corella **II** CATATUIDAE Av  
***Cacatua sulphurea***: (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune **I** CATATUIDAE Av  
***Cacatua tenuirostris***: (E) Long-billed Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada, (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique **II** CATATUIDAE Av  
*Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Cacatúa terrera* (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
*Cacayao* (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
*Cachalot* (E): *Physeter catodon*  
*Cachalot nain* (F): *Kogia simus*  
*Cachalot pygmée* (F): *Kogia breviceps*  
*Cachalote* (S): *Physeter catodon*  
*Cachalote cabeza chica* (S): *Kogia breviceps*  
*Cachalote enano* (S): *Kogia simus*  
*Cachalote pigmeo* (S): *Kogia breviceps*  
*Cachelot* (E): *Physeter catodon*  
*Cachorro de mato vinagre* (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
*Cachorro vinagre* (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
*Cacomistle* (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
*Cacomistle, Central American* (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
*Caebézon toucan* (F): *Semnorhis ramphastinus*  
***Caecobarbus geertsii***: (E) African Blind Barb Fish, Congo Blind Barb, (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique **II** CYPRINIDAE Ac  
*Caimán* (S): *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Caimán à lunettes* (F): *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Caimán à museau large* (F): *Caiman latirostris*  
*Caimán à paupières osseuses* (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Caimán americano* (S): *Crocodylus acutus*  
***Caiman crocodilus***: (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman, (S) Caimán, (F) Caimán à lunettes **I/II** ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
***Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis***: (E) Apaporis River Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman, (S) Caimán del Rio Apaporis, (F) Caiman du Rio Apaporis **I** ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
*Caiman crocodilus chiapasius* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
*Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Caiman crocodilus yacare* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Caimán de Cuba* (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
*Caimán de hocico ancho* (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
*Caimán de Morelet* (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
*Caimán del Orinoco* (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
*Caimán del Rio Apaporis* (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*  
*Caimán du Rio Apaporis* (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*  
*Caimán enano* (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Caiman fissipes* = *Caiman latirostris*  
*Caimán frentiplano* (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
*Caiman fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
*Caimán hérisse* (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
*Caimán hociquiancho* (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
***Caiman latirostris***: (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman, (S) Caimán de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacaré overo, (F) Caimán à museau large **I/II** ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
*Caimán negro* (S): *Melanosuchus niger*

- Caiman niger* = *Melanosuchus niger*  
 Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*  
*Caiman palpebrosus* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Caiman sclerops* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Caiman sclerops apaporiensis* = *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*  
*Caiman trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
 Caïman yacare (F): *Caiman yacare*  
***Caiman yacare***: (E) Yacare Caiman, (S) Yacaré, (F) Caïman yacare
- II ALLIGATORIDAE Re**  
 Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*  
 Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*  
 Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*  
 Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*  
 Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*  
 Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*  
 Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
 Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
 Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
 Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*  
 Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
 Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*  
 Caiman, Yacare (E): *Caiman yacare*  
 Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
 Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*  
 Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
 Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*  
 Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*  
 Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia*  
 Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
 Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
 Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephala*  
 Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
 Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephala*  
 Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*  
*Cairina hartlaubii* = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*  
***Cairina moschata***: (E) Muscovy Duck, (S) Pato criollo, Pato real, (F) Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué **III ANATIDAE Av**  
***Cairina scutulata***: (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck, (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla, (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches **I ANATIDAE Av**  
 Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
 Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Calabaria fusca* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
***Calabaria reinhardtii***: (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python, (S) Pitón de Calabar, (F) Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt **II BOIDAE Re**  
*Calamita tinctorius* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
 Calao à casque (F): *Buceros vigil*  
 Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Calao à casque rond (F): *Buceros vigil*  
 Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*  
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*  
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Aceros subruficollis*  
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Aceros subruficollis*  
 Calao arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*  
 Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Calao bicolore (S): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Calao brun (F): *Anorhynchus tickelli*  
 Calao cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*  
 Calao chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Calao chico de Luzón (S): *Penelopides manillae*  
 Calao chico de Mindanao (S): *Penelopides affinis*  
 Calao chico de Mindoro (S): *Penelopides mindorensis*  
 Calao chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*  
 Calao coiffé (F): *Aceros comatus*  
 Calao crestado (S): *Anorhynchus galeritus*  
 Calao crestitanque (S): *Aceros comatus*  
 Calao de casco (S): *Buceros vigil*  
 Calao de la Narcondam (S): *Aceros narcondami*  
 Calao de la Sumba (S): *Aceros everetti*  
 Calao de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*  
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
 Calao de Manille (F): *Penelopides manillae*  
 Calao de Mindanao (F): *Penelopides affinis*  
 Calao de Mindoro (F): *Penelopides mindorensis*  
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*  
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Aceros narcondami*  
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*  
 Calao de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*  
 Calao de Samar (F): *Penelopides samarensis*  
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Aceros everetti*  
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Calao de yelmo (S): *Buceros vigil*  
 Calao del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*  
 Calao des Célebes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*  
 Calao festonné (F): *Aceros undulatus*  
 Calao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Calao gorgiclaro (S): *Aceros subruficollis*  
 Calao gorginegro (S): *Aceros undulatus*  
 Calao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Calao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Calao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
 Calao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Calao largup (F): *Anorhynchus galeritus*  
 Calao malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*  
 Calao papou (F): *Aceros plicatus*  
 Calao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorhynchus tickelli*  
 Calao pics (F): *Anthracoceros spp.*  
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
 Calao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
 Calao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*  
 calaos (F): *Aceros spp./ Anorhynchus spp./ Anthracoceros spp./ Buceros spp./ Penelopides spp.*  
 calaos (S): *Aceros spp./ Anorhynchus spp./ Anthracoceros spp./ Buceros spp./ Penelopides spp.*  
 Calaos à canelure des Célebes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Calaos à huppe touffue (F): *Anorhynchus spp.*  
*Calathiscus tantillus*. **II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An**  
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus/Globicephala melas*  
***Callagur borneoensis***: (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur, (S) Galápagos pintado, (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo **II EMYDIDAE Re**  
*Callagur picta* = *Callagur borneoensis*  
*Callicebus baptista* = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
***Callicebus bernhardi***: (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
***Callicebus brunneus***: (E) Brown Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
***Callicebus caligatus***: (E) Booted Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
***Callicebus cinerascens***: (E) Ashy-black Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
***Callicebus coimbrai***: (E) Coimbra-filhos Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
***Callicebus cupreus***: (E) Coppery Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
*Callicebus discolor* = *Callicebus cupreus*  
***Callicebus donacophilus***: (E) White-eared Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
***Callicebus dubius***: (E) Dubious Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
***Callicebus hoffmannsi***: (E) Hoffmann's Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
*Callicebus lugens* = *Callicebus torquatus*  
***Callicebus modestus***: (E) Rio Beni Titi **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
***Callicebus moloch***: (E) Dusky Titi, (F) Titi moloch **II CEBIDAE Ma**  
*Callicebus moloch brunneus* = *Callicebus brunneus*  
*Callicebus moloch caligatus* = *Callicebus caligatus*  
*Callicebus moloch cinerascens* = *Callicebus cinerascens*  
*Callicebus moloch cupreus* = *Callicebus cupreus*  
*Callicebus moloch donacophilus* = *Callicebus donacophilus*  
*Callicebus moloch dubius* = *Callicebus dubius*  
*Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi* = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
*Callicebus moloch modestus* = *Callicebus modestus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Callicebus moloch oenanthe* = *Callicebus oenanthe*  
*Callicebus moloch olallae* = *Callicebus olallae*  
***Callicebus oenanthe***: (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
***Callicebus olallae***: (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
*Callicebus pallascens* = *Callicebus donacophilus*  
***Callicebus personatus***: (E) Masked Titi, (F) Titi à masque **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
*Callicebus purinus* = *Callicebus torquatus*  
*Callicebus regulus* = *Callicebus torquatus*  
***Callicebus stephennashi***: (E) Stephen Nash's Titi **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
***Callicebus torquatus***: (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi, (F) Titi à collier **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
***Callimico goeldii***: (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin, (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Titi de Goeldi, (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Calliphlox amethystina***: (E) Amethyst Woodstar, (S) Colibri amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucuito amatista, (F) Colibri améthyste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Calliphlox bryantiae***: (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibri magenta, (F) Colibri magenta **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Calliphlox evelynae***: (E) Bahama Woodstar, (S) Colibri de las Bahamas, (F) Colibri des Bahamas **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Calliphlox mitchelli***: (E) Purple-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura, (F) Colibri de Mitchell **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Calliptilus stephensi* = *Vini stephensi*  
*Calliste superba* (F): *Tangara fastuosa*  
***Callithrix acariensis***: (E) Rio Acari Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix argentata***: (E) Black-tailed Marmoset, Silvery Marmoset, (F) Oustiti argenté **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix aurita***: (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, (F) Marmoset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
*Callithrix chrysolaema* = *Callithrix humeralifer*  
*Callithrix emiliae* = *Callithrix argentata*  
***Callithrix flaviceps***: (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, (F) Oustiti à tête jaune **I** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix geoffroyi***: (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, (S) Titi de caba blanca **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix humeralifer***: (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset, (F) Marmoset Santarem **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix humilis***: **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
*Callithrix intermedia* = *Callithrix argentata*  
*Callithrix jacchus aurita* = *Callithrix aurita*  
*Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* = *Callithrix flaviceps*  
*Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* = *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
*Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* = *Callithrix kuhlii*  
*Callithrix jacchus penicillata* = *Callithrix penicillata*  
***Callithrix jacchus***: (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Oustiti **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix kuhlii***: (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix manicorensis***: (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix marcai***: (E) Marca's Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix mauesi***: (E) Maués Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
*Callithrix melamora* = *Callithrix argentata*  
***Callithrix nigriceps***: (E) Black-headed Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix penicillata***: (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix pygmaea***: (E) Pygmy Marmoset, (F) Oustiti mignon **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
***Callithrix sateri***: (E) Sateré Marmoset **II** CALLITRICHIDAE Ma  
*Callitrix de cabeza amarilla* (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*  
*Callitrix de orejas blancas* (S): *Callithrix aurita*

***Callocephalon fimbriatum***: (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan, (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué **II** CACATUIDAE Av  
*Callogyrra formosa* = *Trachyphylia geoffroyi*  
***Caloenas nicobarica***: (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon, (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar, (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à colerette, Pigeon de Nicobar **I** COLUMBIDAE Av  
***Calopendix oculaea***: (E) Ferruginous Partridge, Ferruginous Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdicilla herrumbrosa, Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa, (F) Rouloul ocellé **III** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Calophasis humiae* = *Syrmaticus humiae*  
*Calophasis mikado* = *Syrmaticus mikado*  
***Caloprymnus campestris***: (E) Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, (S) Canguro del desierto, Canguro-rata desértico, (F) Kangourou-rat du désert **I** POTOROIDAE Ma  
*Calopsitte élégante* (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*  
*Calothorax eliza* = *Doricha eliza*  
*Calothorax enicura* = *Doricha enicura*  
***Calothorax lucifer***: (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, (S) Colibri lucifer, Tijereta nortena, (F) Colibri lucifer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Calothorax micurus* = *Myrmia micurus*  
***Calothorax pulcher***: (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, (S) Colibri bonito, Tijereta oxaquena, (F) Colibri charmant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Calumma* spp.**: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleões, (F) caméléons, **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma andringitraensis***: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma boettgeri***: (E) Boettger's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Boettger, (F) Caméléon de Boettger **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma brevicornis***: (E) Short-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Calumma brevicornis hilleni* = *Calumma hilleni*  
***Calumma capuron***: (E) Madagascar Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Madagascar **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma cucullata***: (E) Hooded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à capuchon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma fallax***: (E) Deceptive Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mocquard **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma furcifer***: (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma gallus***: (E) Blade Chameleon, (F) Caméléon épée **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma gastrotaenia***: (E) Perinet Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Périnet **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis* = *Calumma andringitraensis*  
*Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti* = *Calumma guillaumeti*  
*Calumma gastrotaenia marojejensis* = *Calumma marojejensis*  
***Calumma glawi***: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma globifer***: (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à casque plat **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma guibei***: (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Guibé **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma guillaumeti***: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma hilleni***: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma linota***: (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma malthe***: (E) Yellow-green Chameleon, (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma marojejensis***: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma nasuta***: (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nasique **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma oshaughnessyi***: (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma parsonii***: (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Parson, (F) Caméléon de Parson **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma peyrierasi***: (E) Brygoo's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma tigris***: (E) Tiger Chameleon, (F) Caméléon tigre **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
***Calumma tsaratananensis***: (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tsaratana **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Calumma vatosoa**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calumma vencesi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Calypte anna**: (E) Anna's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Anna, (F) Colibri d'Anna II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Calypte costae**: (E) Costa's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Costa, (F) Colibri de Costa II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Calypte helenae** = *Mellisuga helenae*  
**Calyptopora complanata** = *Stylaster complanatus*  
**Calyptopora pachypoma** = *Pseudocryphelia pachypoma*  
**Calyptopora reticulata**: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Calyptopora sinuosa**: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Calyptopyrmus verecundus** = *Cordylus niger*  
**Calyptorhynchus banksii**: (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatua de cola roja, Cacatua negra de cola roja, (F) Cacatoës banksien, Cacatoës de Banks II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Calyptorhynchus baudinii**: (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoës de Baudin II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Calyptorhynchus funereus**: (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatua negra de cola amarilla, (F) Cacatoës à oreilles blanches, Cacatoës à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoës funèbre II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii** = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
**Calyptorhynchus lathamii**: (E) Glossy Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatua negra de Latham, (F) Cacatoës à tête brune, Cacatoës de Latham II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Calyptorhynchus latirostris**: (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoës à rectrices blanches II CACATUIDAE Av  
**Calyptorhynchus magnificus** = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
**Calzadito admirable** (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*  
**Calzadito canoso** (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*  
**Calzadito cobrizo** (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*  
**Calzadito colilargo norteño** (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
**Calzadito de Mosquera** (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
**Calzadito frentiazul** (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
**Calzadito patinegro** (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
**Calzadito pechiblanco** (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*  
**Calzadito pechinegro** (S): *Eriocnemis nigrevestis*  
**Calzadito reluciente** (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*  
**Calzadito turquesa** (S): *Eriocnemis godini*  
**Calzadito verdoso norteño** (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
**Calzonario colibriceado** (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
**Chamaeleon nasutus** = *Calumma nasuta*  
**Camaleón africano** (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
**Camaleón común** (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
**Camaleón crestado** (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
**Camaleón cuadrícorno** (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*  
**Camaleón de Boettger** (S): *Calumma boettgeri*  
**Camaleón de casco** (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
**Camaleón de dos bandas** (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
**Camaleón de Elliot** (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
**Camaleón de Fuelleborn** (S): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*  
**Camaleón de Jackson** (S): *Chamaeleo jacksoni*  
**Camaleón de Johnston** (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
**Camaleón de Meller** (S): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
**Camaleón de montaña** (S): *Chamaeleo montium*  
**Camaleón de Oustalet** (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
**Camaleón de Owen** (S): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
**Camaleón de Parson** (S): *Calumma parsonii*  
**Camaleón de Petter** (S): *Furcifer petteri*  
**Camaleón de Pfeffer** (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
**Camaleón de Schouteden** (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
**Camaleón de Schubotz** (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
**Camaleón de Sri Lanka** (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
**Camaleón de Werner** (S): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
**Camaleón de Wiedersheim** (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
**Camaleón del Senegal** (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
**Camaleón grácil** (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
**Camaleón lobulado** (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
**Camaleón rinoceronte** (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*  
**Camaleón verrugoso** (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
**camaleones** (S): *Calumma* spp./ *Chamaeleo* spp./ *Furcifer* spp.  
**Camaleón à bandes latérales** (F): *Furcifer lateralis*  
**Camaleón à capuchon** (F): *Calumma cucullata*

**Camaleón à casque élevé** (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
**Camaleón à casque plat** (F): *Calumma globifer*  
**Camaleón à corne molle des monts Usambara** (F): *Bradypodion tenue*  
**Camaleón à cornes courtes** (F): *Calumma brevicornis*  
**Camaleón à deux bandes** (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
**Camaleón à deux cornes** (F): *Furcifer bifidus*  
**Camaleón à écailles doubles** (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
**Camaleón à lignes blanches** (F): *Furcifer antimenae*  
**Camaleón à nez fourchu** (F): *Calumma furcifer*/ *Furcifer bifidus*  
**Camaleón à quatre cornes** (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*  
**Camaleón à une corne** (F): *Furcifer monoceros*  
**Camaleón à voile du Cameroun** (F): *Chamaeleo montium*  
**Camaleón africain** (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
**Camaleón américain** (F): *Chamaeleo affinis*  
**Camaleón bilobé** (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
**Camaleón casqué** (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*  
**Camaleón commun** (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
**Camaleón crêté** (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
**Camaleón d'Andrenalamivola** (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*  
**Camaleón d'Angel** (F): *Furcifer angeli*  
**Camaleón d'Angola** (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
**Camaleón d'Arabie** (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
**Camaleón de Belandana** (F): *Furcifer belandanaensis*  
**Camaleón de Bocage** (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
**Camaleón de Boettger** (F): *Calumma boettgeri*  
**Camaleón de Ceylan** (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
**Camaleón de Chapin** (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*  
**Camaleón de Fea** (F): *Chamaeleo feae*  
**Camaleón de Goetze** (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
**Camaleón de Guibé** (F): *Calumma guibei*  
**Camaleón de Günther** (F): *Furcifer minor*  
**Camaleón de Jackson** (F): *Chamaeleo jacksoni*  
**Camaleón de Johnston** (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
**Camaleón de la canopée** (F): *Furcifer willsi*  
**Camaleón de Laborde** (F): *Furcifer labordi*  
**Camaleón de Leach** (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
**Camaleón de Madagascar** (F): *Calumma capuroni*  
**Camaleón de Maroantsetra** (F): *Calumma linota*  
**Camaleón de Mayotte** (F): *Furcifer polleni*  
**Camaleón de Meller** (F): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
**Camaleón de Mocquard** (F): *Calumma fallax*  
**Camaleón de Parson** (F): *Calumma parsonii*  
**Camaleón de Périnet** (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
**Camaleón de Petter** (F): *Furcifer petteri*  
**Camaleón de Peyrieras** (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*  
**Camaleón de Pfeffer** (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
**Camaleón de Rüppell** (F): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
**Camaleón de Schouteden** (F): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
**Camaleón de Schubotz** (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
**Camaleón de Tilbury** (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*  
**Camaleón de Tsaratana** (F): *Calumma tsaratananensis*  
**Camaleón de Werner** (F): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
**Camaleón de Wills** (F): *Furcifer willsi*  
**Camaleón d'Eisentraut** (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti*  
**Camaleón d'Elliot** (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
**Camaleón des Comores** (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
**Camaleón des montagnes de Tanzanie** (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
**Camaleón des monts Uzungwe** (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
**Camaleón d'Iloilo** (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
**Camaleón d'O'Shaughnessy** (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
**Camaleón d'Oustalet** (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
**Camaleón d'Owen** (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
**Camaleón du Cameroun** (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis*  
**Camaleón du mont Lefo** (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
**Camaleón du mont Poroto** (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
**Camaleón du Namaqua** (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
**Camaleón du Sénégal** (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
**Camaleón du volcan Ngosi** (F): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*  
**Camaleón du Yémen** (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*  
**Camaleón épée** (F): *Calumma gallus*  
**Camaleón forestier** (F): *Furcifer balteatus*  
**Camaleón forestier de Madagascar** (F): *Furcifer campani*  
**Camaleón grácil** (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
**Camaleón gris** (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradydion nemorale*  
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradydion carpenteri*  
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Bradydion fischeri*  
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Bradydion tavetanum*  
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradydion pumilum*  
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradydion spinosum*  
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Bradydion adolfifriederici*  
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Bradydion oxyrinum*  
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradydion dracomontanum*  
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradydion uthmoelleri*  
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradydion thamnobates*  
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Bradydion mlanjense*  
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradydion setaroi*  
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasuta*  
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*  
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceros*  
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis*  
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris*  
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*  
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 caméléons (F): *Calumma* spp./ *Chamaeleo* spp./ *Furcifer* spp.  
 caméléons nain (F): *Bradydion* spp.  
 caméléons vrais (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.  
**Campephilus imperialis**: (E) Imperial Woodpecker, (S) Carpintero gigante, Pito imperial, Pitorreal cocotero, (F) Pic impérial **I**  
**PICIDAE** Av  
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Campyloptère de Wetmore (F): *Campylopterus excellens*  
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
**Campylopterus cirrochloris**: (E) Sombre Hummingbird, (S) Colibri apagado, (F) Colibri vert et gris **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus curvipennis**: (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Colibri ruisenar, Fandango colicuna, (F) Campyloptère pampa **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus cuvierii**: (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Cuvier, Fandango pechiescamosa, (F) Colibri de Cuvier **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus duidae**: (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable antéado, Colibri del Duida, (F) Campyloptère montagnard **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus ensipennis**: (E) Whitetailed Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable verte, Colibri coliblanco, (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Campylopterus excellens* = *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
**Campylopterus falcatus**: (E) Lazuline Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibri lazulita, (F) Campyloptère lazulite **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus hemileucurus**: (E) Violet Sabrewing, (S) Colibri morado, Fandango morado, (F) Campyloptère violet **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus hyperythrus**: (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibri rojizo venezolano, (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus largipennis**: (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibri pechigris, (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus macrourus**: (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri golondrina, (F) Colibri hirondele **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus phainopeplus**: (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing, (S) Colibri de Santa Marta, (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Campylopterus rufus**: (E) Rufous Sabrewing, (S) Colibri rojizo

mexicano, Fandango rufo, (F) Campyloptère roux **II**  
**TROCHILIDAE** Av

**Campylopterus villaviscensio**: (E) Napo Sabrewing, (S) Colibri del Napo, (F) Campyloptère du Napo **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata*  
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Canard armé (F): *Plectropterus gambensis*  
 Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*  
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*  
 Canard de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*  
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Canard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Canard du Cap (F): *Anas capensis*  
 Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*  
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata*  
 Canard pilel (F): *Anas acuta*  
 Canard siffleur (F): *Anas penelope*  
 Canard souchet (F): *Anas chryseata*  
 Canario de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus*  
 Canary, Grey (E): *Serinus leucopygius*  
 Canary, Yellow-fronted (E): *Serinus mozambicus*  
**Candoia aspera**: (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea, (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée **II** BOIDAE Re  
**Candoia bibroni**: (E) Pacific Boa, (S) Boa de Fiji, (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique **II** BOIDAE Re  
**Candoia carinata**: (E) Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa, (S) Boa del Pacifico, (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon **II** BOIDAE Re  
 Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
 Canguro arboreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Canguro arboreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Canguro arboricole gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Canguro arboricole noir (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Canguro del desierto (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Oryzomys latipes*  
 Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Oryzomys latipes*  
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagorchestes fasciatus*  
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
 Canguro-rata désertique (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 Canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp.  
**Canis aureus**: (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal, (S) Chacal, (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré **III** CANIDAE Ma  
**Canis lupus**: (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf, (S) Lobo, Lobo común, (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire **I/II** CANIDAE Ma  
*Canis lycaon* = *Canis lupus*  
*Cantharellus doederleini*: **I**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Cantharellus jebbi*: **I**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Cantharellus noumeae*: **I**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
 Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*  
*Caouana elongata* = *Caretta caretta*  
 Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*  
**Caperea marginata**: (E) Pygmy Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca pigmea, (F) Baleine pygmée **I** NEOBALAENIDAE Ma  
*Capra aegagrus chialtanensis* = *Capra falconeri chialtanensis*  
**Capra falconeri**: (E) Markhor, (S) Markhor, (F) Markhor **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
 Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*  
*Capricornis sumatraensis* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*  
*Capricornis sumatraensis maritimus* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*  
*Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*  
*Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Capricornis sumatraensis sumatraensis* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

*Capricornis sumatraensis thar* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

*Capricornis thar* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*

**Caprolagus hispidus**: (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid

Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Assam, (F) Lapin de l'Assam I

LEPORIDAE Ma

Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*

Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*

Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*

Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*

Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*

Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*

Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*

Capucin bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans*

Capucin bicolore (F): *Lonchura bicolor*

Capucin nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata*

Capucin pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides*

Cáрабо (S): *Strix aluco*

Cáрабо africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*

Cáрабо árabe (S): *Strix butleri*

Cáрабо bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*

Cáрабо blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata*

Cáрабо brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*

Cáрабо café (S): *Strix virgata*

Cáрабо californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*

Cáрабо común (S): *Strix aluco*

Cáрабо de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*

Cáрабо de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*

Cáрабо de Sichuán (S): *Strix davidi*

Cáрабо de sudamérica (S): *Strix nigrolineata*

Cáрабо gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*

Cáрабо guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*

Cáрабо lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*

Cáрабо negro (S): *Strix huhula*

Cáрабо norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*

Cáрабо ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*

Cáрабо oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*

Cáрабо patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsus*

Cáрабо pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*

Cáрабо pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*

Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*

Cáрабо uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*

Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*

Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*

**Caracal caracal**: (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx, (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal, (F)

Caracal, Lynx du désert I/II FELIDAE Ma

Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*

Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara andino (S): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*

Caracara araucano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*

Caracara austral (F): *Phalacrocorax australis*

Caracara carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*

Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*

Caracara cheriway = *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara comeacacao (S): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara commun (F): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara común (S): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Polyborus lutosus*

Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalacrocorax australis*

Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara huppé (F): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara lutosus = *Polyborus lutosus*

Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*

Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara plancus = *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*

Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara, Common (E): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara, Crested (E): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalacrocorax australis*

Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Polyborus lutosus*

Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*

Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Daptrius americanus*

Caracara, Southern (E): *Polyborus plancus*

Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalacrocorax australis*

Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*

Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*

Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*

Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Caracolero plomizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus*

Carancho andino (S): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*

Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Polyborus lutosus*

Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*

Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Daptrius americanus*

Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisi*

*Carcharias atwoodi* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

*Carcharias lamia* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

*Carcharias maso* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

*Carcharias rondeletti* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

*Carcharias verus* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

*Carcharias vulgaris* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

*Carcharodon albigors* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

*Carcharodon capensis* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

**Carcharodon carcharias**: (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark,

Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark,

White-death, (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón

blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón

blanco, (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes,

Requin blanc II LAMNIDAE E

*Carcharodon smithi* = *Carcharodon carcharias*

Caracoramphe roi (F): *Sarcorampus papa*

Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*

Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*

Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*

Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*

Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*

Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*

Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*

Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*

Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*

**Carduelis cucullata**: (E) Red Siskin, (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo,

Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado, (F) Chardonneret

rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela I

FRINGILLIDAE Av

**Carduelis yarrellii**: (E) Yellow-faced Siskin, (S) Jilguero cara

amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell, (F)

Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarrell, Tatin de Yarrell II

FRINGILLIDAE Av

Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*

*Caretta atra* = *Caretta caretta*

*Caretta bisca* = *Eretmochelys imbricata bisca*

**Caretta caretta**: (E) Loggerhead, (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba, (F)

Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne,

Tortue caret I CHELONIIDAE Re

*Caretta caretta olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*

*Caretta cepedii* = *Chelonia mydas*

*Caretta esculenta* = *Chelonia mydas*

*Caretta gigas* = *Caretta caretta*

*Caretta nasuta* = *Caretta caretta*

*Caretta remivaga* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*

*Caretta rostrata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*

*Caretta squamosa* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*

*Caretta thunbergii* = *Chelonia mydas*

**Carettochelys insculpta**: (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless

Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle II

CARETTOCHELYIDAE Re



- Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Polyborus plancus*  
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*  
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Carouge safran (F): *Agelaius flavus*  
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis*  
*Carpophaga mindorensis* = *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Carphophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*  
*Carunculina cylindrellus* = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*  
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*  
*Caryophyllia abrupta*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia abyssorum*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia alaskensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia alberti*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia alcocci* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*  
*Caryophyllia ambrosia*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia antarctica*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia antillarum*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia arborea* = *Dendrophylia ramea*  
*Caryophyllia arbuscula* = *Cladocora arbuscula*  
*Caryophyllia arnoldi*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia astreata* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Caryophyllia atlantica*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia aurantiaca* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Caryophyllia australis* = *Scolymia australis*  
*Caryophyllia balaenacea*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia barbadensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia berteriana*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Caryophyllia burchae* = *Trochocyathus burchae*  
*Caryophyllia calveri*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia capensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia carduus* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*/Mussa angulosa  
*Caryophyllia carpenteri* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
*Caryophyllia cinctulatus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia clavus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* = *Caryophyllia transversalis*  
*Caryophyllia communis* = *Caryophyllia ambrosia*  
*Caryophyllia compressa* = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*/Premocyathus dentiformis  
*Caryophyllia cornigera* = *Dendrophylia cornigera*  
*Caryophyllia cornuformis* = *Premocyathus cornuformis*  
*Caryophyllia cornulum*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia corrugata*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*  
*Caryophyllia crosnieri*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia crypta*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia cubensis* = *Scolymia cubensis*  
*Caryophyllia cultrifera* = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*  
*Caryophyllia cyathus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia decamera*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia decapali* = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria*  
*Caryophyllia dentata*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia dentiformis* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*  
*Caryophyllia deshayesiana* = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*  
*Caryophyllia dianthus* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Caryophyllia diomedae*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia elongata* = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*  
*Caryophyllia eltaninae*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia ephyla*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia epithecata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Caryophyllia fastigiata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Caryophyllia foresti*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia formosa* = *Caryophyllia berteriana*  
*Caryophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Caryophyllia grandis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia grayi*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia horologium*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia inornata*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia inskipi* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*  
*Caryophyllia japonica*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia karubarica*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia lacera* = *Scolymia lacera*  
*Caryophyllia lacrymalis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
*Caryophyllia laevicostata* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*  
*Caryophyllia lamellifera*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia mabahithi*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia maculata* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
*Caryophyllia marmorea*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia octonaria*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia octopali*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia octopali incerta* = *Caryophyllia octopali*  
*Caryophyllia pacifica* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*/Dasmosmilia lymani  
*Caryophyllia panda* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*  
*Caryophyllia paradoxus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia paraoctopali* = *Caryophyllia rugosa*  
*Caryophyllia parvula* = *Coenocyathus parvulus*  
*Caryophyllia paucipalata*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia pauciseptata*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia perculata*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia planilamellata*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia polygona*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia pourtalesi* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Caryophyllia profunda*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia pygmaea* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Caryophyllia quadragenaria*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia quangdongensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia ralphae*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia ramea* = *Dendrophylia ramea*  
*Caryophyllia rugosa*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia sarsiae*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia scillaemorphia*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia scobinosa*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia secta*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia seguenzae*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia simplex* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
*Caryophyllia smithii*: (E) Devonshire Cup Coral II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia solida*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia solitaria* = *Astrangia solitaria*  
*Caryophyllia spinicarens*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia spinigera*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia squiresi*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia stellula*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia transversalis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia turbinata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Caryophyllia unicristata*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia valdiviae*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia variabilis* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*  
*Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Caryophyllia zopyros*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Casarea dussumieri**: (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa, (S) Boa de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier I BOLYERIIDAE Re  
 Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*  
 Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
**Casmerodius albus**: (E) Great Egret, Great White Egret, (S) Garceta grande, Garcilla grande, Garza blanca real, Garzetta grande, (F) Grande aigrette III ARDEIDAE Av  
 Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*  
 Cat, Andean (E): *Oreailurus jacobita*  
 Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*  
 Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*  
 Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*  
 Cat, Chilean (E): *Oncifelis guigna*  
 Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Oncifelis colocolo*  
 Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*  
 Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Cat, Eyra (E): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*  
 Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*  
 Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata*  
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*  
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Oreailurus jacobita*  
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Otocolobus manul*  
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Oncifelis colocolo*  
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*  
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*  
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*  
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*  
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*  
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*  
**Catagonus wagneri**: (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua, (S) Chaco argentino, Quimilero, (F) Pécari du Chaco **I TAYASSUIDAE** Ma  
**Catalaphyllia jardinei**: (E) Elegant Coral **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An  
 Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*  
 Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
**Cathartes aura**: (E) Turkey Vulture, (S) Aura gallipavo, (F) Urubu à tête rouge **NC CATHARTIDAE** Av  
**Cathartes burrovianus**: (E) Lesser Yellow-headed Vulture, (S) Aura sabanera, (F) Urubu à tête jaune **NC CATHARTIDAE** Av  
**Cathartes melambrotus**: (E) Greater Yellow-headed Vulture, (S) Aura selvática, (F) Grand Urubu **NC CATHARTIDAE** Av  
*Cathartes monachus* = *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
 Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanopectera*  
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*  
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*  
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus crassirostris*  
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Catita frentiguala (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
 Catita frentirufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*  
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*  
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
**Catopuma badia**: (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, (F) Chat bai **II FELIDAE** Ma  
**Catopuma temminckii**: (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, (S) Gato dorado asiático, (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie **I FELIDAE** Ma  
**Catreus wallchii**: (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant, (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich, (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich **I PHASIANIDAE** Av  
 cats (E): FELIDAE spp.  
 Catpaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*  
 Cauceil (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*  
*Caudisona durissa* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Caudisona gronovii* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Caudisona orientalis* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Caudisona terrifica* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Caulastraera* spp.: (E) torch corals, trumpet corals **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Caulastraera aiharai* = *Caulastraera echinulata*  
*Caulastraera connata* = *Astraeosmilia connata*  
*Caulastraera curvata*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Caulastraera distorta* = *Caulastraera furcata*  
*Caulastraera echinulata*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Caulastraera furcata*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Caulastraera plana* = *Caulastraera tumida*  
*Caulastraera tumida*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*  
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus*  
 Cebrá de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*  
 Cebrá de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Cebrá de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*  
 Cebrá montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*  
*Cebuella pygmaea* = *Callithrix pygmaea*  
**Cebus albifrons**: (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin, (F) Sajou à front blanc **II CEBIDAE** Ma  
**Cebus apella**: (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin, (F) Sajou apelle **II CEBIDAE** Ma  
**Cebus capucinus**: (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin, (S) Mono capuchino, (F) Sajou à gorge blanche **II CEBIDAE** Ma  
*Cebus griseus* = *Cebus olivaceus*  
*Cebus libidinosus* = *Cebus apella*  
*Cebus nigritus* = *Cebus apella*  
*Cebus nigrivittatus* = *Cebus olivaceus*  
**Cebus olivaceus**: (E) Weeper Capuchin **II CEBIDAE** Ma  
 Cefalofo azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola*  
 Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
*Cenchrus regia* = *Python regius*  
*Centrotrachelus asmussi* = *Uromastix asmussi*  
*Centrotrachelus loricatus* = *Uromastix loricata*  
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
 Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Cephalophus monticola*  
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*  
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Céphalophe zébré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*  
*Cephalophus brookei* = *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
**Cephalophus dorsalis**: (E) Bay Duiker, (S) Duiquero bayo, (F) Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai **II BOVIDAE** Ma  
**Cephalophus jentinki**: (E) Jentink's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Jentink, (F) Céphalophe de Jentink **I BOVIDAE** Ma  
**Cephalophus monticola**: (E) Blue Duiker, (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul, (F) Céphalophe bleu **II BOVIDAE** Ma  
**Cephalophus ogilbyi**: (E) Ogilby's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Ogilby, (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby **II BOVIDAE** Ma  
**Cephalophus silvicultor**: (E) Yellow-backed Duiker, (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo, (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant **II BOVIDAE** Ma  
*Cephalophus sylvicultor* = *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
**Cephalophus zebra**: (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker, (S) Duiquero cebrado, (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zébré **II BOVIDAE** Ma  
**Cephalopterus ornatus**: (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas, (F) Coracine ornée **III COTINGIDAE** Av  
**Cephalopterus penduliger**: (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo, (F) Coracine casquée **III COTINGIDAE** Av  
**Cephalorhynchus commersonii**: (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin, (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa, (F) Dauphin de Commerson **II DELPHINIDAE** Ma

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Cephalorhynchus eutropia:** (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, (S) Delfin negro, Tunina de vientre blanco, (F) Dauphin noir du Chili **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii:** (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin, (S) Tunina de Heaviside, (F) Dauphin de Heaviside **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus hectori:** (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor, (F) Dauphin d'Hector **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Ceratocyathus prolifer* = *Anomocora prolifera*
- Cératode** (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus** (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus miolepis* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratotherium simum** : (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte blanco, (F) Rhinocéros blanc **I/II** RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotherium simum simum** : (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros, (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud **I/II**<sup>2</sup> RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
- Ceratotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus franciscana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* = *Pourtaucyathus hispidus*
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Ceratotrochus limatulus* = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*
- Ceratotrochus magnaghi*: **I**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* = *Aulocyathus recidivus*
- Ceratotrochus venustus* = *Pleurochus venustus*
- Cerberus rhynchops**: (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake, (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc **III** COLUBRIDAE Re
- Cerceta alicorta** de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta aliverde** (S): *Anas crecca*
- Cerceta Carretona** (S): *Anas querquedula*
- Cerceta cejiblanca** (S): *Anas querquedula*
- Cerceta común** (S): *Anas crecca*
- Cerceta de Madagascar** (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta del Baikal** (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta del Cabo** (S): *Anas capensis*
- Cerceta malgache** (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier** (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maori** (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerchneis araea* = *Falco araea*
- Cercocebe à crête** (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Cercocebe agile** (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocebus agilis**: (E) Agile Mangabey, (F) Cercocebe agile, Mangabey agile **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus albigena* = *Lophocebus albigena*
- Cercocebus galeritus**: (E) Crested Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado, (F) Cercocebe à crête, Mangabe **I/II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus galeritus agilis* = *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocebus galeritus galeritus**: (E) Tana River Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco, (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercocebus torquatus**: (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, (F) Mangabey couronné, Mangabey enfumé **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopiteco de Diana** (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithecus aethiops* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus albugularis* = *Cercopithecus mitis*
- Cercopithecus ascanius**: (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon, (F) Ascagne **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus campbelli**: (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus cephus**: (E) Moustached Monkey, (F) Moustac bleu **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus denti* = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Cercopithecus diana** : (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey, (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana, (F) Cercopithèque diane **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus dryas**: (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, (S) Mono dryas **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster**: (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrotis**: (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, (S) Mono de orejas rojas, (F) Moustac à oreilles rouges **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithecus hamlyni**: (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus lhoesti**: (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de l'Hoest **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* = *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithecus lowei* = *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Cercopithecus mitis**: (E) Blue Monkey, Diadem Monkey, Gentle Monkey, Sykes's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à diadème **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus mona** : (E) Mona Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque mone **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus neglectus**: (E) De Brazza's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus nictitans**: (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon, (F) Hocheur **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus nigroviridis* = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithecus patas* = *Erythrocebus patas*
- Cercopithecus petaurista** : (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey, (F) Hocheur du Ghana **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pogonias**: (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, (S) Mono coronado, (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pogonias wolfi* = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
- Cercopithecus preussi**: (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey, (S) Mono de Preuss **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus pygerythrus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus sabaues* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
- Cercopithecus salongo* = *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithecus sclateri**: (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon, (S) Mono de Sclater **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus solatus**: (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey, (S) Mono del Gabón, (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithecus talapoin* = *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Cercopithecus tantalus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*

<sup>2</sup> **Ceratotherium simum simum** For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. / Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. / A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Cercopithecus thomasi* = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
***Cercopithecus wolffi***: (E) Wolf's Monkey, (S) Mono de Wolf, (F) Mone de Wolf **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Cercopithecus à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Cercopithecus à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Cercopithecus à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Cercopithecus d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*  
 Cercopithecus de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*  
 Cercopithecus de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*  
 Cercopithecus de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
 Cercopithecus d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
 Cercopithecus diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*  
 Cercopithecus mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*  
 Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Cerdo tailandés (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
***Cerdocyon thous***: (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte, (F) Renard crabier **II** CANIDAE Ma  
 Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Cervus duvaucelii*  
 Cerf d'Eld (F): *Cervus eldii*  
 Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Cerf des marais (F): *Blastoceros dichotomus*  
 Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros becoarticus*  
 Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*  
 Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Cerf portemusc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*  
 Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
*Ceriornis blythii* = *Tragopan blythii*  
*Ceriornis caboti* = *Tragopan caboti*  
 Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
 Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*  
 Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*  
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*  
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*  
 Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*  
 Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*  
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araea*  
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*  
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*  
 Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*  
 Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*  
 Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaecus*  
 Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*  
 Cernícalo moluqueno (S): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*  
 Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*  
 Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*  
 Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaecus*  
 Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*  
 Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*  
 Cernícalo vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*  
 Cernícalo zorrino (S): *Falco alopecurus*  
 Cervatillo almizclero acuático (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*  
 Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 Cervicapra (S): *Antelope cervicapra*  
 Cervicapre (F): *Antelope cervicapra*  
*Cervus canadensis* = *Cervus elaphus*  
*Cervus dama mesopotamicus* = *Dama mesopotamica*

*Cervus duvaucelii*: (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer, (S) Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvaucel, (F) Barasinga, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel **I** CERVIDAE Ma  
***Cervus elaphus***: (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, (S) Ciervo rojo, (F) Cerf élaphe **I/II/III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma  
***Cervus elaphus bactrianus***: (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara deer, (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán, (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan **II** CERVIDAE Ma  
***Cervus elaphus barbarus***: (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag, (S) Ciervo de la Berberia, (F) Cerf de Barbarie **III** CERVIDAE Ma  
***Cervus elaphus hanglu***: (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag, (S) Ciervo de Cachemira, (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul **I** CERVIDAE Ma  
***Cervus eldii***: (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin, (S) Ciervo de Eld, (F) Cerf d'Eld **I** CERVIDAE Ma  
*Cervus hanglu* = *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
*Cervus porcinus* = *Axis porcinus*  
*Cervus porcinus annamiticus* = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
*Cervus porcinus calamianensis* = *Axis calamianensis*  
*Cervus porcinus kuhlii* = *Axis kuhlii*  
**CETACEA spp.**: (E) cetaceans, dolphins, porpoises, whales, (S) ballenas, cetáceos, (F) baleines, **I/II** Ma  
 cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp.  
 cetáceos (E): CETACEA spp.  
*Cetorhinus blainvillei* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Cetorhinus maccoyi* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
***Cetorhinus maximus***: (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino, (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pèlerin, Squalo géant, Squalo-pèlerin **II** CETORHINIDAE Ei  
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophaps derbianus*  
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albigennis*  
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagomys wagneri*  
***Chaeropus ecaudatus***: (E) Pig-footed Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot de pies porcinos, Cangurito piedecero, (F) Bandicoot à pieds de porc, Bandicoot pieds de cochon **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma  
***Chaetocercus astreans***: (E) Santa Marta Woodstar, (S) Colibri astral, (F) Colibri des Santa Marta **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chaetocercus berlepschi***: (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña, (F) Colibri de Berlepsch **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chaetocercus bombus***: (E) Little Woodstar, (S) Colibri abejorro, Estrellita chica, (F) Colibri bourdon **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chaetocercus burmeisteri* = *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
***Chaetocercus heliodor***: (E) Gorgeted Woodstar, (S) Colibri heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera, (F) Colibri heliodore **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chaetocercus jourdanii***: (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa, (F) Colibri de Jourdan **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Chaetocercus mulsant***: (E) White-bellied Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca, (F) Colibri de Mulsant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

<sup>3</sup> **Cetacea spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Une quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établie pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

**Chaetophractus nationi**: (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo, (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino, (F) Tatou à neuf bandes II DASYPODIDAE Ma  
 Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*  
*Chalcopelia abyssinica* = *Turtur abyssinicus*  
*Chalcopelia brehmeri* = *Turtur brehmeri*  
**Chalcopsitta atra**: (E) Black Lory, (S) Lori negro, (F) Lori noir II LORIIDAE Av  
**Chalcopsitta cardinalis**: (E) Cardinal Lory, (S) Lori cardenal, (F) Lori cardinal II LORIIDAE Av  
**Chalcopsitta duivenbodei**: (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory, (S) Lori pardo, (F) Lori de Duyvenbode II LORIIDAE Av  
*Chalcopsitta rubiginosa* = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
**Chalcopsitta sintillata**: (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory, (S) Lori chispeado, (F) Lori flammé II LORIIDAE Av  
*Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei* = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
**Chalcostigma herrani**: (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill, (S) Colibri de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris, (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalcostigma heteropogon**: (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill, (S) Colibri picoespina, Pico espina bronceado, (F) Métallure à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalcostigma olivaceum**: (E) Olivaceous Thornbill, (S) Colibri oliváceo, (F) Métallure olivâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalcostigma ruficeps**: (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill, (S) Colibri capirrufo, Picoespina gorriurufa, (F) Métallure à tête rousse II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalcostigma stanleyi**: (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill, (S) Colibri de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul, (F) Métallure de Stanley II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chalcurus inopinatus* = *Polyplectron inopinatun*  
**Chalybura buffonii**: (E) White-vented Plumeleteer, (S) Calzonario colibronceado, Colibri de Buffon, Colibri grande colinegro, (F) Colibri de Buffon II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chalybura urochrysa**: (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer, (S) Colibri patirrojo, (F) Colibri à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chamaeleo spp.**: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleón, camaleones, (F) caméléons, caméléons vrais, II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo abbotti* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*  
*Chamaeleo adolfi* = *Bradypodion adolfi*  
*Chamaeleo aegyptius* = *Chamaeleo africanus*  
**Chamaeleo affinis**: (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon, (F) Caméléon américain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo africanus**: (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon, (S) Camaleón africano, (F) Caméléon africain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo anchietae**: (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo angeli* = *Furcifer angeli*  
*Chamaeleo angusticoronatus* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleo antimenae* = *Furcifer antimenae*  
**Chamaeleo arabicus**: (E) Arabian Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Arabie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo ater* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
**Chamaeleo baleicorinatus**: (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo balteatus* = *Furcifer balteatus*  
*Chamaeleo barbouri* = *Furcifer labordi*  
*Chamaeleo basiliscus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*  
*Chamaeleo belandaensis* = *Furcifer belandaensis*  
*Chamaeleo bequaerti* = *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
*Chamaeleo bifidus* = *Furcifer bifidus*  
*Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus* = *Furcifer balteatus*  
*Chamaeleo bilobus* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
**Chamaeleo bitaeniatus**: (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de dos bandas, (F) Caméléon à deux bandes II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti* = *Chamaeleo ellioti*

*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis* = *Chamaeleo kinetensis*  
*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus schoutedeni* = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
*Chamaeleo boettgeri* = *Calumma boettgeri*  
*Chamaeleo brevicornis* = *Calumma brevicornis*  
*Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*  
*Chamaeleo brookesiana* = *Brookesia superciliosa*  
*Chamaeleo burchelli* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
*Chamaeleo calcaratus* = *Chamaeleo calcaratus*  
*Chamaeleo calcaratus* = *Chamaeleo calyptratus*  
**Chamaeleo calcaricarenis**: (E) Awash Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Yémen II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo calyptratus**: (E) Veiled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon casqué II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo camerunensis**: (F) Caméléon du Cameroun II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo campani* = *Furcifer campani*  
*Chamaeleo candidus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*  
*Chamaeleo capellii* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleo capensis* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
*Chamaeleo capuronii* = *Calumma capuronii*  
*Chamaeleo carpenteri* = *Bradypodion carpenteri*  
*Chamaeleo cephalolepis* = *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
**Chamaeleo chamaeleon**: (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon, (S) Camaleón común, (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* = *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
*Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* = *Chamaeleo calyptratus*  
*Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
**Chamaeleo chapini**: (E) Grey Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo cinereus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
**Chamaeleo conirostratus**: (E) CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo cristatus**: (E) Crested Chameleon, (S) Camaleón crestado, (F) Caméléon crêté II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo cucullatus* = *Calumma cucullata*  
**Chamaeleo deremensis**: (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon ondulé II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo dilepis**: (E) Flap-necked Chameleon, (S) Camaleón lobulado, (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* = *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
*Chamaeleo ebenaui* = *Brookesia ebenaui*  
**Chamaeleo eisentrauti**: (F) Caméléon d'Eisentraut II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo ellioti**: (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Elliot, (F) Caméléon d'Elliot II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo fallax* = *Calumma fallax*  
**Chamaeleo feae**: (F) Caméléon de Fea II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo fischeri* = *Bradypodion fischeri*  
*Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanum* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*  
*Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*  
**Chamaeleo fueleborni**: (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn, (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo furcifer* = *Calumma furcifer*  
*Chamaeleo gallus* = *Calumma gallus*  
*Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* = *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
*Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* = *Calumma andringitraensis*  
*Chamaeleo globifer* = *Calumma globifer*  
**Chamaeleo goetzei**: (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Iloilo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Iloilo II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Chamaeleo gracilis**: (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon, (S) Camaleón grácil, (F) Caméléon gracie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Chamaeleo granulosus* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
*Chamaeleo guentheri* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleo guibei* = *Calumma guibei*

<sup>4</sup> **Chaetophractus nationii** A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Se considerará que todos los especímenes pertenecen a especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

- Chamaeleo harennae***: (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harenna Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Chamaeleo hoehnelti***: (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Von Höhnel's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de casco, (F) Caméléon à casque élevé **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo incornutus***: (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo ituriensis***: (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo jacksoni***: (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Jackson, (F) Caméléon de Jackson **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni***: (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Johnston, (F) Caméléon de Johnston **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni ituriensis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
- Chamaeleo kinetensis***: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo laevigatus***: (E) Smooth Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo lateralis* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo laterispinis***: (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo linotus* = *Calumma linota*
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo malthe* = *Calumma malthe*
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis***: (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tilbury **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo melleri***: (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Meller, (F) Caméléon de Meller **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo michelli* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo minor* = *Furcifer minor*
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
- Chamaeleo monachus***: (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon-moine **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo monoceras* = *Furcifer monoceras*
- Chamaeleo montium***: (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de montaña, (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo montium camerunensis* = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
- Chamaeleo montium feae* = *Chamaeleo feae*
- Chamaeleo namaquensis***: (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Namaqua **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo nasutus* = *Calumma nasuta*
- Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* = *Furcifer campani*
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* = *Furcifer oustaleti*
- Chamaeleo oweni***: (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Owen, (F) Caméléon d'Owen **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo oxyrinus* = *Bradypodion oxyrinum*
- Chamaeleo pardalis* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleo parisiensis* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo parsonii* = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo parvilobus* = *Chamaeleo quilenis*
- Chamaeleo petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*
- Chamaeleo peyrierasi* = *Calumma peyrierasi*
- Chamaeleo pfefferi***: (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer, (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo planiceps* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chamaeleo polleni* = *Furcifer polleni*
- Chamaeleo pumilus* = *Bradypodion pumilus*
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* = *Bradypodion setaroi*
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* = *Bradypodion thamnobates*
- Chamaeleo quadricornis***: (E) Four-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón cuadrícorno, (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo quilenis***: (E) Bocage's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Bocage **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo radamanus* = *Calumma nasuta*
- Chamaeleo rhinoceros* = *Furcifer rhinoceros*
- Chamaeleo rhinoceroslabordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo rudis***: (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, (F) Caméléon rude **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni* = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
- Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
- Chamaeleo saharicus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni***: (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schouteden, (F) Caméléon de Schouteden **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo schubotzi***: (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schubotz, (F) Caméléon de Schubotz **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo senegalensis***: (E) Senegal Chameleon, (S) Camaleón del Senegal, (F) Caméléon du Sénégal **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
- Chamaeleo seychellensis* = *Calumma tigris*
- Chamaeleo simoni* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
- Chamaeleo spinosus* = *Bradypodion spinosum*
- Chamaeleo superciliosus* = *Brookesia superciliosus*
- Chamaeleo tavetanus* = *Bradypodion tavetanus*
- Chamaeleo tempeli***: (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo tenuis* = *Bradypodion tenue*
- Chamaeleo tenuis excubitor* = *Bradypodion fischeri*
- Chamaeleo thermophilus* = *Bradypodion pumilus*
- Chamaeleo tigris* = *Calumma tigris*
- Chamaeleo tremperei***: (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo tricornis* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* = *Calumma tsaratananensis*
- Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
- Chamaeleo tucetae* = *Furcifer tucetae*
- Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* = *Furcifer verrucosus*
- Chamaeleo vinckei* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo werneri***: (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Werner, (F) Caméléon de Werner **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi***: (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim, (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo willsii* = *Furcifer willsii*
- Chamaeleo willsii petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*
- Chamaeleo xenorhinus* = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
- Chamaeleo zeylanicus***: (E) Indian Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka, (F) Caméléon de Ceylan **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleon adolffriderici* = *Bradypodion adolffriderici*
- Chamaeleon affinis embuensis* = *Bradypodion fischeri*
- Chamaeleon arabicum* = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
- Chamaeleon auratus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleon axillaris* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleon bibroni* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaelgonis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelti*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelti* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelti*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelti*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* = *Calumma brevicornis*
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* = *Chamaeleo rudis*



<i>Chamaeleon camerunensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo camerunensis</i>	Chameleon, Bocage's (E): <i>Chamaeleo quilensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon campani</i> = <i>Furcifer campani</i>	Chameleon, Boettger's (E): <i>Calumma boettgeri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cephalolepis</i> = <i>Furcifer cephalolepis</i>	Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia superciliaris</i>
<i>Chamaeleon chauvini</i> = <i>Calumma furcifer</i>	Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): <i>Calumma peyeri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon coromandelicus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): <i>Chamaeleo montium</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cristatus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo cristatus</i>	Chameleon, Canopy (E): <i>Furcifer willsii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon cucullatus</i> = <i>Calumma cucullata</i>	Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): <i>Bradypodion pumilum</i>
<i>Chamaeleon deremensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo deremensis</i>	Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): <i>Bradypodion carpenteri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon dilepis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>	Chameleon, Carpet (E): <i>Furcifer lateralis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon ellioti</i> = <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>	Chameleon, Coarse (E): <i>Chamaeleo rudis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fallax</i> = <i>Calumma fallax</i>	Chameleon, Common (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fasciatus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>	Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): <i>Furcifer cephalolepis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon feae</i> = <i>Chamaeleo feae</i>	Chameleon, Crested (E): <i>Chamaeleo cristatus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fischeri</i> = <i>Bradypodion fischeri</i>	Chameleon, Deceptive (E): <i>Calumma fallax</i>
<i>Chamaeleon fueleborni</i> = <i>Chamaeleo fueleborni</i>	Chameleon, Desert (E): <i>Chamaeleo namaquensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gallus</i> = <i>Calumma gallus</i>	Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia thili</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gastrotaenia</i> = <i>Calumma gastrotaenia</i>	Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>
<i>Chamaeleon globifer</i> = <i>Calumma globifer</i>	Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): <i>Bradypodion dracomontanum</i>
<i>Chamaeleon goetzei</i> = <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>	Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): <i>Chamaeleo trempieri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon grandidieri</i> = <i>Calumma gastrotaenia</i>	Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia nasus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon graueri</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): <i>Chamaeleo affinis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon gularis</i> = <i>Calumma brevicornis</i>	Chameleon, European (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon hoehnelii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>	Chameleon, Fischer's (E): <i>Bradypodion fischeri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon incornutus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo incornutus</i>	Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia lambertoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon jacksonii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo jacksonii</i>	Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon johnstoni</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): <i>Calumma globifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo ituriensis</i>	Chameleon, Forked (E): <i>Calumma furcifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon krempti</i> = <i>Furcifer pardalis</i>	Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): <i>Calumma furcifer</i>
<i>Chamaeleon laevigularis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>	Chameleon, Four-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo quadricornis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon laterispinis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo laterispinis</i>	Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo melleri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon leikipiensis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>	Chameleon, Goetze's (E): <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>
<i>Chamaeleon linotus</i> = <i>Calumma linota</i>	Chameleon, Graceful (E): <i>Chamaeleo gracilis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon longicauda</i> = <i>Furcifer pardalis</i>	Chameleon, Gracile (E): <i>Chamaeleo gracilis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon malthe</i> = <i>Calumma malthe</i>	Chameleon, Grey (E): <i>Chamaeleo chapini</i>
<i>Chamaeleon margaritaceus</i> = <i>Bradypodion pumilum</i>	Chameleon, Guibe's (E): <i>Calumma guibei</i>
<i>Chamaeleon minor</i> = <i>Furcifer minor</i>	Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): <i>Bradypodion uthmoelleri</i>
<i>Chamaeleon monachus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo monachus</i>	Chameleon, Harena (E): <i>Chamaeleo harenae</i>
<i>Chamaeleon monoceras</i> = <i>Furcifer monoceras</i>	Chameleon, Helmeted (E): <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon oustaleti</i> = <i>Furcifer oustaleti</i>	Chameleon, High-casqued (E): <i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon petersii kirkii</i> = <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i>	Chameleon, Hooded (E): <i>Calumma cucullata</i>
<i>Chamaeleon pfefferi</i> = <i>Chamaeleo pfefferi</i>	Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia vadoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon rhinoceros lineatus</i> = <i>Furcifer antimenae</i>	Chameleon, Iloilo (E): <i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i>
<i>Chamaeleon rudis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo rudis</i>	Chameleon, Indian (E): <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon serratus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>	Chameleon, Ituri (E): <i>Bradypodion adolfifridericici/Bradypodion adolfifridericici</i>
<i>Chamaeleon sphaeropholis</i> = <i>Chamaeleo laevigatus</i>	Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): <i>Chamaeleo ituriensis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon spinosus</i> = <i>Bradypodion spinosum</i>	Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo jacksonii</i>
<i>Chamaeleon subcroceus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo senegalensis</i>	Chameleon, Jewelled (E): <i>Furcifer lateralis</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tavetanum</i> = <i>Bradypodion tavetanum</i>	Chameleon, Johnston's (E): <i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tempeli</i> = <i>Chamaeleo tempeli</i>	Chameleon, Madagascar (E): <i>Calumma capuroni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tenuis</i> = <i>Bradypodion tenue</i>	Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): <i>Furcifer campani</i>
<i>Chamaeleon tornieri</i> = <i>Bradypodion fischeri</i>	Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): <i>Furcifer verrucosus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon urocoris</i> = <i>Chamaeleo oweni</i>	Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): <i>Furcifer verrucosus</i>
<i>Chamaeleon voeltzkowi</i> = <i>Furcifer rhinoceros</i>	Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): <i>Furcifer oustaleti</i>
<i>Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): <i>Calumma linota</i>
<i>Chamaeleon werneri</i> = <i>Chamaeleo werneri</i>	Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia griveaudi</i>
<i>Chamaeleon wiedersheimi</i> = <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>	Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): <i>Bradypodion tenue</i>
<i>Chamaeleon willsii</i> = <i>Furcifer willsii</i>	Chameleon, Mayotte (E): <i>Furcifer polleni</i>
<i>Chamaeleon xenorhinus</i> = <i>Bradypodion xenorhinum</i>	Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>
<i>Chamaeleon zebra</i> = <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i>	Chameleon, Meller's (E): <i>Chamaeleo melleri</i>
Chameleon, African (E): <i>Chamaeleo africanus</i>	Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia minima</i>
Chameleon, Ambiky (E): <i>Furcifer tuzetae</i>	Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): <i>Bradypodion mlanjense</i>
Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>	Chameleon, Monarch (E): <i>Chamaeleo monachus</i>
Chameleon, Angel's (E): <i>Furcifer angeli</i>	Chameleon, Montane (E): <i>Chamaeleo bitaenatus</i>
Chameleon, Angola (E): <i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i>	Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>
Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia perarmata</i>	Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia vadoni</i>
Chameleon, Arabian (E): <i>Chamaeleo arabicus</i>	Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): <i>Chamaeleo schubotzi</i>
Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia perarmata</i>	Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): <i>Bradypodion tavetanum</i>
Chameleon, Awash (E): <i>Chamaeleo calcararensis</i>	Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): <i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i>
Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): <i>Chamaeleo harenae</i>	Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): <i>Chamaeleo marsabitensis</i>
Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): <i>Chamaeleo balebicornutus</i>	Chameleon, Mountain (E): <i>Chamaeleo montium</i>
Chameleon, Belalanda (E): <i>Furcifer belalandaensis</i>	Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): <i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i>
Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): <i>Calumma nasuta</i>	Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): <i>Bradypodion uthmoelleri</i>
Chameleon, Blade (E): <i>Calumma gallus</i>	Chameleon, Namaqua (E): <i>Chamaeleo namaquensis</i>
Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): <i>Brookesia betschi</i>	

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*  
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*  
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*  
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*  
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*  
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*  
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*  
 Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*  
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotania*  
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*  
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*  
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*  
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*  
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*  
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinhim*  
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*  
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
 Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*  
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicornis*  
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Bradypodion tenue*  
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Bradypodion tenue/Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*  
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*  
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*  
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Calumma tigris*  
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*  
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*  
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananensis*  
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*  
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinhim*  
 Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Bradypodion tenue*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*  
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*  
 Chameleon, Von Höhnel's (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimenae*  
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*

Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*  
 chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp./*Calumma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.  
 chameleons, dwarf (E): *Bradypodion* spp.  
 chameleons, leaf (E): *Brookesia* spp.  
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*Champsas gibbiceps* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Champsas vallifrons* = *Caiman yacare*  
 Chanteur d'Afrique (F): *Serinus leucopygius*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*  
*Charadrius bistriatus* = *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*  
**Charina bottae**: (E) Rubber Boa, (S) Boa de Gomme, (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme II BOIDAE Re  
*Charina brachyops* = *Charina bottae*  
*Charina plumbea* = *Charina bottae*  
*Charina reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Charina trivirgata* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
**Charmosyna amabilis**: (E) Red-throated Lorikeet, (S) Lori gorgirrojo, (F) Lori à gorge rouge II LORIIDAE Av  
*Charmosyna aureicincta* = *Charmosyna amabilis*  
**Charmosyna diademata**: (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet, (S) Lori diadema, (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna josephinae**: (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory, (S) Lori de Josefina, (F) Lori de Joséphine II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna margarethae**: (E) Duchess Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Margarita, (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna meeki**: (E) Meek's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Meek, (F) Lori de Meek II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna multistriata**: (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet, (S) Lori estriado, (F) Lori strié II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna palmarum**: (E) Palm Lorikeet, (S) Lori palmero, (F) Lori des palmiers II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna papou**: (E) Papuan Lorikeet, (S) Lori rabilargo, (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna placensis**: (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet, (S) Lori flancoirrojo, (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna pulchella**: (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet, (S) Lori lindo, (F) Lori féérique II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna rubrigularis**: (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet, (S) Lori barbirrojo, (F) Lori à menton rouge II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna rubronotata**: (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet, (S) Lori frentirrojo, (F) Lori à front rouge II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna toxopei**: (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Buru, (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru II LORIIDAE Av  
**Charmosyna wilhelminae**: (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet, (S) Lori pigmeo, (F) Lori de Wilhelmina II LORIIDAE Av  
*Charmosynopsis multistriata* = *Charmosyna multistriata*  
**Chasmistes cujus**: (E) Cui-üi, (S) Cui, Cui üi, (F) Cuiui I CATOSTOMIDAE Ac  
 Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*  
 Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*  
 Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*  
 Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*  
 Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*  
 Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Chat des Andes (F): *Oreailurus jacobita*  
 Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*  
 Chat des pampas (F): *Oncifelis colocolo*  
 Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*  
 Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*  
 Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*



- Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul*  
 Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*  
 Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris/Lynx rufus*  
 Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leptailurus serval*  
 Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*  
 Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
**Cheilinus undulatus**: (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead Wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleon Wrasse, Napoleonfish, (S) Napoléon, (F) Kakatoï vareur, Napoléon **II** LABRIDAE Ac  
*Cheilopodion pulvinatum*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
**CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.**: (E) dwarf lemurs, (S) makis, (F) chirogales, **I** Ma  
**Cheirogaleus major**: (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur, (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo, (F) Grand cheirogale **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus medius**: (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur ardilla coligruoso, Lémur enano coligruoso, Maki coligordo, (F) Cheirogale moyen, Petit cheirogale **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus minusculus**: (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
**Cheirogaleus ravanus**: (E) Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma  
*Cheirogaleus trichotis* = *Allocebus trichotis*  
**Chelictinia riocourii**: (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio golondrina, (F) Élanion naucier **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Chelodina mccordi**: (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle **II** CHELIDAE Re  
*Chelone imbricata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*  
*Chelonia bicarinata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia depressa* = *Natator depressus*  
*Chelonia dussumieri* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Chelonia formosa* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia lachrymata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia lata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia maculosa* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia marmorata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
**Chelonia mydas**: (E) Green Turtle, (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde, (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte **I** CHELONIDAE Re  
*Chelonia olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Chelonia pelagorum* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Chelonia pseudocaretta* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Chelonia pseudomydas* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Chelonia radiata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Chelonia tenuis* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia virgata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonias lutaria* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
**CHELONIDAE spp.**: (E) marine turtles, (S) tortugas marinas, (F) tortues de mer, **I** Re  
*Chelonoides carbonaria* = *Geochelone carbonaria*  
*Chelonoides chilensis* = *Geochelone chilensis*  
*Chelonoides denticulata* = *Geochelone denticulata*  
*Chelonoides elegans* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Chelonoides gigantea* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Chelonoides nigra* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Chelys lata* = *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*  
**Chersina angulata**: (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise, (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera, (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Chersine tetradactyla* = *Homopus areolatus*  
*Chersinella fiski* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Chersinella schonlandi* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Chersinella tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Chersinella verroxi* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
 Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
 Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*  
 Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus/Hippocampus kuda*  
 Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*  
 Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*  
 Chevaux de mer (F): *Hippocampus* spp.  
 Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*  
 Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*  
 Chevêche des terriers (F): *Speotyto cunicularia*  
 Chevêche forestière (F): *Athene blewitti*  
 Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
 Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
 Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
 Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
 Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nanum*  
 Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
 Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
 Chevêchette châtaine (F): *Glaucidium castaneum*  
 Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
 Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*  
 Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*  
 Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
 Chevêchette de Ngami (F): *Glaucidium ngamiense*  
 Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*  
 Chevêchette de Scheffler (F): *Glaucidium scheffleri*  
 Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardi*  
 Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F): *Glaucidium californicum*  
 Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
 Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*  
 Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
 Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*  
 Chevêchette du Graben (F): *Glaucidium albertinum*  
 Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*  
 Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*  
 Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
 Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
 Chevêchette spadicee (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
 Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
 Chevrotain aquatique (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*  
 Chevrotain, Water (E): *Hyemoschus aquaticus*  
 Chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.  
 Chevrotains s porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.  
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*  
*Chilabothrus gracilis* = *Epicrates gracilis*  
*Chilabothrus inornatus* = *Epicrates inornatus*  
*Chilabothrus maculatus* = *Epicrates fordii*  
 Chilla (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Chillón de Sundevall (S): *Petronia dentata*  
 Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*  
 Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimæra*  
 Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*  
 Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*  
 chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp.  
 Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*  
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*  
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*  
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*  
 Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*  
 Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*  
 chimpanzees (E): *Pan* spp.  
 chimpanzés (F): *Pan* spp.  
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Chinchay (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*  
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*  
**Chinchilla spp.**: (E) chinchillas, (S) chinchillas, (F) chinchillas **I** CHINCHILLIDAE Ma

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

**Chinchilla brevicaudata** : (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla de cola corta, (F) Chinchilla à queue courte **I** CHINCHILLIDAE Ma  
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*  
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
**Chinchilla lanigera** : (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga, (F) Chinchilla à longue queue **I** CHINCHILLIDAE Ma  
 Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
 Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla brevicaudata*  
 chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp.  
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*  
*Chinemys kwangtungensis* = *Chinemys nigricans*  
**Chinemys megalcephala** : (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Chinemys nigricans** : (E) Red-necked Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Chinemys reevesii** : (E) Reeves's Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Chiripepe común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Chiripepe salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocycna arborea*  
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*  
 chirogales (F): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.  
**Chiropotes albinus**: (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki, (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco, (F) Saki à nez blanc **I** CEBIDAE Ma  
**Chiropotes satanas**: (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki, (F) Saki noir **II** CEBIDAE Ma  
 Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
**Chitra** spp.: (E) Narrow-headed softshell turtles, **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Chitra chitra** : (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Chitra indica** : (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Chitra vandijké** **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
 Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxygonus guerini*  
*Chlamydotis macqueenii* = *Chlamydotis undulata*  
**Chlamydotis undulata** : (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard, (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara, (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara **I** OTIDIDAE Av  
*Chlorestes euchloris* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Chlorestes notatus* = *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
**Chlorocebus aethiops**: (E) Green Monkey, Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey, Tantalus Monkey, Vervet Monkey, (S) Mono verde, (F) Singe vert **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Chlorocebus pygerythrus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
*Chlorocebus sabaeus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
*Chlorocebus tantalus* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
**Chlorostilbon alicé**: (E) Green-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliverde, (F) Émeraude alicé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon assimilis* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Chlorostilbon auratus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
**Chlorostilbon aureoventris**: (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald, (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picafor común, (F) Émeraude splendide **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon auriceps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Chlorostilbon canivetii* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Chlorostilbon euchloris* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Chlorostilbon forficatus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Chlorostilbon gibsoni* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
**Chlorostilbon maugaeus**: (E) Puerto Rican Emerald, (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña, (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
**Chlorostilbon mellisugus**: (E) Blue-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliazul, (F) Émeraude orvert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Chlorostilbon notatus**: (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire, (S) Colibri verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul, (F) Colibri à menton bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chlorostilbon olivaresi**: (E) Chiribiquete Emerald, (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete, (F) Émeraude d'Olivares **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chlorostilbon poortmani**: (E) Short-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda colicorta, (F) Émeraude à queue courte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon prasinus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
**Chlorostilbon ricordii**: (E) Cuban Emerald, (S) Esmeralda zunzún, (F) Émeraude de Ricord **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chlorostilbon russatus**: (E) Coppery Emerald, (S) Esmeralda bronceada, (F) Émeraude cuivrée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon salvini* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
**Chlorostilbon stenurus**: (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina, (F) Émeraude à queue étroite **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Chlorostilbon swainsonii**: (E) Hispaniolan Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador, (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chlorostilbon vitticeps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Choeopsis liberiensis* = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
**Choloepus hoffmanni**: (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso de Hoffman, (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau, Unau d'Hoffmann **III** MEGALONYCHIDAE Ma  
**Chondrohierax uncinatus**: (E) Hook-billed Kite, (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfio, (F) Milan bec-en-croc **I/II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii**: (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite, (S) Busardo de Wilson, (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Chondrohierax wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
*Chondropython azureus* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Chondropython pulcher* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Chondropython viridis* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Choriotis arabs* = *Ardeotis arabs*  
*Choriotis australis* = *Ardeotis australis*  
*Choriotis kori* = *Ardeotis kori*  
*Choriotis nigripes* = *Ardeotis nigripes*  
 Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabii*  
 Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albigacies*  
 Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Strix nigrolineata*  
 Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*  
 Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
 Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*  
 Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glucidium passerinum*  
 Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
 Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*  
 Chouette de Cuba (F): *Otus lavrencii*  
 Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*  
 Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*  
 Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
 Chouette de Sichouan (F): *Strix davidi*  
 Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Chouette de terrier (F): *Speotyto cunicularia*  
 Chouette des forêts (F): *Athene blevis*  
 Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
 Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*  
 Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*  
 Chouette du Sichouan (F): *Strix davidi*  
 Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila/Surnia ulula*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis*  
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsus*  
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*  
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
 Chouette huhul (F): *Strix huhula*  
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*  
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*  
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*  
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*  
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Strix nigrolineata*  
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*  
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*  
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
*Chrysenis batesii* = *Corallus caninus*  
**Chrysocyon brachyurus**: (E) Maned Wolf, (S) Aguara guazu, Lobo de crin, (F) Loup à crinière **II** CANIDAE Ma  
**Chrysolampis mosquitus**: (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird, (S) Colibri rubi, Tucuito rubi, (F) Colibri rubis-topaze **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Chrysopathes formosa*: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Chrysopathes speciosa*: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Chrysotis finschi* = *Amazona finschi*  
*Chrysotis rhodocorytha* = *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
*Chrysotis tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*  
*Chrysotis viridigenalis* = *Amazona viridigenalis*  
*Chrysotis xantholora* = *Amazona xantholora*  
**Chrysura oenone**: (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire, (S) Colibri cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado, (F) Saphir oenome **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Daptrius americanus*  
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissima*  
 Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*  
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*  
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*  
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*  
 Cibeta palmaraya (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
*Ciccaba albitarsus* = *Strix albitarsus*  
*Ciccaba huhula* = *Strix huhula*  
*Ciccaba minima* = *Otus ingens*  
*Ciccaba nigrolineata* = *Strix nigrolineata*  
*Ciccaba virgata* = *Strix virgata*  
*Ciccaba woodfordii* = *Strix woodfordii*  
**Cinchnurus magnificus**: (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier magnifique **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Cinchnurus regius**: (E) King Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier royal **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Cinchnurus respublica**: (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier républicain **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Ciconia boyciana**: (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork, (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental, (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale **I** CICONIIDAE Av  
*Ciconia ciconia boyciana* = *Ciconia boyciana*  
*Ciconia crumenifera* = *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*  
*Ciconia mycteria* = *Jabiru mycteria*  
**Ciconia nigra**: (E) Black Stork, (S) Cigüeña negra, (F) Cigogne noire **II** CICONIIDAE Av  
 Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*  
 Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Cervus duvaucelii*  
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Cervus eldi*  
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*  
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu pudu*  
 Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*  
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*  
 Ciervos almizcleros (S): *Cervus* spp.  
 Ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*  
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigüeña ensillada (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
 Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*  
 Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*  
*Cinixys belliana* = *Kinixys belliana*  
*Cinixys dorri* = *Kinixys belliana*  
*Cinixys erosa* = *Kinixys erosa*  
*Cinixys homeana* = *Kinixys homeana*  
*Cinixys lobatsiana* = *Kinixys belliana*  
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*  
*Circaetus beaudouini* = *Circaetus gallicus*  
**Circaetus cinerascens**: (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca, (F) Circaète cendré **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Circaetus cinereus**: (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría, (F) Circaète brun **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Circaetus fasciolatus**: (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera barreada, (F) Circaète barré **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Circaetus gallicus**: (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle, Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea, (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Circaetus gallicus heptneri* = *Circaetus gallicus*  
*Circaetus gallicus pectoralis* = *Circaetus pectoralis*  
**Circaetus pectoralis**: (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera pechinegra, (F) Circaète à poitrine noire **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Circaetus solitarius* = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
**Circus aeruginosus**: (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho Lagunero Occidental, (F) Busard des roseaux **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Circus aeruginosus approximans* = *Circus approximans*  
*Circus aeruginosus maillardi* = *Circus maillardi*  
*Circus aeruginosus spilonotus* = *Circus spilonotus*  
**Circus approximans**: (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico, (F) Busard de Gould **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Circus assimilis**: (E) Spotted Harrier, (S) Aguilucho moteado, (F) Busard tacheté **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

- Circus buffoni*: (E) Long-winged Harrier, (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande, (F) Busard de Buffon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cinereus*: (E) Cinereous Harrier, (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento, (F) Busard bariolé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cyaneus*: (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier, (S) Aguilucho Pálido, Gavilán rastrero, (F) Busard Saint-Martin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus macroscelus* = *Circus maillardi*
- Circus macrourus*: (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier, (S) Aguilucho papialbo, (F) Busard pâle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maillardi*: (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache, (F) Busard de Maillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maurus*: (E) Black Harrier, (S) Aguilucho negro, (F) Busard maure II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus melanoleucos*: (E) Pied Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pío, (F) Busard tchoug II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus pygargus*: (E) Montagu's Harrier, (S) Aguilucho cenizo, (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus ranivorus*: (E) African Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico, (F) Busard grenouillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus spilonotus*: (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental, (F) Busard d'Orient II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus teesa* = *Butastur teesa*
- Cirripathes aggregata* = *Stichopathes aggregata*
- Cirripathes anguina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes densiflora*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*
- Cirripathes diversa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes filiformis* = *Stichopathes filiformis*
- Cirripathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes gardineri*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes hainanensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes lutkeni* = *Stichopathes lutkeni*
- Cirripathes musculosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes nana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes paucispina* = *Stichopathes paucispina*
- Cirripathes propinqua*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes ramosa* = *Hillopathes ramosa*
- Cirripathes rumphii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes saccula* = *Stichopathes saccula*
- Cirripathes secchini*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes semiglabra* = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
- Cirripathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*
- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* = *Stichopathes occidentalis*
- Cirripathes sieboldii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes sinensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes solorensis* = *Stichopathes solorensis*
- Cirripathes spiralis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes translucens*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes variabilis* = *Stichopathes variabilis*
- Cisne coscoroba* (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cisne cuellinegro* (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* = *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Cistoclemmys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Cistuda bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*
- Cistudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo major* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo ornata* = *Terrapene ornata*
- Cistudo triunguis* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo virginea* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Cistudo yucatan* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Citharocyathus conicus* = *Notocyathus conicus*
- Citharocyathus venustus* = *Notocyathus venustus*
- Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
- Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*/Fossa fossana
- Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civeta de palmera emascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
- Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
- Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civettictis civetta*: (E) African Civet, (S) Cibeta africana, Civeta, (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Cladangia exusta*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Cladangia gemmans*: II<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An
- Cladocora arbuscula*: (E) Ivory Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora caespitosa*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora conferta* = *Colangia moseleyi*
- Cladocora debilis*: (E) Thin Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule mince II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora moseleyi* = *Colangia moseleyi*
- Cladocora pacifica*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladocora patriarca* = *Cladocora debilis*
- Cladopathes heterosticha* = *Hexapathes heterosticha*
- Cladopathes plumosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Cladopsammia echinata*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia eguchii*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia gracilis*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia rolandi*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Cladopsammia willeyi*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
- Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
- clams, giant (E): TRIDACNIDAE spp.
- Clavarina scabricula* = *Merulina scabricula*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Clelia clelia** : (E) Mussurana, (S) Masurana, Mussurana, (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud **II** COLUBRIDAE Re

*Clelia occipitolutea* = *Clelia clelia*

Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Clemmys insculpta*

*Clemmys bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*

*Clemmys bealei quadriocellata* = *Sacalia quadriocellata*

*Clemmys gibbera* = *Orlitia borneensis*

**Clemmys insculpta** : (E) Wood Turtle, (F) Clemmyde sculptée **II** EMYDIDAE Re

**Clemmys muhlenbergii**: (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle, (S)

Galápagos de Muhlenberg, (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg,

Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages **I** EMYDIDAE Re

*Clemmys mutica* = *Mauremys mutica*

*Clemmys nigricans* = *Chinemys nigricans*

*Clemmys nuchalis* = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

*Clemmys schmackeri* = *Chinemys nigricans*

*Cliftia fusca* = *Epicrates cenchria*

*Clothonia anguiformis* = *Eryx johnii*

*Clothonia johnii* = *Eryx johnii*

Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*

**Clytolaema rubricauda**: (E) Brazilian Ruby, (S) Colibri colirrojo,

(F) Colibri rubis-émeraude **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Cnemophilus loriae**: (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de

Loria, Paradisier loria **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

**Cnemophilus macgregorii**: (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, (F)

Paradisier huppé **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

Coati (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*

Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*

Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*

Coati, Whitenosed (E): *Nasua narica*

Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus lechwe*

Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus lechwe*

Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*

Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*

Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiata*

Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*

Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*

Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*

Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiata*

Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*

Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*

Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*

Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*

Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*

Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffini*

Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*

Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*

Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus*

Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*

Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*

Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*

Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*

Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peru viana*

Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruviana*

Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*

cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp.

Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*

Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni*

Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteoleaemus tetraspis*

Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*

Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteoleaemus tetraspis*

Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*

Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*

Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*

Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*

Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*

Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*

Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*

Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*

Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*

Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*

cocodrilos (S): **CROCODYLIA** spp.

Codomiz (S): *Colinus virginianus*

Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*

Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*

Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*

coelacanth (F): *Latimeria* spp.

**Coeligena bonapartei**: (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet, (S) Colibri

inca dorado, Inca ventridorado, (F) Inca de Bonaparte **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena coeligena** : (E) Bronzy Inca, (S) Colibri inca bronceado,

Inca bronceado, (F) Inca céleste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena eos**: (E) Golden Starfrontlet **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena helianthea**: (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Colibri

inca ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta, (F) Inca porphyre **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena inca**: (E) Gould's Inca, (S) Inca de Gould, (F) Inca de

Gould **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena iris**: (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet, (S) Freniastrella arcoiris,

Inca arcoiris, (F) Inca iris **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena lutetiae**: (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet, (S) Freniastrella

alibabano, Inca alibabano, (F) Inca à gemme bleue **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

*Coeligena orina* = *Coeligena bonapartei*

**Coeligena phalerata** : (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet, (S) Inca

coliblanco, (F) Inca à queue blanche **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena prunellei**: (E) Black Inca, (S) Inca negro, (F) Inca noir **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena torquata** : (E) Collared Inca, (S) Colibri inca acollarado,

Inca acollarado, (F) Inca à collier **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena violifer**: (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Inca

gorgimorado, (F) Inca violifère **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Coeligena wilsoni**: (E) Brown Inca, (S) Inca café, Inca pardo, (F)

Inca brun **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

*Coelocyathus typicus* = *Monomyces pygmaea*

- Coelogyra laevis* = *Oulophyllia crispa*  
*Coeloria ara bica* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria astreiformis* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria bottae* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria cooperi* = *Oulophyllia crispa*  
*Coeloria crosslandi* = *Platygyra crosslandi*  
*Coeloria daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria edwardsi* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria esperi* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria forskalana* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria laticollis* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria leptoticha* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloria rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Coeloria sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Coeloria subdentata* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Coeloseris mayeri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Coelosmia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*  
*Coenangia conferta* = *Astrangia conferta*  
*Coendou épineux* (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
*Coendou mexicanus* = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
*Coendou paraguayensis* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
*Coendou spinosus* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
*Coendu espinoso* (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
*Coenocyathus anthophyllites*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus apertus* = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*  
*Coenocyathus bartschi* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
*Coenocyathus bowersi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus brooki*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus caribbeana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus corsicus* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*  
*Coenocyathus cylindricus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus dohrni* = *Caryophyllia inornata*  
*Coenocyathus giesbrechti* = *Caryophyllia inornata*  
*Coenocyathus goreau*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus humanni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus lobatus* = *Coenocyathus cylindricus*  
*Coenocyathus mouchezii* = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*  
*Coenocyathus parvulus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenocyathus sagamiensis* = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis*  
*Coenocyathus vermiformis* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
*Coenopsammia aequiserialis* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Coenopsammia affinis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia coccinea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia manni* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia radiata* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia ramiculosa* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia urvillii* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenopsammia viridis* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Coenopsammia willeyi* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Coenosmilia arbuscula*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenosmilia inordinata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Coenosmilia repens* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*  
Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*/Nator depressus  
Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*  
Colacerta cretuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*  
Colacerta ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
Colacerta verde (S): *Discosura conversii*  
Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*  
Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nana*  
Colaespatala zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
Colangia immersa : (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Corail calice mouchezie **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
Colangia jamaicensis: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
Colangia moseleyi: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
Colangia multipilifera : **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
Colangia simplex = *Gardineria simplex*  
Colapinto ecuadoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*  
Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Coliazul bengali (S): *Uraeginthus bengalus*  
Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*  
Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*  
Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*  
Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicrodon dorsale*  
Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*  
Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*  
Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*  
Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*  
Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicrodon microrhynchum*  
Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysa*  
Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*  
Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonompha macrocerca*  
Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*  
Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F): *Urosticte ruficrissa*  
Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaea bicolor*  
Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*  
Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*  
Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*  
Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrisoris*  
Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
Colibri abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
Colibri admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
Colibri aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
Colibri alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*  
Colibri amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
Colibri amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
Colibri anais (F): *Colibri coruscans*  
Colibri ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*  
Colibri anteadado (S): *Leucippus fallax*  
Colibri apagado (S): *Campylopterus currochloris*  
Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*  
Colibri ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*  
Colibri astral (S): *Chaetocercus astrans*  
Colibri aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
Colibri austral (S): *Sebanoides sebanoides*  
Colibri aux huppes d'or (F): *Helictin bilophia*  
Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoptera eurypetra*  
Colibri barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*  
Colibri barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*  
Colibri bicolor (S): *Cyanophaea bicolor*  
Colibri blanchioliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
Colibri blanquiverde (S): *Leucippus viridicauda*  
Colibri bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*  
Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
Colibri cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*  
Colibri cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
Colibri cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*  
Colibri caliope (S): *Stellula calliope*  
Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*  
Colibri canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*  
Colibri capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
Colibri caribéno gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*  
Colibri caribéno gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
Colibri casqué (F): *Oxygogon guerini*  
Colibri centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*  
Colibri chivito (S): *Oxygogon guerini*  
Colibri circé (F): *Cyananthus latirostris*  
Colibri cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreotus underwoodii*  
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysoronia oenone*  
 Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*  
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Saucerottia cyanura*  
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Colibrí colibrónce (S): *Polyommatus caroli*  
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*  
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
 Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Doricha enicura*  
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*  
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaeocercus kingi*  
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrotesbia griseiventris*  
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis landi*  
 Colibrí cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Helioaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilopha*  
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Agyrtia viridifrons*  
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Agyrtia violiceps*  
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Agyrtia cyanocephala*  
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*  
**Colibrí coruscans:** (E) Sparkling Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rut ilante, Picaflor ventriazul, (F) Colibrí anais **II TROCHILIDAE** Av  
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*  
 Colibrí cuellistaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*  
 Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
 Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Helioaster furcifer*  
 Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*  
 Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Myrtis yarellii*  
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*  
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Myrtis yarellii*  
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Helioaster furcifer*  
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urostictes benjamini*  
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Saucerottia beryllina*  
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyommatus caroli*  
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Colibrí de Castelnau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Helioaster constantii*  
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*  
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*  
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis landi*  
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*  
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*  
 Colibrí de Eloisa (S): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Augastes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*  
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Helianthus mavors*  
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsant*  
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsant*  
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreotus underwoodii*  
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodops vesper*  
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*  
**Colibrí delphinae:** (E) Brown Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí pardo, Orejivioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón, (F) Colibrí de Delphine **II TROCHILIDAE** Av  
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Colibrí des Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanioides*  
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza*  
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*  
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Helioaster squamosus*  
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Helioaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Colibrí flavescent (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*  
 Colibrí gargantodorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*  
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*  
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Campylopterus macrourus*  
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Helianthus amethysticollis*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*  
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*  
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Leucippus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí guainumbí (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx aurita*  
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx aurita*  
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Campylopterus macrourus*  
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*  
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Helianthus macraster*  
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Colibrí madre (F): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Helimaster squamosus*  
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Leucippus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Leucippus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx aurita*  
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*  
 Colibrí orejmorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*  
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*  
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*  
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysis*  
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
 Colibrí pechigris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua mathewsi*  
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*  
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Helianthus strophianus*  
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicon microrhynchum*  
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*  
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*  
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*  
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicon microrhynchum*  
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicon dorsale*  
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Augastes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Helimaster constantii*  
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*  
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*  
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*  
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urodictic benjamini*  
 Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S): *Urodictic ruficrissa*  
 Colibrí real (S): *Helianthus regalis*  
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Colibrí rubi (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*  
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Chytolaema rubricauda*  
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*  
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Colibrí ruisenor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
**Colibri serrirostris:** (E) White-vented Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejmorado, Picaflor ventrverde, (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus*  
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*  
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*  
 Colibrí tercio pelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*  
**Colibri thalassinus:** (E) Green Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejazul, (F) Colibrí thalassin II  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Colibrí tijeleta (S): *Hylonomphala macrocerca*  
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*  
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*  
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Helianthus exortis*  
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris*  
 Colibrí ventigris (S): *Taphrolessia griseiventris*  
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
 Colibrí ventriniveo (S): *Leucippus chionogaster*  
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metalwa tyrianthina*  
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Campylopterus cirrochloris*  
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodops vesper*  
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Helianthus viola*  
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 Colibríes (S): TROCHILIDAE spp.  
 Colibris (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Colin de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Colin virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
**Colinus virginianus**: (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite, (S) Codorniz, Colin de Virginia, (F) Colin de Virginie I/NC PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Colinus virginianus ridgwayi**: (E) Masked Bobwhite, (S) Colin virginiano de Ridgway, (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué I PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Colius passer ardens* = *Euplectes ardens*  
*Colius passer macrourus* = *Euplectes macrourus*  
 Collared-Dove, African (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*  
 Collared-Dove, Mourning (E): *Streptopelia decipiens*  
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe bai (F): *Procolobus badius/Procolobus pennantii*  
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Procolobus badius*  
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitatus*  
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*  
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Procolobus preussi*  
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Procolobus badius*  
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitatus*  
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobo de Tana (S): *Procolobus rufomitatus*  
 Colobo harrumbroso occidental (S): *Procolobus badius*  
 Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobo rojo (S): *Procolobus pennantii*  
 Colobo rojo de Camerun (S): *Procolobus preussi*  
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*  
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Procolobus rufomitatus*  
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*  
*Colobus abyssinicus* = *Colobus guereza*  
**Colobus angolensis**: (E) Angola Pied Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, (F) Colobe II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Colobus badius* = *Procolobus badius*  
*Colobus badius kirkii* = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*  
*Colobus badius preussi* = *Procolobus preussi*  
**Colobus guereza**: (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo guereza, (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Colobus pennantii* = *Procolobus pennantii*  
**Colobus polykomos**: (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Colobus preussi* = *Procolobus preussi*  
*Colobus rufomitatus* = *Procolobus rufomitatus*  
**Colobus satanas**: (E) Black Colobus, (S) Colobo negro II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Colobus vellerosus* = *Colobus polykomos*  
*Colobus verus* = *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii*  
 Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*  
 Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*  
 Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Procolobus preussi*  
 Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Procolobus preussi*  
 Colobus, Red (E): *Procolobus badius*  
 Colobus, Tana River (E): *Procolobus rufomitatus*  
 Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobus, Western Red (E): *Procolobus badius*  
 Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*  
 Colombar à front nu (F): *Treron calva*  
 Colombar waalia (F): *Treron waalia*  
 Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Colophon spp.: (E) Cape stag beetles III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon barnardi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon berrisfordi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon cameroni*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon cassoni*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon eastmani*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon haughtoni*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon icardi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon kawaii*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon montisatris*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon neli*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon oweni*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon primosi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon stokoei*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon thunbergi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon westwoodi*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colophon whitei*: III LUCANIDAE In  
*Colostethus anthonyi* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Colostethus bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
*Colostethus boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
*Colostethus festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Colostethus paradoxus* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Colpophyllia amaranthus*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Colpophyllia breviserialis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Colpophyllia natans*: (E) Boulder Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau natan II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Coluber argus* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Coluber bitis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Coluber boaeformis* = *Python molurus*  
*Coluber daboie* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber javanicus* = *Python reticulatus*  
*Coluber molurus* = *Python molurus*  
*Coluber mucosus* = *Ptyas mucosus*  
*Coluber russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber sebae* = *Python sebae*  
*Coluber speciosus* = *Python sebae*  
*Coluber spilatus* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Coluber tamachia* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Coluber trinocularis* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber triseriatus* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Columba afra* = *Turtur afer*  
*Columba calva* = *Treron calva*  
*Columba capensis* = *Oena capensis*  
*Columba cristata* = *Goura cristata*  
*Columba domestica livia* = *Columba livia*  
**Columba guinea**: (E) Speckled Pigeon, Speckled Rock Pigeon, Triangular-spotted Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Guinea, (F) Pigeon de Guinée, Pigeon roussard III COLUMBIDAE Av  
**Columba iridiotorques**: (E) Western Bronze-naped Pigeon, (S) Paloma nuquibronceada, (F) Pigeon à nuque bronzée III COLUMBIDAE Av  
**Columba livia**: (E) Common Pigeon, Feral Pigeon, Rock Dove, Rock Pigeon, (S) Paloma Bravía, Paloma doméstica, (F) Pigeon biset, Pigeon domestique III COLUMBIDAE Av  
*Columba luzonica* = *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
**Columba mayeri**: (E) Pink Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Mauricio, (F) Pigeon rose III COLUMBIDAE Av  
*Columba nicobarica* = *Caloenas nicobarica*  
*Columba roseogrisea* = *Streptopelia roseogrisea*  
*Columba semitorquata* = *Streptopelia semitorquata*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Columba senegalensis* = *Streptopelia senegalensis*  
*Columba turtur* = *Streptopelia turtur*  
*Columba tympanistris* = *Turtur tympanistris*  
**Columba unicolor**: (E) Afep Pigeon, African Wood-Pigeon, Grey Wood-Pigeon, (S) Paloma afep, Paloma del Congo, (F) Pigeon gris, Pigeon gris écaillé **III COLUMBIDAE** Av  
*Columba vinacea* = *Streptopelia vinacea*  
*Columba waalia* = *Treron waalia*  
Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*  
Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*  
Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*  
Combassou de Baka (F): *Vidua larvaticola*  
Combassou de Jambandu (F): *Vidua raricola*  
Combassou de Wilson (F): *Vidua wilsoni*  
Combassou du Sénégal (F): *Vidua chalybeata*  
Combassou noir (F): *Vidua wilsoni*  
Combassou, Senegal (E): *Vidua chalybeata*  
Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyommus caroli*  
Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphroscia griseiventris*  
Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*  
Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
*Concentrothea laevigata*: **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Concentrothea vaughani*: **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An  
Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*  
Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*  
Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*  
*Conchodromus dromas* = *Dromus dromas*  
Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
Cóndor de Califomie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*  
Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*  
Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
*Conepatus castaneus* = *Conepatus humboldtii*  
**Conepatus humboldtii**: (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk, (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Moleta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette de Patagonie **II MUSTELIDAE** Ma  
*Confluphyllia juncta*: **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Conocyathus compressus* = *Platytrichus compressus*  
*Conocyathus formosus*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
*Conocyathus gracilis*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
*Conocyathus zelandiae*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp.  
*conolophus* spp.: (E) land iguanas, (S) iguanas terrestres, (F) Conolophes, iguanes terrestres, iguanes terrestres des Galapagos, **II IGUANIDAE** Re  
*Conolophus pallidus*: (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington, (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe **II IGUANIDAE** Re  
*Conolophus suberistatus*: (E) Galapagos Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos, (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos **II IGUANIDAE** Re  
*Conopora adeta*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conopora anthohelia*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conopora candelabrum*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conopora dura*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conopora gigantea*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conopora laevis*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conopora major* = *Conopora verrucosa*  
*Conopora obliqua* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Conopora pauciseptata* = *Conopora verrucosa*  
*Conopora tenuis* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Conopora tetrastichopora*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conopora unifacialis*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conopora verrucosa*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
*Conotrochus asymmetros*: **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Conotrochus brunneus*: **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Conotrochus funiculumna*: **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Conotrochus magnaghi* = *Ceratotrochus magnaghi*  
**Conradilla caelata**: (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad **I UNIONIDAE** Bi  
*Constrictor amethystina* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Constrictor auxpex* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor amarali* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor imperator* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor nebulosus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor occidentalis* = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*  
*Constrictor constrictorsigma* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor diviniloquus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor formosissimus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor orophias* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor rexserpentum* = *Boa constrictor*  
Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*  
Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*  
Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*  
Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
Conure à rouge gorge (F): *Aratinga rubritorquis*  
Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapilla*  
Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*  
Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*  
Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*  
Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*  
Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*  
Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
Conure de Socorro (F): *Aratinga brevipes*  
Conure de Souanéc (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
Conure de Vicillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*  
Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*  
Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*  
Conure des rochers (F): *Myiopsitta luchi*  
Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*  
Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*  
Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*  
Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*  
Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
Conure tirihi (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*  
Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*  
Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Conure, Brown-throated (E): <i>Aratinga pertinax</i>	Coqueta cresticorta (S): <i>Lophornis brachylophus</i>
Conure, Cactus (E): <i>Aratinga cactorum</i>	Coqueta crestinegra (S): <i>Lophornis helenae</i>
Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): <i>Pyrrhura perlata</i>	Coqueta crestirrufa (S): <i>Lophornis delattrei</i>
Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga finschi</i>	Coqueta de Guerrero (S): <i>Lophornis brachylophus</i>
Conure, Cuban (E): <i>Aratinga euops</i>	Coqueta festiva (S): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>
Conure, Dusky-headed (E): <i>Aratinga weddellii</i>	Coqueta lentejuelada (S): <i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>
Conure, El Oro (E): <i>Pyrrhura orcesi</i>	Coqueta magnifica (S): <i>Lophornis magnificus</i>
Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): <i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>	Coqueta moteada (S): <i>Lophornis gouldii</i>
Conure, Finsch's (E): <i>Aratinga finschi</i>	Coqueta pavonina (S): <i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>
Conure, Flame-winged (E): <i>Pyrrhura calliptera</i>	Coqueta verde (S): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>
Conure, Golden (E): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>	Coquette à queue fine (F): <i>Discosura conversii</i>
Conure, Golden-capped (E): <i>Aratinga auricapilla</i>	Coquette à raquettes (F): <i>Discosura longicauda</i>
Conure, Golden-crowned (E): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>	Coquette adorable (F): <i>Lophornis adorabilis</i>
Conure, Golden-plumed (E): <i>Leptosittaca branickii</i>	Coquette chalybée (F): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>
Conure, Green (E): <i>Aratinga holochlora</i>	Coquette de Delattre (F): <i>Lophornis delattrei</i>
Conure, Green-cheeked (E): <i>Pyrrhura molinae</i>	Coquette de Gould (F): <i>Lophornis gouldii</i>
Conure, Hispaniolan (E): <i>Aratinga chloroptera</i>	Coquette de Langsdorff (F): <i>Discosura langsdorffi</i>
Conure, Hoffmann's (E): <i>Pyrrhura hoffmanni</i>	Coquette de Léitia (F): <i>Discosura leitia</i>
Conure, Jandaya (E): <i>Aratinga jandaya</i>	Coquette de Popelaire (F): <i>Discosura popelairei</i>
Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): <i>Pyrrhura melanura</i>	Coquette d'Hélène (F): <i>Lophornis helenae</i>
Conure, Mitred (E): <i>Aratinga mitrata</i>	Coquette du Guerrero (F): <i>Lophornis brachylophus</i>
Conure, Nanday (E): <i>Nandayus nenday</i>	Coquette huppe-col (F): <i>Lophornis ornatus</i>
Conure, Olive-throated (E): <i>Aratinga nana</i>	Coquette magnifique (F): <i>Lophornis magnificus</i>
Conure, Orange-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga canicularis</i>	Coquette pailletée (F): <i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>
Conure, Painted (E): <i>Pyrrhura picta</i>	Coquette paon (F): <i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>
Conure, Patagonian (E): <i>Cyanoliseus patagonus</i>	Coquette, Adorable (E): <i>Lophornis adorabilis</i>
Conure, Peach-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga aurea</i>	Coquette, Black-crested (E): <i>Lophornis helenae</i>
Conure, Pearly (E): <i>Pyrrhura lepida</i>	Coquette, Dot-eared (E): <i>Lophornis gouldii</i>
Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): <i>Guarouba guarouba</i>	Coquette, Festive (E): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>
Conure, Red-bellied (E): <i>Pyrrhura frontalis</i>	Coquette, Frilled (E): <i>Lophornis magnificus</i>
Conure, Red-breasted (E): <i>Pyrrhura hoematotis</i>	Coquette, Peacock (E): <i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>
Conure, Red-eared (E): <i>Pyrrhura cruentata</i>	Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): <i>Discosura longicauda</i>
Conure, Red-fronted (E): <i>Aratinga wagleri</i>	Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): <i>Lophornis delattrei</i>
Conure, Red-masked (E): <i>Aratinga erythrogastrus</i>	Coquette, Short-crested (E): <i>Lophornis brachylophus</i>
Conure, Rose-crowned (E): <i>Pyrrhura rhodoccephala</i>	Coquette, Spangled (E): <i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>
Conure, Rose-headed (E): <i>Pyrrhura rhodoccephala</i>	Coquette, Tufted (E): <i>Lophornis ornatus</i>
Conure, Santa Marta (E): <i>Pyrrhura viridicarpa</i>	Coquette, White-crested (E): <i>Lophornis adorabilis</i>
Conure, Slender-billed (E): <i>Enicognathus leptorhynchus</i>	Coracine casquée (F): <i>Cephalopterus penduliger</i>
Conure, Sun (E): <i>Aratinga solstitialis</i>	Coracine ornée (F): <i>Cephalopterus ornatus</i>
Conure, White-eared (E): <i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i>	<i>Coracopsis barklyi</i> = <i>Coracopsis nigra</i>
Conure, White-eyed (E): <i>Aratinga leucophthalmus</i>	<b>Coracopsis nigra</b> : (E) Black Parrot, (S) Loro negro, (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa II PSITTACIDAE Av
Conure, White-necked (E): <i>Pyrrhura albipectus</i>	<i>Coracopsis personata</i> = <i>Prosopelia personata</i>
Conure, Yellow-eared (E): <i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i>	<b>Coracopsis vasa</b> : (E) Vasa Parrot, (S) Loro vasa, (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant II PSITTACIDAE Av
<i>Conurus astec</i> = <i>Aratinga nana astec</i>	<b>Coragyps atratus</b> : (E) Black Vulture, (S) Zopilote negro, (F) Urubu noir NC CATHARTIDAE Av
<i>Conurus callipterus</i> = <i>Pyrrhura calliptera</i>	Corail arbuscule (F): <i>Cladocora arbuscula</i>
<i>Conurus devillei</i> = <i>Pyrrhura devillei</i>	Corail arbuscule mince (F): <i>Cladocora debilis</i>
<i>Conurus egregius</i> = <i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>	Corail balle de golf (F): <i>Favia fragum</i>
<i>Conurus finschi</i> = <i>Aratinga finschi</i>	Corail cactus à bosses (F): <i>Mycetophyllia aliciae</i>
<i>Conurus hoffmanni</i> = <i>Pyrrhura hoffmanni</i>	Corail cactus à bulbes (F): <i>Mycetophyllia reesi</i>
<i>Conurus holochlorus</i> = <i>Aratinga holochlora</i>	Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): <i>Mycetophyllia daniana</i>
<i>Conurus holochlorus brevipes</i> = <i>Aratinga brevipes</i>	Corail cactus ridé (F): <i>Mycetophyllia lamarckiana</i>
<i>Conurus holochlorus strenuus</i> = <i>Aratinga holochlora</i>	Corail cactus rugueux (F): <i>Mycetophyllia ferox</i>
<i>Conurus icterotis</i> = <i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i>	Corail cactus sinueux (F): <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>
<i>Conurus mitratus</i> = <i>Aratinga mitrata</i>	Corail calice mouchetée (F): <i>Colangia immersa</i>
<i>Conurus molinae</i> = <i>Pyrrhura molinae</i>	Corail cerveau bosselé (F): <i>Diploria clivosa</i>
<i>Conurus rhodoccephalus</i> = <i>Pyrrhura rhodoccephala</i>	Corail cerveau natan (F): <i>Colpophyllia natans</i>
<i>Conurus rhodogaster</i> = <i>Pyrrhura lepida</i>	Corail cerveau symétrique (F): <i>Diploria strigosa</i>
<i>Conurus rubritorquus</i> = <i>Aratinga rubritorquus</i>	Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): <i>Scolymia lacera</i>
<i>Conurus rupicola</i> = <i>Pyrrhura rupicola</i>	Corail cierge (F): <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Conurus wagleri</i> = <i>Aratinga wagleri</i>	Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): <i>Scolymia cubensis</i>
<i>Conurus weddellii</i> = <i>Aratinga weddellii</i>	Corail cornes de cerf (F): <i>Acropora cervicornis</i>
Coq de Bois (F): <i>Terpsiphone bourbonnensis</i>	Corail cornes d'élan (F): <i>Acropora palmata</i>
Coq de Sonnerat (F): <i>Gallus sonneratii</i>	Corail de feu alvéolé (F): <i>Millepora squarrosa</i>
Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): <i>Rupicola rupicola</i>	Corail de feu feuillu (F): <i>Millepora complanata</i>
Coq-de-roche orange (F): <i>Rupicola rupicola</i>	Corail étoilé bosselé (F): <i>Solenastrea hyades</i>
Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): <i>Rupicola peruviana</i>	Corail étoilé elliptique (F): <i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>
coqs-de-roche (F): <i>Rupicola</i> spp.	Corail étoilé lisse (F): <i>Solenastrea bournoii</i>
Coqueta abanico canela (S): <i>Lophornis ornatus</i>	Corail étoilé massif (F): <i>Montastraea annularis</i>
Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): <i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>	Corail étoilé rougissant (F): <i>Stephanocoenia intersepta</i>
Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): <i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>	Corail étoilé rugueux (F): <i>Isophyllastrea rigida</i>
Coqueta adorable (S): <i>Lophornis adorabilis</i>	Corail fil de fer (F): <i>Stichopathes lutei</i>
Coqueta adornada (S): <i>Lophornis ornatus</i>	Corail fleur des grottes (F): <i>Thalamophyllia riisei</i>
Coqueta cola de Lira (S): <i>Discosura langsdorffi</i>	
Coqueta cola raqueta (S): <i>Discosura longicauda</i>	
Coqueta coronada (S): <i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>	

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Corail fleur doux (F): <i>Eusmilia fastigiata</i>	Coral, Golfball (E): <i>Favia fragum</i>
Corail fleur épineux (F): <i>Mussa angulosa</i>	Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): <i>Agaricia grahamae</i>
Corail laitue (F): <i>Helioseris cucullata</i>	Coral, Great Star (E): <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>
Corail limace (F): <i>Herpolitha limax</i>	Coral, Green Cactus (E): <i>Madracis decactis</i>
Corail méandreux (F): <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	Coral, Grooved Brain (E): <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>
Corail noir à résille (F): <i>Antipathes lenta</i>	Coral, Hammer (E): <i>Euphyllia ancora</i>
Corail noir de barbade (F): <i>Tanacetipathes barbadensis</i>	Coral, Helmet (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>
Corail noir éventail (F): <i>Antipathes gracilis</i>	Coral, Hidden Cup (E): <i>Phyllangia americana</i>
Corail noir éventail gris (F): <i>Antipathes atlantica</i>	Coral, Honeycomb (E): <i>Favites abdita</i>
Corail noir goupillon (F): <i>Tanacetipathes tanacetum</i>	Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): <i>Porites colonensis</i>
Corail noir hérissé (F): <i>Tanacetipathes hirta</i>	Coral, Horn (E): <i>Hydnophora</i> spp.
Corail noir plumeux (F): <i>Plumapathes pennacea</i>	Coral, Ivory Tree (E): <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>
corail orgue (F): TUBIPORIDAE spp.	Coral, Ivory Tube (E): <i>Cladocora arbuscula</i>
Corail solitaire de wells (F): <i>Scolymia wellsi</i>	Coral, Jasmine (E): <i>Plerogyra turbida</i>
Corail starlette massif (F): <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>	Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Corail-dentelle rose (F): <i>Stylaster roseus</i>	Coral, Kings Black (E): <i>Antipathes caribbeana</i>
Corail anillado (S): <i>Micrurus diastema</i>	Coral, Knobby Brain (E): <i>Diploria clivosa</i>
Coral, Anchor (E): <i>Euphyllia ancora</i>	Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia aliciae</i>
Coral, Antler (E): <i>Pocillopora eydouxii</i>	Coral, Knobby Star (E): <i>Solenastrea hyades</i>
Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia alcornonis</i>	Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): <i>Leptoseris cailetti</i>
Coral, Artichoke (E): <i>Scolymia cubensis</i>	Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): <i>Agaricia lamarcki</i>
Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): <i>Scolymia lacera</i>	Coral, Large Flower (E): <i>Mussa angulosa</i>
Coral, Baroque Cave (E): <i>Thalamophyllia riisei</i>	Coral, Large Ivory (E): <i>Oculina varicosa</i>
Coral, Basket (E): <i>Sandalolitha robusta</i>	Coral, Leaf (E): <i>Agaricia agaricites</i> / <i>Montipora foliosa</i> / <i>Pavona cactus</i>
Coral, Black Turret (E): <i>Tubastraea micranthus</i>	Coral, Lesser Horn (E): <i>Premocyathus cornuformis</i>
Coral, Black Wire (E): <i>Stichopathes lutkeni</i>	Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): <i>Colangia immersa</i>
Coral, Bladder (E): <i>Plerogyra sinuosa</i>	Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea radians</i>
Coral, Bladed Fire (E): <i>Millepora complanata</i>	Coral, Lettuce (E): <i>Agaricia agaricites</i>
Coral, Blue (E): <i>Heliopora coerulea</i>	Coral, Lobed Star (E): <i>Montastraea annularis</i> / <i>Solenastrea hyades</i>
Coral, Blue Crust (E): <i>Porites branneri</i>	Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): <i>Agaricia humilis</i>
Coral, Bluetip (E): <i>Acropora loripes</i>	Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia daniana</i>
Coral, Blushing Star (E): <i>Stephanocoenia intersepta</i>	Coral, Massive Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>
Coral, Boulder Brain (E): <i>Colpophyllia natans</i>	Coral, Maze (E): <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>
Coral, Boulder Star (E): <i>Montastraea franksi</i>	Coral, Mountainous Star (E): <i>Montastraea faveolata</i>
Coral, Bowl (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i> / <i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	Coral, Mushroom (E): <i>Fungia fungites</i> / <i>Heliofungia actiniformis</i>
Coral, Branched Finger (E): <i>Porites furcata</i>	Coral, Mustard Hill (E): <i>Porites astreoides</i>
Coral, Branching (E): <i>Porites cylindrica</i>	Coral, Needle (E): <i>Seriatopora hystrix</i>
Coral, Branching Anchor (E): <i>Euphyllia paraancora</i>	Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>
Coral, Branching Fire (E): <i>Millepora alcornonis</i>	Coral, Northern Star (E): <i>Astrangia poculata</i>
Coral, Button (E): <i>Heteropsammia cochlea</i> / <i>Scolymia australis</i>	Coral, Orange Cup (E): <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>
coral, cabbage (E): <i>Merulina</i> spp.	Coral, Orange Tube (E): <i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>
Coral, Cactus (E): <i>Pavona decussata</i>	Coral, Orange Turret (E): <i>Tubastraea faulkneri</i>
Coral, Carnation (E): <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	Coral, Organ-pipe (E): <i>Tubipora musica</i>
Coral, Castle (E): <i>Pachyseris rugosa</i>	Coral, Pacific Rose (E): <i>Cynarina lacrymalis</i>
Coral, Cat's-eye (E): <i>Cynarina lacrymalis</i>	Coral, Pagoda (E): <i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>
Coral, Cauliflower (E): <i>Pocillopora damicornis</i>	Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia paeonia</i>
Coral, Cavernous Star (E): <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>	Coral, Pancake Star (E): <i>Dichocoenia stellaris</i>
Coral, Christmas (E): <i>Acropora elseyi</i>	Coral, Papillose Cup (E): <i>Paracyathus pulchellus</i>
Coral, Club Finger (E): <i>Porites porites</i>	Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): <i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i>
Coral, Cluttip Finger (E): <i>Porites porites</i>	Coral, Phonograph (E): <i>Pachyseris speciosa</i>
Coral, Cluster (E): <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>	Coral, Pillar (E): <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
Coral, Common Brain (E): <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>	Coral, Pineapple (E): <i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>
Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina arbuscula</i>	Coral, Porous Cup (E): <i>Balanophyllia floridana</i>
Coral, Crater (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Coral, Puffed (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>
Coral, Crispy Crust (E): <i>Merulina ampliata</i>	Coral, Ribbon (E): <i>Agaricia tenuifolia</i>
Coral, Deepsea Star (E): <i>Deltocyathus calcar</i>	Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia lamarckiana</i>
Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina tenella</i>	Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia reesi</i>
Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): <i>Caryophyllia smithii</i>	Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): <i>Oculina robusta</i>
Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): <i>Oculina diffusa</i>	Coral, Rose (E): <i>Manicinia areolata</i>
Coral, Disk (E): <i>Heliofungia actiniformis</i>	Coral, Rose Lace (E): <i>Stylaster roseus</i>
Coral, Dome (E): <i>Halomitra pileus</i>	Coral, Rough Cactus (E): <i>Mycetophyllia ferox</i>
Coral, Doughnut (E): <i>Scolymia vitiensis</i>	Coral, Rough Star (E): <i>Isophyllastrea rigida</i>
Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): <i>Astrangia solitaria</i>	Coral, Rough Starlet (E): <i>Siderastrea radians</i>
Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): <i>Madracis formosa</i>	Coral, Ruffled (E): <i>Merulina ampliata</i>
Coral, Elegant (E): <i>Catalaphyllia jardinei</i>	Coral, Scalpel (E): <i>Acrhelia horrescens</i>
Coral, Elkhorn (E): <i>Acropora palmata</i>	Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): <i>Flabellum macandrewi</i>
Coral, Elliptical Star (E): <i>Dichocoenia stellaris</i> / <i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>	Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): <i>Balanophyllia regia</i>
Coral, Feather (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>	Coral, Scroll (E): <i>Agaricia undata</i>
Coral, Finger (E): <i>Millepora alcornonis</i> / <i>Porites cylindrica</i>	Coral, Sea Mole (E): <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Coral, Folded (E): <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>
Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): <i>Agaricia fragilis</i>	Coral, Slipper (E): <i>Herpolitha limax</i> / <i>Polyphyllia talpina</i>
Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	Coral, Small Bubble (E): <i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i>
Coral, Frogspawn (E): <i>Euphyllia divisa</i>	Coral, Small Star (E): <i>Favia fragum</i>
Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): <i>Acropora prolifera</i>	Coral, Sm ooth Black (E): <i>Leiopathes glaberrima</i>
Coral, Ginger (E): <i>Millepora alcornonis</i>	

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral, Smooth-ribbed Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus andrewianus andrewianus*  
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
 Coral, Spine (E): *Hydnophora* spp.  
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*  
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*  
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*  
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*  
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*  
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*  
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*  
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*  
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*  
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*  
 Coral, Thin -leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*  
 Coral, Tooth (E): *Lobophyllia* spp.  
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*  
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*  
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*  
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplangia durotrix*  
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*  
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*  
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*  
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*  
 corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA spp.  
**Corallus annulatus:** (E) Annulated Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola anillada, (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé **II BOIDAE Re**  
**Corallus blombergi** = *Corallus annulatus*  
**Corallus caninus:** (E) Emerald Tree Boa, (S) Boa esmerelda, (F) Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot **II BOIDAE Re**  
**Corallus cookii:** **II BOIDAE Re**  
**Corallus cropanii:** (E) Cropan's Boa, (S) Boa costera de Brasil, (F) Boa de Cropan **II BOIDAE Re**  
**Corallus enydris** = *Corallus hortulanus*  
**Corallus enydris cookii** = *Corallus cookii*  
**Corallus grenadensis:** **II BOIDAE Re**  
**Corallus hortulanus:** (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Cook's Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola de jardin, (F) Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa de Cook, Boa des jardins **II BOIDAE Re**  
*Corallus hortulanus cookii* = *Corallus cookii*  
*Corallus hortulanus melanea* = *Corallus cookii*  
*Corallus maculatus* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Corallus madagascariensis* = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
*Corallus obtusirostris* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
**Corallus ruschenbergerii:** **II BOIDAE Re**  
 corals, birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora* spp.  
 corals, black (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp.  
 corals, boulder (E): *Porites* spp.  
 corals, bouquet (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
 corals, brain (E): *Platygyra* spp.  
 corals, brush (E): *Seriatopora* spp.  
 corals, bubble (E): *Physogyra* spp./*Plerogyra* spp.  
 corals, bush (E): *Stylophora* spp.  
 corals, carnation (E): *Pectinia* spp.  
 corals, club finger (E): *Stylophora* spp.  
 corals, crystal (E): *Galaxea* spp.  
 corals, daisy (E): *Goniopora* spp./*Tubastraea* spp.  
 corals, flowerpot (E): *Goniopora* spp.  
 corals, frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
 corals, galaxy (E): *Galaxea* spp.  
 corals, grape (E): *Euphyllia* spp.

corals, hard (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.  
 corals, hibiscus (E): *Pectinia* spp.  
 corals, knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp./*Favia* spp.  
 corals, lace (E): STYLASTERIDAE spp.  
 corals, larger star (E): *Favites* spp.  
 corals, leaf (E): *Pavona* spp.  
 corals, lesser knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp.  
 corals, lettuce (E): *Pectinia* spp.  
 corals, maze (E): *Plerogyra* spp.  
 corals, mole (E): *Herpolitha* spp./*Polyphyllia* spp.  
 corals, moon (E): *Astreopora* spp./*Favia* spp.  
 corals, mushroom (E): *Fungia* spp.  
 corals, pineapple (E): *Favites* spp.  
 corals, pore (E): *Montipora* spp./*Porites* spp.  
 corals, porous star (E): *Astreopora* spp.  
 corals, potato-chip (E): *Pavona* spp.  
 corals, red cave (E): *Tubastraea* spp.  
 corals, starburst (E): *Galaxea* spp.  
 corals, sun (E): *Tubastraea* spp.  
 corals, sunflower (E): *Goniopora* spp.  
 corals, tooth (E): *Galaxea* spp.  
 corals, torch (E): *Caulastrea* spp.  
 corals, trumpet (E): *Caulastrea* spp.  
 corals, turret (E): *Tubastraea* spp.  
 corals, vase (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
 corals, velvet (E): *Montipora* spp.  
 corals, velvet branch (E): *Montipora* spp.  
 corals, zigzag (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*  
 coraux champignon (F): *Fungia* spp.  
 coraux de feu (F): MILLEPORIDAE spp.  
 coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA spp.  
 cordilidos (S): *Cordylus* spp.  
 Cordon bleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus*  
 Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus*  
 Cordonbleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus*  
 Cordonbleu, Red-cheeked (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus*  
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*  
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*  
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*  
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*  
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*  
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*  
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*  
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*  
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*  
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*  
 Cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
**Cordylus spp.:** (E) crag lizards, girdled lizards, spiny-tailed lizards, (S) falsos lagartos armadillos, lagartos armadillos, lézards à fausse ceinture, (F) cordyles, lépineux d'Afrique australe, lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe, pseudocordyles, **II CORDYLIDAE Re**  
*Cordylus algoensis* = *Cordylus fasciatus*  
**Cordylus angolensis:** (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**  
**Cordylus aridus:** (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**  
**Cordylus barbertonensis:** (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**  
**Cordylus beraduccii:** (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**  
**Cordylus breyeri:** (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard **II CORDYLIDAE Re**

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Cordylus campbelli***: (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Léopard à queue épineuse de Campbell **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus capensis***: (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo, (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cataphractus***: (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cloetei***: (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus coeruleopunctatus***: (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Léopard à queue épineuse à taches bleues **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cordylus***: (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle commun, Léopard à queue épineuse commun **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus cordylus lawrenci* = *Cordylus lawrenci*  
*Cordylus cordylus minor* = *Cordylus minor*  
*Cordylus cordylus niger* = *Cordylus niger*  
*Cordylus cordylus pustulatus* = *Cordylus pustulatus*  
*Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus* = *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
*Cordylus cordylus tasmani* = *Cordylus tasmani*  
*Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum* = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Cordylus depressus***: (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus dorsalis* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus fasciatus***: (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus giganteus***: (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer, (F) Cordyle géant, Léopard à queue épineuse géant **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus griseus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus imkai***: (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus jonesii***: (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus jordani***: (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Léopard à queue épineuse de Jordan **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus langi***: (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang, (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus lawrenci***: (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Léopard à queue épineuse de Lawrence **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus machadoi***: (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus macropholis***: (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Léopard à queue épineuse à larges écailles **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus mclachlani***: (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Léopard à queue épineuse de McLachlan **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus melanotus***: (E) Highveld Crag Lizard, (F) Léopard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus microlepidotus***: (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard, (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Léopard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus minor***: (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, (F) Petit cordyle, Petit léopard à queue épineuse **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus montanus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Cordylus mossambicus***: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus namaquensis***: (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Léopard à queue épineuse du Namaqua **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Cordylus nebulosus***: (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus niger***: (E) Black Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle noir, Léopard à queue épineuse noir **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nyikae***: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus oelofseni***: (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus peersi***: (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Léopard à queue épineuse de Hewitt **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus***: (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle africain, Léopard à queue épineuse africain **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*
- Cordylus pustulatus***: (E) Herero Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à pustules, Léopard à queue épineuse à pustules **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus regius***: (E) Regal Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rhodesianus***: (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Léopard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rivae***: **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus spinosus***: (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso, (F) Léopard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus subviridis***: (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tasmani***: (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Léopard à queue épineuse de Tasman **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus transvaalensis***: (E) Northern Crag Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tropidosternum***: (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Cope, Léopard à queue épineuse de Cope **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus ukingensis***: (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vandami***: (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus verus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus vittifer***: (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Léopard à queue épineuse de Reichenow **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* = *Cordylus machadoi*
- Cordylus warreni***: (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Warren, Léopard à queue épineuse de Warren **II** CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus warrenibreyeri* = *Cordylus breyeri*  
*Cordylus warrenimossambicus* = *Cordylus mossambicus*  
*Cordylus warreniregius* = *Cordylus regius*  
*Cordylus warrenivandami* = *Cordylus vandami*
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*  
Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Coriphilus rubronotatus* = *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*  
Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*  
Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebrata***: (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink, (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón, (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon **II** SCINCIDAE Re
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*  
Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*  
Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*  
Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*  
Coryllis del Sula (F): *Loriculus sclateri*  
Coryllis des Bismarck (F): *Loriculus tener*  
Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*

Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*

Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*

Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*

**Corythaeola cristata** : (E) Blue Plantain-eater, Great Blue Turaco,  
(S) Turaco gigante, (F) Touraco géant **III MUSOPHAGIDAE**

Av

*Corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*

*Corythaix hartlaubi* = *Tauraco hartlaubi*

*Corythaix leucolophus* = *Tauraco leucolophus*

*Corythaix leucotis* = *Tauraco leucotis*

*Corythaix macrorhynchus* = *Tauraco macrorhynchus*

*Corythaix porphyreolophus* = *Musophaga porphyreolophus*

*Corythaix schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*

*Corythaix schuettii* = *Tauraco schuettii*

*Coscinaerea donnani* = *Coscinaestrea monile*

*Coscinaerea foliata* = *Leptosieris yabei*

*Coscinaerea maeandrina* = *Montipora danae*

*Coscinaerea ostreaeformis* = *Coscinaestrea monile*

*Coscinaestrea columna*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscinaestrea crassa*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscinaestrea exesa*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscinaestrea fossata*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscinaestrea hahazimaensis*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscinaestrea kusimotoensis* = *Coscinaestrea columna*

*Coscinaestrea marshae*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscinaestrea mcneilli*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscinaestrea monile*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscinaestrea wellsi*: **II SIDERASTREIDAE** An

*Coscoroba blanc* (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*

**Coscoroba coscoroba**: (E) Coscoroba Swan, (S) Cisne coscoroba,

Ganso blanco, (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba **II**

**ANATIDAE** Av

*Cosmoporites laevigata* = *Porites astreoides*

Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*

Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*

Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*

**Cotinga maculata**: (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga, (S)

Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado, (F) Cotinga à bandeau,

Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé **I COTINGIDAE** Av

Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga porphyryon (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*

Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*

Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*

Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*/Lepidochelys kempii

Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*

Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*

Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*

Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Cotorra boliviana (S): *Myiopsitta luchi*

Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*

Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*

Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*

Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*

Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Cotorra capirota (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*

Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*

Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*

Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*

Cotorra chiripepe (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*

Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*

Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*

Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*

Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*

Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*

Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*

Cotorra cuca (S): *Amazona autumnalis*

Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*

Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthropae*

Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*

Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*

Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*

Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*

Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*

Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*

Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*

Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*

Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*

Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*

Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*

Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*

Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschii*

Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*

Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*

Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*

Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*

Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*

Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*

Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepidia*

Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*

Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*

Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*

Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*

Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*

Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus crassirostris*

Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictoptera*

Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*

Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*

Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissima*

Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*

Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*

Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*

Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*

Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*

Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri*

Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonota*

Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*

Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpurata*

Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavica*

Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surda*

Cotorrita tepui (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*

Cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii*

Cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata*

Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*

Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*

Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*

Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*

Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*

Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*

Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*

Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*

Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*

Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*

Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*

Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*

Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*

Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*

Crane (E): *Grus grus*

Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*

Crane, Blue (E): *Grus paradisea*

Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*

Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotensis*

Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Grus virgo*

Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*

Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*

Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*

Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*

Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*

Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*



- Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*  
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Grus paradisea*  
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Grus carunculatus*  
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*  
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*  
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*  
 cranes (E): GRUIDAE spp.  
*Cranorhynchus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*  
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris*  
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*  
 crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoides* spp./ *Nectophrynoides* spp./  
*Nimbaphrynoides* spp./ *Spinophrynoides* spp.  
 crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp.  
*Craterastrea levis* = *Leptoseris foliosa*  
**Crax alberti**: (E) Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow, (S) Hocco piguiázul, Pauji de pico azul, Pavón piquiazul, (F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert **III** CRACIDAE Av  
**Crax blumenbachii**: (E) Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow, (S) Hocco piguirojo, Mutu mamaco, Pauji piquirrojo, Pavón piquirrojo, (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach **I** CRACIDAE Av  
**Crax daubentoni**: (E) Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow, (S) Hocco de Daubenton, Pauji de copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú, (F) Hocco de Daubenton **III** CRACIDAE Av  
**Crax globulosa**: (E) Wattled Curassow, Yarell's Curassow, (S) Hocco barbado, Pavón carunculado, (F) Hocco globuleux, Hocco caruncule **III** CRACIDAE Av  
*Crax mitu mitu* = *Mitu mitu*  
*Crax pauxi* = *Pauxi pauxi*  
*Crax pipile* = *Pipile pipile*  
**Crax rubra**: (E) Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican Curassow, (S) Hocco faisán, Hocco grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño, (F) Grand hocco **III** CRACIDAE Av  
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*  
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*  
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*  
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*  
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*  
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*  
 Crécerelle katitit (F): *Falco araea*  
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*  
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*  
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclarina malachitacea*  
*Crinifer africanus* = *Crinifer piscator*  
**Crinifer piscator**: (E) Grey Plantain-eater, Western Grey Plantain-eater, (S) Turaco gris occidental, (F) Touraco gris **III** MUSOPHAGIDAE Av  
*Crispatotrochus cornu*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus curvatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus diomedea* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Crispatotrochus foxi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus galapagensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus gregarius*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus inornatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus irregularis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus niinoi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus rubescens*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus rugosus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus squiresi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Crispatotrochus tydemani* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Crispatotrochus woodsi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*  
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*  
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*  
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*  
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*  
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*  
 Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
 Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
 Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
 Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*  
 Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
 Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Crocodile, Long snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
 Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
 Crocodile, Muger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
 Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*  
 Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
 Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*  
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
 crocodiles (E): CROCODYLIA spp.  
 crocodilians (E): CROCODYLIA spp.  
**Crocodylus amazonicus**: (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet, (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile **II** TEIIDAE Re  
*Crocodylus lacertinus* = *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
*Crocodylus americanus moreletii* = *Crocodylus moreletii*  
*Crocodylus arctirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*  
*Crocodylus binuensis* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus biporcatus* = *Crocodylus porosus*  
*Crocodylus biporcatus raninus* = *Crocodylus porosus*  
*Crocodylus biscutatus* = *Crocodylus acutus*  
*Crocodylus bombifrons* = *Crocodylus palustris*  
*Crocodylus caiman* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Crocodylus chamses* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus complanatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus cuvieri* = *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Crocodylus floridanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*  
*Crocodylus frontatus* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
*Crocodylus galeatus* = *Crocodylus siamensis*  
*Crocodylus gavial* = *Gavialis gangeticus*  
*Crocodylus journeyi* = *Crocodylus intermedius*  
*Crocodylus lacunosus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus latirostris* = *Caiman latirostris*  
*Crocodylus leptorhynchus* = *Crocodylus cataphractus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Crocodylus lewyanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*  
*Crocodylus longirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*  
*Crocodylus lucius* = *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Crocodylus madagascariensis* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus marginatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus mexicanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*  
*Crocodylus mississippiensis* = *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Crocodylus multiscutatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus octophractus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus opholis* = *Crocodylus porosus*  
*Crocodylus pacificus* = *Crocodylus acutus*  
*Crocodylus palpebrosus* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Crocodylus robustus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus schlegelii* = *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
*Crocodylus sclerops* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Crocodylus suchus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus tenuirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*  
*Crocodylus trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
*Crocodylus vulgaris* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Crocodylus vulgaris indicus* = *Crocodylus palustris*  
*Crocodylus yacare* = *Caiman yacare*  
**CROCODYLIA spp.:** (E) Alligators, Crocodiles, Crocodilians, (S) Alligators, Cocodrilos, (F) Alligators, Crocodiles, **I/II** Re  
***Crocodylus acutus*:** (E) American Crocodile, (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique **I/II** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus cataphractus*:** (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo hocicuifino africano, Falso gavial africano, (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux -gavial d'Afrique **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus intermedius*:** (E) Orinoco Crocodile, (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco, (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus johnsoni*:** (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo australiano, (F) Crocodile de Johnstone **II** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus johnstoni*** = *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
***Crocodylus mindorensis*:** (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus moreletii*:** (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, (F) Crocodile de Morelet **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus niloticus*:** (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo, (F) Crocodile du Nil **I/II**<sup>5</sup> CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus novaeguineae*:** (E) New Guinea Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea, (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée **II** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
*Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* = *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
***Crocodylus palustris*:** (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeno, (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus porosus*:** (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo poroso, (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin **I/II** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
*Crocodylus raninus* = *Crocodylus porosus*  
***Crocodylus rhombifer*:** (E) Cuban Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba, (F) Crocodile de Cuba **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
***Crocodylus siamensis*:** (E) Siamese Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, (F) Crocodile du Siam **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re  
*Crocodylus trigonops* = *Crocodylus palustris*  
*Croco-Teju* (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

***Crossoptilon crossoptilon*:** (E) White Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco, (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
***Crossoptilon crossoptilon harmani*** = *Crossoptilon harmani*  
***Crossoptilon harmani*:** (E) Tibetan Eared-Pheasant, (F) Hokki de Harman, Hokki du Tibet **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
***Crossoptilon manchuricum*:** (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo, (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Crotale des tropiques** (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
**Crotale durisse** (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus cascavella* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus cumanensis* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus dryinas* = *Crotalus durissus*  
***Crotalus durissus*:** (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, (S) Cascavella, (F) Cascabel, Cascavella, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical **III** VIPERIDAE Re  
*Crotalus exalbidus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus gronovii* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus immaculatus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus loeflingii* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus maricelae* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus orientalis* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus pifanorum* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus pulvis* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus simus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus strepitans* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus terrificus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus totonacus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
**Crowned-Crane, Black** (E): *Balearica pavonina*  
**Crowned-Crane, Grey** (E): *Balearica regulorum*  
**Crowned-Pigeon, Blue** (E): *Goura cristata*  
**Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted** (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
**Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's** (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
**Crowned-Pigeon, Southern** (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
**Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria** (E): *Goura victoria*  
**Crowned-Pigeon, Western** (E): *Goura cristata*  
**Crowned-pigeons** (E): *Goura* spp.  
*Cryptabacia leptophylla* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Cryptabacia talpina* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
***Crypthelia affinis*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia balia*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia clausa*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia cryptotrema*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia curvata*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia cymas*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia dactylopoma*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia eueides*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia floridana*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia formosa*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia fragilis*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia gigantea*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia glebulenta*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia glossopoma*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia insolita*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia japonica*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia lacunosa*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia medioatlantica*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia micropoma*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia papillosa*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia peircei*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia platypoma*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia polypoma*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
***Crypthelia pudica*:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy

<sup>5</sup> ***Crocodylus niloticus*** Except the populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II. / Excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania, Sudáfrica, Uganda, (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Zambia y Zimbabwe; que están incluidas en el Apéndice II. / Sauf les populations des pays suivants: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Ethiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs), Zambie et Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Cryphelia ramosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Cryphelia robusta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Cryphelia stenopoma*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Cryphelia stuerdi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Cryphelia tenuiseptata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Cryphelia trophostega*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Cryphelia vascomarquesi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Cryptobranchus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Cryptobranchus japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Cryptobranchus maximus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* = *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
*Cryothelia gigantea* = *Cryphelia gigantea*  
*Cryothelia moseleyi* = *Cryphelia affinis*  
*Cryothelia pachypoma* = *Pseudocryphelia pachypoma*  
*Cryothelia pudica* = *Cryphelia pudica*  
*Cryothelia trophostega* = *Cryphelia trophostega*  
*Cryothelia virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
*Cryptonyx niger* = *Melanoperdix nigra*  
*Cryptophyllobates azureiventris* = *Epipedobates azureiventris*  
**Cryptoprocta ferox**: (E) Fosa, Fossa, (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Fousa **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma  
 Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
*Cryptotrochus brevipalpis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Cryptotrochus carolinensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Cryptotrochus javanus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Cryptotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*  
*Cryptura solitaria* = *Tinamus solitarius*  
*Ctenactis albitentaculata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Ctenactis crassa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Ctenactis echinata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Ctenella chagius*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE An  
*Ctenella laxa* = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*  
*Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
*Ctenophyllia maeandrites* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Ctenophyllia pectinata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Ctenophyllia profunda* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Ctenophyllia quadrata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi*  
 Cuchara común (S): *Anas clypeata*  
 Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbi*/*Potos flavus*  
 Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
 Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
 Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
 Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
 Cuco (S): *Otus lawrencii*  
 Cucú (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*  
*Cuculus persa* = *Tauraco persa*  
 Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Pyas mucosus*  
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*  
 Culebrera barrada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*/*Circaetus gallicus*  
 Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*  
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufpectus*  
 Culebrera de Nicobar (S): *Spilornis minimus*  
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Culebrera filipina (S): *Spilornis holospilis*  
 Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*  
*Culicia australiensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia cuticulata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia excavata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia fragilis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia hoffmeisteri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia japonica* = *Culicia stellata*  
*Culicia quinaria*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia rubeola*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia smithii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia stellata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia subaustralensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia tenella*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia tenuisepes*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Culicia truncata* = *Culicia stellata*  
*Culicia verreauxii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
 Culpeo (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*  
 Cultrunguis flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*  
 Cuniculus paca = *Agouti paca*  
**Cuon alpinus**: (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog, (S) Cuon asiático, Perra salvaje asiático, (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole **II** CANIDAE Ma  
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*  
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*  
**Cuora spp.**: (E) Asian box turtles, Box turtles, (F) Tortue-boîtes **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora amboinensis**: (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, (S) Tortuga de caja malaya, (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora aurocapitata**: (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Cuora chrisikarammarum* = *Cuora pani*  
**Cuora flavomarginata**: (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à bords jaunes **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora galbinifrons**: (E) Indochinese Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Cuora hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
**Cuora mccordii**: (E) McCord's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Cuora pallidicephala* = *Cuora zhoui*  
**Cuora pani**: (E) Pan's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Cuora serrata* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
**Cuora trifasciata**: (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora yunnanensis**: (E) Yunnan Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Cuora zhoui**: (E) Zhou's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
*Cupressopathes abies*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Cupressopathes gracilis*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Cupressopathes paniculata*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Cupressopathes pumila*: **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*  
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*  
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*  
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*  
 Curassow, Yarell's (E): *Crax globulosa*  
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*  
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*  
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Curucucú orejado (S): *Otus watsonii*  
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus insens*  
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapillus*  
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscús, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
*Cusoria elegans* = *Eryx elegans*  
 Cuspon (S): *Prionotus maximus*  
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Cut-throat (E): *Amadina fasciata*  
*Cyanolesbia berlepschi* = *Agelaiocercus berlepschi*  
*Cyanolesbia emmae* = *Agelaiocercus kingi*  
**Cyanoliseus patagonus**: (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure, (S) Loro barranquero, (F) Conure de Patagonie **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Cyanoliseus patagonusbyroni* = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
*Cyanomyia microrhyncha* = *Agyrtia cyanocephala*  
*Cyanomyia sordida* = *Cyananthus sordidus*  
*Cyanomyia violiceps* = *Agyrtia violiceps*  
**Cyanophaia bicolor**: (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri bicolor, (F) Colibri à tête bleue **II TROCHILIDAE** Av  
**Cyanopsitta spixii**: (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo de Spix, (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix **IPSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Cyanoramphus auriceps**: (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo, (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* = *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
*Cyanoramphus cookii* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
**Cyanoramphus forbesi**: (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes, (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham **IPSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Cyanoramphus malherbi**: (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori montano, (F) Perruche de Malherbe **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae**: (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo, (F) Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparman **IPSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Cyanoramphus saisseti* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
**Cyanoramphus unicolor**: (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet, (S) Perico de las Antipodas, (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolore **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Cyathelia axillaris*: **II<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE** An  
*Cyathina clavus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Cyathina cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Cyathina pulchella* = *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
*Cyathina smithii* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Cyathoceras avis* = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*  
*Cyathoceras cornu* = *Crispatotrochus cornu*  
*Cyathoceras cornu* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*  
*Cyathoceras diomedae* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras foxi* = *Crispatotrochus foxi*  
*Cyathoceras inornatus* = *Crispatotrochus inornatus*  
*Cyathoceras irregularis* = *Crispatotrochus irregularis*  
*Cyathoceras niinoi* = *Crispatotrochus niinoi*  
*Cyathoceras portoricensis* = *Oxysmilus rotundifolia*  
*Cyathoceras quaylei* = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*  
*Cyathoceras riisei* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Cyathoceras rubescens* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras squiresi* = *Crispatotrochus squiresi*  
*Cyathoceras tydemani* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras woodsi* = *Crispatotrochus woodsi*  
*Cyathohelia formosa* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Cyathotrochus herdmant*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An

*Cyathotrochus nascornatus*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
*Cyathotrochus pileus*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
**Cyclagras gigas**: (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu, (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina, (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil **II COLUBRIDAE** Re  
*Cyclemys annamensis* = *Annamemys annamensis*  
*Cyclemys annandalii* = *Hieremys annandalii*  
*Cyclemys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*  
*Cyclemys flavomarginata hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cyclemys giebelii* = *Notochelys platynota*  
*Cyclemys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cyclemys mouhotii* = *Pyxidea mouhotii*  
*Cyclemys platynota* = *Notochelys platynota*  
*Cyclemys trifasciata* = *Cuora trifasciata*  
*Cyclemys yunnanensis* = *Cuora yunnanensis*  
*Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* = *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Cyclohelina lamellata*: **II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE** Hy  
**Cyclopsitta diophthalma**: (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito dobleojo, (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni**: (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot, (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emascarado de Coxen, (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen **I PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Cyclopsitta guillemotii**: (E) Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito pechinaranja, (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
*Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
*Cycloseris colini*: **II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE** An  
*Cycloseris cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*  
*Cycloseris costulata* = *Fungia costulata*  
*Cycloseris curvata* = *Fungia curvata*  
*Cycloseris cyclolites* = *Fungia cyclolites*  
*Cycloseris distorta* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Cycloseris doederleini* = *Cantharellus doederleini*  
*Cycloseris elegans* = *Fungia curvata*  
*Cycloseris erosa* = *Fungia erosa*  
*Cycloseris hexagonalis* = *Fungia hexagonalis*  
*Cycloseris marginata* = *Fungia costulata*  
*Cycloseris mexicana* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Cycloseris mycoides* = *Fungia sinensis*  
*Cycloseris noumeae* = *Cantharellus noumeae*  
*Cycloseris patelliformis* = *Fungia patelliformis*  
*Cycloseris similis* = *Fungia fraliniae*  
*Cycloseris sinensis* = *Fungia sinensis*  
*Cycloseris sinuosa* = *Fungia concinna*  
*Cycloseris somervillei* = *Fungia somervillei*  
*Cycloseris tenuis* = *Fungia tenuis*  
*Cycloseris vaughani* = *Fungia vaughani*  
*Cyclura* spp.: (E) ground iguanas, (S) iguanas comuda, iguanas terrestres, (F) cyclures, iguanes cornus, iguanes rhinocéros, **I IGUANIDAE** Re  
*Cyclura baelopha* = *Cyclura cychura*  
*Cyclura carinata*: (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques **I IGUANIDAE** Re  
*Cyclura collei*: (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana, (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque **I IGUANIDAE** Re  
*Cyclura cornuta*: (E) Rhinoceros Iguana, (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu **I IGUANIDAE** Re  
*Cyclura cychura*: (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana **I IGUANIDAE** Re  
*Cyclura lophoma* = *Cyclura collei*  
*Cyclura macleayi* = *Cyclura nubila*  
*Cyclura nubila*: (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des îles Caïmanes **I IGUANIDAE** Re

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Cyclura pinguis*: (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana, (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada **I** IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura ricordi*: (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana, (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola **I** IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura rileyi*: (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas **I** IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Îles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubi*
- Cyclure des Îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp.
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melanocorypha**: (E) Black-necked Swan, (S) Cisne cuellinegro, (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur **II** ANATIDAE Av
- Cylicia tenella natalensis* = *Culicia tenella natalensis*
- Cylindrophylia minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Cylloseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris incrustans*
- Cymindis wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Cynanthus coelestis* = *Agelaiocercus coelestis*
- Cynanthus doubledayi* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus griseiventris* = *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Cynanthus latirostris**: (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri piquiancho, (F) Colibri ciré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynanthus lawrencei* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus lucifer* = *Calothorax lucifer*
- Cynanthus sordidus**: (E) Dusky Hummingbird, (S) Colibri prieto, (F) Colibri sombre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynarina lacrymalis*: (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An
- Cynarina savignyi* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Cynogale bennettii**: (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet, (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Cynogale lowei* = *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cynomys mexicanus**: (E) Mexican Prairie Marmot, Mexican Prairie-dog, (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicana, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano, (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique **I** SCIURIDAE Ma
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* = *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Cyornis ruckii**: (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava, (S) Papamoscas de Rueck, (F) Gobemouche bleu de Rueck, Gobemouche de Rueck **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Cyphastrea* spp.: (E) knob corals, lesser knob corals **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea agassizi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea aspera* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea capitata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea conferta* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea decadia*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Cyphastrea gardineri* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea glomerata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hexasepta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea japonica*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea laticostata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea microphthalma*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea minuta* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea muelleriae* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea ocellina*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea savignyi* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea serailia*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea suvadiae* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* = *Cyphastrea japonica*
- Cyprogenia aberti**: (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula**: (E) Serpent Island Gecko, (S) Geco de la isla Serpiente, (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Cyrtoneura tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Daboia elegans* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia pulchella* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia russelii**: (E) Russell's Viper, (F) Daboï, Vipère de Russell **III** VIPERIDAE Re
- Daboï (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Dactylethra bengalensis* = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
- Dactylotrichus cervicornis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama mesopotamica* = *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama mesopotamica**: (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela de Iran, Gamo de Mesopotamia, (F) Daim de Mésopotamie **I** CERVIDAE Ma
- Dama pérsico (S): *Dama mesopotamica*
- Dama virginiana* = *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Damaliscus dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Damaliscus dorcas dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Damaliscus lunatus**: (E) Topi, Tsessebe, Tsessebi, (S) Sasabi, Tiang, (F) Damalisque, Hirola, Korrigum, Sassaby, Topi **III** BOVIDAE Ma
- Damaliscus pygargus**: (E) Blesbok, Bontebok **II/NC** BOVIDAE Ma
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus**: (E) Bontebok, (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela, (F) Bontebok **II** BOVIDAE Ma
- Damalisque (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Damonia crassiceps* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Damonia hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Damonia mutica* = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Damonia nigricans* = *Chinemys nigricans*
- Damonia reevesii* = *Chinemys reevesii*
- Damonia subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Damonia unicolor* = *Chinemys reevesii*
- Damophila julie**: (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Julia, Colibri ventrivioleta, (F) Colibri julie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Daptrius americanus**: (E) Red-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara comeacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco, (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Daptrius ater**: (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro, (F) Caracara noir **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Dasmomilia lymani*: (E) Splitting Cup Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasmomilia marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Dasmomilia pacifica* = *Dasmomilia lymani*
- Dasmomilia valida*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasmomilia variegata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Dasyomerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* = *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornis broadbenti**: (E) Roux Bristlebird, (F) Dasyorne roux **I/NC** MUSCICAPIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

***Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis***: (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental, (F) Dasyomerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest **I** MUSCICAPIDAE Av

***Dasyornis longirostris***: (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo, (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidentale **I** MUSCICAPIDAE Av

***Dasyphyllia echimulata*** = *Caustaera echimulata*

***Dasyprocta punctata***: (E) Central American Agouti, (S) Agouti rojizo, Aguti de América Central, (F) Agouti ponctué **III** DASYPROCTIDAE Ma

***Dasyprocta variegata*** = *Dasyprocta punctata*

***Daubentonia madagascariensis***: (E) Aye-aye, (S) Aye-aye, (F) Aye-aye **I** DAUBENTONIIDAE Ma

Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*

Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*

Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*

Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*

Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*

Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*

Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*

Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*

Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*

Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*

Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*

Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*

Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*

Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*

Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*

Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*

Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*

Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*

Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*

dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp.

dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp.

day geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp.

Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*

Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*

Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*

Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*

Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Cervus eldi*

Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*

Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*

Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*

Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Eld's (E): *Cervus eldi*

Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*

Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*

Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*

Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*

Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*

Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*

Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocercus dichotomus*

Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama mesopotamica*

deer, musk (E): *Moschus* spp.

Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*

Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama mesopotamica*

Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*

Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*

Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

Deer, Swamp (E): *Cervus duvauceli*

Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*

Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*

***Delattia sybilla*** = *Lampornis sybilla*

Delfin austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*

Delfin blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*

Delfin blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*

Delfin blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

Delfin común (S): *Delphinus delphis*

Delfin cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*

Delfin de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*

Delfin de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*

Delfin de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*

Delfin de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*

Delfin de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*

Delfin de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*

Delfin de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*

Delfin de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*

Delfin del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*

Delfin del Indo (S): *Platanista minor*

Delfin del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*

Delfin lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*

Delfin liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*/*Lissodelphis peronii*

Delfin listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*

Delfin manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*

Delfin manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*

Delfin mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*

Delfin mular del Océano Índico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*

Delfin negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*

Delfin pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*

Delfin tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*

delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp.

***Delopelma sabulosum*** = *Brachypelma sabulosum*

Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

***Delphinapterus leucas***: (E) Beluga, White Whale, (S) Ballena blanca, (F) Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc **II**

MONODONTIDAE Ma

***Delphinus capensis*** = *Delphinus delphis*

***Delphinus delphis***: (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific

Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback

Dolphin, (S) Delfin común, (F) Dauphin commun **II**

DELPHINIDAE Ma

***Delphinus tropicalis*** = *Delphinus delphis*

***Deltocyathoides orientalis***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathoides stimpsonii***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus agassizii***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus agassizii calcar*** = *Deltocyathus calcar*

***Deltocyathus andamanicus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus calcar***: (E) Deepsea Star Coral **II**<sup>8</sup>

CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus cameratus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus conicus*** = *Deltocyathus italicus*

***Deltocyathus corrugatus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus crassiseptum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus eccentricus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus formosus*** = *Deltocyathus suluensis*

***Deltocyathus fragilis*** = *Deltocyathus rotulus*

***Deltocyathus halianthus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus heteroclitus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus hexagonus*** = *Fungia cyathus marenzelleri*

***Deltocyathus italicus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus lens*** = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*

***Deltocyathus magnificus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis*** = *Deltocyathus suluensis*

***Deltocyathus moseleyi***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus murrayi***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus orientalis*** = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*

***Deltocyathus orientalis*** = *Deltocyathus vaughani*

***Deltocyathus ornatus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus parvulus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus philippinensis***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

***Deltocyathus pourtalesi***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Deltocyathus rotulus*: 1<sup>st</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Deltocyathus sarsi*: 1<sup>st</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Deltocyathus stella*: 1<sup>st</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Deltocyathus stellulatus* = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*  
*Deltocyathus suluensis*: 1<sup>st</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Deltocyathus taiwanicus*: 1<sup>st</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Deltocyathus varians*: 1<sup>st</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Deltocyathus vaughani*: 1<sup>st</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Deltocyathus vincentinus* = *Australocyathus vincentinus*  
 Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Grus virgo*  
 Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
 Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
 Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
 Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus*  
 Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*  
 Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat*  
 Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus*  
 Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*  
 Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasi*  
 Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni*  
 Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
 Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*  
 Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*  
 Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*  
 Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus*  
 Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus*  
 Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*  
 Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus*  
 Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granuliferus*  
 Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator*  
 Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*  
 Dendrobate labié (F): *Dendrobates labialis*  
 Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*  
 Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator*  
 Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
 Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
 Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Epipedobates rufulus*  
 dendrobates (F): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp.  
**Dendrobates spp.**: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) dendrobates, II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates abditus* = *Minyobates abditus*  
*Dendrobates altobueyensis* = *Minyobates altobueyensis*  
*Dendrobates amoenus* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Dendrobates andinus* = *Epipedobates andinus*  
*Dendrobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
**Dendrobates arboreus**: (E) Polkadot Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha arborea, (F) Dendrobate arboricole II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Dendrobates auratus**: (E) Green Poison Frog, Green-and-black Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate doré II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates aurotaenia* = *Phyllobates aurotaenia*  
*Dendrobates azureiventris* = *Epipedobates azureiventris*  
**Dendrobates azureus**: (E) Blue Poison Frog, Giant Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha azul, (F) Dendrobate bleu II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*  
*Dendrobates betsileo* = *Mantella betsileo*  
**Dendrobates biolat**: (E) Biolat Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate biolat II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
*Dendrobates bombetes* = *Minyobates bombetes*  
*Dendrobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
**Dendrobates captivus**: (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Dendrobates castaneoticus**: (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Xingu II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Dendrobates claudiae**: II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates ebenaui* = *Mantella betsileo*  
*Dendrobates erythromus* = *Epipedobates erythromus*  
*Dendrobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*  
*Dendrobates eucnemis* = *Epipedobates pictus*  
**Dendrobates fantastus**: (E) Red-headed Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, (F) Dendrobate fantastique II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates femoralis* = *Epipedobates femoralis*  
*Dendrobates fulguritus* = *Minyobates fulguritus*  
**Dendrobates galactonotus**: (E) Sp lash-backed Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates galindoi* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
**Dendrobates granuliferus**: (E) Granular Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa, (F) Dendrobate granuleux II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Dendrobates histrionicus**: (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates ignitus* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
**Dendrobates imitator**: (E) Mimic Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate imitateur II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*  
**Dendrobates labialis**: (F) Dendrobate labié II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Dendrobates lamasi**: (E) Pasco Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate de Lamas II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates latimaculatus* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
**Dendrobates lehmanni**: (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann, (F) Dendrobate de Lehman II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Dendrobates leucomelas**: (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates lugubris* = *Phyllobates lugubris*  
*Dendrobates machadoi* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Dendrobates maculatus* = *Epipedobates maculatus*  
*Dendrobates madagascariensis* = *Mantella madagascariensis*  
*Dendrobates minutus* = *Minyobates minutus*  
*Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*  
*Dendrobates myersi* = *Epipedobates myersi*  
**Dendrobates mysteriosus**: (E) Maranon Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, (F) Dendrobate mystérieux II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates nigerrimus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Dendrobates obscurus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
**Dendrobates occultator**: (E) La Brea Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate occulté II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates opisthomelas* = *Minyobates opisthomelas*  
*Dendrobates paraensis* = *Dendrobates galactonotus*  
*Dendrobates parvulus* = *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Dendrobates petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*  
*Dendrobates pictus* = *Epipedobates pictus*  
*Dendrobates pulchripectus* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*  
**Dendrobates pumilio**: (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja, (F) Dendrobate pumilio II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Dendrobates quinquevittatus**: (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada, (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Dendrobates reticulatus**: (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada, (F) Dendrobate réticulé II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates rufulus* = *Epipedobates rufulus*  
*Dendrobates shrevei* = *Minyobates minutus*  
*Dendrobates silverstonei* = *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
*Dendrobates sisensis* = *Dendrobates imitator*  
*Dendrobates smaragdinus* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
**Dendrobates speciosus**: (E) Splendid Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate brillant II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates steyermarki* = *Minyobates steyermarki*  
*Dendrobates tetravittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
**Dendrobates tinctorius**: (E) Dyeing Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à tapirer II DENDROBATIDAE Am  
*Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* = *Phyllobates vittatus*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Dendrobates tinctorius wittiei* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
*Dendrobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Dendrobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* = *Epipedobates maculatus*  
***Dendrobates truncatus***: (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena  
**II DENDROBATIDAE** Am  
*Dendrobates typographus* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
***Dendrobates vanzolinii***: (E) Brazilian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini, (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini **II DENDROBATIDAE** Am  
*Dendrobates variabilis* = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*  
***Dendrobates ventrimaculatus***: (E) Amazonian Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté **II DENDROBATIDAE** Am  
***Dendrobates vicentii***: **II DENDROBATIDAE** Am  
*Dendrobates viridis* = *Minyobates viridis*  
*Dendrobates viroliensis* = *Minyobates viroliensis*  
*Dendrobates zaparo* = *Epipedobates zaparo*  
*Dendrobathypathes grandis*: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An  
*Dendrobathypathes isocrada*: **II SCHIZOPATHIDAE** An  
***Dendrocoryna arborea***: (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck, (S) Chiriría caribena, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, (F) Dendrocoryne à bec noir, Dendrocoryne des Antilles **II ANATIDAE** Av  
***Dendrocoryna autumnalis***: (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck, (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo, (F) Dendrocoryne à bec rouge, Dendrocoryne à ventre noir **III ANATIDAE** Av  
***Dendrocoryna bicolor***: (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado, (F) Dendrocoryne fauve **III ANATIDAE** Av  
*Dendrocoryna fulva* = *Dendrocoryna bicolor*  
***Dendrocoryna viduata***: (E) White-faced Tree-Duck, White-faced Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón cariblanco, Suirirí cariblanco, Yaguaso cariblanco, (F) Dendrocoryne veuf **III ANATIDAE** Av  
Dendrocoryne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocoryna arborea*  
Dendrocoryne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocoryna autumnalis*  
Dendrocoryne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocoryna autumnalis*  
Dendrocoryne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocoryna arborea*  
Dendrocoryne fauve (F): *Dendrocoryna bicolor*  
Dendrocoryne veuf (F): *Dendrocoryna viduata*  
***Dendrogale melanura***: (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de Borneo **II TUPAIIDAE** Ma  
***Dendrogale murina***: (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (F) Toupaié murin **II TUPAIIDAE** Ma  
*Dendrogyra cylindrus*: (E) Pillar Coral, (F) Corail cierge **II MEANDRINIDAE** An  
Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
***Dendrolagus inustus***: (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arboricola gris, (F) Dendrolague gris **II MACROPODIDAE** Ma  
***Dendrolagus ursinus***: (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arboricola negro, (F) Dendrolague noir **II MACROPODIDAE** Ma  
*Dendrophyllia aculeata*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia affinis* = *Tubastra coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia alcocki*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia alternata*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Dendrophyllia arbuscula*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia atrata* = *Astrangia atrata*  
*Dendrophyllia aurantiaca* = *Tubastra coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia axifuga* = *Duncansopsammia axifuga*  
*Dendrophyllia boschmai*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia californica*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia cladonia*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia coarctata* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*

*Dendrophyllia coccinea* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia conferta* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia cornigera*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia cornucopia* = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*  
*Dendrophyllia cortezi* = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*  
*Dendrophyllia cribrosa*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia cyathoides* = *Balanophyllia cyathoides*  
*Dendrophyllia danae* = *Tubastra coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia diaphana* = *Tubastra diaphana*  
*Dendrophyllia dilatata*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana* = *Tubastra coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia elegans* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia erecta* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia fistula* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Dendrophyllia florulenta*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia gaditana* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Dendrophyllia gracilis* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia horsti* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia ijimai*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia incisa*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia indica*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia japonica* = *Dendrophyllia boschmai*/*Eguchipsammia japonica*  
*Dendrophyllia johnsoni*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*  
*Dendrophyllia laboreli*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia manni* = *Tubastra coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia micranthus* = *Tubastra micranthus*  
*Dendrophyllia minuscula*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia nigrescens* = *Tubastra micranthus*  
*Dendrophyllia oahensis* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Dendrophyllia oldroydae*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia oldroydi* = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*  
*Dendrophyllia palata* = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*  
*Dendrophyllia praecipua* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Dendrophyllia profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*  
*Dendrophyllia pusilla* = *Enallopsammia pusilla*  
*Dendrophyllia ramea*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia robusta*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia rubeola* = *Culicia rubeola*  
*Dendrophyllia serpentina* = *Eguchipsammia serpentina*  
*Dendrophyllia sibogae* = *Tubastra diaphana*  
*Dendrophyllia subcornigera* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia surcularis* = *Tubastra coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia turbinata* = *Tubastra coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia velata*: **II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Dendrophyllia wellsii* = *Eguchipsammia wellsii*  
*Dendrophyllia willei* = *Tubastra coccinea*  
*Dendrosimilia notlandi* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Dermatemys abnormis* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
***Dermatemys mawii***: (E) Central American River Turtle, (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca, (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue de Tabasco **II DERMATEMYDIDAE** Re  
*Dermatemys salvinii* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
***Dermochelys coriacea***: (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle, (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud, (F) Tortue luth **I DERMOCHELYIDAE** Re  
***Derophtys accipitrinus***: (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot, (S) Loro cacique, (F) Papegai maillé **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Desmophyllum alabastrum* = *Javania lamproticum*  
*Desmophyllum antarcticum* = *Javania antarctica*  
*Desmophyllum caillieti* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Desmophyllum capense* = *Caryophyllia capensis*  
*Desmophyllum costatum* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum cristagalli* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum cumingii* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum delicatum* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Desmophyllum dianthus*: **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE** An  
*Desmophyllum eburneum* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Desmophyllum galapagense* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Desmophyllum gastii* = *Thalamophyllia gasti*  
*Desmophyllum incertum* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Desmophyllum ingens* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum insignis* = *Javania insignis*  
*Desmophyllum lamprotichum* = *Javania lamprotichum*  
*Desmophyllum nobile* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Desmophyllum riisei* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum serpuliforme* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum simplex* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum solidum* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum striatum*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Desmophyllum temescens* = *Thalamophyllia temescens*  
*Desmophyllum vitreum* = *Javania caillieti*  
Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Dhaman (E): *Pyas mucosus*  
Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*  
Diamant à face rouge (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica*  
Diamant aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*  
Diamante colorado (S): *Agyrtia brevirostris*  
Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta*  
Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Polyerata fimbriata*  
Diamante multicolor (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*  
Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Polyerata lactea*  
Diamante ventrillo (S): *Agyrtia leucogaster*  
Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*  
*Diaseris crista* = *Fungia cyathus crispus*  
*Diaseris distorta* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Diaseris fragilis* = *Fungia fragilis*  
*Diaseris freycineti* = *Fungia sinensis*  
*Diaseris pulchella* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Diaseris pusilla* = *Fungia cyathus pusillus*  
**Dicerorhinus sumatrensis**: (E) Hairly Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra, (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma  
**Diceros bicornis**: (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte negro, (F) Rhinocéros noir I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma  
*Dichocoenia stellaris*: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral II<sup>8</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE An  
*Dichocoenia stokesii*: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral, (F) Corail étoilé elliptique II<sup>8</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE An  
*Dichopsammia granulosa*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Dicotyles tajacu* = *Pecari tajacu*  
*Dicranosaura bifurca* = *Furcifer bifidus*  
*Dicroglossus tigrinus* = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*  
*Didemnum sumatrensis* = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
Digger, Mussel (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
Dindon ocellé (F): *Agriocharis ocellata*  
*Dinectus truncatus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
Dioch, Red-headed (E): *Quelea erythropus*  
**Diomedea albatrus**: (E) Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross, (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros rabón, (F) Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller I DIOMEDEIDAE Av  
*Diomedea demissa* = *Spheniscus demersus*  
**Diosittacus nobilis**: (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw, (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble, (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara II PSITTACIDAE Av  
Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
*Diphyllodes magnificus* = *Cicinnurus magnificus*  
*Diphyllodes respublica* = *Cicinnurus respublica*  
*Diploastrea glaucopsis* = *Diploastrea heliophora*  
*Diploastrea heliophora*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Diploastrea patula* = *Diploastrea heliophora*  
*Diplohelia eburnea* = *Schizoculina fissipara*  
*Diplohelia profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*  
*Diploria cerebriformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Diploria clivosa*: (E) Knobby Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau bosselé II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Diploria geographica* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Diploria labyrinthiformis*: (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, (F) Cerveau de Neptune II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Diploria mammosa* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Diploria stokesii* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Diploria strigosa*: (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau symétrique II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
*Dipsastrea solida* = *Goniastrea edwardsi*  
*Dipsochelys abrupta* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys arnoldi* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys daudinii* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys dussumieri* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys elephantina* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys grandidieri* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys hololissa* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Discophus antongilii* = *Dyscophus antongilii*  
**Discosura conversii**: (E) Green Thorntail, (S) Colacerta verde, Rabudito verde, (F) Coquette à queue fine II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Discosura langsdorffi**: (E) Black-bellied Thorntail, (S) Colacerta ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro, (F) Coquette de Langsdorff II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Discosura letitia**: (E) Coppery Thorntail, (S) Rabudito cobrizo, (F) Coquette de Létitia II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Discosura longicauda**: (E) Racket-tailed Coquette, (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas, (F) Coquette à raquettes II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Discosura popelairii**: (E) Wire-crested Thorntail, (S) Colacerta crestada, Rabudito crestado, (F) Coquette de Popelaire II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Discotrochus dentatus* = *Anthemiphyllia dentata*  
*Discotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*  
*Distichopathes disticha*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Distichopathes filix*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Distichopora almuti* = *Distichopora nitida*  
*Distichopora anceps*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora anomala*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora barbadensis*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora borealis*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora brasseyae* = *Distichopora nitida*  
*Distichopora breviserialis* = *Distichopora nitida*  
*Distichopora cervina*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora cinnabrina* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Distichopora coccinea*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora conferta* = *Distichopora gracilis*  
*Distichopora contorta*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora dispar*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora fisheri* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Distichopora foliacea*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora fragilis* = *Distichopora gracilis*  
*Distichopora fulvacea* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Distichopora gracilis*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora granulosa* = *Distichopora gracilis*  
*Distichopora irregularis*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora laevigranulosa*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora livida*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora milesii* = *Distichopora gracilis*  
*Distichopora nitida*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora ochracea* = *Distichopora nitida*  
*Distichopora profunda*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora providentiae*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora rosaliae*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora rosea* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Distichopora serpens*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora sulcata*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora uniserialis*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora vervoorti*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora violacea*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Distichopora yucatanensis*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthimura*  
Doederleinia irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
Doederleinia sluiteri = *Sandalolitha dentata*  
Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*  
Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*  
Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*  
Dolphin, Amazonian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*  
Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*  
Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*  
Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*  
Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*  
Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*  
Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*  
Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coerulescens*  
Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*  
Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*/*Sotalia fluviatilis*  
Dolphin, Guianan River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*  
Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*  
Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*  
Dolphin, Indus (E): *Platanista minor*  
Dolphin, Indus River (E): *Platanista minor*  
Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*  
Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*  
Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*  
Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*  
Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*  
Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*  
Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*  
Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*  
Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*  
Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coerulescens*  
Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*  
Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
dolphins (E): CETACEA spp.  
dolphins, humpback (E): *Sousa* spp.  
dolphins, river (E): *Sotalia* spp.  
*Domicella albidinucha* = *Lorius albidinucha*  
*Domicella amabilis* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Domicella chlorocercus* = *Lorius chlorocercus*  
*Domicella domicella* = *Lorius domicella*  
*Domicella garrula* = *Lorius garrulus*  
*Domicella hypoinochroa* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Domicella lory* = *Lorius lory*  
*Domicella tibialis* = *Lorius domicella*  
*Domoseris porosa* = *Leptoseris solida*  
*Domoseris regularis* = *Leptoseris scabra*  
*Domoseris solida* = *Leptoseris solida*  
don't coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp.  
*Doricha bryantae* = *Calliphlox bryantae*

*Doricha eliza* : (E) Mexican Shearwater, (S) Colibri de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca, (F) Colibri élise II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Doricha enicura* : (E) Slender Shearwater, (S) Colibri coliraro, Tijereta centroamericana, (F) Colibri à queue singulière II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Doryfera johannae* : (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibri picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul, (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Doryfera ludovicae* : (E) Green-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibri picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde, (F) Porte-lance de Louise II TROCHILIDAE Av  
Dos-vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata*  
Dove (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
doux (F): *Pygathrix* spp.  
Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
Dove, African Mourning (E): *Streptopelia decipiens*  
Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
Dove, Blue-headed (E): *Turtur brehmeri*  
Dove, Laughing (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*  
Dove, Long-tailed (E): *Oena capensis*  
Dove, Masked (E): *Oena capensis*  
Dove, Namaqua (E): *Oena capensis*  
Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
Dove, Palm (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*  
Dove, Pink-headed (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*  
Dove, Red-eyed (E): *Streptopelia semitorquata*  
Dove, Rock (E): *Columba livia*  
Dove, Rose-grey (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*  
Dove, Senegal (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis*  
Dove, Tambourine (E): *Turtur tympanistria*  
Dove, Turtle (E): *Streptopelia turtur*  
Dove, Vinaceous (E): *Streptopelia vinacea*  
*Dracaena* spp.: (E) caiman lizards, (S) jacaruxi, lagartos dragóns, (F) dracènes, lézards caïman, II TEIIDAE Re  
*Dracaena guianensis*: (E) Armoured Teou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi, (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane II TEIIDAE Re  
*Dracaena paraguayensis*: (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard, (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay II TEIIDAE Re  
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*  
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp.  
Dragón (S): *Agelaius flavus*  
Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
*Drepanornis albertisi* = *Epimachus albertisi*  
*Drepanornis bruijnii* = *Epimachus bruijnii*  
*Drepanornis d'albertis* (F): *Epimachus albertisi*  
*Drepanornis de Bruijn* (F): *Epimachus bruijnii*  
Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
**Dromus dromas**: (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*  
Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*  
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*  
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*  
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
Dryade glauque (F): *Thalurania glaucopis*  
*Dryocopus javensis*: (E) White-bellied Woodpecker, (F) Pic à ventre blanc I/NC PICIDAE Av  
*Dryocopus javensis richardsi*: (E) Tristram's Woodpecker, (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventrblanco de Corea, (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram I PICIDAE Av  
*Dryotriorchis spectabilis*: (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña, (F) Aigle serpenteur, Serpenteur du Congo II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophotrix cristata*  
Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula letti*  
Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Duck, Ferruginous (E): *Aythya nyroca*  
 Duck, Hartlaub's (E): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*  
 Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Duck, Marianas Island (E): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*  
 Duck, Oustalet's Grey (E): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*  
 Duck, White-winged (E): *Cairina scutulata*  
 Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Cairina scutulata*  
 Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*  
**Ducula mindorensis**: (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon, (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro, (F) Carphophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro **I COLUMBIDAE**  
 Av  
*Dugesia episcureana* = *Brachypelma episcureanum*  
 Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*  
 Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*  
**Dugong dugon**: (E) Dugong, Sea Cow, (S) Dugon, Dugong, Dugongo, (F) Dugong **IDUGONGIDAE** Ma  
 Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*  
 Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
 Duiker, Blue (E): *Cephalophus monticola*  
 Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*  
 Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
 Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Duiquero azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola*  
 Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
 Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*  
 Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
*Dumerilia madagascariensis* = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
*Duncania barbadensis* = *Gardineria paradoxa*  
*Duncania capensis* = *Paraconotrochus capensis*  
*Duncanopsammia axifuga*: (E) Whisker Coral **II<sup>8</sup>**  
**DENDROPHYLLOIDAE** An  
 Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
*Dumocystus parasiticus*. **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
*Dumocystus wallaceae*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
 Duriss (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
*Dusicyon culpaes* = *Pseudalopex culpaes*  
*Dusicyon griseus* = *Pseudalopex griseus*  
*Dusicyon gymnocercus* = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*  
*Dusicyon thous* = *Cerdocyon thous*  
**Dyscophus antongilii**: (E) Tomato Frog, (F) Crapeaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate **IMICROHYLIDAE** Am  
*Dyscophus insularis antongilii* = *Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Dyscophus insularis pallidus* = *Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Dyscophus sanguineus* = *Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Dysnomia florentina florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina florentina*  
*Dysnomia florentina walkeri* = *Epioblasma walkeri*  
*Dysnomia lefevrei* = *Epioblasma turgidula*  
*Dysnomia sampsonii* = *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
*Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum* = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
*Dysnomia torulosa rangiana* = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*  
*Dysnomia torulosa torulosa* = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
*Dysnomia turgidula* = *Epioblasma turgidula*  
 Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
 Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Eagle, African (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster*  
 Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraetus ayresii*  
 Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii/Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraetus fasciatus*  
 Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraetus pennatus*  
 Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus/Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*  
 Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*  
 Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus*  
 Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*  
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraetus morphnoides*  
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaeetus occipitalis*  
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*  
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecopaga jefferyi*  
 Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*  
 Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraetus kienerii*  
 Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circus gallicus*  
 Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*  
 Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*  
 Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*  
 Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Aquila wahlbergi*  
 Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*  
 Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur spheurnus*  
 Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*  
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Eagle, Whitetailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*  
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Rock (E): *Bubo bengalensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*  
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Eared-Pheasant, Tibetan (E): *Crossoptilon harmani*  
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
*Echidna russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
 Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 echidnas, long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus* spp.  
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
*Echinomorphia nishihirai* = *Echinophyllia nishihirai*  
*Echinophyllia aspera*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia costata*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia echinata*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia echinoporoides*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia lacera* = *Oxyphora lacera*  
*Echinophyllia maxima*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia nishihirai*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia orpheensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia patula*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia pectinata*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia taylora*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinophyllia tosaensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Echinopora ashmorensis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora aspera* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Echinopora carduus* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora concamerata* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora concinna* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora ehrenbergii* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora elegans* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora flexuosa* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora forskaliana*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora fruticulosa*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora gemmacea*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora glabra* = *Echinopora mam miformis*  
*Echinopora helli* = *Echinopora hirsutissima*  
*Echinopora hirsutissima*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora horrida*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora irregularis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora lamellosa*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora litae* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora magna* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Echinopora mam miformis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora pacificus*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora reflexa* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora robusta*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora rosularia* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora rousseaui* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora solidior* = *Echinopora gemmacea*/*Echinopora hirsutissima*  
*Echinopora striatula* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora tertia* = *Echinopora hirsutissima*  
*Echinopora tiranensis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Echinopora undulata* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
 Echnidé à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus* spp.  
*Eclectus roratus*: (E) Eclectus Parrot, (S) Loro eclético, (F) Grand Éclectus II PSITTACIDAE Av  
 écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp.  
 écureuils volants (F): *Anomalurus* spp.  
 Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*  
 Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Effraie de prairie (F): *Tyto longimembris*  
 Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Effraie de Tasmanie (F): *Tyto castanops*  
 Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
 Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*  
 Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
 Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*  
 Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Egret, Cattle (E): *Bubulcus ibis*

Egret, Great (E): *Casmerodius albus*  
 Egret, Great White (E): *Casmerodius albus*  
 Egret, Little (E): *Egretta garzetta*  
*Egretta alba* = *Casmerodius albus*  
***Egretta garzetta***: (E) Little Egret, (S) Garceta Común, (F) Aigrette garzette III ARDEIDAE Av  
*Eguchipsammia cornucopia*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Eguchipsammia fistula*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Eguchipsammia gaditana*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Eguchipsammia japonica*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Eguchipsammia serpentina*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Eguchipsammia strigosa*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Eguchipsammia wellsii*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
***Eira barbara***: (E) Tayra, (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá, (F) Tayra III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
 Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
***Elachistodon westermanni***: (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake, (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india, (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann II COLUBRIDAE Re  
 Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*  
 Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*  
 Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
 Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
 Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*  
 Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
 Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*  
 Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
 Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Elanio musulrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*  
 Elanio tjereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*  
***Elanoides forficatus***: (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio tjereta, Gavilán tjereta, Milano tjereta, (F) Milan à queue fourchue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Elanoides riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*  
***Elanus axillaris***: (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite, (S) Elanio australiano, (F) Élanion d'Australie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Elanus caeruleus***: (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite, (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común, (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Elanus caeruleus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*  
***Elanus leucurus***: (E) White-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco, (F) Élanion à queue blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Elanus notatus* = *Elanus axillaris*  
*Elanus riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*  
***Elanus scriptus***: (E) Letter-winged Kite, (S) Elanio escrito, (F) Élanion lettré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
*Elatopathes abietina*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An  
 Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*  
 Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*  
 Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Éléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*  
 Éléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Éléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Éléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*  
 Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*  
 Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*  
***Elephas maximus***: (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant, (S) Elefante asiático, (F) Éléphant d'Asie, Éléphant d'Inde I ELEPHANTIDAE Ma

Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*

**Elvira chionura** : (E) White-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda elvira, (F)

Colibri elvire II TROCHILIDAE Av

**Elvira cupreiceps**: (E) Coppery-headed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda capirota, (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée II TROCHILIDAE Av

Emerald, Andean (E): *Agyrtia franciae*

Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*

Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*

Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*

Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*

Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*

Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivettii*

Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*

Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Polyerata fimbriata*

Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicae*

Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*

Emerald, Honduran (E): *Polyerata luciae*

Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*

Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Agyrtia leucogaster*

Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*

Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Agyrtia rondoniae*

Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Polyerata lactea*

Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*

Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Agyrtia versicolor*

Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Agyrtia candida*

Emerald, White-chested (E): *Agyrtia brevirostris*

Emerald, Whitetailed (E): *Elvira chionura*

Emeraldine à bec noir (F): *Turtur abyssinicus*

Emeraldine à bec rouge (F): *Turtur afer*

Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*

*Emyda ceylonensis* = *Lissemys punctata*

*Emyda dhra* = *Lissemys punctata*

*Emyda granosa* = *Lissemys punctata*

*Emyda vittata* = *Lissemys punctata*

Emyde d'Annam (F): *Annamemys annamensis*

Emyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*

*Emydura inscripta* = *Pseudemys umbrina*

*Emys adansonii* = *Pelusios adansonii*

*Emys amazonica* = *Podocnemis expansa*

*Emys arrau* = *Podocnemis expansa*

*Emys baska* = *Batagur baska*

*Emys batagur* = *Batagur baska*

*Emys bennettii* = *Ocadia sinensis*

*Emys berardii* = *Dermatemys mawii*

*Emys bermorei* = *Morenia ocellata*

*Emys biguttata* = *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

*Emys borneoensis* = *Callagur borneoensis*

*Emys castanea* = *Pelusios castaneus*

*Emys cayennensis* = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*

*Emys crassicolis* = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*

*Emys cuoro* = *Cuora amboinensis*

*Emys dermatemys* = *Dermatemys mawii*

*Emys dhongoka* = *Kachuga dhongoka*

*Emys dumeriliana* = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*

*Emys duvaucelii* = *Kachuga dhongoka*

*Emys erythrocephala* = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*

*Emys expansa* = *Podocnemis expansa*

*Emys guttata* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

*Emys hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

*Emys japonica* = *Chinemys reevesii*

*Emys kachuga* = *Kachuga kachuga*

*Emys kinosternoides* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Emys lineata* = *Kachuga kachuga*

*Emys macrocephala* = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*

*Emys muticus* = *Mauremys mutica*

*Emys nigra* = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*

*Emys nigricans* = *Chinemys nigricans*

*Emys nuchalis* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*

*Emys ocellata* = *Morenia ocellata*

*Emys olivacea* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*

*Emys picquottii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

*Emys platynota* = *Notochelys platynota*

*Emys reevesii* = *Chinemys reevesii*

*Emys schneideri* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Emys sinensis* = *Ocadia sinensis*

*Emys speciosa* = *Clemmys insculpta*

*Emys spinosa* = *Heosemys spinosa*

*Emys subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*

*Emys tecta* = *Kachuga tecta*

*Emys tecta intermedia* = *Kachuga tentoria*

*Emys tentoria* = *Kachuga tentoria*

*Emys tetraonyx* = *Batagur baska*

*Emys tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*

*Emys trigibbosa* = *Kachuga tecta*

*Emys trivittata* = *Kachuga trivittata*

*Emys vulgaris picta* = *Chinemys reevesii*

*Enalopsammia adminicularis* = *Enalopsammia rostrata*

*Enalopsammia amphelioides* = *Enalopsammia rostrata*

*Enalopsammia amphelioides cucullata* = *Enalopsammia rostrata*

*Enalopsammia marenzelleri* = *Enalopsammia pusilla*

*Enalopsammia micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*

*Enalopsammia profunda*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

*Enalopsammia pusilla*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

*Enalopsammia rostrata*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

*Endhelia japonica* = *Crypthelia japonica*

*Endocyathopora laticostata*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An

*Endopachys austra liae* = *Platyrochus hastatus*

*Endopachys bulbosa*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

*Endopachys grayi*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

*Endopachys japonicum* = *Endopachys grayi*

*Endopachys oahense* = *Endopachys grayi*

*Endopachys vaughani* = *Endopachys grayi*

*Endopachys weberi* = *Endopachys grayi*

*Endopsammia philippensis*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

*Endopsammia pourtalesi*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

*Endopsammia regularis*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLOIDAE An

Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*

**Enhydra lutris**: (E) Sea Otter, (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria

marina, (F) Loutre de mer I MUSTELIDAE Ma

**Enhydra lutris nereis**: (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter,

(S) Nutria de mar californiana, (F) Loutre de mer de Californie,

Loutre de mer méridionale I MUSTELIDAE Ma

**Enicognathus ferrugineus**: (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet,

(S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña, (F) Conure magellanique,

Perruche émeraude II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Enicognathus leporhynchus**: (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-

billed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra choroy, (F) Conure à long bec,

Perruche à bec gracile II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Enigmopora darweliensis*: II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An

**Ensifera ensifera**: (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri

picoespada, (F) Colibri porte-épée II TROCHILIDAE Av

*Ensirostris melleri* = *Chamaeleo melleri*

Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*

Entelle de Pagi (F): *Nasalis concolor*

Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*

Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*

*Enygrus asper* = *Candoia aspera*

*Enygrus australis* = *Candoia bibroni*

*Enygrus bibroni* = *Candoia bibroni*

*Enygrus carinatus* = *Candoia carinata*

*Enygrus gularis* = *Trachyboa gularis*

*Enygrus regius* = *Python regius*

*Enygrus superciliosus* = *Candoia carinata*

**Eolophus roseicapillus**: (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa

rosada, (F) Cacatoès rosablin II CACATUIDAE Av

**Eos bornea**: (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory, (S) Lory rojo, (F) Lory

écarlate II LORIIDAE Av

**Eos cyanogenae**: (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory, (S) Lory

alainegro, (F) Lory à joues bleues II LORIIDAE Av

*Eos fuscata* = *Pseudeos fuscata*

*Eos goodfellowi* = *Eos bornea*

**Eos histrio**: (E) Red-and-blue Lory, (S) Lory de Sangir, (F) Lory

arlequin I LORIIDAE Av

**Eos reticulata**: (E) Blue-streaked Lory, (S) Lory de las Tanimbar, (F)

Lory réticulé II LORIIDAE Av

*Eos rubra* = *Eos bornea*

**Eos semilarvata**: (E) Blue-eared Lory, (S) Lory de Seram, (F) Lory

masqué II LORIIDAE Av

**Eos squamata**: (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory, (S)

Lory escamoso, (F) Lory écaillé II LORIIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Epaulard* (F): *Orcinus orca*  
*Epaulard pygmée* (F): *Feresa attenuata*  
*Ephialtes balli* = *Otus balli*  
*Ephialtes brucei* = *Otus brucei*  
*Ephialtes elegans* = *Otus elegans*  
*Ephialtes grammicus* = *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
*Ephialtes sagittatus* = *Otus sagittatus*  
*Ephialtes spilocephalus* = *Otus spilocephalus*  
*Ephialtes watsonii* = *Otus watsonii*  
***Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis***: (E) Saddlebill Stork, Saddle-billed Stork, (S) Cigüëña ensillada, Jabirú, Jabirú africano, (F) Jabiru, Jabiru africain, Jabiru d'Afrique, Jabiru du Sénégal **II** CICONIIDAE Av
- Episcariius cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
***Epicrates angulifer***: (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. Maria, (F) Boa de Cuba **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates cenchria***: (E) Rainbow Boa, (S) Boa irisada, (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Epicrates cenchria assisi* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Epicrates cenchria barbouri* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Epicrates cenchria gaigei* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Epicrates cenchria maurus* = *Epicrates maurus*  
*Epicrates cenchria polylepis* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
***Epicrates chrysogaster***: (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Turques **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates crassus* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Epicrates cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
***Epicrates exsul***: (E) Abaco Island Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Abaco **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates fordii***: (E) Ford's Boa, (F) Boa de Ford **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates gracilis***: (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa, (F) Boa arboricole gracie, Boa d'Hispaniola **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates gracilis monensis* = *Epicrates monensis*  
***Epicrates inornatus***: (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Puerto Rico, (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre **I** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates inornatus fordii* = *Epicrates fordii*  
*Epicrates inornatus granti* = *Epicrates monensis*  
***Epicrates maurus***: **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates monensis***: (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona **I** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates relicquus* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
*Epicrates sabogae* = *Boa constrictor*  
***Epicrates striatus***: (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa, (F) Boa d'Haïti **II** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
*Epicrates striatus relicquus* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
***Epicrates subflavus***: (E) Jamaican Boa, (S) Boa de Jamaica, (F) Boa de la Jamaïque **I** BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates versicolor* = *Epicrates striatus*  
***Epimachus albertisii***: (E) Black-billed Sicklebill, Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (F) Drépanomis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimachus bruinii***: (E) Pale-billed Sicklebill, White-billed Sicklebill, (F) Drépanomis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimachus fastuosus***: (E) Black Sicklebill, (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimachus meyeri***: (E) Brown Sicklebill, (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*  
 Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*  
***Epioblasma curtisii***: (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma florentina***: (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* = *Epioblasma walkeri*  
*Epioblasma lefevrei* = *Epioblasma turgidula*  
*Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*  
*Epioblasma rangiana* = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Epioblasma sampsonii***: (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma sulcata***: **I/NC** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua***: (E) White Catpaw **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa***: **I/II** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum***: (E) Green Blossom, Green Rifle Shell, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana***: (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa***: (E) Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Riffle Shell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma turgidula***: (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid Rifle Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma walkeri***: (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epipedobate andin* (F): *Epipedobates andinus*  
*Epipedobate au ventre bleu* (F): *Epipedobates azureiventris*  
*Epipedobate bolivien* (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
*Epipedobate brillant* (F): *Dendrobates speciosus*  
*Epipedobate calisterne* (F): *Epipedobates pulchripictus*  
*Epipedobate de Bolivie* (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
*Epipedobate de Boulenger* (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
*Epipedobate de Myers* (F): *Epipedobates myersi*  
*Epipedobate de Peters* (F): *Epipedobates petersi*  
*Epipedobate d'Espinosa* (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*  
*Epipedobate d'Inger* (F): *Epipedobates ingeri*  
*Epipedobate du Rio Palenque* (F): *Epipedobates erythromos*  
*Epipedobate émeraude* (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
*Epipedobate fémorale* (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*  
*Epipedobate minime* (F): *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Epipedobate peint* (F): *Epipedobates pictus*  
*Epipedobate simisimi* (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*  
*Epipedobate tacheté* (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*  
*Epipedobate tricolore* (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Epipedobate zaparo* (F): *Epipedobates zaparo*  
***Epipedobates spp.***: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) dendrobates **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates andinus***: (E) La Planada Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino, (F) Epipedobate andin **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Epipedobates ardens* = *Epipedobates cainarachi*  
***Epipedobates azureiventris***: (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de ventre azul, (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bassleri***: (E) Pleasing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bilinguis***: (E) Ecuador Poison Frog, Ecuadorean Poison Frog **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bolivianus***: (E) Bolivian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana, (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates boulengeri***: (E) Marbled Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger, (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates cainarachi***: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates erythromos***: (E) Palenque Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates espinosai***: (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates femoralis***: (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* = *Epipedobates rubriventris*  
***Epipedobates ingeri***: (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger, (F) Epipedobate d'Inger **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates labialis* = *Dendrobates labialis*  
***Epipedobates macero***: (E) Manu Poison Frog **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am

- Epipedobates maculatus*: (E) Confusing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada, (F) Epipedobate tacheté **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates myersi*: (E) Myers's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, (F) Epipedobate de Myers **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates parvulus*: (E) Ruby Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate minime **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates petersi*: (E) Peruvian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters, (F) Epipedobate de Peters **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pictus*: (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta, (F) Epipedobate peint **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates planipalae*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pulchripictus*: (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate calisterne **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rubriventris*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rufulus*: (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates silverstonei*: (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone, (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates simulans*: **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates smaragdinus*: (E) Emerald Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, (F) Epipedobate émeraude **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates tricolor*: (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, (F) Epipedobate tricolore **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates trivittatus*: (E) Three-striped Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates zaparo*: (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate zaparo **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epixerus ebii*: (E) Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel, Western Palm Squirrel, (S) Ardilla de las palmeras, Ardilla de palmera, (F) Écureuil d'Ebi, Écureuil des palmiers, Écureuil palmiste **III** SCIURIDAE Ma
- equidnas (S): *Zaglossus* spp.
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Equus africanus*: (E) African Ass, African Wild Ass, (S) Asno salvaje de África, (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus caballus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus ferus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus grevyi*: (E) Grevy's Zebra, (S) Cebra de Grévy, (F) Zèbre de Grévy **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus*: (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, (S) Hemiono, (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus hemionus*: (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan, (S) Hemiono mongol, (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus khur* = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus hemionus kiang* = *Equus kiang*
- Equus hemionus onager* = *Equus onager*
- Equus khur* = *Equus onager khur*
- Equus kiang*: (E) Kiang, (S) Kiang, (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang **II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager*: (E) Onager, (S) Onagro, (F) Onagre **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager khur*: (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur, (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India, (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus przewalskii*: (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh, (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje, (F) Cheval de Przewalski **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra*: (E) Mountain Zebra **I/II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra hartmannae*: (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de Hartmann, (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann **II** EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra zebra*: (E) Cape Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montanesa del Cabo, (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap **I** EQUIDAE Ma
- Erebopis asper* = *Candoia aspera*
- Eretmochelys imbricata*: (E) Hawksbill Turtle, (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey, (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée **I** CHELONIIDAE Re
- Eretmochelys squamata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Eriocyathus echinatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eriocnemis alinae*: (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco, (F) Érione d'Aline **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Eriocnemis cupreiventris*: (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo, (F) Érione à ventre cuivré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis derbyi*: (E) Black-thighed Puffleg, (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro, (F) Érione de Derby **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides*: (E) Blue-capped Puffleg, (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta, (F) Érione à front bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis godini*: (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg, (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa, (F) Érione turquoise **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis luciani*: (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg, (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo, (F) Érione Catherine **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mirabilis*: (E) Colourful Puffleg, (S) Calzadito admirable, (F) Érione multicolore **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mosquera*: (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado, (F) Érione à poitrine d'or **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis*: (E) Black-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro, (F) Érione à robe noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia*: (E) Coppery-naped Puffleg **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis vestitus*: (E) Glowing Puffleg, (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente, (F) Érione patue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriopus lugens* = *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yauqui*
- Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aenea*
- Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño escudillo (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*
- Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsuta*  
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*  
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*  
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatorphorus*  
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*  
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis grisecularis*  
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*  
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*  
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*  
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatorphorus*  
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aenea*  
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*  
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*  
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*  
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae*  
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*  
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*  
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Ermite d'Oseri (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*  
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsuta*  
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*  
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*  
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Errina altispina: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina amoena = Errina dabneyi  
 Errina antarctica: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina aspera: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina aspera mazarina = Errina aspera  
 Errina atlantica: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina bicolor: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina boschmai: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina capensis: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina carinata = Lepidopora carinata  
 Errina carnea = Errina laterorifa  
 Errina cervicornis = Lepidotheca cervicornis  
 Errina chathamensis: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina cheilopora: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina cochleata: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina cooki: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina cruenta = Errina novaezelandiae  
 Errina cyclopura: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina dabneyi: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina decipiens = Lepidopora decipiens  
 Errina dendyi: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina diffusa = Lepidopora diffusa  
 Errina echinata = Stellapora echinata  
 Errina fissurata: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina glabra = Lepidopora glabra  
 Errina gracilis: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina hicksoni = Lepidopora eburnea  
 Errina horrida = Lepidotheca horrida  
 Errina japonica: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina kerguelensis: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina labiata = Inferiolabiata labiata  
 Errina laevigata: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina laterorifa: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina macrogastra: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy

Errina moseleyi = Errina antarctica  
 Errina novaezelandiae: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina novaezelandiae cooki = Errina cooki  
 Errina novaezelandiae dendyi = Errina dendyi  
 Errina porifera: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina pourtalesii = Errinopora pourtalesii  
 Errina ramosa = Lepidotheca ramosa  
 Errina regularis = Phalangopora regularis  
 Errina reticulata: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina rubra = Errina dendyi  
 Errina sarmentosa = Lepidopora sarmentosa  
 Errina sinuosa: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errina spongiosa = Errina antarctica  
 Errina tenuistylus = Lepidotheca tenuistylus  
 Errinopora cestoporina: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errinopora intervacans = Errinopora stylifera  
 Errinopora latifundata: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errinopora naneca: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errinopora pourtalesii: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errinopora stylifera: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errinopora zarhyncha: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errinopsis fenestrata: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Errinopsis reticulum: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Erymnochelys madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnème de Madagascar **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re  
 Erythrastrea flabellata: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
 Erythrocebus patas: (E) Patas Monkey, (F) Patas **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Erythrospizias trinitatus nanus = Accipiter nanus  
 Erythrotriorchis buergeri: (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk, (S) Azor de Bürgers, (F) Autour de Bürger **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Erythrotriorchis radiatus: (E) Red Goshawk, (S) Azor rojo, (F) Autour rouge **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Eryx bengalensis = Gongylophis conicus  
 Eryx cerastes = Eryx jaculus  
 Eryx colubrina = Gongylophis colubrinus  
 Eryx conicus = Gongylophis conicus  
 Eryx elegans: (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant **II** BOIDAE Re  
 Eryx familiaris = Eryx jaculus  
 Eryx fodiens = Eryx jakakari  
 Eryx jaculus: (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa, (S) Boa jabalina, (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa javelot, Eryx javelot **II** BOIDAE Re  
 Eryx jaculus czarewskii = Eryx elegans  
 Eryx jaculus miliaris = Eryx miliaris  
 Eryx jaculus sennaariensis = Gongylophis colubrinus  
 Eryx javelot (F): Eryx jaculus  
 Eryx jakakari: (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jakakari's Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie **II** BOIDAE Re  
 Eryx johnii: (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de la India, (F) Boa des sables brun **II** BOIDAE Re  
 Eryx johnii persicus = Eryx jaculus  
 Eryx loveridgei = Gongylophis colubrinus  
 Eryx maculatus = Eryx johnii  
 Eryx miliaris (F): Eryx miliaris  
 Eryx miliaris: (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables miliare, Boa des sables nain, Eryx miliare **II** BOIDAE Re  
 Eryx muelleri = Gongylophis muelleri  
 Eryx multocarinata = Bolyeria multocarinata  
 Eryx persicus = Eryx jaculus  
 Eryx reinhardtii = Calabaria reinhardtii  
 Eryx rickmersi = Eryx miliaris  
 Eryx rufescens = Gongylophis colubrinus  
 Eryx scutata = Gongylophis colubrinus  
 Eryx somalicus: (E) Somali Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena somali, (F) Boa des sables de Somalie **II** BOIDAE Re  
 Eryx speciosus = Eryx tataricus

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Eryx tataricus:** (E) Tartary Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie  
**II BOIDAE Re**  
*Eryx tataricus bogdanovi* = *Eryx miliaris*  
*Eryx tataricus helluo* = *Eryx miliaris*  
*Eryx thebaicus* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Eryx turcicus* = *Eryx jaculus*  
**Eryx whitakeri:** (E) Whitaker's Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker,  
(F) Boa des sables de Whitaker **II BOIDAE Re**  
*Eschrichtius gibbosus* = *Eschrichtius robustus*  
*Eschrichtius glaucus* = *Eschrichtius robustus*  
**Eschrichtius robustus:** (E) Devil Fish, Gray Back, Grey Whale,  
Hard Head, Mussel Digger, Rip Sack, (S) Ballena gris, (F)  
Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise **IESCHRICHTIIDAE Ma**  
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*  
Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*  
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*  
Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*  
Esclizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*  
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*  
Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*  
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stemurus*  
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stemurus*  
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*  
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetti*  
Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*  
Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*  
Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Polyerata luciae*  
Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*  
Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*  
Esmeralda vientre blanco (S): *Agyrtia candida*  
Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricardii*  
Emserción (S): *Falco columbarius*  
Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*  
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
Esparvero pechigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*  
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*  
Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*  
Espermófaga hematina (S): *Spermophaga haematina*  
Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*  
Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*  
Espolonero de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*  
Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Espulgabueyes (S): *Bubulcus ibis*  
Esterle (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
Estourioun (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*  
Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*  
Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*  
Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
Estrellitaventrilanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsant*  
**Estrilda astrild:** (E) Common Waxbill, Saint Helena Waxbill, (S)  
Astrilda común, Pico de coral, (F) Astrild ondulé **III**  
**ESTRILDIDAE Av**  
*Estrilda bengala* = *Uraeginthus bengalus*  
**Estrilda caerulescens:** (E) Lavender Firefinch, Lavender Waxbill,  
(S) Astrilda ceniza del Senegal, (F) Astrild queue-de-vinaigre,  
Queue de vinaigre **III ESTRILDIDAE Av**

*Estrilda formosa* = *Amandava formosa*  
**Estrilda melpoda:** (E) Orange-cheeked Waxbill, (S) Astrilda  
carirroja, (F) Astrild à joues oranges, Joues-oranges **III**  
**ESTRILDIDAE Av**  
*Estrilda subflava* = *Amandava subflava*  
**Estrilda troglodytes:** (E) Black-rumped Waxbill, Pink-cheeked  
Waxbill, Red-eared Waxbill, (S) Astrilda culinegra, (F) Astrild  
cendré, Bec de corail cendré **III ESTRILDIDAE Av**  
Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*  
Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
Esturgeon atlántico (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Esturgeon atlántico d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*  
Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*  
Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*  
Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*  
Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*  
Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*  
esturgeons (F): *ACIPENSERIFORMES* spp.  
Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*/*Huso huso*  
Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*  
Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*  
Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*  
Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*  
Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*  
Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*  
esturións (S): *ACIPENSERIFORMES* spp.  
Ethiopian toads (E): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.  
*Euathlus albopilosus* = *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
*Euathlus angustus* = *Brachypelma angustum*  
*Euathlus aureocephus* = *Brachypelma aureocephus*  
*Euathlus embrithes* = *Brachypelma embrithes*  
*Euathlus emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Euathlus epicureanus* = *Brachypelma epicureanum*  
*Euathlus fossorius* = *Brachypelma fossorium*  
*Euathlus pallidus* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Euathlus sabulosus* = *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
*Euathlus smithi* = *Brachypelma smithi*  
*Euathlus vagans* = *Brachypelma vagans*  
**Eubalaena spp.:** (E) Right whales, (F) Baleines franches, Baleines  
noires **I BALAENIDAE Ma**  
**Eubalaena australis:** (E) Southern Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca,  
(F) Baleine australe **I BALAENIDAE Ma**  
**Eubalaena glacialis:** (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale,  
Right Whale, (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballena,  
(F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche **I**  
**BALAENIDAE Ma**  
*Eucimpathes contorta* = *Cirripathes contorta*  
**Eudocimus ruber:** (E) Scarlet Ibis, (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro  
rojo, Ibis escarlata, (F) Ibis rouge **II THRESKIORNITHIDAE**  
**Av**  
**Eugenes fulgens:** (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's  
Hummingbird, (S) Colibri magnífico, (F) Colibri de Rivoli **II**  
**TROCHILIDAE Av**  
*Eugenia imperatrix* = *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
**Eulampis holosericeus:** (E) Green-throated Carib, (S) Colibri  
caribeño gorgiverde, (F) Colibri falle-vert **II TROCHILIDAE**  
**Av**



**Eulampis jugularis:** (E) Purple-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado, (F) Colibrí madère **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Eulemur albifrons* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
*Eulemur albocollaris* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
*Eulemur cinereiceps* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
*Eulemur collaris* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
**Eulemur coronatus:** (E) Crowned Lemur, (S) Lémur coronado, (F) Lémur à couronne **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur fulvus:** (E) Brown Lemur, (S) Lémur leonado, (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur macaco:** (E) Black Lemur, (S) Lémur negro, (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Eulemur mongoz:** (E) Mongoose Lemur, (S) Lémur mangosta, (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
*Eulemur mongoz coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*  
**Eulemur rubriventer:** (E) Red-bellied Lemur, (S) Lemur de ventre rojo, (F) Lémur à ventre rouge **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
*Eulemur rufus* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
*Eulemur sanfordi* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
*Eulidia yarrellii* = *Myrtis yarrellii*  
*Eunectes barbouri* = *Eunectes murinus*  
**Eunectes beniensis:** **II** BOIDAE Re  
**Eunectes deschauensei:** (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda, (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee **II** BOIDAE Re  
**Eunectes murinus:** (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa, (S) Anaconda, Sucury, (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert **II** BOIDAE Re  
**Eunectes notaeus:** (E) Yellow Anaconda, (S) Anaconda amarilla, (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune **II** BOIDAE Re  
*Eunectes scytale* = *Eunectes murinus*  
*Eunectes wieningeri* = *Eunectes notaeus*  
**Eumymphicus cornutus:** (E) Horned Parakeet, (S) Perico cornudo, (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Eumymphicus uvaensis* = *Eumymphicus cornutus*  
*Euodice cantans* = *Lonchura cantans*  
**Euoticus elegantulus:** (E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago, (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante, (F) Galago élégant **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma  
*Euoticus inustus* = *Galago matschiei*  
**Euoticus pallidus:** (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma  
*Eupetomena macroura* = *Campyloterpus macrourus*  
*Euphema bourkii* = *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
*Euphema petrophila* = *Neophema petrophila*  
*Euphema splendida* = *Neophema splendida*  
*Eupherusa cupreiceps* = *Elvira cupreiceps*  
**Eupherusa cyanophrys:** (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño, (F) Colibrí d'Oaxaca **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Eupherusa eximia:** (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí colirrayado, (F) Colibrí à épaulettes **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Eupherusa nigriventris:** (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrinegro, (F) Colibrí à ventre noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Eupherusa poliocerca:** (E) Whitetailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerterense, (F) Colibrí du Guerrero **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Euphyctis hexadactylus:** (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog, (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle **II** RANIDAE Am  
*Euphractus nati* = *Chaetophractus nati*  
*Euphyllia ancora:* (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia aspera* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Euphyllia cristata:* (E) White Grape Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia divisa:* (E) Frogspawn Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia fimbriata:* **I**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia glabrescens:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia laxa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Euphyllia meandrina* = *Euphyllia fimbriata*  
*Euphyllia paraancora:* (E) Branching Anchor Coral **II**<sup>8</sup>

CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia paradivisa:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia paraglabrescens:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euphyllia pavonina* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Euphyllia rubra* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Euphyllia rugosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Euphyllia sinuosa* = *Pterogrya sinuosa*  
*Euphyllia spheniscus* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Euphyllia turgida* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Euphyllia yaeyamaensis:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Euplecte à dos d'or* (F): *Euplectes macrourus*  
*Euplecte franciscain* (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*  
*Euplecte monseigneur* (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus*  
*Euplecte veuve-noire* (F): *Euplectes ardens*  
*Euplecte vorabé* (F): *Euplectes afer*  
**Euplectes afer:** (E) Golden Bishop, Napoleon Weaver, Yellow-crowned Bishop, (S) Euplectes amarillo, (F) Euplecte vorabé, Vorabé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
*Euplectes alinegro* (S): *Euplectes hordeaceus*  
*Euplectes amarillo* (S): *Euplectes afer*  
**Euplectes ardens:** (E) Red-collared Whydah, Red-collared Widowbird, (S) Falsa viuda pechirroja, (F) Euplecte veuve-noire, Veuve-noire **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Euplectes franciscanus:** (E) Orange Bishop, (S) Euplectes rojo, (F) Euplecte franciscain, Ignicolor, **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Euplectes hordeaceus:** (E) Black-winged Bishop, Fire-crowned Bishop, (S) Euplectes alinegro, (F) Euplecte monseigneur, Monseigneur **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Euplectes macrourus:** (E) Yellow-backed Whydah, Yellow-mantled Whydah, Yellow-mantled Widowbird, Yellow-shouldered Widowbird, (S) Falsa viuda dorsiguala, (F) Euplecte à dos d'or, Veuve à dos d'or **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
*Euplectes orix franciscanus* = *Euplectes franciscanus*  
*Euplectes rojo* (S): *Euplectes franciscanus*  
*Euplère de Goudot* (F): *Eupleres goudotii*  
**Eupleres goudotii:** (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, (S) Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno, (F) Euplère de Goudot **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma  
*Eupleres major* = *Eupleres goudotii*  
*Euplocomus swinhooi* = *Lophura swinhooi*  
**Eupodotis afra:** (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan, (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro, (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
*Eupodotis afra afraoides* = *Eupodotis afraoides*  
**Eupodotis afraoides:** (E) White-quilled Bustard, (S) Sisón negro aliclaro, (F) Outarde à miroir blanc **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
**Eupodotis bengalensis:** (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican, (S) Avutarda bengali, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali, (F) Outarde du Bengale **I** OTIDIDAE Av  
*Eupodotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*  
**Eupodotis caerulescens:** (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan, (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado, (F) Outarde plombée **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
**Eupodotis gindiana:** (E) Buff-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñudo etiope, (F) Outarde d'Oustalet **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
**Eupodotis hartlaubii:** (E) Hartlaub's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub, (F) Outarde de Hartlaub **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
**Eupodotis humilis:** (E) Little Brown Bustard, (S) Sisón somali, (F) Outarde somalienne **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
**Eupodotis indica:** (E) Lesser Florican, Likh, (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio, (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passage **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
**Eupodotis melanogaster:** (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común, (F) Outarde à ventre noir **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
**Eupodotis rueppellii:** (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell, (F) Outarde de Rüppell **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
**Eupodotis ruficrista:** (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral, (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine **II** OTIDIDAE Av  
*Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* = *Eupodotis gindiana*  
**Eupodotis savilei:** (E) Savile's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliño, (F) Outarde de Savile **II** OTIDIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Eupodotis senegalensis:** (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sison senegalés, (F) Outarde du Sénégal **II OTIDIDAE** Av
- Eupodotis vigorsii:** (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard, (S) Sison de Vigors, Sison del karroo, (F) Outarde de Vigors **II OTIDIDAE** Av
- Eupsammia regalis** = *Balanophyllia regalis*  
**Eupsammia stimpsoniana** = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
**Eupsammia stimpsonii** = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
**Eupsittula aurea** = *Aratinga aurea*  
**Eupsittula cactorum** = *Aratinga cactorum*  
**Eupsittula canicularis** = *Aratinga canicularis*  
**Eupsittula nana** = *Aratinga nana*  
**Eupsittula pertinax** = *Aratinga pertinax*  
**Eupsittula weddellii** = *Aratinga weddellii*  
**Eurychelidon sirintarae** = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
**Eurypelma aureiceps** = *Brachypelma aureiceps*  
**Eurypelma dupontii** = *Brachypelma vagans*  
**Eurypelma embrithes** = *Brachypelma embrithes*  
**Eurypelma emilia** = *Brachypelma emilia*  
**Eurypelma epicureana** = *Brachypelma epicureanum*  
**Eurypelma pallidum** = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
**Eurypelma sabulosum** = *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
**Eurypelma smithi** = *Brachypelma smithi*  
**Eurypelma vagans** = *Brachypelma vagans*  
**Eusmilias aspera** = *Eusmilias fastigiata*  
**Eusmilias fastigiata**: (E) Smooth Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur doux **II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE** An
- Eusmilias knorrii** = *Eusmilias fastigiata*
- Eutoxeres aquila**: (E) White-tipped Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde, (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
- Eutoxeres condamini**: (E) Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela, (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine **II TROCHILIDAE** Av
- Eutriorchis astur**: (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera azor, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire de Madagascar **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Exiliboa placata**: (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana mexicana, (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca **II TROPIDOPHIIDAE** Re
- Explanaria annularis** = *Montastraea annularis*  
**Explanaria argus** = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
**Explanaria cinerascens** = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
**Explanaria galaxea** = *Astreopora listeri*  
**Explanaria gemmacea** = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
**Explanaria hemprichii** = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
**Explanaria infundibulum** = *Turbinaria crater*  
**Explanaria mesenterina** = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
**Explanaria radiata** = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
**Eye**, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*  
**Fabo calderón** (S): *Grampus griseus*  
**Fairy**, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx aurita*  
**Fairy**, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*  
**Faisan à queue barrée** (F): *Symaticus humiae*  
**Faisan à queue rousse** (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
**Faisán argos** (S): *Argusianus argus*  
**Faisán chir** (S): *Catreus wallichii*  
**Faisán colicanelo** (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
**Faisan de Birmanie** (F): *Symaticus humiae*  
**Faisán de carúncula azul** (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
**Faisán de carúncula azul crestado** (S): *Lophura ignita*  
**Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain** (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
**Faisán de cola ocelada gris** (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
**Faisán de cola ocelada indomito** (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
**Faisán de cola ocelada malayo** (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
**Faisan de cuerno rojo** (S): *Oreophaps derbianus*  
**Faisán de Edwards** (S): *Lophura edwardsi*  
**Faisán de Elliot** (S): *Symaticus ellioti*  
**Faisán de espolones de Borneo** (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*  
**Faisán de espolones de Germain** (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
**Faisán de espolones de Palawan** (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*  
**Faisán de espolones gris** (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
**Faisán de espolones malayo** (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
**Faisán de Formosa** (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Formose** (F): *Lophura swinhoii*  
**Faisan de Hume** (F): *Symaticus humiae*  
**Faisán de Hume** (S): *Symaticus humiae*  
**Faisan de l'Himalaya** (F): *Catreus wallichii*  
**Faisán de Rheinard** (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
**Faisan de Swinhoe** (F): *Lophura swinhoii*  
**Faisán de Swinhoe** (S): *Lophura swinhoii*  
**Faisan de Wallich** (F): *Catreus wallichii*  
**Faisán de Wallich** (S): *Catreus wallichii*  
**Faisan d'Edwards** (F): *Lophura edwardsi*  
**Faisan d'Elliot** (F): *Symaticus ellioti*  
**Faisán ensangrentado** (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
**Faisan impérial** (F): *Lophura imperialis*  
**Faisán imperial** (S): *Lophura imperialis*  
**Faisan mikado** (F): *Symaticus mikado*  
**Faisán mikado** (S): *Symaticus mikado*  
**Faisán monal chino** (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
**Faisán monal de Sclater** (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
**Faisán monal del Himalaya** (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
**Faisan noble** (F): *Lophura ignita*  
**Faisán noble** (S): *Lophura ignita*  
**Faisan oreillard blanc** (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
**Faisan oreillard brun** (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
**Faisán orejudo blanco** (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
**Faisán orejudo de Manchuria** (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
**Faisán orejudo pardo** (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
**Faisán orejudo tibetano** (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
**Faisán real de Germain** (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
**Faisán real de Palaguán** (S): *Polyplectron emphanum*  
**Faisán real gris** (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
**Faisán real malayo** (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
**Faisán sangrante** (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
**Faisan sanguin** (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
**Faisán sanguineo** (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
**Falanouc** (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
**Falcatoflabellum raoulensis**: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An
- Falco aequinoctialis** = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
**Falco aeruginosus** = *Circus aeruginosus*  
**Falco albicilla** = *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
**Falco albicollis** = *Leucopternis albicollis*  
**Falco alexanderi** = *Falco tinnunculus*  
**Falco alexopex**: (E) Fox Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo zorruno, (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco altaicus** = *Falco cherrug*  
**Falco americanus** = *Daptrius americanus*  
**Falco amurensis**: (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernicalo del Amur, (F) Faucon de l'Amour **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco angolensis** = *Gypohierax angolensis*  
**Falco anthracinus** = *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
**Falco apivorus** = *Pernis apivorus*  
**Falco araea**: (E) Seychelles Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo de las Seychelles, (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles **I FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco ardosiaceus**: (E) Grey Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo gris, Cernicalo pizarroso, (F) Faucon ardoisé **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco augur** = *Buteo augur*  
**Falco australis** = *Phalacrocorax australis*  
**Falco badius** = *Accipiter badius*  
**Falco bellicosus** = *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
**Falco berigora**: (E) Brown Falcon, (S) Halcón berigora, (F) Faucon bérigora **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco biarmicus**: (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon, (S) Halcón borni, (F) Faucon lanier **II FALCONIDAE** Av
- Falco bidentatus** = *Harpagus bidentatus*  
**Falco buffoni** = *Circus buffoni*  
**Falco buteo** = *Buteo buteo*  
**Falco cachinnans** = *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
**Falco caerulescens** = *Microhierax caerulescens*  
**Falco caeruleus** = *Elanus caeruleus*  
**Falco canorus** = *Melierax canorus*  
**Falco cayanensis** = *Leptodon cayanensis*  
**Falco cenchroides**: (E) Austalian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel, (S) Cernicalo australiano, (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- d'Australie **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco cheela* = *Spilornis cheela*  
*Falco cheriway* = *Polyborus plancus*  
**Falco cherrug**: (E) Saker, Saker Falcon, (S) Halcón sacre, (F) Faucon sacre **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco chicquera**: (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon, (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja, (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco chrysaetos* = *Aquila chrysaetos*  
*Falco cirrhat* = *Spizaetus cirrhat*  
**Falco columbarius**: (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk, (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero, (F) Faucon émerillon **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco concolor**: (E) Sooty Falcon, (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso, (F) Faucon concolore **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco connivens* = *Ninox connivens*  
*Falco cooperii* = *Accipiter cooperii*  
*Falco coronatus* = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
**Falco cuvierii**: (E) African Hobby, (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier, (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco cyaneus* = *Circus cyaneus*  
**Falco deiroleucus**: (E) Orange-breasted Falcon, (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plomizo, (F) Faucon orangé **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco dickinsoni**: (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro, (F) Faucon de Dickinson **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco diodon* = *Harpagus diodon*  
*Falco ecaudatus* = *Terathopus ecaudatus*  
**Falco eleonora**: (E) Eleonora's Falcon, (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón de Eleonora, (F) Faucon d'Éléonore **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco fasciunucha**: (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon, (S) Halcón taita, (F) Faucon taita **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco femoralis**: (E) Aplomado Falcon, (S) Halcón aleto, Halcón aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero, (F) Faucon aplomado **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco forficatus* = *Elanoides forficatus*  
*Falco fringillarius* = *Microhierax fringillarius*  
*Falco gabar* = *Melierax gabar*  
*Falco gallicus* = *Circus gallicus*  
*Falco gentilis* = *Accipiter gentilis*  
*Falco guianensis* = *Morphnus guianensis*  
*Falco haliaetus* = *Pandion haliaetus*  
*Falco hamatus* = *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
*Falco humilis* = *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
**Falco hypoleucos**: (E) Grey Falcon, (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de Australia, (F) Faucon gris **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco ichthyaetus* = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
*Falco indicus* = *Butastur indicus*  
*Falco indus* = *Haliastur indus*  
*Falco isidori* = *Oroaetus isidori*  
*Falco jamaicensis* = *Buteo jamaicensis*  
**Falco jagger**: (E) Lagger Falcon, (S) Halcón yággar, (F) Faucon laggar **I** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco kreyenborgi* = *Falco peregrinus*  
*Falco lacermulatus* = *Leucopternis lacermulata*  
*Falco lagopus* = *Buteo lagopus*  
*Falco leucocephalus* = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
*Falco leucogaster* = *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
*Falco leucorrhous* = *Buteo leucorrhous*  
*Falco leuphotes* = *Aviceda leuphotes*  
*Falco lineatus* = *Buteo lineatus*  
*Falco liventer* = *Butastur liventer*  
*Falco longicauda* = *Henicopernis longicauda*  
**Falco longipennis**: (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon, (S) Alcotán australiano, Halcónito australiano, (F) Petit faucon **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco macrourus* = *Circus macrourus*  
*Falco madens* = *Falco peregrinus*  
*Falco magnirostris* = *Buteo magnirostris*  
*Falco malayensis* = *Ichthyophaga malayensis*  
*Falco maurus* = *Circus maurus*  
*Falco melanoleucos* = *Circus melanoleucos*  
*Falco melanops* = *Leucopternis melanops*  
*Falco meridionalis* = *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
**Falco mexicanus**: (E) Prairie Falcon, (S) Halcón de las praderas, Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño, (F) Faucon des prairies **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco migrans* = *Milvus migrans*  
*Falco milvus* = *Milvus milvus*  
*Falco minullus* = *Accipiter minullus*  
*Falco mississippiensis* = *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
**Falco moluccensis**: (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo moluqueño, (F) Crécerelle des Moluques **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco monogrammicus* = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
**Falco naumanni**: (E) Lesser Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo primilla, (F) Faucon crécerellette **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco neglectus* = *Falco tinnunculus*  
**Falco newtoni**: (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar, (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra **I/II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco nigricollis* = *Busarellus nigricollis*  
*Falco nisus* = *Accipiter nisus*  
*Falco nitidus* = *Asturina nitida*  
*Falco novaehollandiae* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
**Falco novaeseelandiae**: (E) New Zealand Falcon, (S) Halcón de Nueva Zelanda, Halcón maori, (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco occipitalis* = *Lophaeetus occipitalis*  
*Falco ornatus* = *Spizaetus ornatus*  
**Falco pelegrinoides**: (E) Barbary Falcon, (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón peregrino de Babilonia, (F) Faucon de Barbarie **I** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco pennatus* = *Hieraetus pennatus*  
**Falco peregrinus**: (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon, (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero, (F) Faucon pèlerin **I** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco peregrinus babylonicus* = *Falco pelegrinoides babylonicus*  
*Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides* = *Falco pelegrinoides*  
*Falco piscator* = *Crinifer piscator*  
*Falco plancus* = *Polyborus plancus*  
*Falco plumbeus* = *Ictinia plumbea*  
*Falco polioaster* = *Accipiter polioaster*  
*Falco polyosoma* = *Buteo polyosoma*  
*Falco ptilorhynchus* = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
**Falco punctatus**: (E) Mauritius Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio, Cernícalo de Mauricio, (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice **I** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco pygargus* = *Circus pygargus*  
*Falco radiatus* = *Erythrorhynchus radiatus*  
*Falco ranivorus* = *Circus ranivorus*  
*Falco rapax* = *Aquila rapax*  
**Falco ruficularis**: (E) Bat Falcon, (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plomizo menor, (F) Faucon des chauves-souris **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco rufinus* = *Buteo rufinus*  
*Falco rufofuscus* = *Buteo rufofuscus*  
**Falco rupicoloides**: (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa, (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco rusticolus**: (E) Gyr Falcon, Gyrfalcon, (S) Halcón gerifalte, (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut **I** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco semitorquatus* = *Polihierax semitorquatus*  
*Falco serpentarius* = *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
**Falco severus**: (E) Oriental Hobby, (S) Alcotán filipino, (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Falco soloensis* = *Accipiter soloensis*  
**Falco sparverius**: (E) American Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halcón primito, Halcónito, Halcónito común, (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Falco subbuteo**: (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby, (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo, (F) Faucon hobereau **II** FALCONIDAE Av

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Falco subniger:** (E) Black Falcon, (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia, (F) Faucon noir II FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco superciliosus** = *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Falco tachiro** = *Accipiter tachiro*
- Falco tinnunculus:** (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo vulgar, (F) Faucon crécerelle II FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco trivirgatus** = *Accipiter trivirgatus*
- Falco tyrannus** = *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Falco uncinatus** = *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Falco unicinctus** = *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Falco urubitinga** = *Buteogallus urubitinga*
- Falco vespertinus:** (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo patirrojo, (F) Faucon kobez II FALCONIDAE Av
- Falco vespertinus amurensis** = *Falco amurensis*
- Falco virgatus** = *Accipiter virgatus*
- Falco vocifer** = *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Falco zoniventris:** (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo malgache, (F) Faucon à ventre rayé II FALCONIDAE Av
- Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
- Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
- Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
- Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
- Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
- Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- Falcon, Lagger (E): *Falco jugger*
- Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
- Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpethotheres cachinnans*
- Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
- Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
- Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
- Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconete pio (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- FALCONIFORMES spp.:** (E) birds of prey, raptors, (S) aves de rapina, (F) rapaces diurnes I/II/III/NC Av
- Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Falsa viuda dorsiualda (S): *Euplectes macrourus*
- Falsa viuda pechirroja (S): *Euplectes ardens*
- Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
- Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
- Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys praeconis*
- Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
- Fandangero colilargo (S): *Campylopterus excellens*
- Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
- Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
- Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
- Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
- Faucon aldrovandín (F): *Falco severus*
- Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
- Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaecus*
- Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
- Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
- Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
- Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
- Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
- Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
- Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
- Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
- Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*
- Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
- Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
- Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
- Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
- Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
- Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
- Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
- Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
- Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
- Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Faucon pélerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
- Faucon sacré (F): *Falco cherrug*
- Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciimucha*
- Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
- Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*
- Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*
- Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis*
- Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
- Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
- Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Favastrea magnifica = Favites abdita
- Favia adduensis = Favites pentagona
- Favia affinis = Favia javus

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Favia albidus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia amicornum* = *Barabattoia amicornum*  
*Favia armata* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Favia cavernosa* = *Favia favius*  
*Favia cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia clouei* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia coarctata* = *Favia fragum*  
*Favia complanata* = *Favites complanata*  
*Favia conferta* = *Favia gravida*  
*Favia danae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia danae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia denticulata* = *Favia favius*  
*Favia doreyensis* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia ehrenbergi* = *Favia favius*  
*Favia favius*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia fragilis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia fragum*: (E) Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, (F) Corail balle de golf **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia geoffroyi* = *Favia favius*  
*Favia gravida*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia halicora* = *Favites halicora*  
*Favia hawaiiensis* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Favia helianthoides*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia hemprichii* = *Acanthastrea hemprichii*  
*Favia hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Favia hululensis* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia incerta* = *Favia fragum*  
*Favia ingolfi* = *Plesiastraea versipora*  
*Favia jacquini* = *Favia favius*  
*Favia laccadivica* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia lacuna*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia laddi* = *Barabattoia laddi*  
*Favia laxa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia leptophylla*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia lizardensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia maritima*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia marshae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia matthaii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia maxima*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia okeni* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia palauensis* = *Goniastrea palauensis*  
*Favia pallida*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia pandanus* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia parvimurata* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Favia paucisepta* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia puteolina* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia putnami* = *Favia pallida*  
*Favia robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favia rosaria*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia rotumana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia rotundata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia rudis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Favia rugosa* = *Favia matthaii*  
*Favia sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Favia speciosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia stelligera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia stelligera fanningensis* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Favia truncatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia tubulifera* = *Favia favius*  
*Favia veroni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia vietnamensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favia wakayama* = *Montastrea curta*  
*Favia whitfieldi* = *Favia fragum*  
*Favia wisseli*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites* spp.: (E) Larger star corals, Pineapple corals **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites abdita*: (E) Honeycomb Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites acuticollis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites astrinus* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites bennettiae* = *Oulophyllia bennettiae*  
*Favites bestiae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites chinensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites complanata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An

*Favites ellisiana* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites filicosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites flexuosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites galei* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Favites halicora*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*  
*Favites micropentagona*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites palauensis* = *Goniastrea palauensis*  
*Favites paraflexuosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites parvicella* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Favites pentagona*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites peresi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites rotundata* = *Favia rotundata*  
*Favites russelli*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites spinosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites stylifera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites vasta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Favites virens* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites yamanarii* = *Favites chinensis*  
**FELIDAE** spp.: (E) cats, (S) felinos, (F) félidés, félins **II**<sup>16</sup> Ma  
félidés (F): FELIDAE spp.  
felinos (S): FELIDAE spp.  
félins (F): FELIDAE spp.  
*Felis aurata* = *Profelis aurata*  
*Felis badia* = *Catopuma badia*  
*Felis bengalensis* = *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*Felis bengalensis bengalensis* = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*  
*Felis bieti*: (E) Chinese Desert Cat, (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China, (F) Chat de Biet **II** FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis canadensis* = *Lynx canadensis*  
*Felis caracal* = *Caracal caracal*  
*Felis chaus*: (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat, (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos, (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais **II** FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis colocolo* = *Oncifelis colocolo*  
*Felis colocolo budinii* = *Oncifelis colocolo budini*  
*Felis colocolo crespoides* = *Oncifelis colocolo crespoides*  
*Felis colocolo pajeros* = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*  
*Felis concolor* = *Puma concolor*  
*Felis concolor coryi* = *Puma concolor coryi*  
*Felis concolor costaricensis* = *Puma concolor costaricensis*  
*Felis concolor cougar* = *Puma concolor cougar*  
*Felis euphiura* = *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*Felis geoffroyi* = *Oncifelis geoffroyi*  
*Felis guigna* = *Oncifelis guigna*  
*Felis iriomotensis* = *Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis*  
*Felis jacobita* = *Oreailurus jacobita*  
*Felis libyca* = *Felis silvestris*  
*Felis lybica* = *Felis silvestris lybica*  
*Felis lynx* = *Lynx lynx*  
*Felis lynx isabellina* = *Lynx lynx isabellinus*  
*Felis lynx pardinus* = *Lynx pardinus*  
*Felis manul* = *Otocolobus manul*  
*Felis margarita*: (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat, (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara, (F) Chat des sables **II** FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis marmorata* = *Pardofelis marmorata*  
*Felis nigripes*: (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat, (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro, (F) Chat à pieds noirs **I** FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis ornata* = *Felis silvestris*  
*Felis pardalis* = *Leopardus pardalis*  
*Felis pardina* = *Lynx pardinus*  
*Felis planiceps* = *Prionailurus planiceps*  
*Felis rubiginosa* = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
*Felis rufa* = *Lynx rufus*  
*Felis serval* = *Leptailurus serval*  
*Felis silvestris*: (E) Wild Cat, Wildcat, (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre, (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage **II**<sup>16</sup> FELIDAE Ma  
*Felis temminckii* = *Catopuma temminckii*  
*Felis tigrina* = *Leopardus tigrinus*  
*Felis viverrina* = *Prionailurus viverrinus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

<sup>6</sup> **Felidae** spp. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. / Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. / Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

- Felis wiedii* = *Leopardus wiedii*  
*Felis yagouaroundi* = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*  
Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*  
*Fennecus zerda* = *Vulpes zerda*  
Fenocopteridos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.  
**Feresa attenuata** : (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish, (S)  
Orca pigmea, (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée **II**  
DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Feresa occulta* = *Feresa attenuata*  
Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*  
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmiterti*  
Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
Fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp.  
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Finch, Aurora (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*  
Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*  
Finch, Green Singing (E): *Serinus mozambicus*  
Finch, Grey Singing (E): *Serinus leucopygius*  
Finch, Ribbon (E): *Amadina fasciata*  
Finch, Southern Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*  
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Fireback, Crested (E): *Lophura ignita*  
Fireback, Crestless (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
Fireback, Vieillot's (E): *Lophura ignita*  
Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephaniodes*  
Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
Firefinch, African (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*  
Firefinch, Bar-breasted (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta*  
Firefinch, Black-bellied (E): *Lagonosticta rara*  
Firefinch, Black-faced (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*  
Firefinch, Blue-billed (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*  
Firefinch, Brown-backed (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata*  
Firefinch, Lavender (E): *Estrilda caerulea*  
Firefinch, Red-billed (E): *Lagonosticta senegala*  
Firefinch, Senegal (E): *Lagonosticta senegala*  
Firefinch, Vinaceous (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea*  
Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
Fish, Devil (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*  
Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
Fish-Owl, Blakiston's (E): *Ketupa blakistoni*  
Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*  
*Flabellum aculeatum* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum affine* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum alabastrum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum angiosomum* = *Truncatoflabellum angiosomum*  
*Flabellum angulare* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum angustum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum antarcticum* = *Javanica antarctica*  
*Flabellum antophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Flabellum aotearoa* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum apertum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum arcuatile* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum areum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum atlanticum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum australe* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum bairdi* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
*Flabellum campanulatum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum candeanum* = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*  
*Flabellum chunii* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum coalitum* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Flabellum conis* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum crassum* = *Truncatoflabellum crassum*  
*Flabellum crenulatum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum cumingii* = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii*  
*Flabellum curvatum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum daphnense* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum debile* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum deludens* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum dens* = *Truncatoflabellum dens*  
*Flabellum distinctum* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Flabellum elegans* = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*  
*Flabellum elongatum* = *Placotrochides scaphula*  
*Flabellum flexuosum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum floridanum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum folksoni* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum fragile* = *Flabellum floridanum*  
*Flabellum gardineri* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum harmeri* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum hoffmeisteri* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum impensum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum inconstans* = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans*  
*Flabellum irregulare* = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare*  
*Flabellum japonicum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum japonicum bythios* = *Flabellum japonicum*  
*Flabellum knoxi* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum laciniatum* = *Flabellum macandrewi*  
*Flabellum laciniatum messum* = *Flabellum messum*  
*Flabellum lamellulosum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum latum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum lessonii* = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*  
*Flabellum loweyesi* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum macandrewi* (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral  
**II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum magnificum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum marcus* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum marenzelleri* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum martensii* = *Truncatoflabellum martensii*  
*Flabellum matricidum* = *Aulocyathus matricidus*  
*Flabellum messum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum minus* = *Flabellum alabastrum*  
*Flabellum montereyense* = *Polymyces montereyensis*  
*Flabellum moseleyi* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum nobile* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum nutrix* = *Blastotrochus nutrix*  
*Flabellum ongulense* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum owenii* = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*  
*Flabellum paripavoninum* = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*  
*Flabellum patens* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum pavoninum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum* = *Flabellum atlanticum*  
*Flabellum politum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum profundum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum rubrum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum sexcostatum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum sibogae* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum spheniscus* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum spinosum* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum stabile* = *Truncatoflabellum stabile*  
*Flabellum stokesii* = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*  
*Flabellum suluense* = *Flabellum magnificum*  
*Flabellum sumatrense* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum tannerense* = *Polymyces montereyensis*  
*Flabellum thourarsii* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum transversale* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

*Flabellum truncum* = *Truncatoflabellum truncum*  
*Flabellum tuthilli*: II<sup>a</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum variable* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum vaughani*: II<sup>a</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Flabellum weberi* = *Javanina insignis*

Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*  
 Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicopterus andinus*  
 Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Flamant nain (F): *Phoenicopterus minor*  
 Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 flamants (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.  
 Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus*  
 Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*  
 Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*  
 Flamenco enano (S): *Phoenicopterus minor*  
 Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 flamencos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.  
 Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicopterus andinus*  
 Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Flamingo, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*  
 Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoenicopterus minor*  
 Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*  
 flamings (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.  
 Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*  
 Florican, Bengal (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis*  
 Florican, Lesser (E): *Eupodotis indica*  
 floricans (E): OTIDIDAE spp.

***Florisuga fusca***: (E) Black Jacobin, (S) Colibri negro, Picaflor negro, (F) Colibri demi-deuil II TROCHILIDAE Av

***Florisuga mellivora***: (E) White-necked Jacobin, (S) Colibri nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco, (F) Colibri jacobin II TROCHILIDAE Av

Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*  
 Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus argentatus*/*Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*  
 Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrootis*  
 Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
 Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*  
 Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*  
 Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*  
 Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
 Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*  
 Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*  
 Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*  
 Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*  
 Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonei*  
 Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*  
 Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*  
 Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
 Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*  
 Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardi*  
 Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
 Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*  
 Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*  
 Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*  
 Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*  
 Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*  
 Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*  
 Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrootis*

Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
 Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*  
 Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*  
 Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*  
 Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*  
 Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*  
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*  
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*  
 Flying-fox, Mearns's (E): *Pteropus mearnsi*  
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Flying-fox, Mortlock (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*  
 Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*  
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardi*  
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*  
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*  
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*  
 Flying-fox, Omate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*  
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Flying-fox, Panay (E): *Acerodon lucifer*  
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*  
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*  
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*  
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*  
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*  
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Flying-fox, Santa Cruz (E): *Pteropus sanctacrucis*  
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*  
 Flying-fox, Silvery (E): *Pteropus argentatus*  
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*  
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*  
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temmincki*  
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
 Flying-fox, Torresian (E): *Pteropus banakrisi*  
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*  
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*  
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*  
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*  
 flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./ *Pteropus* spp.  
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*  
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*  
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*  
 focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp.  
 focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp.  
*Folioseris papyracea* = *Leptoseria gaderineri*  
*Fordia africana* = *Trionyx triunguis*  
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*  
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicolis*  
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*

***Forpus coelestis***: (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico, (F) Toui céleste II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Forpus coelestis xanthops* = *Forpus xanthops*

***Forpus conspicillatus***: (E) Spectacled Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul, (F) Toui à lunettes II



- PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Forpus crassirostris**: (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet, (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul, (F) Toui de Spix **II**  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Forpus cyanopygius**: (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano, (F) Toui du Mexique **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Forpus passerinus**: (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito, (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Forpus passerinus crassirostris* = *Forpus crassirostris*  
**Forpus sclateri**: (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro, (F) Toui de Sclater **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Forpus xanthops**: (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita cariguala, (F) Toui à tête jaune **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Forpus xanthopterygius* = *Forpus crassirostris*  
 Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
 Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
**Fossa fossana**: (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet, (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma  
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*  
 Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti*  
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastix hardwickii*  
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastix loricata*  
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastix macfadyeni*  
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thomasi*  
 Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastix asmussi*  
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps*  
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri*  
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastix hardwickii*  
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix ocellata*  
 Fouette-queue prin cier (F): *Uromastix princeps*  
 fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastix* spp.  
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*  
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
*Foveolocyathus alternans*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Foveolocyathus parkeri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Foveolocyathus verconis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
 Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
 Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Chiloe (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Colpeo (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*  
 Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*  
 Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fox, Little (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*  
 Fox, Red (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus/Vulpes vulpes*  
 Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*  
 Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
*Fragilocyathus conotochoides* = *Aulocyathus matricidus*  
 Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
**Fregata andrewsi**: (E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird, Christmas Island Frigatebird, (S) Fragata de las islas Christmas, Raborhorcado de la Christmas, Raborhorcado ventriblanco, (F) Frégate d'Andrews, Frégate de l'île Christmas **I** FREGATIDAE Av  
 Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*  
 Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis*  
 Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*  
 Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
 Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Minyobates opisthomelas*  
 Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripictus*  
 Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*  
 Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Dendrobates biolat*  
 Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
 Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*  
 Frog, Blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*  
 Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Minyobates minutus*  
 Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripictus*  
 Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
 Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*  
 Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*  
 Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Epipedobates femoralis*  
 Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Minyobates bombetes*  
 Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*  
 Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Minyobates abditus*  
 Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates maculatus*  
 Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*  
 Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
 Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*  
 Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
 Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*  
 Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*  
 Frog, Ecuadorian Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*  
 Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
 Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*  
 Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*  
 Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
 Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
 Frog, Giant Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*  
 Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
 Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki/Mantella aurantiaca*  
 Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis/Phyllobates terribilis*  
 Frog, Goffodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*  
 Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Dendrobates granuliferus*  
 Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*  
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus/Minyobates viridis*  
 Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*  
 Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
 Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*  
 Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Dendrobates occulator*  
 Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Epipedobates andinus*  
 Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*  
 Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*  
 Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*  
 Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Epipedobates macero*  
 Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*  
 Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
 Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Dendrobates imitator*  
 Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Epipedobates myersi*  
 Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates ingeri*  
 Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*  
 Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*  
 Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
 Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Epipedobates erythromus*  
 Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*  
 Frog, Pasco Poison (E): *Dendrobates lamasi*  
 Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Epipedobates petersi*  
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*  
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Epipedobates bassleri*  
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Dendrobates arboreus*  
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophrynne gottlebei*  
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*  
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus*  
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Dendrobates captivus*  
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Epipedobates parvulus*  
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Epipedobates zaparo*  
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Minyobates virolensis*  
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripictus/Epipedobates silverstonei*  
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Epipedobates azureiventris*  
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*  
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus*  
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Dendrobates speciosus*  
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Epipedobates pictus*  
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*  
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*  
 Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*  
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*  
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella exipicata*  
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*  
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phylllobates bicolor*  
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*  
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*  
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Minyobates fulguritus*  
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*  
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates zaparo*  
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 frogs, gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp.  
 frogs, golden (E): *Mantella* spp.  
 frogs, poison (E): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phylllobates* spp.  
 Frogspawn corals (E): *Euphyllia* spp.  
 Fuligule nyroca (F): *Aythya nyroca*  
*Fungia actiniformis* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
*Fungia actiniformis palawensis* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
*Fungia acutidens* = *Fungia horrida*  
*Fungia adrianae* = *Fungia cyclolites*  
*Fungia agariciformis* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia alta* = *Fungia gravis*  
*Fungia asperata* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
*Fungia brachystoma* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Fungia cacharias* = *Fungia paumotensis*  
*Fungia concinna*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia confertifolia* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*  
*Fungia corona*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia costulata*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia crassa* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Fungia crassitentaculata* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
*Fungia crassolamellata* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia curvata*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia cyclolites*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia danae*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia dentata* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia dentigera* = *Fungia scutaria*  
*Fungia distorta*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia diversidens* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
*Fungia doederleini* = *Cantharellus doederleini*  
*Fungia echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
*Fungia ehrenbergii* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
*Fungia elegans* = *Fungia curvata*  
*Fungia erosa*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia fieldi* = *Fungia scruposa*  
*Fungia fragilis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia fralinae*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia fungites*: (E) Mushroom Coral II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia gigantea* = *Ctenactis echinata*

*Fungia glans* = *Fungia cyclolites*  
*Fungia granulosa*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia gravis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia haimi* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia hexagonalis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia horrida*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia integra* = *Fungia repanda*  
*Fungia klunzingeri*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia lacera* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia laciniosa* = *Fungia fragilis*  
*Fungia limacina* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Fungia linnaei* = *Fungia repanda*  
*Fungia lobulata* = *Fungia scruposa*  
*Fungia madagascariensis* = *Fungia scruposa*  
*Fungia marginata* = *Fungia costulata*  
*Fungia mexicana* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Fungia moluccensis*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia oahensis* = *Fungia scutaria*  
*Fungia papillosa* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia patella* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia patellaris* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia patelliformis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia paumotensis*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia pectinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
*Fungia placunaria* = *Fungia scutaria*  
*Fungia plana* = *Fungia concinna*  
*Fungia pliculosa* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Fungia proechinata* = *Fungia paumotensis*  
*Fungia puishani*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia pulchella* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Fungia repanda*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia rugosa* = *Fungia scruposa*  
*Fungia samboangensis* = *Fungia repanda*  
*Fungia scabra*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia scruposa*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia scutaria*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia serrulata* = *Fungia concinna*  
*Fungia seychellensis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia sibogae* = *Fungia costulata*  
*Fungia simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Fungia sinensis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia somervillei*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia spinifer*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia subrepanda* = *Fungia scruposa*  
*Fungia symmetrica* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*  
*Fungia taiwanensis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia talpina* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Fungia tenuidens* = *Fungia scutaria*  
*Fungia tenuis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia vaughani*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Fungia verrilliana* = *Fungia scutaria*  
*Fungia weberi* = *Herpolitha weberi*  
*Fungiacyathus aleuticus* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
*Fungiacyathus crispus*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus dennanti*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus durus* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*  
*Fungiacyathus fissidiscus*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus fissilis*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus fragilis*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus granulatus*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis* = *Fungiacyathus fragilis*  
*Fungiacyathus hydra*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus kikaensis* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*  
*Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus margaretae*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus multicarinatus*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus paliferus*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus pliciseptus*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus pusillus*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus sandoi*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus sarsi* = *Deltocyathus sarsi*  
*Fungiacyathus sibogae*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus stabilis* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*  
*Fungiacyathus stephanus*: II<sup>6</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus turbinoloides*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
*Fungiacyathus variegatus*: II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE An  
**Furcifer** spp.: (E) chameleons, (S) camaleões, (F) caméléons II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer angeli**: (E) Angel's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Angel II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer antimena**: (E) White-lined Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à  
 lignes blanches II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer balteatus**: (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded  
 Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 Re  
**Furcifer belandensis**: (E) Beland Chameleon, (F) Caméléon  
 de Beland II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer bifidus**: (E) Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à deux  
 cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer campani**: (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon, (F)  
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer cephalolepis**: (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon, (F)  
 Caméléon des Comores II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer labordii**: (F) Caméléon de Laborde II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer lateralis**: (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon, (F)  
 Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer minor**: (E) South-central Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de  
 Günther II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer monoceros**: (E) One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à  
 une corne II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer nicosiai**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer oustaleti**: (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant  
 Chameleon, (S) Camaleão de Oustalet, (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet  
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer pardalis**: (E) Panther Chameleon, (F) Caméléon panthère  
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer petteri**: (E) Petter's Chameleon, (S) Camaleão de Petter, (F)  
 Caméléon de Petter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer polleni**: (E) Mayotte Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mayotte  
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer rhinoceros**: (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon, (S) Camaleão  
 rinoceronte, (F) Caméléon rhinocéros II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 Re  
**Furcifer tuzetae**: (E) Ambiky Chameleon, (F) Caméléon  
 d'Andrenalamivola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer verrucosus**: (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon,  
 Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon, (S)  
 Camaleão verrugoso, (F) Caméléon verruqueux II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
**Furcifer willsii**: (E) Canopy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de la  
 canopée, Caméléon de Wills II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re  
*Furculachelys nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Furculachelys whitei* = *Testudo graeca*  
**Fusconaia cuneolus**: (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe  
 Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Fusconaia edgariana**: (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel  
 I UNIONIDAE Bi  
 Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama mesopotamica*  
 Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*  
 Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
**Galago alleni**: (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's  
 Squirrel Galago, (S) Gálago de Allen, (F) Galago d'Allen II  
 GALAGONIDAE Ma  
*Galago crassicaudatus* = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*  
 Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*  
 Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galagoides demidoff*  
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*  
*Galago demidovii* = *Galagoides demidoff*  
 Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Galago élégant (F): *Eutoticus elegantulus*  
 Gálago elegante (S): *Eutoticus elegantulus*  
*Galago elegantulus* = *Eutoticus elegantulus*  
*Galago elegantulus pallidus* = *Eutoticus pallidus*  
 Gálago enano (S): *Galagoides demidoff*  
 Gálago etiope (S): *Galago gallarum*  
*Galago gabonensis* = *Galago alleni*  
**Galago gallarum**: (E) Somali Galago, (S) Gálago etiope II  
 GALAGONIDAE Ma  
*Galago granti* = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*  
*Galago inustus* = *Galago matschiei*  
**Galago matschiei**: (E) Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern  
 Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago,  
 Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, (F) Galago du Congo II  
 GALAGONIDAE Ma  
**Galago moholi**: (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, South African  
 Lesser Galago II GALAGONIDAE Ma  
*Galago orinus* = *Galagoides demidoff*  
*Galago rondoensis* = *Galagoides rondoensis*  
**Galago senegalensis**: (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal  
 Galago, (S) Gálago de Senegal, (F) Galago du Sénégal II  
 GALAGONIDAE Ma  
*Galago senegalensis gallarum* = *Galago gallarum*  
*Galago senegalensis moholi* = *Galago moholi*  
*Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus* = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*  
*Galago thomasi* = *Galagoides demidoff*  
*Galago zanzibaricus* = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*  
 Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galagoides demidoff*  
 Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*  
 Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galagoides demidoff*  
 Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago, Elegant (E): *Eutoticus elegantulus*  
 Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*  
 Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago, Matundu Dwarf (E): *Galagoides udzungwensis*  
 Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*  
 Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Eutoticus pallidus*  
 Galago, Rondo (E): *Galagoides rondoensis*  
 Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galagoides rondoensis*  
 Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*  
 Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*  
 Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*  
 Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Eutoticus elegantulus*  
 Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus*  
*Galagoides alleni* = *Galago alleni*  
*Galagoides cocos* = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*  
**Galagoides demidoff**: (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's  
 Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago, (S) Gálago enano, (F)  
 Galago de Demidoff II GALAGONIDAE Ma  
*Galagoides demidovii* = *Galagoides demidoff*  
*Galagoides granti* = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*  
*Galagoides nyasae* = *Galago moholi*  
*Galagoides orinus* = *Galagoides demidoff*  
**Galagoides rondoensis**: (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago II  
 GALAGONIDAE Ma  
*Galagoides thomasi* = *Galagoides demidoff*  
**Galagoides udzungwensis**: (E) Matundu Dwarf Galago II  
 GALAGONIDAE Ma  
**Galagoides zanzibaricus**: (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago,  
 (S) Gálago de Zanzibar II GALAGONIDAE Ma  
 Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus*  
 Galápagos acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Galápagos Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*  
 Galápagos caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Galápagos cubierto de la India (S): *Kachuga tecta*  
 Galápagos de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Galápagos de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Galápagos de Muhlenberg (S): *Clemmys muhlenbergii*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Galápagos indio (S): *Batagur baska*  
 Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Galápagos pintado (S): *Callagur borneoensis*  
 Galápagos rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Galápagos terrestre (S): *Melanocheilus tricarinata*  
 Galápagos tricarenado (S): *Melanocheilus tricarinata*  
 galápagos (S): *Podocnemis* spp.  
 galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.  
 galápagos cubiertos (S): *Kachuga* spp.  
 Galaxea spp.: (E) crystal corals, galaxy corals, starburst corals, tooth corals **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Galaxea acrhelia : **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Galaxea alta : **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Galaxea aspera = Galaxea fascicularis  
 Galaxea astreata : **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Galaxea cespitosa = Galaxea fascicularis  
 Galaxea clavus = Galaxea astreata  
 Galaxea cryptoramosa : **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Galaxea eburnea = Javania caillieti  
 Galaxea fascicularis : **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Galaxea hexagonalis = Galaxea fascicularis  
 Galaxea horrescens = Archelia horrescens  
 Galaxea hystrix = Galaxea fascicularis  
 Galaxea lamarcki = Galaxea astreata  
 Galaxea laperousiana = Montastraea curta  
 Galaxea laticostata = Galaxea astreata  
 Galaxea lawisiana = Galaxea fascicularis  
 Galaxea longisepta : **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Galaxea negrensis = Galaxea astreata  
 Galaxea pauciradiata = Galaxea paucisepta  
 Galaxea paucisepta : **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Galaxea susanae = Galaxea astreata  
 Galictis allamandi = Galictis vittata  
**Galictis vittata**: (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison, (S) Grison, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón, (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
 Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
**Gallicolumba luzonica**: (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart, (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón, (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée **II** COLUMBIDAE Av  
 Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*  
 Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcophaga papa*  
**Gallirallus sylvestris**: (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail, (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe, (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre **IRALLIDAE** Av  
 Gallirex porphyreolophus = Musophaga porphyreolopha  
 Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruviana*  
 Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*  
 Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana*  
 gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp.  
 Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*  
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Gallo lira del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
**Gallotia simonyi**: (E) Hierro Giant Lizard, (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro, (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro **I** LACERTIDAE Re  
**Gallus sonneratii**: (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl, (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris, (F) Coq de Sonnerat **II** PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama mesopotamica*  
**Gampsonyx swainsonii**: (E) Pearl Kite, (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano, (F) Élanion perle **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Gansito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus*  
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
 Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Ganso de Gambia (S): *Plectropterus gambensis*  
 Ganso del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*  
 Ganso espolonado (S): *Plectropterus gambensis*  
 Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Garceta Común (S): *Egretta garzetta*  
 Garceta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*  
 Garcilla bueyera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*  
 Garcilla grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*  
 Garcita resnera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*  
 Gardineria antarctica = Paraconotrochus antarctica  
 Gardineria barbadensis = Gardineria paradoxa  
 Gardineria capensis = Paraconotrochus capense  
 Gardineria hawaiiensis : **II**<sup>8</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
 Gardineria minor : **II**<sup>8</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
 Gardineria musorstomica = Gardineria hawaiiensis  
 Gardineria paradoxa : **II**<sup>8</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
 Gardineria philippinensis : **II**<sup>8</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
 Gardineria ponderosa = Gardineroseris planulata  
 Gardineria simplex : **II**<sup>8</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
 Gardineroseris planulata : **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
 Gardineroseris ponderosa = Gardineroseris planulata  
 Garduña (S): *Martes foina*  
 Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula*  
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threptes niger*  
**Garrulax canorus**: (E) Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush, (F) Garrulaxe hoamy **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
 Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*  
 Garza blanca real (S): *Casmerodius albus*  
 Garza ganadera (S): *Bubulcus ibis*  
 Garza goliat (S): *Ardea goliath*  
 Garzeta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus*  
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Gato andino (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*  
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*  
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*  
 Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*  
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*  
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*  
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*  
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Gato de mato (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*  
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul*  
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*  
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*  
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*  
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*  
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Gato linco (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*  
 Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul*  
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*/Leopardus wiedii/Lynx rufus  
 Gato montés común (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi*  
 Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*  
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*  
 Gato pajero (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*  
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*  
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Gato rubiginoso (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*  
Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*  
Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*  
Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
**Gavialis gangeticus**: (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial,  
Long-nosed Crocodile, (S) Gavial del Ganges, (F) Gavial du  
Gange I GAVIALIDAE Re  
Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*  
Gavilán alcollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
Gavilán andino (S): *Accipiter ventralis*  
Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*  
Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*  
Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albigollis*  
Gavilán cabecigris (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*  
Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*  
Gavilán chilka (S): *Accipiter badius*  
Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
Gavilán colifajado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinitatus*  
Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*/ *Buteo magnirostris*  
Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*  
Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*  
Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*  
Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*  
Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*  
Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteschistaceus*  
Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*  
Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
Gavilán flanquirojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*  
Gavilán gabar (S): *Melierax gabar*  
Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*  
Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*  
Gavilán Griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*  
Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*  
Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*  
Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*  
Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
Gavilán pechiblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster*  
Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*/ *Accipiter rhodogaster*  
Gavilán pechirroso (S): *Accipiter toussenelli*  
Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
Gavilán pio (S): *Accipiter albogularis*  
Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea*  
Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*/ *Leucopternis plumbea*  
Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*  
Gavilán puncheño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*  
Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*  
Gavilán rufilegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
Gavilán semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea*  
Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*  
Gavilán ventriblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster*  
Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*  
Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter namus*  
Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*  
Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*  
Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*  
Gavilancito moloqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*  
Gavilancito muslirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*  
Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*  
Gaviota relicta (S): *Larus relictus*  
**Gazella cuvieri**: (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi, (S)  
Gacela de Cuvier, (F) Gazelle de Cuvier III BOVIDAE Ma  
**Gazella dama**: (E) Adra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, (F) Gazelle dama  
I BOVIDAE Ma  
**Gazella dorcas**: (E) Dorcas Gazelle, (S) Gacela dorcas, (F) Gazelle  
dorcas III BOVIDAE Ma  
**Gazella leptoceros**: (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned  
Gazelle, (S) Rhim, (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère,  
Rhim III BOVIDAE Ma  
Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
Gazelle dama (F): *Gazella dama*  
Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*  
Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*  
Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
Gazelle, Adra (E): *Gazella dama*  
Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
Gazelle, Dama (E): *Gazella dama*  
Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*  
Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
Gecko cepediana = *Phelsuma cepediana*  
Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*  
Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma brevipes*  
Gecko diurne à gorge jaun e (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*

## Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*  
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*  
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Gecko diurne des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*  
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*  
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*  
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*  
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*  
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis*  
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*  
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*  
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepedianana*  
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*  
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*  
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*  
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*  
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*  
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourtii*  
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*  
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*  
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granularis*  
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*  
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*  
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*  
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*  
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granularis*  
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granularis*  
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*  
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*  
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*  
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiuræ*  
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*  
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*  
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*  
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*  
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepedianana*  
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*

Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*  
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*  
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*  
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus altiaudi*  
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*  
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*  
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*  
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*  
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*  
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*  
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*  
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*  
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*  
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*  
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*  
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti/Phelsuma astriata*  
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*  
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*  
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*  
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata/Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*  
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*  
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*  
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*  
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiuræ*  
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*  
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*  
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*  
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutaræ*  
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Geckos à queue plate (F): *Uroplatus* spp.  
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*  
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*  
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus altiaudi*  
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*  
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*  
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*  
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*  
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*  
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*  
 geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 geckos, day (E): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 geckos, flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus* spp.  
 geckos, New Zealand tree (E): *Naultinus* spp.  
 geckos, Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus* spp.  
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*  
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis*  
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepedianana*  
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*  
*Gemmipora frondens* = *Turbinaria frondens*  
*Gemmipora fungiformis* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
*Gemmipora patula* = *Turbinaria patula*  
*Gemmatrochus simplex* = *Hoplangia durotrix*  
*Gennaeus edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*  
**Geochelone carbonaria**: (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise, (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas, (F) Tortue charbonnière **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Geochelone chilensis**: (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina, (F) Tortue de la pampa **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Geochelone denticulata**: (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise, (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas, (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geochelone donosobarrosi* = *Geochelone chilensis*  
**Geochelone elegans**: (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India, (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geochelone elephantopus* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Geochelone elongata* = *Indotestudo elongata*  
*Geochelone emys* = *Manouria emys*  
*Geochelone forsterii* = *Indotestudo forsterii*  
**Geochelone gigantea**: (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra, (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geochelone impressa* = *Manouria impressa*  
**Geochelone nigra**: (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos, (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Geochelone pardalis**: (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise, (S) Tortuga leopardo, (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geochelone petersi* = *Geochelone chilensis*  
**Geochelone phrynotis**: (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma, (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Geochelone radiata**: (E) Radiated Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada, (F) Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Geochelone sulcata**: (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise, (S) Tortuga con púas, (F) Tortue sillonnée **II**<sup>7</sup> TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geochelone travancorica* = *Indotestudo forsterii*  
**Geochelone ymphora**: (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache, (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Geoclemmyde d'Hamilton* (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Geoclemys grangeri* = *Chinemys reevesii*  
**Geoclemys hamiltonii**: (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Hamilton, Galápagos rayado, (F) Émyde en toit, *Geoclemmyde d'Hamilton*, Tortue à toit de l'Inde, Tortue de Hamilton **I** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Geoclemys kwangtungensis* = *Chinemys nigricans*  
*Geoclemys macrocephala* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Geoclemys paracaretta* = *Chinemys reevesii*  
*Geoemyda arakana* = *Heosemys depressa*  
*Geoemyda depressa* = *Heosemys depressa*  
*Geoemyda grandis* = *Heosemys grandis*  
*Geoemyda impressa* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Geoemyda japonica* = *Geoemyda spengleri*  
*Geoemyda latinuchalis* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Geoemyda leytensis* = *Heosemys leytensis*  
**Geoemyda spengleri**: (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Geoemyda spinosa* = *Heosemys spinosa*  
*Geoemyda tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
*Geoemyda yuwonoi* = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
 Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
 Géoémyde de tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
**Geoffroyus geoffroyi**: (E) Red-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrojo, (F) Perruche de Geoffroy **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Geoffroyus heteroclitus**: (E) Singing Parrot, (S) Lorito heteróclito, (F) Perruche hétéroclite **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Geoffroyus simplex**: (E) Blue-collared Parrot, (S) Lorito acollarado, (F) Perruche à col bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Geopsittacus occidentalis**: (E) Night Parrot, (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno, (F) Perruche nocturne **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Geranoaetus melanoleucus**: (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora, (F) Buse agüia **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Geranospiza caerulescens**: (E) Crane Hawk, (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo, (F) Buse échasse **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*  
**Geronticus calvus**: (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis, (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur, (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir **II** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
**Geronticus eremita**: (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp, (S) Ibis eremita, (F) Ibis chauve **I** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus onager khur*  
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Hylobates concolor*  
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*  
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon noir (F): *Hylobates concolor*  
 Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*  
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Hylobates concolor*  
 Gibbon, Black-checked Crested (E): *Hylobates concolor*  
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Hylobates gabriellae*  
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Hylobates concolor*  
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*  
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Hylobates hoolock*  
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Hylobates concolor*  
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*  
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon, White-checked (E): *Hylobates leucogenys*  
 Gibbon, White-checked Crested (E): *Hylobates leucogenys*  
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*

<sup>7</sup> **Geochelone sulcata** A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciale.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Hylobates gabriellae*  
gibbons (E/F): HYLOBATIDAE spp.

Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*

Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*

Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*

Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*

Gibón hulock (S): *Hylobates hoolock*

gibones (S): HYLOBATIDAE spp.

Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*

*Gladostomus stellatus* = *Acipenser stellatus*

**Glaucidium albertinum**: (E) Albertine Owlet, Prigogine's Owlet, (S) Mochuelo del Alberto, (F) Chevêchette du Graben **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium bolivianum**: (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo boliviano, (F) Chevêchette des yungas **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium brasilianum**: (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común, (F) Chevêchette brune **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium brodiei**: (E) Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo acollarado, (F) Chevêchette à collier **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium californicum**: (E) Northern Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo californiano, Tecolotito del cabo, (F) Chevêchette des Rocheuses **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium capense**: (E) African Barred Owlet, Barred Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo, (F) Chevêchette du Cap **II** STRIGIDAE Av

*Glaucidium capense castaneum* = *Glaucidium castaneum*

*Glaucidium capense ngamiense* = *Glaucidium ngamiense*

*Glaucidium capense scheffleri* = *Glaucidium scheffleri*

**Glaucidium castaneum**: (E) Chestnut Owlet, (S) Mochuelo castaño, (F) Chevêchette châtaine **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium castanonotum**: (E) Chestnut-backed Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán, (F) Chevêchette à dos marron **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium castanopterum**: (E) Javan Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Java, (F) Chevêchette spadicee **II** STRIGIDAE Av

*Glaucidium costaricanum* = *Glaucidium jardinii*

**Glaucidium cuculoides**: (E) Asian Barred Owlet, Cuckoo Owlet, (S) Mochuelo cuco, (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde **II** STRIGIDAE Av

*Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*

*Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum* = *Glaucidium castanopterum*

**Glaucidium gnomia**: (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo gnomio, Tecolotito serano, (F) Chevêchette naine **II** STRIGIDAE Av

*Glaucidium gnomia californicum* = *Glaucidium californicum*

*Glaucidium griseiceps* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*

**Glaucidium hardyi**: (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo amazónico, (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie **II** STRIGIDAE Av

*Glaucidium hoskinsii* = *Glaucidium gnomia*

**Glaucidium jardinii**: (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina, (F) Chevêchette des Andes **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium minutissimum**: (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo mínimo, (F) Chevêchette cabouré **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium mooreorum**: (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium nanum**: (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico, (F) Chevêchette australe **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium ngamiense**: (E) Ngami Owlet, (F) Chevêchette de Ngami **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium nubicola**: (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av

*Glaucidium palmarum* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*

**Glaucidium parkeri**: (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Parker, (F) Chevêchette de Parker **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium passerinum**: (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl, (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico, (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium perlatum**: (E) Pearl-spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelin perlado, Mochuelo perlado, (F) Chevêchette perlée **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium peruanum**: (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo peruano, (F) Chevêchette du Pérou **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium radiatum**: (E) Barred Jungle Owlet, Jungle Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de jungla, (F) Chevêchette de jungle **II** STRIGIDAE Av

*Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*

*Glaucidium sanchezi* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*

**Glaucidium scheffleri**: (E) Scheffler's Owlet, (F) Chevêchette de Scheffler **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium siju**: (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo siju, Siju, Sijucito, (F) Chevêchette de Cuba **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium sjostedti**: (E) Sjostedt's Owlet, (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo de Sjostedt, Mochuelo del Congo, (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucidium tephronotum**: (E) Red-chested Owlet, Yellow-legged Owlet, (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo, (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes **II** STRIGIDAE Av

**Glaucis aenea**: (E) Bronzy Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bronceado, (F) Ermite bronzé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Glaucis dohrnii**: (E) Hook-billed Hermit, (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo, (F) Colibrí à bec incurvé, Colibrí de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrmou à bec incurvé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Glaucis hirsuta**: (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit, (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo, (F) Ermite hirsute **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

*Glaucis hirsuta aenea* = *Glaucis aenea*

*Globicephala edwardii* = *Globicephala melas*

**Globicephala macrorhynchus**: (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale tropical **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

*Globicephala melaena* = *Globicephala melas*

**Globicephala melas**: (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale commun **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

*Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*

Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*

Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*

Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*

**Glossopsitta concinna**: (E) Musk Lorikeet, (S) Lori almizclero, (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc **II** LORIIDAE Av

**Glossopsitta porphyrocephala**: (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori coronipúrpura, (F) Lori à couronne pourpre **II** LORIIDAE Av

**Glossopsitta pusilla**: (E) Little Lorikeet, (S) Lori carirrojo, (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc **II** LORIIDAE Av

*Glyptemys insculpta* = *Clemmys insculpta*

*Glyptemys mühlenbergii* = *Clemmys mühlenbergii*

Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*

Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Gobemouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*

Gobemouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*

Gobemouches (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*

Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*

Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*

Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*

**Goethalsia bella**: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Pirre, (F) Colibrí du Pirré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*

Goldenthoat, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*

Goldenthoat, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*

Goldenthoat, Whitetailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*

**Goldmania violiceps**: (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goldman, (F) Colibrí à calotte violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*

Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*

**Gongylophis colubrinus**: (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Egipto, (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Egypte, Boa des sables du Kenya **II** BOIDAE Re

**Gongylophis conicus**: (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Sri



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Lanka, (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes **II** BOIDAE Re  
**Gongylophis muelleri**: (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Müller, (F) Boa des sables de Müller **II** BOIDAE Re  
*Goniastrea aspera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea australensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea benhami* = *Goniastrea australensis*  
*Goniastrea bournonii* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Goniastrea cerium* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea columella*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea coronalis* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea deformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea edwardsi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea equisepta* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Goniastrea eximia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Goniastrea javistella* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea favulus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea favus* = *Favia favus*  
*Goniastrea grayi* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Goniastrea incrustans* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Goniastrea laxa* = *Favia laxa*/Favites pentagona  
*Goniastrea mantoniae* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Goniastrea minuta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea multilobata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea palauensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea parvistella* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Goniastrea pectinata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea peresi* = *Favites peresi*  
*Goniastrea planulata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea quoyi* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea ramosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea regularis* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Goniastrea retiformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea rudis* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Goniastrea sericea* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Goniastrea serrata* = *Favia pallida*  
*Goniastrea seychellensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*  
*Goniastrea sinuosa* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea solida* = *Goniastrea edwardsi*/Porites solida  
*Goniastrea spectabilis* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Goniastrea thecata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis*  
*Goniocorella dumosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Goniocorella glauclusa* = *Goniocorella dumosa*  
*Goniocyathus pacificus* = *Dasmomilia lymani*  
*Goniopora* spp.: (E) daisy corals, flowerpot corals, sunflower corals **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora albaconus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora burgosi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora cellulosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora ciliatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora columna*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora djiboutiensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora duofaciata* = *Goniopora planulata*  
*Goniopora eclipsensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora fruticosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora hirsuta* = *Goniopora lobata*  
*Goniopora klunzingeri* = *Porites lichen*  
*Goniopora lichen* = *Porites lichen*  
*Goniopora lobata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora minor*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora nigra* = *Goniopora stutchburyi*  
*Goniopora norfolkensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora palmensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora pandoraensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora pearsoni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora pendulus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora planulata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora polyformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora pulvinula* = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*  
*Goniopora savignii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora somaliensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora stokesi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An

*Goniopora stutchburyi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora sultani*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora tenella*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora temuidens*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Goniopora traceyi* = *Goniopora lobata*  
*Goniopora undulata* = *Goniopora somaliensis*  
*Goniopora viridis* = *Alveopora viridis*  
*Goniopora wotouensis* = *Goniopora stutchburyi*  
Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
Goose, Canada (E): *Branta canadensis*  
Goose, Egyptian (E): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*  
Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*  
Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
Goose, Red-breast ed (E): *Branta ruficollis*  
Goose, Spur-winged (E): *Plectropterus gambensis*  
Gophère (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
**Gopherus agassizii**: (E) Desert Tortoise, (S) Tortuga del desierto, (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Gopherus berlandieri**: (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de Texas, (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Gopherus flavomarginatus**: (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise, (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo, (F) Gophère , Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Gopherus polyphemus**: (E) Gopher Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida, (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufree **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Gopherus polyphemus agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
*Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus* = *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral*  
Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemorhedus goral*  
Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
Goral, Red (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
*Goreaugyra memorialis* = *Meandrina maendrites*  
*Gorgonia abies* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Gorgonia aenea* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
Gorila (S): *Gorilla gorilla*  
Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*  
**Gorilla gorilla**: (E) Gorilla, (S) Gorila, (F) Gorille **I** HOMINIDAE Ma  
Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*  
Gorillon de Java (S): *Padda oryzivora*  
Gorillon pardillo (S): *Passer griseus*  
Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*  
Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*  
Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrorhynchus buergeri*  
Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrorhynchus buergeri*  
Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*  
Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*  
Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Melierax gabar*  
Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henricogrammus*  
Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*  
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrorhynchus radiatus*  
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenotii*  
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteschistaceus*  
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*  
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
**Goura spp.:** (E) crowned-pigeons, gouras, (S) palomas crestadas, (F) gouras, pigeons couronnés **II COLUMBIDAE** Av  
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*  
**Goura cristata:** (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Goura occidental, Paloma crestada azul, (F) Goura couronné **II COLUMBIDAE** Av  
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*  
**Goura scheepmakeri:** (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Goura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker, (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater **II COLUMBIDAE** Av  
**Goura victoria:** (E) Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura, (S) Goura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria, (F) Goura de Victoria **II COLUMBIDAE** Av  
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*  
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*  
 gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp.  
*Gracula enganensis* = *Gracula religiosa*  
*Gracula indica* = *Gracula religiosa*  
**Gracula religiosa:** (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna, (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso, (F) Mainate religieux, Merle des Indes **II STURNIDAE** Av  
*Gracula robusta* = *Gracula religiosa*  
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*  
**Grampus griseus:** (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Risso, Falso calderón, (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus **II DELPHINIDAE** Ma  
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Otus leucotis*  
 Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*  
 Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Gran sífaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*  
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*  
 Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*  
 Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*  
 Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Grand hapalémur (F): *Hapallemur simus*  
 Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*  
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*  
 Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*  
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*  
 Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
 Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Pyas mucosus*  
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*  
 grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.  
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*  
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*  
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*  
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*  
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni*  
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*  
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*  
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*  
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*  
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*  
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Grand-duc indien (F): *Bubo bengalensis*  
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*  
 Grand urubu (F): *Cathartes melambrotus*  
 Grande aigrette (F): *Casmerodius albus*  
 Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*  
 Grande mélanpitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*  
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*  
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabis*  
 Grande toupia (F): *Tupaia tana*  
 Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*  
 Grass-Owl, Eastern (E): *Tyto longimembris*  
 Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*  
 Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*  
 Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Gray-Back, (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
**Graydidascalus brachyurus:** (E) Short-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto, (F) Caique à queue courte **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
 Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Green-Pigeon, African (E): *Treron calva*  
 Green-Pigeon, Bruce's (E): *Treron waalia*  
 Green-Pigeon, Yellow-bellied (E): *Treron waalia*  
 Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*  
 Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*  
 Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphyllactis hexadactylus*  
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphyllactis hexadactylus*  
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatra chus silus*  
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*  
 Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp.  
 Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*  
 Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*  
 Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*  
 Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grison (S): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grosbeak, White-fronted (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*  
 Gros-bec à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons*  
 Gros-bec poncé à ventre noir (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*  
 Gros-bec sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina*  
 Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 ground iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*  
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*  
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*  
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*  
 Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*  
 Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*  
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grue bleue (F): *Grus paradisea*  
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*  
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*  
 Grue caronculée (F): *Grus carunculatus*  
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*  
 Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grue de paradis (F): *Grus paradisea*  
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Grus virgo*  
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*  
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*  
 grues (F): GRUIDAE spp.  
**GRUIDAE spp.:** (E) cranes, (S) grúidos, grullas, (F) grues **I/II** Av  
 grúidos (S): GRUIDAE spp.  
 Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*  
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grulla azul (S): *Grus paradisea*  
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*  
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Grus carunculatus*  
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*  
 Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*  
 Grulla común (S): *Grus grus*  
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*  
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Grulla damisela (S): *Grus virgo*  
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Grus paradisea*  
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*  
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*  
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*  
 Grulla moruna (S): *Grus virgo*  
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*  
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*  
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Grus carunculatus*  
 grullas (S): GRUIDAE spp.  
**Grus americana :** (E) Whooping Crane, (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera. (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique **I** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus antigone:** (E) Sarus Crane, (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus, (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale **II** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus canadensis:** (E) Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise **I/II** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus canadensis nesiotis:** (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba **I** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus canadensis pulla :** (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi, (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi **I** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus carunculatus:** (E) Wattled Crane, (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo, (F) Grue caronculée **II** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus grus:** (E) Common Crane, Crane, (S) Grulla común, (F) Grue cendrée **II** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus japonensis:** (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane, (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú, (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon **I** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus leucogeranus:** (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane, (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca, (F) Grue blanche asiatique, Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogérane **I** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus monacha:** (E) Hooded Crane, (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita, (F) Grue moine **I** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus nesiotis = Grus canadensis nesiotis**  
**Grus nigricollis:** (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane, (S) Grulla cuellinegra, (F) Grue à cou noir **I** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus paradisea:** (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane, (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis **II** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus pratensis = Grus canadensis pratensis**  
**Grus rubicunda:** (E) Brolga, (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga, (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie **II** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus vipio :** (E) White-naped Crane, Whitenecked Crane, (S) Grulla cuelliblanca, (F) Grue à cou blanc **I** GRUIDAE Av  
**Grus virgo:** (E) Demoiselle Crane, (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna, (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle **II** GRUIDAE Av  
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Propyrrhura auricollis*  
 Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloroptera*  
 Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambigua*  
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*  
 Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*  
 Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*  
 Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittacus manilata*  
 Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Propyrrhura coultoni*  
 Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*  
 Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittacus nobilis*  
 Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
 Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*  
 Guacamayo maracanà (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*  
 Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*  
 Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittacus nobilis*  
 Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloroptera*  
 Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severa*  
 Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittacus manilata*  
 Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*  
 Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambigua*  
 Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
 Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
 Guajolote ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata*  
 Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albigenis*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*  
 Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albigularis*  
 Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*  
 Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Guarahua cordillerano (S): *Phalco boeas albogularis*  
 Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
**Guarouba guarouba**: (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure, (S) Aratinga guarouba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
 Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
**Gubernatrix cristata**: (E) Yellow Cardinal, (S) Cardenal amarillo, (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé **II** EMBERIZIDAE Av  
 Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Guemal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Guemal, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
 Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*  
 Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*  
 Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
 Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster/Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*  
 Guib d'eau (F): *Tragelaphus speki*  
 Guigna (F): *Oncifelis guigna*  
 Guina (S): *Oncifelis guigna*  
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Guinea fowl, White-breasted (E): *Agelastes meleagrides*  
 Guiriri (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*  
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*  
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*  
**Gymia annulata**: **II** GYNNIDAE An  
 Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
**Gymnoglaux lawrencii** = *Otus lawrencii*  
**Gymnogyps californianus**: (E) California Condor, (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California, (F) Condor de Californie **I** CATHARTIDAE Av  
**Gymnopus lineatus** = *Chitra indica*  
**Gymnoris dentata** = *Petronia dentata*

*Gymnoscops insularis* = *Otus rutilus*  
 Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
**Gypaetus barbatus**: (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, (S) Quebrantahuesos, (F) Gypaète barbu **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gypohierax angolensis**: (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle, (S) Buitre palmero, (F) Palmiste africain **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Gypopsitta barrabandi* = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
*Gypopsitta caica* = *Pionopsitta caica*  
*Gypopsitta haematotis* = *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
*Gypopsitta pulchra* = *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
*Gypopsitta pyralia* = *Pionopsitta pyralia*  
*Gypopsitta vulturina* = *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
 Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*  
**Gyps africanus**: (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano, (F) Vautour africain **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps bengalensis**: (E) Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengali, Buitre leonado bengalés, (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps coprotheres**: (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture, (S) Buitre el cabo, (F) Vautour chasséfiente **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps fulvus**: (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común, (F) Vautour fauve **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Gyps fulvus coprotheres* = *Gyps coprotheres*  
**Gyps himalayensis**: (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre del Himalaya, (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps indicus**: (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, (S) Buitre picofino, (F) Vautour indien **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Gyps rueppellii**: (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture, (S) Buitre moteado, (F) Vautour de Rüppell **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Gyps tenuirostris* = *Gyps indicus*  
 Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*  
*Gyrinus mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Gyropora africana*: **II** STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Gyrosmitia interrupta*: **II** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
 Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx aurita*  
**Hagedashia hagedash** = *Bostrychia hagedash*  
 Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*  
 Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis*  
 Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*  
 Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*  
 Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*  
 Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Halcón bormi (S): *Falco biarmicus*  
 Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*  
 Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*  
 Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*  
 Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae*  
 Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae*  
 Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*  
 Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*  
 Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*  
 Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*  
 Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco ruficularis*  
 Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*  
 Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*  
 Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
 Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
 Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
 Halcón maori (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*  
 Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*  
 Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*  
 Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco ruficularis*  
 Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*  
 Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*  
 Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius/Micrastur ruficollis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*  
 Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*  
 Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*  
 Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*  
 Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*  
 Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*  
 Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*  
 Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*  
 Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*  
 Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*  
 Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*  
 Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*  
 Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Halcón reidor (S): *Herpethoheres cacinans*  
 Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*  
 Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciimacha*  
 Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*  
 Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*  
 Halconcito africano (S): *Polihiarax semitorquatus*  
 Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*  
 Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihiarax insignis*  
 Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*  
 Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihiarax insignis*  
 Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*  
 Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*  
 Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*  
 Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*  
 Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus*  
 Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*  
 Halcón-montés agavilano (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Halcón-montés cabecigris (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*  
 Halcón-montés collarero (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Halcón-montés dorsigris (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
 Halcón-selvático collarero (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
*Halcrosia afzelii* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
*Halcrosia nigra* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
**Haliaeetus albicilla**: (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo, (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus leucocephalus**: (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle, (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional, (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus leucogaster**: (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental, (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue bagre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus leucorhynchus**: (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Pallas, (F) Pygargue de Pallas **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Haliaeetus lineatus* = *Milvus lineatus*  
**Haliaeetus pelagicus**: (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante, (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus sanfordi**: (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford, (F) Pygargue de Sanford **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus vocifer**: (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle, (S) Pigargo vocinglero, (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliaeetus vociferoides**: (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache, (F) Pygargue de Madagascar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliastur indus**: (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle, (S) Milano brahmán, (F) Milan sacré **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Haliastur spheurnus**: (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite, (S) Milano silbador, (F) Milan siffleur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Haloglossa echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
*Haloglossa foliosa* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Haloglossa interrupta* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Haloglossa limacina* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Haloglossa stellaris* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Halomitra clavator*: **II**<sup>18</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Halomitra clypeus* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Halomitra concentrica* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Halomitra irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Halomitra louviniae* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Halomitra meierae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Halomitra philippinensis* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Halomitra pileus*: (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Halomitra robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Halomitra tiara* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Haloseris crista* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Halsydus pontopidani* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
 Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
 Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
**Hamirostra melanosternon**: (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite, (S) Milano pechinegro, (F) Milan à plastron **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Green-fronted (E): *Loriculus tener*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Sula (E): *Loriculus sclateri*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*  
 Hanging-Parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*  
 Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
*Hapalemur aloatrensis* = *Hapalemur griseus*  
**Hapalemur aureus**: (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur doré **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
 Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*  
**Hapalemur griseus**: (E) Grey Gentle Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
*Hapalemur occidentalis* = *Hapalemur griseus*  
 Hapalémur simien (F): *Hapalemur simus*  
**Hapalemur simus**: (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
**Hapalopsittaca amazonina**: (E) Rusty-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor, (F) Caique à face rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
*Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
**Hapalopsittaca fuertesi**: (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito de Fuertes, (F) Caique de Fuertes **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Hapalopsittaca melanotis**: (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito alinegro, (F) Caique à ailes noires **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops**: (E) Red-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito ecuatoriano, (F) Caique de Salvin **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Haplophaedia assimilis:** (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg II  
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae:** (E) Greenish Puffleg, (S) Calzadito verdoso norteño, Zamarito verdoso, (F) Ériane d'Aurélien II  
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis = Haplophaedia assimilis**
- Haplophaedia lugens:** (E) Hoary Puffleg, (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarito canoso, (F) Ériane givrée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophylia paradoxa = Gardineria paradoxa**
- Hardella baileyi = Orlitia borneensis**
- Hard-Head:** (E) *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Hare, Hispid:** (E) *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Hare-wallaby, Banded:** (E) *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Hare-wallaby, Rufous:** (E) *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Hare-wallaby, Western:** (E) *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Harfang des neiges:** (F) *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Harpagus bidentatus:** (E) Double-toothed Kite, (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado, (F) Milan bidenté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpagus circumcinctus = Spizapteryx circumcinctus**
- Harpagus diodon:** (E) Rufous-thighed Kite, (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo, (F) Milan diodon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpia (S): Harpia harpyja**
- Harpia harpyja:** (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle, (S) Águila arpia, Águila harpia, Arpia, Arpia mayor, Harpia, (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpie (F): Harpia harpyja**
- Harpie féroce (F): Harpia harpyja**
- Harpie huppée (F): Morpheus guianensis**
- Harpyhaliaetus coronatus:** (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara, (F) Buse couronnée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpyhaliaetus solitarius:** (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila solitaria, (F) Buse solitaire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpia coronata = Harpyhaliaetus coronatus**
- Harpyopsis novaeguineae:** (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea Harpy Eagle, (S) Arpia papúa, (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harrier, Australasian:** (E) *Circus approximans*
- Harrier, Black:** (E) *Circus maurus*
- Harrier, Cinereous:** (E) *Circus cinereus*
- Harrier, Hen:** (E) *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Long-winged:** (E) *Circus buffoni*
- Harrier, Madagascar:** (E) *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Marsh:** (E) *Circus aeruginosus*
- Harrier, Montagu's:** (E) *Circus pygargus*
- Harrier, Northern:** (E) *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Pale:** (E) *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Pallid:** (E) *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Papuan:** (E) *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Pied:** (E) *Circus melanoleucos*
- Harrier, Réunion:** (E) *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Spotted:** (E) *Circus assimilis*
- Harrier, Spotted-backed:** (E) *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Swamp:** (E) *Circus approximans*
- Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted:** (E) *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Harrier-Eagle, Brown:** (E) *Circaetus cinereus*
- Harrier-Hawk, African:** (E) *Polyboroides typus*
- Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar:** (E) *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Hat, Chinaman's:** (E) *Zoopilus echinatus*
- Hatteria de Günther:** (F) *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Hatteria punctué:** (F) *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatteria punctata = Sphenodon punctatus**
- Hatterias (F): Sphenodon spp.**
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée:** (F) *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Hausse-col de Rothschild:** (F) *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Hausse-col doré:** (F) *Astrapia nigra*
- Hausse-col splendide:** (F) *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Haut-de-chausses à palettes:** (F) *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Hawk, African Long-tailed:** (E) *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Barred:** (E) *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Bat:** (E) *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Hawk, Bay-winged:** (E) *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Bicolor red:** (E) *Accipiter bicolor*
- Hawk, Black-chested:** (E) *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Black-collared:** (E) *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Black-faced:** (E) *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Black-mantled:** (E) *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Hawk, Broad-winged:** (E) *Buteo platypterus*
- Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered:** (E) *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
- Hawk, Collared Fishing:** (E) *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Cooper's:** (E) *Accipiter cooperii*
- Hawk, Crane:** (E) *Geranosiza caerulescens*
- Hawk, Cuban Black:** (E) *Buteogallus anthracinus*
- Hawk, Duck:** (E) *Falco peregrinus*
- Hawk, Ferruginous:** (E) *Buteo regalis*
- Hawk, Galapagos:** (E) *Buteo galapagoensis*
- Hawk, Grey:** (E) *Asturina plagiata*
- Hawk, Grey Frog:** (E) *Accipiter soloensis*
- Hawk, Grey-backed:** (E) *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Hawk, Grey-bellied:** (E) *Accipiter poliopterus*
- Hawk, Grey-lined:** (E) *Asturina nitida*
- Hawk, Gundlach's:** (E) *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Hawk, Gurney's:** (E) *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Harris's:** (E) *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Hawaiian:** (E) *Buteo solitarius*
- Hawk, Hispaniolan:** (E) *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Long-tailed:** (E) *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Mantled:** (E) *Leucopternis polionota*
- Hawk, Marsh:** (E) *Circus cyaneus*
- Hawk, Masked:** (E) *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Meyer's:** (E) *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Hawk, Pacific Black:** (E) *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Hawk, Pigeon:** (E) *Falco columbarius*
- Hawk, Plain-breasted:** (E) *Accipiter ventralis*
- Hawk, Plumbeous:** (E) *Leucopternis plumbea*
- Hawk, Puna:** (E) *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Red-backed:** (E) *Buteo polyosoma*
- Hawk, Red-chested:** (E) *Accipiter toussenotii*
- Hawk, Red-shouldered:** (E) *Buteo lineatus*
- Hawk, Red-tailed:** (E) *Buteo jamaicensis/Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Red-thighed:** (E) *Accipiter erythronemius*
- Hawk, Ridgway's:** (E) *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Roadside:** (E) *Buteo magnirostris*
- Hawk, Rough-legged:** (E) *Buteo lagopus*
- Hawk, Rufous-tailed:** (E) *Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Rufous-thighed:** (E) *Accipiter erythronemius/Buteo leucorhous*
- Hawk, Savanna:** (E) *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Hawk, Semi-collared:** (E) *Accipiter collaris*
- Hawk, Semiplumbeous:** (E) *Leucopternis semiplumbea*
- Hawk, Sharp-shinned:** (E) *Accipiter striatus*
- Hawk, Short-tailed:** (E) *Buteo brachyurus*
- Hawk, Slate-colored:** (E) *Leucopternis schistacea*
- Hawk, Swainson's:** (E) *Buteo swainsoni*
- Hawk, Tiny:** (E) *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Hawk, Variable:** (E) *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Whistling:** (E) *Haliastur spheurnus*
- Hawk, White:** (E) *Leucopternis albigollis*
- Hawk, White-breasted:** (E) *Accipiter chionogaster*
- Hawk, White-browed:** (E) *Leucopternis kuhli*
- Hawk, White-necked:** (E) *Leucopternis lacemulata*
- Hawk, White-rumped:** (E) *Buteo leucorhous*
- Hawk, Whitetailed:** (E) *Buteo albicaudatus*
- Hawk, White-throated:** (E) *Buteo albigula*
- Hawk, Zone-tailed:** (E) *Buteo albonotatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, African:** (E) *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's:** (E) *Hieraetus ayresii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black:** (E) *Spizaetus africanus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white:** (E) *Spizaetus melanoleucus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's:** (E) *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's:** (E) *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Changeable:** (E) *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied:** (E) *Hieraetus kienerii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crested:** (E) *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crowned:** (E) *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed:** (E) *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's:** (E) *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Hawk-Eagle, Javan:** (E) *Spizaetus bartelsi*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nivalensis*  
Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus natus*  
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*  
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*  
Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*  
Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*  
Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*  
Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis*  
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis*  
Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*  
Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*  
Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliosus*  
Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*  
Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*  
Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*  
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*  
Hawk-owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglauis dimorpha*  
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*  
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*  
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*  
**Helarctos malayanus**: (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear, (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo, (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais **I** URSIDAE Ma  
*Heleionomus variegatus* = *Python sebae*  
**Heliactin bilophus**: (E) Horned Sungeim, (S) Colibri cornudito, (F) Colibri aux huppes d'or **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliactin cornuta* = *Heliactin bilophus*  
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*  
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*  
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*  
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*  
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*  
**Heliangelus amethysticollis**: (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibri gorgiamatista, Solangel gorgiamatista, (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliangelus clarisse**: (E) Longuemare's Sunangel **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliangelus exortis**: (E) Tourmaline Sunangel, (S) Colibri turmalina, Solangel turmalino, (F) Héliange tourmaline **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliangelus mavors**: (E) Orange-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibri de Marte, (F) Héliange mars **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliangelus micraster**: (E) Little Sunangel, (S) Colibri lacero, (F) Héliange menu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliangelus regalis**: (E) Royal Sunangel, (S) Colibri real, (F) Héliange royale **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliangelus spencei* = *Heliangelus clarisse*  
**Heliangelus strophianus**: (E) Gorgeted Sunangel, (S) Colibri pectoral, Solangel de gorguera, (F) Héliange à queue bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliangelus viola**: (E) Purple-throated Sunangel, (S) Colibri violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura, (F) Héliange violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Helianthea eos* = *Coeligena eos*  
*Helianthea iris* = *Coeligena iris*  
*Helianthea aperta* = *Favia leptophylla*  
*Helianthea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Helianthea heliophora* = *Diploastrea heliophora*  
*Helianthea solidior* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Helicolestes hamatus* = *Rosthramus hamatus*  
*Heliodilus soumagnei* = *Tyto soumagnei*  
**Heliodoxa aurescens**: (E) Gould's Jewelfront, (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibri cuellicastano, Frentijoya, (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliodoxa branickii**: (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant, (S) Brillante alicanela, (F) Brillant de Branicki **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliodoxa frentiazul* (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
**Heliodoxa gularis**: (E) Pink-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorgirosado, (F) Brillant à gorge rose **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliodoxa imperatrix**: (E) Empress Brilliant, (S) Brillante emperador, (F) Brillant impératrice **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliodoxa jacula**: (E) Green-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante coroniverde, (F) Brillant fer-de-lance **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliodoxa leadbeateri**: (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant, (S) Brillante frentioleto, *Heliodoxa frentiazul*, (F) Brillant à front violet **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliodoxa rubinoides**: (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant, (S) Brillante pechiantado, Brillante pechigamuza, (F) Brillant rubinoïde **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliodoxa schreibersii**: (E) Black-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro, (F) Brillant à gorge noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliodoxa xanthogonyis**: (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibri frentiverde, (F) Brillant à couronne verte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliogorgia actiniformis*: (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral, Sunflower Coral **II** FUNGIDAE An  
**Heliomaster constantii**: (E) Plain-capped Starthroat, (S) Colibri pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro, (F) Colibri de Constant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliomaster furcifer**: (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat, (S) Colibri de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo, (F) Colibri d'Angèle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliomaster longirostris**: (E) Long-billed Starthroat, (S) Colibri estrella picolargo, Colibri piquilargo, *Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul, (F) Colibri corinne **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliomaster piquilargo* (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
**Heliomaster squamosus**: (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat, (S) Colibri escamoso, Picaflor escamado, (F) Colibri médiastin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliopathes americana*: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Heliopathes heterorhodos*: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Heliopora carinata* = *Lepidopora carinata*  
*Heliopora coerulea*: (E) Blue Coral **II** HELIOPORIDAE An  
*Heliopora compressa* = *Heliopora coerulea*  
*Heliopora tubulata* = *Pliothorus tubulatus*  
HELIOPORIDAE spp.: (E) Blue Coral **II** An  
*Helioseris cucullata*: (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (F) Corail laitue **II** AGARICIDAE An  
**Heliophryx aurita**: (E) Black-eared Fairy, (S) Colibri hada orejazul, Colibri hada oriental, Hada orejinegro, (F) Colibri oreillard **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Heliophryx barroti**: (E) Purple-crowned Fairy, (S) Colibri hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gormimorada, (F) Colibri féérique **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Heliophryx viola* = *Heliangelus viola*  
*Helmetcrest*, Bearded (E): *Oxygogon guerini*  
*Heloderma* spp.: (E) Poisonous lizards, (S) Helodermas, (F) Hélodermes, Lézards perlés, Lézards venimeux **II** HELODERMATIDAE Re  
*Heloderma horridum*: (E) beaded Lizard, (S) escorpión, lagarto de Cuentas, (F) héloderme granuleux, héloderme horrible **II** HELODERMATIDAE Re  
*Heloderma suspectum*: (E) Gila Monster, (S) Monstruo de Gila, (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila **II** HELODERMATIDAE Re  
*helodermas* (S): *Helodermasp.*  
Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*  
Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*  
hélodermes (F): *Helodermasp.*  
*Helops stellatus* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
**Hemigalus derbyanus**: (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet, (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de Derby, (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby **II** VIVERRIDAE Ma

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*

Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur*

Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*

Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus onager khur*

Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*

*Hemitriton mexicanum* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*

**Henicopernis infuscatus:** (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain

Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero colilargo, (F) Bondrée noire **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Henicopernis longicauda:** (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan

Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero colilargo, (F) Bondrée à longue

queue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*

Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Heosemys leytensis*

Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*

Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*

**Heosemys depressa:** (E) Arakan Forest Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de l'Arakan **II** EMYDIDAE Re

**Heosemys grandis:** (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed Temple Turtle, (F) Héosémyde géante **II** EMYDIDAE Re

**Heosemys leytensis:** (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de Leyte **II** EMYDIDAE Re

**Heosemys spinosa:** (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst Turtle, (F) Héosémyde épineuse **II** EMYDIDAE Re

*Heosemys yuwonoi* = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*

Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*

Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*

Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*

Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aenea*

Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*

Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*

Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*

Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*

Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*

Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*

Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*

Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*

Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*

Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*

Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*

Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*

Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*

Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*

Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*

Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*

Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*

Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*

Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*

Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsuta*

Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*

Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*

Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*

Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*

Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*

Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*

Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis symatophorus*

Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*

Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*

Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*

Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*

Héron garde-bœufs (F): *Bubulcus ibis*

Héron goliath (F): *Ardea goliath*

Heron, Buff-backed (E): *Bubulcus ibis*

Heron, Goliath (E): *Ardea goliath*

**Herpailurus yaguarondi:** (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi, (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi, (F) Jaguarundi **III** FELIDAE Ma

**Herpestes auropunctatus** = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*

**Herpestes brachyurus:** (E) Short-tailed Mongoose **III/NC**

HERPESTIDAE Ma

**Herpestes brachyurus fuscus:** (E) Indian Brown Mongoose, (S)

Mangosta colicorta oscura, (F) Mangouste à queue courte de

l'Inde **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

**Herpestes edwardsii:** (E) Indian Grey Mongoose, (S) Mangosta gris de la India, (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde

**III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

*Herpestes fuscus* = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*

*Herpestes fuscus fuscus* = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*

*Herpestes hosei* = *Herpestes brachyurus*

**Herpestes javanicus:** (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose

**III/NC** HERPESTIDAE Ma

**Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus:** (E) Small Indian Mongoose,

(S) Mangosta de manchas doradas, (F) Petite mangouste

indienne **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

**Herpestes smithii:** (E) Ruddy Mongoose, (S) Mangosta roja de la India, (F) Mangouste de Smith **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

**Herpestes urva:** (E) Crab-eating Mongoose, (S) Mangosta

cangrejera, (F) Mangouste crabière **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

**Herpestes vitticollis:** (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de

nuca rayada, (F) Mangouste à cou rayé **III** HERPESTIDAE Ma

*Herpetoglossa secunda* = *Ctenactis crassa*

*Herpetoglossa simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*

*Herpetolitha ampla* = *Herpolitha limax*

*Herpetolitha crassus* = *Herpolitha limax*

*Herpetolitha rueppellii* = *Ctenactis echinata*

*Herpetolitha stricta* = *Herpolitha limax*

*Herpetolithus ehrenbergii* = *Ctenactis echinata*

**Herpetotheres cachinnans:** (E) Laughing Falcon, (S) Acuña, Halcón

guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor, (F)

Macagua rieur **II** FALCONIDAE Av

*Herpetotheres sociabilis* = *Rostrhamus sociabilis*

*Herpolitha crassa* = *Ctenactis crassa*

*Herpolitha limax:* (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, (F) Corail limace

**II<sup>6</sup>** FUNGIIDAE An

*Herpolitha simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*

*Herpolitha stricta* = *Herpolitha limax*

*Herpolitha weberi:* **II<sup>8</sup>** FUNGIIDAE An

*Heterocyathus aequicostatus:* **II<sup>8</sup>** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Heterocyathus alternatus:* **II<sup>8</sup>** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Heterocyathus cochlea* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

*Heterocyathus hemisphaericus:* **II<sup>8</sup>** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Heterocyathus heterocostatus* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*

*Heterocyathus japonicus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

*Heterocyathus lamellosus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

*Heterocyathus mai* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*

*Heterocyathus oblongatus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

*Heterocyathus parasiticus* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*

*Heterocyathus philippinensis* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

*Heterocyathus pulchellus* = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*

*Heterocyathus rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

*Heterocyathus rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

*Heterocyathus sulcatus:* **II<sup>8</sup>** CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Heterocyathus woodmasoni* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

*Heteroglaux blewitti* = *Athene blewitti*

*Heterometrus roeseli* = *Pandinus imperator*

*Heteropora abrotanoides* = *Acropora humilis*

*Heteropora appressa* = *Acropora appressa*

*Heteropora corymbosa* = *Acropora cytherea*

*Heteropora corymbosa hemisphaerica* = *Acropora cytherea*

*Heteropora forskalii* = *Acropora forskalii*

*Heteropora hemprichii* = *Acropora hemprichii*

*Heteropora microclados* = *Acropora microclados*

*Heteropora millepora* = *Acropora millepora*

*Heteropora seriata* = *Acropora seriata*

*Heteropora squarrosa* = *Acropora squarrosa*

*Heteropora tylostoma* = *Acropora horrida*

*Heteropsammia aphrodes* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

*Heteropsammia cochlea:* (E) Button Coral **II<sup>8</sup>**

DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

*Heteropsammia eupsamides:* **II<sup>8</sup>** DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

*Heteropsammia geminata* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

*Heteropsammia michelinii* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

*Heteropsammia multiobata* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

*Heterospizias meridionalis* = *Buteogallus meridionalis*

*Hexapathes australiensis:* **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An

*Hexapathes heterosticha:* **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



- Hexaprotodon liberiensis:** (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus, (S) Hippopótamo enano, Hippopótamo pigmeo, (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée **II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE** Ma
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Asio clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Asio clamator*
- Hieraaetus ayresii:** (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Ayres, (F) Aigle d'Ayres **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus bellicosus** = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
- Hieraaetus dubius** = *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Hieraaetus fasciatus:** (E) Bonelli's Eagle, (S) Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera, Águila-azor perdicera, (F) Aigle de Bonelli **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster** = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Hieraaetus kienerii:** (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle, (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja, (F) Aigle à ventre roux **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus morphnoides:** (E) Little Eagle, (S) Aguillita australiana, (F) Aigle nain **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus pennatus:** (E) Booted Eagle, (S) Águila calzada, Aguillita calzada, (F) Aigle botté **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus spilogaster:** (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila perdicera africana, Águila-azor africana, (F) Aigle fascié, Aigle-autour fascié **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi** = *Aquila wahlbergi*
- Hierax erythrogymus** = *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Hieremys annandalii:** (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle **II EMYDIDAE** Re
- Hierophasis edwardsi** = *Lophura edwardsi*
- Hierophasis imperialis** = *Lophura imperialis*
- Hierophasis swinhooi** = *Lophura swinhooi*
- Hillopatthes ramosa:** **II ANTIPATHIDAE** An
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Hillstar, Green-headed (E): *Oreotrochilus stolzmanni*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippocamelus spp.:** (E) huemuls, (S) ciervo mazama, ciervos andinos, huemules, (F) cerfs des Andes, guéaux **I CERVIDAE** Ma
- Hippocamelus antisensis:** (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca, (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruka de los Andes septentrionales, (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales **I CERVIDAE** Ma
- Hippocamelus bisulcus:** (E) Chilean Guemal, Chilean Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul, (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales **I CERVIDAE** Ma
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampe de kuda (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
- Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
- Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- hippocampes (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Hippocampus spp.:** (E) horsefishes, seahorses, sea ponies, (S) caballitos de mar, (F) chevaux de mer, hippocampes **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus abdominalis:** (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus agnesae** = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
- Hippocampus aimei** = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
- Hippocampus alatus:** (E) Winged Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus algericus:** (E) West African Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus angustus:** (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus antiquorum** = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus antiquus** = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus arnei** = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
- Hippocampus aterrimus** = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus atrichus** = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus barbouri:** (E) Barbour's Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus bargibanti:** (E) Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus bicuspidis** = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus biocellatus** = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus bleekeri** = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
- Hippocampus borboniensis:** (E) Réunion Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus brachyrhynchus** = *Hippocampus fuscus*
- Hippocampus breviceps:** (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus brevirostris** = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus brunneus** = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus camelopardalis:** (E) Giraffe Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus capensis:** (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus chinensis** = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus colemani:** (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus comes:** (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus coronatus:** (E) Crowned Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe couronné **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus dahlí** = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus deanei** = *Hippocampus algericus*
- Hippocampus denise:** **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus ecuadorensis** = *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampus elongatus** = *Hippocampus subelongatus*
- Hippocampus erectus:** (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado, (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus erinaceus** = *Hippocampus angustus*
- Hippocampus europaeus** = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus fasciatus** = *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampus fascicularis** = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus filamentosus** = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus fisheri:** (E) Fisher's Seahorse **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac
- Hippocampus fuscus:** (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony **II SYNGNATHIDAE** Ac



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Hippocampus graciliformis* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*

*Hippocampus gracilis* = *Hippocampus ingens*

***Hippocampus grandiceps***: (E) Big-head Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

***Hippocampus guttulatus***: (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

***Hippocampus hendrikii***: (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus heptagonus* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*

*Hippocampus hildebrandi* = *Hippocampus ingens*

*Hippocampus hilonis* = *Hippocampus kuda*

***Hippocampus hippocampus***: (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar, (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

***Hippocampus histrix***: (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe épineux **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus horai* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus hudsonius* = *Hippocampus erectus*

***Hippocampus ingens***: (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse, (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico, (F) Hippocampe marin **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus japonicus* = *Hippocampus mohnikei*

***Hippocampus jayakari***: (E) Jayakar's Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus jubatus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*

***Hippocampus jugunus***: (E) Collared Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus kampylotrachelos* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*

*Hippocampus kaupii* = *Hippocampus algiricus*

***Hippocampus kelloggi***: (E) Great Seahorse, Kellog's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus kincaidii* = *Hippocampus erectus*

***Hippocampus kuda***: (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus kudamultianularis* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus laevidaudatus* = *Hippocampus erectus*

*Hippocampus lenis* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*

***Hippocampus lichtensteini***: (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus longirostris* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*

*Hippocampus macleaniana* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*

*Hippocampus manadensis* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*

*Hippocampus manulius* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*

*Hippocampus marginalis* = *Hippocampus erectus*

*Hippocampus melanospilos* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus microcoronatus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*

*Hippocampus microstephanus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*

***Hippocampus minotaur***: (E) Bullneck Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

***Hippocampus mohnikei***: (E) Japanese Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus moluccensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*

***Hippocampus monte belloensis***: (E) Monte Bello Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus multianularis* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*

***Hippocampus multispinus***: (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus natalensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus novaehollandiae* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus novaehollandiae* = *Hippocampus whitei*

*Hippocampus obscurus* = *Hippocampus fuscus*

*Hippocampus obtusus* = *Hippocampus reidi*

*Hippocampus pentagonus* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*

*Hippocampus planifrons* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*

*Hippocampus poeyi* = *Hippocampus reidi*

*Hippocampus polytaenia* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus procerus* = *Hippocampus whitei*

*Hippocampus punctulatus* = *Hippocampus algiricus/Hippocampus erectus*

***Hippocampus queenslandicus***: (E) Queensland Seahorse **II** '   
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus raji* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus regulus* = *Hippocampus zosterae*

***Hippocampus reidi***: (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe long-nez **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus rhynchomacer* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus ringens* = *Hippocampus ingens*

*Hippocampus rondeletii* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*

*Hippocampus rosaceus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*

*Hippocampus rosamondae* = *Hippocampus zosterae*

***Hippocampus semispinosus***: (E) Half-spined Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus sexmaculatus* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*

***Hippocampus sindonis***: (E) Dhiho's Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

***Hippocampus spinosissimus***: (E) Hedgehog Seahorse **II**  
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus stylifer* = *Hippocampus erectus*

*Hippocampus subcoronatus* = *Hippocampus camelopardalis*

***Hippocampus subelongatus***: (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus suzensis* = *Hippocampus kelloggi*

*Hippocampus taeniops* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus taeniopterus* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus takakurae* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*

*Hippocampus tetragonus* = *Hippocampus erectus*

***Hippocampus trimaculatus***: (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

*Hippocampus tristis* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus tuberculatus* = *Hippocampus breviceps*

*Hippocampus valentini* = *Hippocampus kuda*

*Hippocampus villosus* = *Hippocampus erectus*

*Hippocampus vulgaris* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*

***Hippocampus whitei***: (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

***Hippocampus zebra***: (E) Zebra Seahorse **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

***Hippocampus zosterae***: (E) Dwarf Seahorse, (S) Caballito oliváceo, (F) Hippocampe nain **II** SYNGNATHIDAE Ac

Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*

Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*

Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*

Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*

Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*

***Hippopotamus amphibius***: (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo, (S)

Hipopótamo anfibio, (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie **II** HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma

Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*

*Hippopus hippopus*: (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam **II** TRIDACNIDAE Bi

*Hippopus porcellanus*: (E) China Clam **II** TRIDACNIDAE Bi

Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variati*

Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variati*

***Hippotragus niger***: (E) Sable Antelope **I/NC** BOVIDAE Ma

***Hippotragus niger variati***: (E) Giant Sable Antelope, (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antilope sable negro, (F) Hippotrague géant de

l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant **I** BOVIDAE Ma

Hirola (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*

Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*

***Hirudo medicinalis***: (E) Medicinal Leech, (S) Sanguiuella, (F)

Sangue médicinale, Sangue officinale **II** HIRUDINIDAE Hi

Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*

Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*

Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*

Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*

Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*

Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*

Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*

Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*

Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*

Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*

Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*

Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*

Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*

Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*

Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*  
Hocco piguiázul (S): *Crax alberti*  
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*  
Hoco caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*  
Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*  
Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*  
Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*  
Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*  
Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*  
Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*  
Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*  
Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
Hokki de Harman (F): *Crossoptilon harmani*  
Hokki du Tibet (F): *Crossoptilon harmani*  
*Holcotrochus crenulatus*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Holcotrochus scriptus*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Homalochilus chrysogaster* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
*Homalochilus multisectus* = *Epicrates striatus*  
*Homalochilus striatus* = *Epicrates striatus*  
*Homalochilus strigilatus* = *Epicrates striatus*  
*Homophyllia australis* = *Scolymia australis*  
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*  
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*  
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*  
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*  
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*  
**Homopus areolatus**: (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise, (S) Tortuga pico de loro, (F) Homopode aréolé II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Homopus bergeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
**Homopus boulengeri**: (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Padloper, (S) Tortuga terrestre, (F) Homopode de Boulenger II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Homopus burnesii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*  
*Homopus darlingi* = *Kinixys belliana*  
**Homopus femoralis**: (E) Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise, (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Homopus nogueyi* = *Kinixys belliana*  
**Homopus signatus**: (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise, (S) Tortuga manchada, (F) Homopode marqué II TESTUDINIDAE Re  
Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*  
Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*  
Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*  
Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*  
Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*  
Hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock*  
*Hoplangia durotrix*: (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Hoplangia pallaryi* = *Cladocora caespitosa*  
**Hoplobatrachus nigerinus**: (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée II RANIDAE Am  
Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
**Hoplocephalus bungaroides**: (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake, (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel II ELAPIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus* spp.: (E) sticky-toed geckos III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*: (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus delcourtii*: (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*: (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus granulatus*: (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus kahutarai*: (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus maculatus*: (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus nebulosus*: (E) Cloudy Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus pacificus*: (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus rakiurae*: (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Hoplodactylus stephensi*: (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Horastrea indica*: II SIDERASTREIDAE An  
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracoseros malayanus*  
Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*  
Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*  
Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Aceros undulatus*  
Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracoseros malayanus*  
Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Aceros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Aceros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Aceros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*  
Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*/Penelopides exarhatus  
Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Buceros vigil*  
Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracoseros albirostris*  
Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Aceros comatus*  
Hornbill, Luzon (E): *Penelopides manillae*  
Hornbill, Luzon Tarictic (E): *Penelopides manillae*  
Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracoseros malayanus*  
Hornbill, Mindanao (E): *Penelopides affinis*  
Hornbill, Mindanao Tarictic (E): *Penelopides affinis*  
Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
Hornbill, Mindoro (E): *Penelopides mindorensis*  
Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Aceros narcondami*  
Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Aceros plicatus*  
Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Aceros plicatus*  
Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Aceros undulatus*  
Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracoseros marchei*  
Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*  
Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Aceros plicatus*  
Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracoseros coronatus*  
Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Aceros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Aceros subruficollis*  
Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Aceros plicatus*  
Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*  
Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*  
Hornbill, Samar (E): *Penelopides samarensis*  
Hornbill, Samar Tarictic (E): *Penelopides samarensis*  
Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Hornbill, Sulu (E): <i>Anthracosceros montani</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): <i>Polyerata amabilis</i>
Hornbill, Sumba (E): <i>Aceros everetti</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): <i>Cyanophaea bicolor</i>
Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): <i>Aceros everetti</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): <i>Saucerottia cyanura</i>
Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): <i>Anthracosceros albirostris</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): <i>Lampornis clemenciae</i>
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>	Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): <i>Saucerottia saucerrottei</i>
Hornbill, Tarctic (E): <i>Penelopides panini</i>	Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): <i>Cynanthus latirostris</i>
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): <i>Anorrhinus tickelli</i>	Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): <i>Selasphorus platycercus</i>
Hornbill, Visayan (E): <i>Penelopides panini</i>	Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): <i>Amazilia yucatanensis</i>
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>	Hummingbird, Buffy (E): <i>Leucippus fallax</i>
Hornbill, White-crested (E): <i>Aceros comatus</i>	Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): <i>Atthis heloisa</i>
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): <i>Aceros comatus</i>	Hummingbird, Calliope (E): <i>Stellula calliope</i>
Hornbill, Whiteheaded (E): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>	Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): <i>Aceros undulatus</i>	Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): <i>Amazilia castaneiventris</i>
Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): <i>Aceros corrugatus</i>	Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): <i>Amazilia rutila</i>
Hornbill, Writhed (E): <i>Aceros leucocephalus</i>	Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): <i>Saucerottia tobaci</i>
Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): <i>Aceros waldeni</i>	Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): <i>Saucerottia cupreicauda</i>
hornbills (E): <i>Aceros</i> spp./ <i>Anorrhinus</i> spp./ <i>Anthracosceros</i> spp./ <i>Buceros</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Costa's (E): <i>Calypte costae</i>
hornbills, tarctic (E): <i>Penelopides</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Dusky (E): <i>Cynanthus sordidus</i>
Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): <i>Tragopan satyra</i>	Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): <i>Abeillia abeillei</i>
Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): <i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): <i>Amazilia yucatanensis</i>
<i>Hornera eburnea</i> = <i>Lepidopora eburnea</i>	Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): <i>Panterpe insignis</i>
<i>Hornera graviori</i> = <i>Phiothorus symmetricus</i>	Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): <i>Lamprolaima rhami</i>
<i>Hornera verrucosa</i> = <i>Errina dabneyi</i>	Hummingbird, Giant (E): <i>Patagona gigas</i>
Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>	Hummingbird, Gilded (E): <i>Hylocharis chrysura</i>
Horse, Przewalski's (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>	Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus ardens</i>
Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): <i>Equus przewalskii</i>	Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): <i>Leucippus viridicauda</i>
Horsefish (E): <i>Hippocampus erectus</i>	Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): <i>Saucerottia viridigaster</i>
horsefishes (E): <i>Hippocampus</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): <i>Agyrtia viridifrons</i>
<i>Hortulia natalensis</i> = <i>Python sebae</i>	Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>
<i>Hortulia regia</i> = <i>Python regius</i>	Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): <i>Saucerottia cyanifrons</i>
<i>Hortulia sebae</i> = <i>Python sebae</i>	Hummingbird, Loja (E): <i>Amazilia alticola</i>
Houbara (E): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): <i>Calothorax lucifer</i>
Houbara ondulé (F): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): <i>Eugenes fulgens</i>
<i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i> = <i>Eupodotis bengalensis</i>	Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): <i>Polyerata boucardi</i>
Houleman (F): <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i>	Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): <i>Leucippus hypostictus</i>
Houlemán (S): <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i>	Hummingbird, Oasis (E): <i>Rhodops vesper</i>
<i>Houppifer erythrophthalmus</i> = <i>Lophura erythrophthalma</i>	Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): <i>Eupherusa cyanophrys</i>
Howler, Black (E): <i>Alouatta caraya</i>	Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): <i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i>
Howler, Brown (E): <i>Alouatta fusca</i>	Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): <i>Polyerata rosenbergi</i>
Howler, Guatemalan (E): <i>Alouatta pigra</i>	Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): <i>Eugenes fulgens</i>
Howler, Mantled (E): <i>Alouatta palliata</i>	Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): <i>Archilochus colubris</i>
Howler, Red (E): <i>Alouatta seniculus</i>	Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): <i>Chrysolampis mosquitus</i>
Howler, Red-handed (E): <i>Alouatta belzebul</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous (E): <i>Selasphorus rufus</i>
Huallaca (S): <i>Lontra felina</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): <i>Goethalsia bella</i>
Huapo colorado (S): <i>Cacajao calvus</i>	Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): <i>Amazilia tzacatl</i>
Huapo rojo (S): <i>Cacajao calvus</i>	Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): <i>Lepidopyga lilliae</i>
Hubara (S): <i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>	Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): <i>Lepidopyga coeruleogularis</i>
Huemul (S): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i> / <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): <i>Campylopterus curvieri</i>
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): <i>Selasphorus scintilla</i>
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>	Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): <i>Hylomyia macrocerca</i>
Huemul, Chilean (E): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): <i>Lepidopyga goudoti</i>
Huemul, North Andean (E): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>	Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): <i>Saucerottia edward</i>
Huemul, Peruvian (E): <i>Hippocamelus antisensis</i>	Hummingbird, Sombre (E): <i>Campylopterus cirrochloris</i>
Huemul, South Andean (E): <i>Hippocamelus bisulcus</i>	Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): <i>Tilmatura dupontii</i>
huemules (S): <i>Hippocamelus</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Speckled (E): <i>Adelomyia melanogenys</i>
huemuls (E): <i>Hippocamelus</i> spp.	Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): <i>Leucippus tacanowskii</i>
<i>Huhua shelleyi</i> = <i>Bubo shelleyi</i>	Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): <i>Saucerottia saucerrottei</i>
Huillín (E): <i>Lontra provocax</i>	Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): <i>Eupherusa eximia</i>
Huillín (S): <i>Lontra provocax</i>	Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): <i>Campylopterus macrourus</i>
Hulotte africaine (F): <i>Strix woodfordii</i>	Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): <i>Ensifera ensifera</i>
Hulotte chat-huant (F): <i>Strix aluco</i>	Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): <i>Androdon aequatorialis</i>
Hummingbird, Allen's (E): <i>Selasphorus sasin</i>	Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): <i>Leucippus baeri</i>
Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): <i>Amazilia amazilia</i>	Hummingbird, Vervain (E): <i>Mellisuga minima</i>
Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): <i>Lampornis amethystinus</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): <i>Damophila julie</i>
Hummingbird, Anna's (E): <i>Calypte anna</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): <i>Goldmania violiceps</i>
Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): <i>Orthorhynchus cristatus</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): <i>Sternoclyta cyanepectus</i>
Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): <i>Agyrtia cyanocephala</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): <i>Agyrtia violiceps</i>
Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): <i>Calothorax pulcher</i>	Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): <i>Klais guimeti</i>
Hummingbird, Bee (E): <i>Mellisuga helenae</i>	Hummingbird, Volcano (E): <i>Selasphorus flammula</i>
Hummingbird, Berylline (E): <i>Saucerottia beryllina</i>	Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): <i>Augastes geoffroyi</i>
Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): <i>Eupherusa nigriventris</i>	Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): <i>Leucippus chionogaster</i>
Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): <i>Archilochus alexandri</i>	Hummingbird, White-eared (E): <i>Basilinna leucotis</i>
Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): <i>Basilinna xantusii</i>	Hummingbird, Whitetailed (E): <i>Eupherusa poliocerca</i>
Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): <i>Eupherusa cyanophrys</i>	Hummingbird, Whitethroated (E): <i>Leucocochloris albicollis</i>
	Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): <i>Atthis ellioti</i>

Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 hummingbirds (E): TROCHILIDAE spp.  
 humpback dolphins (E): *Sousa* spp.  
 Humphhead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Hurler à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Hurler brun (F): *Alouatta fusca*  
 Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata* / *Alouatta pigra*  
 Hurler noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*  
 Hurler roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*  
 Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*  
 Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*  
 Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Hurria rynchops = *Cerberus rynchops*  
 Huso anasimos = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Huso anthracinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Huso atelaspis = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Huso copei = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
**Huso dauricus**: (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon **II**  
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Huso honneymani* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
**Huso huso**: (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great  
 Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado,  
 Esturión, Esturión beluga, (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon,  
 Ichtyocolle **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Huso ichthyocolle* = *Huso huso*  
*Huso kaluschka* = *Huso dauricus*  
*Huso kirtlandi* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso lamarii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso mertinians* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso paranasimos* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso platyrhinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso rafinesquii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso rauchii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso richardsonii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Huso rosarium* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*  
*Hydnophora* spp.: (E) horn coral, spine coral **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE  
 An  
*Hydnophora aurorae* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora bonsai*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora brevicornis* = *Hydnophora rigida*  
*Hydnophora contignatio* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora demidovii* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora ehrenbergii* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora exesa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora grandis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora gyrosa* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora lobata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora maldivensis* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora mayori* = *Hydnophora rigida*  
*Hydnophora microconos*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora pilosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora polygonata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydnophora ramosa* = *Hydnophora grandis*  
*Hydnophora rigida*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Hydnophora tenella* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Hydriectis maculicollis* = *Lutra maculicollis*  
*Hydrodynastes gigas* = *Cyclagras gigas*  
*Hydrosalamandra japonica* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Hydrosaurus giganteus* = *Varanus giganteus*  
*Hydrosaurus gouldii* = *Varanus gouldii*  
*Hyelaphus porcinus* = *Axis porcinus*  
**Hyemoschus aquaticus**: (E) Water Chevrotain, (S) Antilope  
 amizclero enano de agua, Cervatillo almizclero acuático, (F)  
 Chevrotain aquatique **III** TRAGULIDAE Ma  
*Hyla nigerrima* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Hyla tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Hyla trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Hylaplesia aurata* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Hylaplesia ignita* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
*Hylaplesia labialis* = *Dendrobates labialis*  
*Hylaplesia lugubris* = *Phylllobates lugubris*  
*Hylaplesia nigerrima* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Hylaplesia picta* = *Epipedobates pictus*  
*Hylaplesia pumilio* = *Dendrobates pumilio*

*Hylaplesia speciosa* = *Dendrobates speciosus*  
*Hylaplesia tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Hylaplesia trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Hylaplesia truncata* = *Dendrobates truncatus*  
*Hylaplesia typographa* = *Dendrobates pumilio*  
**Hylobates agilis**: (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon, (F)  
 Gibbon agile **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates concolor**: (E) Black Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested  
 Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, (F) Gibbon à  
 favoris blancs, Gibbon noir **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
*Hylobates concolor gabriellae* = *Hylobates gabriellae*  
*Hylobates concolor leucogenys* = *Hylobates leucogenys*  
**Hylobates gabriellae**: (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked  
 Crested Gibbon **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates hoolock**: (E) Hoolock Gibbon, (S) Gibón hulock, (F)  
 Hoolock **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates klossii**: (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai  
 Gibbon, (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano, (F) Siamang de  
 Kloss **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates lar**: (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, Whitehanded  
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de manos blancas, (F) Gibbon à mains  
 blanches, Gibbon lar **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
*Hylobates lar agilis* = *Hylobates agilis*  
*Hylobates lar moloch* = *Hylobates moloch*  
*Hylobates lar muelleri* = *Hylobates muelleri*  
*Hylobates lar pileatus* = *Hylobates pileatus*  
**Hylobates leucogenys**: (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-  
 cheeked Gibbon **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
*Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* = *Hylobates gabriellae*  
**Hylobates moloch**: (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, (S) Gibón  
 ceniciento, (F) Gibbon cendrè **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates muelleri**: (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's  
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de Mueller, (F) Gibbon de Muller **I**  
 HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates pileatus**: (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated  
 Gibbon, (S) Gibón de cresta negra **I** HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**Hylobates syndactylus**: (E) Siamang, (S) Siamang, (F) Siamang **I**  
 HYLOBATIDAE Ma  
**HYLOBATIDAE spp.**: (E) gibbons, (S) gibones, (F) gibbons **I** Ma  
**Hylocharis chrysura**: (E) Gilded Hummingbird, (S) Picaflor  
 bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado, (F) Saphir à  
 queue d'or **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Hylocharis cyanus**: (E) White-chinned Sapphire, (S) Picaflor  
 cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco, (F) Saphir  
 azuré **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Hylocharis eliciae**: (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, (S) Zafiro de  
 Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul, (F) Saphir d'Elicia **II** TROCHILIDAE  
 Av  
**Hylocharis grayi**: (E) Blue-headed Sapphire, (S) Zafiro cabeciazul,  
 (F) Saphir ulyse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Hylocharis humboldtii* = *Hylocharis grayi*  
*Hylocharis leucotis* = *Basilinna leucotis*  
**Hylocharis sapphirina**: (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire, (S) Picaflor  
 pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo, (F) Saphir à  
 gorge rousse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Hylocharis xantusii* = *Basilinna xantusii*  
**Hyolnympha macrocerca**: (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird, (S)  
 Colibrí tijereta, (F) Colibrí à queue en ciseaux **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Hypargos nitidula* = *Mandingoa nitidula*  
*Hypaspistes dipsadises* = *Morelia amethystina*  
**Hyperoodon spp.**: (E) bottlenose whales, (S) ballenas hoco de  
 botella **I** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Hyperoodon ampullatus**: (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose  
 Whale, (S) Ballena hoco de botella del norte, (F) Hyperoodon  
 boréal **I** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
 Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*  
 Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
**Hyperoodon planifrons**: (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena  
 hoco de botella del sur, (F) Hyperoodon austral **I** ZIPHIIDAE  
 Ma  
*Hyperoodon rostratus* = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
*Hypocharmosyna amabilis* = *Charmosyna amabilis*  
*Hypocharmosyna diadema* = *Charmosyna diadema*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Hypocharmosyna meeki* = *Charmosyna meeki*  
*Hypocharmosyna multistriata* = *Charmosyna multistriata*  
*Hypocharmosyna palmarum* = *Charmosyna palmarum*  
*Hypocharmosyna placentis* = *Charmosyna placentis*  
*Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis* = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
*Hypocharmosyna rubronotata* = *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
*Hypocharmosyna toxopei* = *Charmosyna toxopei*  
*Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae* = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
*Hypocheira chalybeata* = *Vidua chalybeata*  
*Hypocheira wilsoni* = *Vidua wilsoni*  
*Hypochton pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Hypuroptila urochrysis* = *Chalybura urochrysis*  
**Hystrix cristata**: (E) Crested Porcupine, North African Crested Porcupine, (S) Puercoespín, (F) Porc-épic à crête, Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique **III** HYSTRICIDAE Ma  
**Iaça** (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
**Ibis** à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis blanc** (F): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis blanc du Japon** (F): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis blanco japonés** (S): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis calvo** (S): *Geronticus calvus*  
**Ibis calvo de África del Sur** (S): *Geronticus calvus*  
**Ibis chauve** (F): *Geronticus eremita*  
**Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud** (F): *Geronticus calvus*  
**Ibis du Cap** (F): *Geronticus calvus*  
**Ibis eremita** (S): *Geronticus eremita*  
**Ibis escarlata** (S): *Eudocimus ruber*  
**Ibis hadada** (S): *Bostrychia hagedash*  
**Ibis hagedash** (F): *Bostrychia hagedash*  
**Ibis moñudo japonés** (S): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis moteado** (S): *Bostrychia rara*  
**Ibis nipón** (S): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis nippon** (F): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis nippon** = *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis noir** (F): *Geronticus calvus*  
**Ibis rara** (S): *Bostrychia rara*  
**Ibis rouge** (F): *Eudocimus ruber*  
**Ibis sacré** (F): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*  
**Ibis sagrado** (S): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*  
**Ibis vermiculé** (F): *Bostrychia rara*  
**Ibis, Bald** (E): *Geronticus calvus*/*Geronticus eremita*  
**Ibis, Crested** (E): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis, Hadada** (E): *Bostrychia hagedash*  
**Ibis, Hermit** (E): *Geronticus eremita*  
**Ibis, Japanese Crested** (E): *Nipponia nippon*  
**Ibis, Northern Bald** (E): *Geronticus eremita*  
**Ibis, Sacred** (E): *Threskiornis aethiopicus*  
**Ibis, Scarlet** (E): *Eudocimus ruber*  
**Ibis, Southern Bald** (E): *Geronticus calvus*  
**Ibis, Spot-breasted** (E): *Bostrychia rara*  
*Ibhycter americanus* = *Daptrius americanus*  
*Ichthyaelus nanus* = *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
**Ichthyophaga humilis**: (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo menor, (F) Pygargue nain **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Ichthyophaga ichthyaelus**: (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Ichthyophaga nana** = *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
**Ichthyocolle** (F): *Huso huso*  
**Ictéride** à tête jaune (F): *Agelaius flavus*  
*Icterus xantholaemus* = *Agelaius flavus*  
**Ictinaetus malayensis**: (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle, (S) Águila milana, (F) Aigle noir **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Ictinia mississippiensis**: (E) Mississippi Kite, (S) Elanio del Mississippi, Milano del Misissippi, Milano misisipero, (F) Milan du Mississippi **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Ictinia plumbea**: (E) Plumbeous Kite, (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, Milano plumizo, (F) Milan bleuâtre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Idiotrochus alatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Idiotrochus emarciatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Idiotrochus emarciatusperexigua* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*  
*Idiotrochus kikuii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Idiotrochus perexigua* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*  
*Idiurus kivuensis* = *Idiurus macrotis*  
**Idiurus macrotis**: (E) Long-eared Flying Mouse, Long-eared Flying Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel, (S) Ardilla voladera de orejas largas, Ardilla voladora enana, (F) Anamolure nain **III** ANOMALURIDAE Ma  
**Idmi** (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
*Ierax melanoleucos* = *Microhierax melanoleucos*  
**Ignicolor** (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*  
**Ignicolore** (F): *Euplectes franciscanus*  
**Iguana** spp.: (E) iguanas, (S) iguanas, (F) iguanes communs, iguanes vrais, **II** IGUANIDAE Re  
**Iguana cornuda** (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
**Iguana crestada de Fiji** (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*  
**Iguana delicatissima**: (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana, (F) Iguane des Antilles **II** IGUANIDAE Re  
**Iguana iguana**: (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana, (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde, (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert **II** IGUANIDAE Re  
**Iguana marina** (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
**Iguana rhinoloph** = *Iguana iguana*  
**Iguana terrestre de Barrington** (S): *Conolophus pallidus*  
**Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos** (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*  
**Iguana verde** (S): *Iguana iguana*  
**Iguana, Anegada Ground** (E): *Cyclura pinguis*  
**Iguana, Anegada Island** (E): *Cyclura pinguis*  
**Iguana, Anegada Rock** (E): *Cyclura pinguis*  
**Iguana, Bahamas** (E): *Cyclura cychlura*  
**Iguana, Bahamas Rock** (E): *Cyclura carinata*/*Cyclura cychlura*  
**Iguana, Barrington Land** (E): *Conolophus pallidus*  
**Iguana, Bartsch's** (E): *Cyclura carinata*  
**Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground** (E): *Cyclura nubila*  
**Iguana, Common** (E): *Iguana iguana*  
**Iguana, Cuban** (E): *Cyclura nubila*  
**Iguana, Cuban Ground** (E): *Cyclura nubila*  
**Iguana, Fiji Banded** (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*  
**Iguana, Fiji Crested** (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*  
**Iguana, Galapagos Land** (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*  
**Iguana, Galapagos Marine** (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
**Iguana, Green** (E): *Iguana iguana*  
**Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground** (E): *Cyclura ricordi*  
**Iguana, Jamaica Ground** (E): *Cyclura collei*  
**Iguana, Jamaican** (E): *Cyclura collei*  
**Iguana, Lesser Antillean** (E): *Iguana delicatissima*  
**Iguana, Marine** (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
**Iguana, Rhinoceros** (E): *Cyclura cornuta*  
**Iguana, Ricord's** (E): *Cyclura ricordi*  
**Iguana, Ricord's Ground** (E): *Cyclura ricordi*  
**Iguana, San Salvador** (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
**Iguana, San Salvador Ground** (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
**Iguana, Santa Fe Land** (E): *Conolophus pallidus*  
**Iguana, Sea** (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
**Iguana, South Pacific Banded** (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*  
**Iguana, Turks and Caicos** (E): *Cyclura carinata*  
**Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground** (E): *Cyclura carinata*  
**Iguana, Watling Island** (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
**Iguana, West Indian** (E): *Iguana delicatissima*  
**Iguana, White Cay Ground** (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
**iguanas** (E/S): *Iguana* spp.  
**iguanas cornuda** (S): *Cyclura* spp.  
**iguanas de Fiji** (S): *Brachylophus* spp.  
**iguanas terrestres** (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp.  
**iguanas, Fijian** (E): *Brachylophus* spp.  
**iguanas, ground** (E): *Cyclura* spp.  
**iguanas, land** (E): *Conolophus* spp.  
**Iguane à bandes des Fidji** (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*  
**Iguane à crête des Fidji** (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*  
**Iguane commun** (F): *Iguana iguana*  
**Iguane cornu** (F): *Cyclura cornuta*  
**Iguane des Antilles** (F): *Iguana delicatissima*  
**Iguane marin** (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
**Iguane terrestre cornu** (F): *Cychura cornuta*  
**Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque** (F): *Cyclura collei*  
**Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada** (F): *Cyclura pinguis*  
**Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe** (F): *Conolophus pallidus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*  
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*  
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caimanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*  
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*  
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*  
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*  
 iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp.  
 iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp.  
 iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp.  
 iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp.  
 iguanes terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp.  
 iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus* spp.  
 iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp.  
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhyssii*  
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*  
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Inca de Gould (F): *Coeligena inca*  
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*  
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca, Bronze (E): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Inca, Gould's (E): *Coeligena inca*  
 Indigobird, Baka (E): *Vidua larvaticola*  
 Indigobird, Black-faced Firefinch (E): *Vidua larvaticola*  
 Indigobird, Goldbreast (E): *Vidua varicola*  
 Indigobird, Green (E): *Vidua chalybeata*  
 Indigobird, Jambandu (E): *Vidua varicola*  
 Indigobird, Pale-winged (E): *Vidua wilsoni*  
 Indigobird, Village (E): *Vidua chalybeata*  
 Indigobird, Wilson's (E): *Vidua wilsoni*  
**Indopacetus pacificus**: (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, (F) Mesoplodon de Longman **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
*Isophyllia macassarensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
**Indotestudo elongata**: (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, (F) Tortue à tête jaune **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
**Indotestudo forstenii**: (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, Travancore Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de la India, (F) Tortue de Travancore, Tortue des Célèbes **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Indotestudo travancorica* = *Indotestudo forstenii*  
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*  
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*  
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*  
**Indri indri**: (E) Indris, (S) Indri colicorto, (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte **I** INDRIDAE Ma  
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*  
**INDRIDAE** spp.: (E) indris, sifakas (S) indris, sifakas, (F) avahis, propitèques **I** Ma  
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*  
 indris (E/S): INDRIDAE spp.  
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadematus* *Propithecus tattersalli* *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
*Inferiolabiata labiata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Inferiolabiata lowei*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Inferiolabiata spinosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*  
 Inia boliviensis = *Inia geoffrensis*  
**Inia geoffrensis**: (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, (S) Buleo, (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia **II** PLATANISTIDAE Ma  
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*  
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Inseparable cacheton (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Inseparable caritojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*  
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
*Ionolaima schreibersii* = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*  
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*Isophyllastrea rigida*: (E) Rough Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé rugueux **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Isophyllia erythraea* = *Symphyllia erythraea*  
*Isophyllia multiflora* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
*Isophyllia rigida* = *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
*Isophyllia sinuosa*: (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus sinueux **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Isopora brueggemanni* = *Acropora brueggemanni*  
*Isopora palifera* = *Acropora palifera*  
**Isostichopus fuscus**: **III** STICHOPODIDAE Ho  
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
**Ithaginis cruentus**: (E) Blood Pheasant, (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo, (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines **II** PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Jabali enano (S): *Sus salvanius*  
 Jabali pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*  
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
 Jabiru (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru africain (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
 Jabiru africano (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru Américain (S): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru d'Afrique (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru du Sénégal (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
**Jabiru mycteria**: (E) Jabiru, (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano, (F) Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique **I** CICONIIDAE Av  
 Jabuti (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*  
*Jacare hirticollis* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Jacare longiscutata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacare multiscutata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacare ocellata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus jacare* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacaretinga moschifer* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
 Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp.  
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*  
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*  
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobino collarajo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*  
 Jaguarundi (E): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*  
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Javania antarctica*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania borealis*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania caillieti*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania californica*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania delicata* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Javania eburnea* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Javania exserta*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania fusca*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania galapagensis* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Javania insignis*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania lamprochum*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania nobile* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Javania pachytheca* = *Javania fusca*  
*Javania pseudoalabastra*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Javania vitrea* = *Javania caillieti*  
*Jerdonella sylhetensis* = *Kachuga sylhetensis*  
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Joutes-oranges (F): *Estrilda melopoda*  
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
***Jubula lettii***: (E) Maned Owl, (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinée.  
 (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av  
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Kachuga dhongoka*  
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Kachuga tecta*  
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Kachuga kachuga*  
***Kachuga* spp.**: (E) roofed turtles, (S) Galápagos cubiertos, (F) kachugas I/II EMYDIDAE Re  
*Kachuga brookei* = *Callagur borneoensis*  
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Kachuga tentoria*  
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Kachuga sylhetensis*  
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Kachuga smithii*  
***Kachuga dhongoka***: (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga à cou rayé II EMYDIDAE Re  
*Kachuga fusca* = *Kachuga kachuga*  
*Kachuga hardwickii* = *Kachuga dhongoka*  
*Kachuga intermedia* = *Kachuga tentoria*  
***Kachuga kachuga***: (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin, (F) Kachuga à front rouge II EMYDIDAE Re  
*Kachuga lineata* = *Kachuga kachuga*  
*Kachuga major* = *Callagur borneoensis*  
*Kachuga peguensis* = *Kachuga trivittata*  
***Kachuga smithii***: (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de Smith II EMYDIDAE Re  
***Kachuga sylhetensis***: (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de l'Assam II EMYDIDAE Re  
***Kachuga tecta***: (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle, (S) Galápagos cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera, (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit I EMYDIDAE Re  
***Kachuga tentoria***: (E) Indian Tent Turtle, (F) Kachuga carénée II EMYDIDAE Re  
*Kachuga trilineata* = *Kachuga trivittata*  
***Kachuga trivittata***: (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle II EMYDIDAE Re  
 kachugas (F): *Kachuga* spp.  
 Kagou (F): *Rhynchotus jubatus*  
 Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynchotus jubatus*  
 Kagu (E): *Rhynchotus jubatus*  
 Kagú (S): *Rhynchotus jubatus*  
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*  
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*  
 kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp.  
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*  
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*  
 Kakapo (E): *Strigops habroptilus*  
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
*Kakatoe alba* = *Cacatua alba*  
*Kakatoe ducrops* = *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
*Kakatoe galerita* = *Cacatua galerita*  
*Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica* = *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
*Kakatoe haematuropygia* = *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
*Kakatoe leadbeateri* = *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
*Kakatoe moluccensis* = *Cacatua moluccensis*  
*Kakatoe roseicapilla* = *Eolophus roseicapillus*  
*Kakatoe sanguinea* = *Cacatua sanguinea*  
*Kakatoe sanguinea goffini* = *Cacatua goffini*  
*Kakatoe sulphurea* = *Cacatua sulphurea*  
*Kakatoe tenuirostris* = *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
*Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*  
 Kakatoi vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
 kangaroos, Rat (E): *Bettongia* spp.  
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
 Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp.  
 Karumbé (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*  
***Kaupifalco monogrammicus***: (E) Lizard Buzzard, (S) Busardo gavilán, (F) Autour unibande II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*  
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
 Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
 Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
 Kelesla (E): *Sclerophages formosus*  
 Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
 Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*  
 Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*  
 Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*  
 Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
 Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*  
 Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
 Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*  
 Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*  
 Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*  
 Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*  
 Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*  
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*  
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*  
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araea*  
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*  
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*  
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni*  
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*  
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*  
***Ketupa blakistoni***: (E) Blakiston's Fish-Owl, (S) Búho manchú, (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston II STRIGIDAE Av  
***Ketupa flavipes***: (E) Tawny Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado, (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux II STRIGIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



- Ketupa ketupu:** (E) Buffey Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador malayo, (F) Kétoupa malais **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ketupa zeylonensis:** (E) Brown Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán, (F) Kétoupa brun **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Khur (E): *Equus onager khur*
- Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
- King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
- King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Kinixys australis* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys belliana:** (E) Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Bell **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys belliana natalensis* = *Kinixys natalensis*
- Kinixys castanea* = *Kinixys erosa*
- Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
- Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
- Kinixys erosa:** (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise, (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys homeana:** (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Home **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys jordani* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys lobatsiana* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys natalensis:** (E) Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise, (F) Kinixys du Natal **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
- Kinixys schoensis* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys spekii* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys youngi* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
- Kionotrochus avis* = *Pseudocathoceras avis*
- Kionotrochus hoodensis* = *Pseudocathoceras avis*
- Kionotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Kionotrochus suteri:** **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
- Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Kite, Black-eared (E): *Milvus lineatus*
- Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*/*Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*
- Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swa insonii*
- Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
- Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
- Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur spheurnus*
- Kite, White-collared (E): *Leptodon forbesi*
- Kite, Whitetailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
- Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Klais guimeti:** (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri cabeciazul, Colibri cabecioleto, Tucuito cabeza azul, (F) Colibri à tête violette **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Kobus leche:** (E) Lechwe, (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe, (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe **II** BOVIDAE Ma
- Kodkod (E): *Oncifelis guigna*
- Kogia breviceps:** (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo, (F) Cachalot pygmée **II** PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Kogia simus:** (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote enano, (F) Cachalot nain **II** PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Kokomo (E): *Aceros plicatus*
- Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
- Korhaan, Black (E): *Eupodotis afra*
- Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster*
- Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caeruleus*
- Korhaan, Crested (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista*
- Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Korrigum (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
- Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Labiopora antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*
- Laborioso cabecirojo (S): *Quelea erythropus*
- Labyrinthocyathus cornu* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
- Labyrinthocyathus delicatus:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus facetus:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus langae:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus limatulus:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Labyrinthocyathus quoyi:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Lacerta aegyptia* = *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Lacerta capensis* = *Varanus niloticus*
- Lacerta chamaeleon* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Lacerta cordylus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lacerta crocodilus* = *Caiman crocodilus*
- Lacerta exanthematica* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Lacerta gangetica* = *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Lacerta nilotica* = *Varanus niloticus*
- Lacerta pumila* = *Bradypodion pumilum*
- Lacerta varia* = *Varanus varius*
- Lafresnaya lafresnaye:** (E) Mountain Velvetbreast, (S) Colibri aterciopelado, Colibri terciopelo, (F) Colibri de Lafresnaye **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix thomasi*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*
- Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix hardwickii*
- Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
- lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
- lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp.
- Lagenodelphis hoesi:** (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Borneo, (F) Dauphin de Fraser **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus acutus:** (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfin de flancos blancos, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris:** (E) White-beaked Dolphin, (S) Delfin de pico blanco, (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus australis:** (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin, (S) Delfin austral, (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



- Lagenorhynchus cruciger:** (E) Hourglass Dolphin, (S) Delfin cruzado, (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens:** (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfin lagenor ringo, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus:** (E) Dusky Dolphin, (S) Delfin listado, (F) Lagénorhynque sombre **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = Lagenorhynchus obscurus**  
Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Lagonosticta larvata vinacea = Lagonosticta vinacea**
- Lagonosticta rara:** (E) Black-bellied Firefinch, Black-bellied Waxbill, (F) Amarante à ventre noir, Amarante rare **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta rubricata:** (E) African Firefinch, Blue-billed Firefinch, Brown-backed Firefinch, (S) Bengali de Lichtenstein, (F) Amarante flamée, Amarante foncé **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta rufopicta:** (E) Bar-breasted Firefinch, Bar-breasted Waxbill, (S) Bengali de Fraser, (F) Amarante pointé **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta senegala:** (E) Red-billed Firefinch, Senegal Firefinch, (S) Bengali senegalés, (F) Amarante commun, Amarante du Sénégal **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagonosticta vinacea:** (E) Black-faced Firefinch, Vinaceous Firefinch, Vinaceous Waxbill, (S) Bengali carinégro, (F) Amarante masqué, Amarante vineux **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Lagorchestes hirsutus:** (E) Ormal, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup, (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo, (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Lagostrophus fasciatus:** (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning, (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado, (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagothricha*
- Lagothrix flavicauda:** (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune **I** CEBIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix hendeei = Lagothrix flavicauda*
- Lagothrix la gotricha:** (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, (F) Lagothrix de Humboldt, Singe laineux **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Lama guanicoe:** (E) Guanaco, (S) Guanaco, (F) Guanaco **II** CAMELIDAE Ma
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampornis amethystinus:** (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri amatistino, Colibri-serrano gorjiamatisto, (F) Colibri à gorge améthyste **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis calolaema = Lampornis castaneiventris*
- Lampornis castaneiventris:** (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri variable, (F) Colibri à ventre châtain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis cinereicauda = Lampornis castaneiventris*
- Lampornis clemenciae:** (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gorgiazul, Colibri-serrano gorjiazul, (F) Colibri à gorge bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis hemileucus:** (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri gorgioleto, (F) Colibri à gorge lilas **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis sybilla:** (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri de Sibila, Colibri-serrano pechiverde, (F) Colibri de Sybil **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens:** (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibri gorgiescamoso, Colibri-serrano gorjiverde, (F) Colibri vert-d'eau **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens sybilla = Lampornis sybilla*
- Lampraster branickii = Heliodoxa branickii*
- Lampribis rara = Bostrychia rara*
- Lamprolaima rhami:** (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri alicastaño, (F) Colibri à gorge grenat **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampsilis higginsii:** (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins' Eye **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata:** **I** NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata:** (E) Pinkmucket **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis satur:** (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatiensis = Unio tampicoensis tecomatiensis*
- Lampsilis virescens:** (E) Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama Lampmussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur chato (S): *Pygathrix roxellana*
- Langur colargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de François (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
- Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
- Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
- Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Langur rabicardo (S): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, François (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Nasalis concolor*
- Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*

- Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Nasalis concolor*  
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*  
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*  
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*  
*Larus melanocephalus relictus* = *Larus relictus*  
**Larus relictus** (E) Relict Gull, (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relicta, (F) Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette relique **I** LARIDAE Av  
*Lasiornis barnardi* = *Lasiornis krefftii*  
*Lasiornis gillespiei* = *Lasiornis krefftii*  
**Lasiornis krefftii** (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat, (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland, (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland **I** VOMBATIDAE Ma  
**Lathamus discolor** (E) Swift Parrot, (S) Periquito migrador, (F) Perruche de Latham **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Latimeria spp.**: (F) coelacanthos **II** LATIMERIIDAE Sa  
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
**Latimeria chalumnae** (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs, (S) Celecanto, (F) Coelacanth **I** LATIMERIIDAE Sa  
**Latimeria menadoensis**: (E) Menado Coelacanth **I** LATIMERIIDAE Sa  
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*  
*Layardiella tabuensis* = *Prosopaea tabuensis*  
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisi*  
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*/*Speotyto cunicularia*  
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*  
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapillus*  
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*  
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*  
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Strix nigrolineata*  
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsus*/*Strix virgata*  
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*  
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*  
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*  
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*  
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*  
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*  
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula*  
 Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Lechuza listada (S): *Asio clamator*/*Strix hylophila*  
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*  
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*  
 Lechuza negra (S): *Strix huhula*  
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*  
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsus*  
 Lechuza patilarga (S): *Tyto longimembris*  
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebrosa*  
 lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp.  
 Lechuzón (S): *Asio clamator*  
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Lechuzón antejojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Lechuzón antejojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
 Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Asio clamator*  
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Asio clamator*/*Bubo virginianus*  
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*  
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
*Leionotus maculatus* = *Tropidophis maculatus*  
*Leiopathes acanthophora* = **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes boscii* = *Antipathes boscii*  
*Leiopathes bullosa* = **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes expansa* = **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes glaberrima* (E) Smooth Black Coral **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes grimaldii* = **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An  
*Leiopathes lenta* = *Antipathes lenta*  
*Leiopathes secunda* = **II** LEIOPATHIDAE An  
**Leioptython albertsi**: (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python, (S) Piton de Albert, (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
 Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentea*  
**Leiothrix argentea**: (E) Silver-eared Mesia, (S) Mesia, (F) Léiothrix à joues argent, Mésia **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*  
**Leiothrix lutea**: (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia, (S) Ruiseñor del bambú, (F) Léiothrix jaune **II** MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
 Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*  
*Lempijima megalotis* = *Otus megalotis*  
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*  
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
 Lémur ardilla coligruoso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*/*Hapalemur griseus*/*Hapalemur simus*  
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*  
**Lemur catta**: (E) Ring-tailed Lemur, (S) Lémur colianillado, (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta **I** LEMURIDAE Ma  
 Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*  
 Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
 Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*  
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
 Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
 Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*  
 Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*  
*Lemur coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*  
 Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*  
 Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*  
 Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*  
 Lémur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
 Lémur enano coligruoso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*  
*Lemur fulvus* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*  
*Lemur macaco* = *Eulemur macaco*  
 Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*  
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*  
*Lemur mongoz* = *Eulemur mongoz*  
 Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*  
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*  
 Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*  
*Lemur rubriventer* = *Eulemur rubriventer*  
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*  
*Lemur variegatus* = *Varecia variegata*  
 Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*  
 Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Hapalemur simus*  
 Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Microcebus coquereli*  
 Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*  
 Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
 Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*  
 Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*  
 Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur simus*  
 Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
 Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
 Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*  
 Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
 Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*  
 Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus raxus*  
 Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*  
 Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
 Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*  
 Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
 Lemur, MongOOSE (E): *Eulemur mongoz*  
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*  
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*  
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*  
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*  
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*  
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 lemures (S): LEMURIDAE spp.

**LEMURIDAE spp.:** (E) lemurs, (S) lemures, (F) Lémuriens, Lémurs  
 I Ma

lémuriens (F): LEMURIDAE spp.  
 lemurs (E): LEMURIDAE spp.  
 lémurs (F): LEMURIDAE spp.  
 lemurs comadreja (S): MEGALADAPIDAE spp.

León (S): *Panthera leo*  
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*  
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*  
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*  
 León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*  
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*  
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*  
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*  
 Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*  
 Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*  
 Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*  
 Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
 Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
**Leontopithecus spp.:** (E) lion tamarins, (S) titis-león, (F) singeslions  
 I CALLITRICHIDAE

**Leontopithecus caissara:** (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin I  
 CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

**Leontopithecus chrysomela:** (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin, (S)  
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

**Leontopithecus chrysopygus:** (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-  
 rumped Lion Tamarin I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

**Leontopithecus rosalia:** (E) Golden Lion Tamarin, (F) Singe-lion,  
 Tamarin soyeux I CALLITRICHIDAE Ma

*Leontopithecus rosalia caissara* = *Leontopithecus caissara*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela* = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus* = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia* = *Leontopithecus rosalia*

Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*  
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*  
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*  
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*  
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*

Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*  
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*  
*Leopardus jacobita* = *Oreailurus jacobita*  
**Leopardus pardalis:** (E) Ocelot, (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote,  
 (F) Ocelot I FELIDAE Ma

**Leopardus tigrinus:** (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat, (S)  
 Cauce, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica,  
 (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille I FELIDAE Ma

**Leopardus wiedii:** (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot, (S) Cauce, Gato  
 montés, Tigrillo, (F) Margay I FELIDAE Ma

Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempi*  
**Lepidochelys kempi:** (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's  
 Ridley, Mexican Ridley, (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga  
 marina bastarda, (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp,  
 Tortue de Kemp I CHELONIIDAE Re

**Lepidochelys olivacea:** (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley, (S) Tortuga  
 golfina, Tortuga olivacea, (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue  
 bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre I CHELONIIDAE Re

*Lepidochelys olivacea kempi* = *Lepidochelys kempi*  
*Lepidogenys subcristatus* = *Aviceda subcristata*  
*Lepidopora acrolophos:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora biserialis:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora carinata:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora clavigera:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora cochleata* = *Errina cochleata*  
*Lepidopora concatenata:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora cryptocymas:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora dabneyi* = *Errina dabneyi*  
*Lepidopora decipiens:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora dendrostylus:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora diffusa:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora eburnea:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora glabra:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora granulosa:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora hicksoni* = *Lepidopora eburnea*  
*Lepidopora microstylus:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora polystichopora:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora sarmentosa:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidopora symmetrica:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Lepidopyga coeruleogularis:** (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird,  
 (S) Colibri gorgizafiro, (F) Colibri faux-saphir  
 II TROCHILIDAE Av

*Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae* = *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
**Lepidopyga goudoti:** (E) Shining-green Hummingbird, (S) Colibri  
 de Goudot, Tucuito pico curvo, (F) Colibri de Goudot  
 II TROCHILIDAE Av

**Lepidopyga lilliae:** (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibri  
 ventrizafiro, (F) Colibri de Lillian II TROCHILIDAE Av

*Lepidopyga luminosa* = *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
*Lepidothea altispina:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea brochi:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Lepidothea cervicornis:** II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea chaustiostylus:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea fascicularis:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea horrida:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea inconsuta:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea macropora:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea pourtalesi:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea ramosa:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea robusta:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Lepidothea tenuistylus:* II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy

**Lepilemur dorsalis:** (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé  
 Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja I  
 MEGALADAPIDAE Ma

**Lepilemur edwardsi:** (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur, (S)  
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma

**Lepilemur leucopus:** (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed  
 Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos I  
 MEGALADAPIDAE Ma

**Lepilemur microdon:** (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur  
 comadreja de dientes pequeños I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma

**Lepilemur mustelinus:** (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel  
 Lemur, (F) Grand lépilemur I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma

*Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* = *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi* = *Lepilemur edwardsi*

- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* = *Lepilemur leucopus*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus microdon* = *Lepilemur microdon*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus* = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*  
*Lepilemur rufescens* = *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
***Lepilemur ruficaudatus***: (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, (F) Petit lépilémur I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma  
***Lepilemur septentrionalis***: (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional I MEGALADAPIDAE Ma  
lépilémurs (F): MEGALADAPIDAE spp.  
***Leporillus conditor***: (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat, (S) Rata arquitecto, (F) Rat architecte I MURIDAE Ma  
***Leptailurus serval***: (E) Serval, (S) Serval, (F) Chat-tigre, Serval II FELIDAE Ma  
*Leptastrea aequalis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptastrea agassizi* = *Cyphastrea agassizi*  
*Leptastrea bewickensis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptastrea bottae*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Leptastrea hawaiiensis* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
*Leptastrea immersa* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
*Leptastrea inaequalis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptastrea mammiformis* = *Echinopora mammiformis*  
*Leptastrea pruinosa*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptastrea pulchra* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Leptastrea purpurea*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptastrea roissiana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Leptastrea solida* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
*Leptastrea stellulata* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Leptastrea transversa*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptoboa dussumieri* = *Casarea dussumieri*  
*Leptocyathus stimpsonii* = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*  
***Leptodon cayanensis***: (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite, (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís, (F) Milan de Cayenne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Leptodon forbesi***: (E) White-collared Kite, (S) Milano acollarado, (F) Milan de Forbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Leptopenus antarcticus*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Leptopenus discus*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Leptopenus hypocoelus*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Leptopenus irinae* = *Leptopenus discus*  
*Leptopenus solidus*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia britannica*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia chevalieri*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia columna*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia conica* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Leptopsammia crassa*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia formosa*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia microcardia* = *Leptopsammia privoti*  
*Leptopsammia poculum*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia privoti*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia queenslandiae*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia stokesiana*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Leptopsammia trinitatis*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
***Leptoptilos crumeniferus***: (E) Marabou Stork, (S) Marabú, Marabú africano, (F) Marabout, Marabout africain, Marabout d'Afrique III CICONIIDAE Av  
*Leptoria gracilis* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Leptoria irregularis*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptoria phrygia*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Leptoria tenuis* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Leptoseris amatoriensis*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris caillietii*: (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris columna* = *Leptoseris scabra*  
*Leptoseris cucullata* = *Helioseris cucullata*  
*Leptoseris digitata* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Leptoseris explanata*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris foliosa*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris fragilis* = *Leptoseris tenuis*  
*Leptoseris gardineri*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris glabra* = *Leptoseris explanata*  
*Leptoseris gravieri* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*  
*Leptoseris hawaiiensis*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*  
*Leptoseris incrustans*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris mycetoseroides*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris nobilis* = *Helioseris cucullata*  
*Leptoseris panamensis* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Leptoseris papyracea*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris paschalensis* = *Leptoseris solida*  
*Leptoseris porosa* = *Leptoseris solida*  
*Leptoseris regularis* = *Leptoseris scabra*  
*Leptoseris scabra*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris solida*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris striata* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*  
*Leptoseris tenuis*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris tubulifera*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris yabei*: II<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Leptoseris zamboi* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
***Leptosittaca branickii***: (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de pinceles, (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Leptostilia costulata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Leptostilia gaimardi* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Leptostilia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Leptostilia ramosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Leptostilia rugosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Leptostilia striata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Lesbia gouldii* = *Lesbia nuna*  
***Lesbia nuna***: (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibri colilargo menor, Colibri coludo verde, (F) Porte-traine nouna II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Lesbia victoriae***: (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibri colilargo mayor, (F) Porte-traine lesbie II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Letepsammia fissilis*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Letepsammia formosissima*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Letepsammia franki*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Letepsammia superstes*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
***Leucippus baeri***: (E) Tumbes Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Tumbes, (F) Colibri de Tumbes II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Leucippus chionogaster***: (E) White-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibri ventriniveo, Picaflor ventrillo, (F) Ariane à ventre blanc II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Leucippus chlorocercus***: (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibri blanciliva, Colibri olivipunteado, (F) Colibri à queue verte II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Leucippus fallax***: (E) Buffy Hummingbird, (S) Colibri ante, Colibri anteado, (F) Colibri trompeur II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Leucippus hypostictus***: (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibri moteado, Colibri multipunteado, (F) Colibri grivelé II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Leucippus taczanowskii***: (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Taczanowski, (F) Colibri de Taczanowski II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Leucippus viridicauda***: (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird, (S) Colibri blanquiverde, (F) Ariane du Pérou II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Leucocephalon yuwonoi***: (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle, (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes II EMYDIDAE Re  
***Leucochloris albicollis***: (E) White-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco, (F) Colibri à gorge blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Leucogeranne* (F): *Grus leucogeranus*  
*Leucopleurus acutus* = *Lagenorhynchus acutus*  
***Leucopsar rothschildi***: (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling, (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild, (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild I STURNIDAE Av  
***Leucopternis albicollis***: (E) White Hawk, (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco, (F) Buse blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* = *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
***Leucopternis kuhli***: (E) White-browed Hawk, (S) Busardo cejiblanco, (F) Buse à sourcils blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Leucopternis lacernulata***: (E) Whiteneked Hawk, (S) Busardo cuelliblanco, (F) Buse lacernulée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
***Leucopternis melanops***: (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk, (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro, (F) Buse à face noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Leucopternis occidentalis:** (E) Grey-backed Hawk, (S) Busardo dorsí, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís, (F) Buse à dos gris  
**II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Leucopternis plumbea:** (E) Plumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, (F) Buse plombée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Leucopternis polionota:** (E) Mantled Hawk, (S) Busardo blanquínegro, (F) Buse mantelée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Leucopternis princeps:** (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk, (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe, (F) Buse barrée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Leucopternis schistacea:** (E) Slate-colored Hawk, (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso, (F) Buse ardoisée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Leucopternis semiplumbea:** (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo semiplumizo, Gavilán semiplumizo, (F) Buse semiplombée **II ACCIPITRIDAE Av**
- Leucuria phalerata = Coeligena phalerata**
- Levipalifer orientalis = Deltoclytus vaughani**
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): Cordylus spinosus**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): Cordylus langi**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): Cordylus microlepidotus**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): Cordylus capensis**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): Cordylus macropholis**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): Cordylus pustulatus**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): Cordylus coeruleopunctatus**
- Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): Cordylus polyzonus**
- Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): Cordylus cordylus**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): Cordylus cataphractus**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): Cordylus campbelli**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): Cordylus tropidosternum**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): Cordylus peersi**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): Cordylus jordani**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): Cordylus lawrenci**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): Cordylus mclachlani**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): Cordylus vittifer**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): Cordylus rhodesianus**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): Cordylus tasmani**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): Cordylus warreni**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): Cordylus oelofseni**
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): Cordylus namaquensis**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): Cordylus ukingensis**
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): Cordylus giganteus**
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): Cordylus niger**
- Lézard cornu (F): Phrynosoma coronatum**
- Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): Phrynosoma coronatum**
- Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): Shinisaurus crocodilurus**
- Lézard de Lilford (F): Podarcis lilfordi**
- Lézard de Simony (F): Gallotia simonyi**
- Lézard des Baléares (F): Podarcis lilfordi**
- Lézard des Pitiuses (F): Podarcis pityusensis**
- Lézard des rochers (F): Cordylus microlepidotus**
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): Cordylus melanotus**
- Lézard d'Ibiza (F): Podarcis pityusensis**
- Lézard géant de Hierro (F): Gallotia simonyi**
- Lézard perlé (F): Heloderma suspectum**
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): Dracaena guianensis**
- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): Dracaena paraguayensis**
- lézards à fausse ceinture (F/S): Cordylus spp.**
- lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): Cordylus spp.**
- lézards caïman (F): Dracaena spp.**
- lézards épineux d'Afrique australe (F): Cordylus spp.**
- lézards fouette-queue (F): Uromastyx spp.**
- lézards perlés (F): Heloderma spp.**
- lézards venimeux (F): Heloderma spp.**
- Liasis albertisii = Leiopython albertisii**
- Liasis amethystinus = Morelia amethystina**
- Liasis amethystinus timoriensis = Python timoriensis**
- Liasis boa = Bothrochilus boa**
- Liasis boeleni = Morelia boeleni**
- Liasis carinata = Morelia carinata**
- Liasis childreni = Antaresia childreni**
- Liasis childreni perthensis = Antaresia perthensis**
- Liasis clarki = Morelia amethystina**
- Liasis cornwallisii = Liasis fuscus**
- Liasis duceboracensis = Morelia amethystina**
- Liasis fuscus: II PYTHONIDAE Re**
- Liasis fuscus albertisii = Leiopython albertisii**
- Liasis mackloti:** (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python, (S) Pitón de Macklot, (F) Python de Macklot **II PYTHONIDAE Re**
- Liasis maculosus = Antaresia maculosa**
- Liasis maximus = Apodora papuana**
- Liasis olivaceus:** (E) Olive Python, (S) Pitón oliva, (F) Python olive **II PYTHONIDAE Re**
- Liasis olivaceus papuanus = Apodora papuana**
- Liasis papuanus = Apodora papuana**
- Liasis perthensis = Antaresia perthensis**
- Liasis petersii = Python timoriensis**
- Liasis savuensis = Liasis mackloti**
- Liasis stimoni = Antaresia stimoni**
- Liasis taronga = Morelia boeleni**
- Liasis tornieri = Apodora papuana**
- Lichanotus laniger = Avahi laniger**
- Lichanura myriolepis = Lichanura trivirgata**
- Lichanura orcutti = Lichanura trivirgata**
- Lichanura roseofusca = Lichanura trivirgata**
- Lichanura simplex = Lichanura trivirgata**
- Lichanura trivirgata:** (E) Rosy Boa, (S) Boa mexicana rosada, (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose **II BOIDAE Re**
- Lichenostomus cassidix = Lichenostomus melanops cassidix**
- Lichenostomus melanops:** (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater, (F) Méliphage cornu **I/NC MELIPHAGIDAE Av**
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix:** (E) Helmeted Honeyeater, (S) Melero de casco, Melifago de casco, (F) Méliphage casqué **I MELIPHAGIDAE Av**
- Licmetis pastinator = Cacatua pastinator**
- Liemys inornata = Orlitia borneensis**
- Likh (E): Eupodotis indica**
- Lillipathes lillie: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**
- Lillipathes quadribachiata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An**
- Lilliput, Pale (E): Toxolasma cylindrellus**
- Limnaetus africanus = Spizaetus africanus**
- Limnochelone mivura = Dermatemys mawii**
- Limnonectes tigerinus = Hoplobatrachus tigerinus**
- Limpicacasa (S): Phaethornis augusti**
- Lince (S): Lynx lynx**
- Lince africano (S): Caracal caracal**
- Lince boreal (S): Lynx lynx**
- Lince caracal (S): Caracal caracal**
- Lince del Canadá (S): Lynx canadensis**
- Lince europeo (S): Lynx lynx**
- Lince ibérico (S): Lynx pardus**
- Lince rojo (S): Lynx rufus**
- Lingo (S): Bassaricyon gabbii**
- Linsang à taches (F): Prionodon pardicolor**
- Linsang manchado (S): Prionodon pardicolor**
- Linsang rayado (S): Prionodon linsang**
- Linsang rayé (F): Prionodon linsang**
- Linsang tacheté (F): Prionodon pardicolor**
- Linsang, Banded (E): Prionodon linsang**
- Linsang, Spotted (E): Prionodon pardicolor**
- Liocichla omeiensis:** (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla, (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei, (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei **II MUSCICAPIDAE Av**
- Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): Liocichla omeiensis**
- Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): Liocichla omeiensis**
- Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): Liocichla omeiensis**
- Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): Liocichla omeiensis**
- Lion (E): Panthera leo**
- Lion d'Afrique (F): Panthera leo**
- Lion d'Asie (F): Panthera leo persica**
- Lion, Asiatic (E): Panthera leo persica**
- Lion, Indian (E): Panthera leo persica**
- Lion, Mountain (E): Puma concolor**
- Lipotes vexillifer:** (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin, (S) Baiji, Delfín de China, (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluvial de Chine **I PLATANISTIDAE Ma**
- Lisalia fusca = Liasis fuscus**

- Lissemys punctata*** : (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Spotted Turtle, (S) Tort uga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana, (F) Lysémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Lissodelphis borealis*** : (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, (F) Dauphin aptère boréal **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lissodelphis peronii*** : (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, Tunina sinaleta, (F) Dauphin aptère austral **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Lissotis hartlaubii* = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*  
*Lissotis melanogaster* = *Eupodotis melanogaster*  
*Lissotrochus curvatus* : **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Lithactina novaehiberniae* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Lithodendrum saccharatum* = *Distichopora coccinea*  
*Lithodomus dactylus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
*Lithodomus inflatus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
***Lithophaga lithophaga*** : (E) Date Mussel **II** MYTILIDAE Bi
- Lithophaga mytiloides* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
*Lithophyllia argemone* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Lithophyllia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*  
*Lithophyllon levistei* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Lithophyllon lobata* : **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Lithophyllon mokaia* : **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Lithophyllon ranjithi* : **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- Lithophyllon undulatum* : **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An
- little agate shells (E): *Achatinella* spp.
- Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*  
Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*  
Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*  
Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*  
Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Lizard, Balcarric (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*  
Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*  
Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastix acanthimura*  
Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix benti*  
Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*  
Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix acanthimura*  
Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*  
Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*  
Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*  
Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*  
Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amonius*  
Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*  
Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*  
Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*  
Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*  
Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*  
Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastix ocellata*  
Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*  
Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*  
Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*  
Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*  
Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix hardwickii*  
Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*  
Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*  
Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*  
Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*  
Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix asmusi*  
Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*  
Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Cordylus langi*  
Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Cordylus langi*  
Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*  
Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Cordylus lawrenci*  
Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*  
Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus berarducci*  
Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*  
Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix loricata*  
Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*  
Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*  
Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*  
Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*  
Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*  
Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*  
Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkai*  
Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix geyri*  
Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*  
Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*  
Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*  
Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*  
Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*  
Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*  
Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*  
Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*  
Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*  
Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
lizards, caiman (E): *Dracaena* spp.  
lizards, crag (E): *Cordylus* spp.  
lizards, girdled (E): *Cordylus* spp.  
lizards, monitor (E): *Varanus* spp.  
lizards, poisonous (E): *Heloderma* spp.  
lizards, spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus* spp./*Uromastix* spp.  
lizards, Tegu (E): *Tupinambis* spp.  
*Lobactis conferta* = *Fungia scutaria*  
*Lobactis danae* = *Fungia scutaria*  
Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteromura brasiliensis*  
Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Lobito patagónico (S): *Lontra provocax*  
Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*  
Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobo de Tasmania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristatus*  
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
**Loboparadisea sericea**: (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier soyeux **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Lobophyllia angulosa* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Lobophyllia aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Lobophyllia corymbosa*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia costata*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia cytherea* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
*Lobophyllia dentatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia diminuta*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia fistulosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*  
*Lobophyllia flabelliformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Lobophyllia hataii*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia hemprichii*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia pachysepta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia robusta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia serratus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Lobophyllia sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Lobopsammia robusta* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*  
*Lochmaeotrochus gardineri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Lochmaeotrochus oculus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Loddigesia mirabilis**: (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, (S) Colibri admirable, (F) Loddigésie admirable **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
 Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
 Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
 Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*  
**Lonchura bicolor**: (E) Black-and-white Mannikin, Black-and-white Munia, Blue-billed Mannikin, (F) Capucin bicolore, Spermete à bec bleu **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av  
**Lonchura cantans**: (E) African Silverbill, (S) Monjita pico-de-plata, (F) Bec-d'argent, Capucin bec-d'argent **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av  
**Lonchura cucullata**: (E) Bronze Mannikin, Bronze Munia, Bronze-winged Mannikin, (S) Negrita bronceada, (F) Capucin nonnette, Spermete nonnette **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av  
**Lonchura fringilloides**: (E) Magpie Mannikin, Magpie Munia, Pied Mannikin, (S) Negrita picanza, (F) Capucin pie, Spermete pie **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av  
*Lonchura malabarica cantans* = *Lonchura cantans*  
*Lonchura oryzivora* = *Padda oryzivora*  
 long-nosed echidnas (E): *Zaglossus* spp.  
*Lontra annectens* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
**Lontra canadensis**: (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter, (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana, (F) Loutre du Canada **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lontra enudris* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
**Lontra felina**: (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat, (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina, (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lontra incarum* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
**Lontra longicaudis**: (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, (S) Gato de agua, Lobito de río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira, (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lontra mesopetes* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
*Lontra platensis* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
**Lontra provocax**: (E) Huillín, Southern River Otter, (S) Huillín, Lobito patagónico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile, (F) Huillín, Loutre du Chili **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Lophæetus occipitalis**: (E) Long-crested Eagle, (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga, (F) Aigle huppard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

*Lophelia anthophyllites* = *Pourtaulosmia anthophyllites*  
*Lophelia californica* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Lophelia pertusa*: (E) Tuft Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Lophelia prolifera* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Lophelia subcostata* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
**Lophocebus albigena**: (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Lophochroa goffini* = *Cacatua goffini*  
*Lophohelia affinis* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Lophohelia arbuscula* = *Madrepora arbuscula*  
*Lophohelia candida* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Lophohelia carolina* = *Madrepora carolina*  
*Lophohelia exigua* = *Madrepora carolina*  
*Lophohelia investigatoris* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Lophohelia tenuis* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Lophohelia tubulosa* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
**Lophoictinia isura**: (E) Square-tailed Kite, (S) Milano colicuadrado, (F) Milan à queue carrée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
 Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
**Lophophorus impejanus**: (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant, (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo, (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Lophophorus lhuysii**: (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal, (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde, (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Lophophorus sclateri**: (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal, (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco, (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Lophophorus wallichii* = *Catreus wallichii*  
**Lophorina superba**: (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier superbe **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Lophornis adorabilis**: (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta adorable, (F) Coquette adorable **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Lophornis brachylophus**: (E) Short-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero, (F) Coquette du Guerrero **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Lophornis chalybeus**: (E) Festive Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde, (F) Coquette chalybée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Lophornis delattrei**: (E) Rufous-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestirufa, (F) Coquette de Delattre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Lophornis delattrei brachylophus* = *Lophornis brachylophus*  
**Lophornis gouldii**: (E) Dot-eared Coquette, (S) Coqueta moteada, (F) Coquette de Gould **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Lophornis helenae**: (E) Black-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestinegra, (F) Coquette d'Hélène **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Lophornis magnificus**: (E) Frilled Coquette, (S) Coqueta magnifica, (F) Coquette magnifique **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Lophornis melaniae* = *Lophornis delattrei*  
**Lophornis ornatus**: (E) Tufted Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada, (F) Coquette huppe-col **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Lophornis pavoninus**: (E) Peacock Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina, (F) Coquette paon **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Lophornis stictolophus**: (E) Spangled Coquette, (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada, (F) Coquette pailletée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Lophosaura pumila fordii* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Lophoseris cactus* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Lophoseris cristata* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Lophoseris diffluens* = *Pavona diffluens*  
*Lophoseris divaricata* = *Pavona divaricata*  
*Lophoseris explanulata* = *Pavona explanulata*  
*Lophoseris frondifera* = *Pavona frondifera*  
*Lophoseris repens* = *Pavona varians*  
*Lophosmia rotundifolia* = *Oxysmia rotundifolia*  
*Lophosmia wellsi* = *Phyllangia consangensis*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Lophotrix cristata** : (E) Crested Owl, (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona, (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque  
**II STRIGIDAE** Av  
*Lophotrix lettii* = *Jubula lettii*  
*Lophotis gindiana* = *Eupodotis gindiana*  
*Lophotis ruficrista* = *Eupodotis ruficrista*  
*Lophotis ruficrista gindiana* = *Eupodotis gindiana*  
*Lophotis savilei* = *Eupodotis savilei*  
**Lophura edwardsi**: (E) Edwards's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Edwards, (F) Faisan d'Edwards **I PHASIANIDAE** Av  
**Lophura erythrophthalma**: (E) Crestless Fireback, Rufous-tailed Pheasant, (S) Faisán colicanelo, Faisán de carúncula azul, (F) Faisan à queue rousse **III PHASIANIDAE** Av  
**Lophura ignita**: (E) Crested Fireback, Vieillot's Fireback, (S) Faisán de carúncula azul crestado, Faisán noble, (F) Faisan noble **III PHASIANIDAE** Av  
**Lophura imperialis**: (E) Imperial Pheasant, (S) Faisán imperial, (F) Faisan impérial **I PHASIANIDAE** Av  
*Lophura rufa* = *Lophura ignita*  
**Lophura swinhoii**: (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe, (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe **I PHASIANIDAE** Av  
*Lophyrus victoria* = *Goura victoria*  
Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*  
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*  
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna amabilis*  
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*  
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinuchus*  
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*  
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*  
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*  
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placensis*  
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*  
Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*  
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*  
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*  
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*  
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*  
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*  
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*  
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*  
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*  
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*  
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*  
Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*  
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*

Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*  
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*  
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*  
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*  
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos bornea*  
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*  
Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placensis*  
Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*  
Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*  
Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna amabilis*  
Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*  
Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*  
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*  
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
Lori muse (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra/Lorius garrulus*  
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*  
Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinuchus*  
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*  
Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*  
Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*  
Lori rojo (S): *Eos bornea*  
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*  
Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*  
Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placensis*  
Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*  
Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*  
Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*  
Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina*  
Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
Loria lorae = *Cnemophilus lorae*  
Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*  
Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*  
Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*  
Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*  
Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*  
Loriculo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*  
Loriculo de las Bismarck (S): *Loriculus tener*  
Loriculo de las Sula (S): *Loriculus sclateri*  
Loriculo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*  
Loriculo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*  
Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*  
**Loriculus amabilis**: (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo amable, (F) Coryllis des Moluques **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Loriculus amabilis catamene* = *Loriculus catamene*  
*Loriculus amabilis sclateri* = *Loriculus sclateri*  
**Loriculus aurantiifrons**: (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo papú, (F) Coryllis à front orange **II PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Loriculus aurantiifrons tener* = *Loriculus tener*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Loriculus beryllinus:** (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Ceilán, (F) Coryllis de Ceylan II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus catamene:** (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de la Sangihe, (F) Coryllis des Sangi II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus exilis:** (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo exiguo, (F) Coryllis vert II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus flosculus:** (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Flores, (F) Coryllis de Wallace II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus galgulus:** (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo coroniazul, (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Loriculus philippensis:** (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo filipino, (F) Coryllis des Philippines II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus pusillus:** (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Java, (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus sclateri:** (E) Sula Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de las Sula, (F) Coryllis del Sula II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus stigmatus:** (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Célebes, (F) Coryllis des Célebes II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus stigmatus tener* = *Loriculus tener*
- Loriculus tener:** (E) Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de las Bismarck, (F) Coryllis des Bismarck II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Loriculus vernalis:** (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo vernal, (F) Coryllis vernal II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*
- Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*
- Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stephensi*
- Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
- Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*
- Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*
- Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*
- Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*
- Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
- Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placensis*
- Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna amabilis*
- Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
- Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stephensi*
- Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
- Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
- Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
- Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*
- Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
- Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
- Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris grandis* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris grêle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Loris lydekkerianus* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris malabaricus* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris nordicus* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris nycticeboides* = *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris tardigradus:** (E) Slender Loris, (S) Loris fino, (F) Loris grêle II LORIDAE Ma
- Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
- Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
- Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
- Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
- Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyralia*
- Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
- Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* / *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephala*
- Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Lorito de Copen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*
- Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
- Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Sittacus cyanurus*
- Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Lorito emascarado de Copen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
- Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
- Lorito orejado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
- Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Lorito piquigruoso (S): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.
- Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
- Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
- Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
- Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*
- Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S): *Prioniturus waterstradii*
- Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*  
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*  
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*  
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*  
**Lorius albidinuchus**: (E) White-naped Lory, (S) Lori nuquiblanco, (F) Lori à nuque blanche II LORIIDAE Av  
*Lorius amabilis* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Lorius cardinalis* = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
**Lorius chlorocercus**: (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory, (S) Lori acollarado, (F) Lori à collier jaune II LORIIDAE Av  
**Lorius domicella**: (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory, (S) Lori damisela, (F) Lori des dames II LORIIDAE Av  
**Lorius garrulus**: (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory, (S) Lori gárrulo, (F) Lori noira II LORIIDAE Av  
**Lorius hypoinochrous**: (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory, (S) Lori ventrivinoso, (F) Lori à ventre violet II LORIIDAE Av  
**Lorius lory**: (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory, (S) Lori tricolor, (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore II LORIIDAE Av  
*Lorius roratus* = *Eclectus roratus*  
*Lorius tibialis* = *Lorius domicella*  
 Loro aguilero (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*  
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*  
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Loro cachitrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Loro cacique (S): *Derophtus accipitrinus*  
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*  
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*  
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*  
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*  
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*  
 Loro de Barbado s (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*  
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Loro eclético (S): *Eclectus roratus*  
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*  
 Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*  
 Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Loro nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*  
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata*  
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*  
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*  
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclariala malachitacea*  
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria*  
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Loro yucateci (S): *Amazona xantholara*  
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholara*  
 Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.  
 Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*  
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*  
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*  
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*  
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*  
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*  
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sinuillata*  
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psittuteles iris*  
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos bornea*  
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*  
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos bornea*  
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*  
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*  
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*  
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinuchus*  
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*  
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sinuillata*  
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Lutra maculicollis*  
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*  
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx congicus*  
 Loutre à joues blanches du Congo (F): *Aonyx congicus*  
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Amblonyx cinereus*  
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*  
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
 Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*  
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*  
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*  
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*  
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*  
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*  
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteromura brasiliensis*  
 loutres (F): LUTRINAE spp.  
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*  
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*  
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
**LOXOCEMIDAE spp.:** (E) New World pythons **II** Re  
*Loxocemus bicolor*: (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New  
 World Python, (S) Piton excavadora, (F) Python d'Amérique  
 centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique **II** LOXOCEMIDAE Re  
*Loxodonta africana*: (E) African Elephant, African Savannah  
 Elephant, (S) Elefante africano, (F) Éléphant africain, Éléphant  
 d'Afrique **I/II** ELEPHANTIDAE Ma  
*Loxodonta cyclotis* = *Loxodonta africana*  
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Lutra canadensis* = *Lutra canadensis*  
*Lutra felina* = *Lutra felina*  
*Lutra longicaudis* = *Lutra longicaudis*  
*Lutra longicaudis longicaudis* = *Lutra longicaudis*  
*Lutra lutra*: (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter,  
 European River Otter, Old World Otter, (S) Nutria, Nutria  
 común, Nutria europea, (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière,  
 Loutre d'Europe **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lutra maculicollis*: (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter,  
 Spotted-necked Otter, (S) Nutria de cuello manchado, (F) Loutre  
 à cou tacheté **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lutra nippon* = *Lutra lutra*  
*Lutra perspicillata* = *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
*Lutra provocax* = *Lutra provocax*  
*Lutra sumatrana*: (E) Hairy-nosed Otter, (S) Nutria de Sumatra, (F)  
 Loutre de Sumatra **II** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**LUTRINAE spp.:** (E) otters, (S) nutrias, (F) loutres **I/II**  
 MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lutrogale perspicillata*: (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-  
 coated Otter, (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung, (F) Loutre d'Asie **II**  
 MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Lycalopex culpaeus* = *Pseudalopex culpaeus*  
*Lycalopex griseus* = *Pseudalopex griseus*  
*Lycalopex gymnocercus* = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*  
*Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*: (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow, (F)  
 Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin **II** PARADISAEIDAE  
 Av  
*Lynchailurus colocolo* = *Oncifelis colocolo*  
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*  
*Lynx canadensis*: (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx, (S) Lince del  
 Canadá, (F) Lynx du Canada **II** FELIDAE Ma  
*Lynx caracal* = *Caracal caracal*  
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*  
*Lynx lynx*: (E) Eurasian Lynx, (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince  
 europeo, (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie **II** FELIDAE  
 Ma  
*Lynx lynx canadensis* = *Lynx canadensis*  
*Lynx lynx pardinus* = *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*  
*Lynx pardinus*: (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx, (S)  
 Lince ibérico, (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle **I** FELIDAE  
 Ma

Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*  
*Lynx rufus*: (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat, (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo, (F)  
 Chat sauvage, Lynx roux **II** FELIDAE Ma  
 Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*  
 Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissény punctata*  
*Macaca arctoides*: (E) Bear Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Stump-  
 tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca ursin, (F) Macaque brun **II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca assamensis*: (E) Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque, (S)  
 Macaca del Himalaya, (F) Macaque d'Assam **II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*  
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*  
*Macaca cyclopis*: (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque,  
 (S) Macaca de Formosa, (F) Macaque de Fomose **II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca cynomolgus* = *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*  
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*  
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*  
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*  
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*  
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*  
*Macaca fascicularis*: (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus  
 Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cangrejera, (F)  
 Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 Ma  
*Macaca fuscata*: (E) Japanese Macaque, (S) Macaca japonesa, (F)  
 Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais **II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca irus* = *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*  
 Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*  
 Macaca leonina = *Macaca nemestrina*  
*Macaca maura*: (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque, (S) Macaca  
 mora, (F) Macaque maure **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*  
*Macaca mulatta*: (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey, (S) Mono  
 resus, (F) Macaque rhesus **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
 Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*  
*Macaca nemestrina*: (E) Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, (S)  
 Macaca cola de cerdo, (F) Macaque à queue de cochon **II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca nigra*: (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested  
 Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque, (S) Macaca  
 negra, (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes **II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca nigrescens* = *Macaca nigra*  
*Macaca ochreata*: (E) Booted Macaque, (S) Macaca crestada de  
 Sulawesi **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca pagensis* = *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*  
*Macaca pagensis pagensis* = *Macaca nemestrina pagensis*  
*Macaca pagensis siberu* = *Macaca nemestrina*  
*Macaca radiata*: (E) Bonnet Macaque, (S) Macaca de Madras, (F)  
 Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun **II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca silenus*: (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, (S) Macaca  
 leonina, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león, (F) Macaque  
 à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou **I**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Macaca sinica*: (E) Toque Macaque, (S) Macaca de Sri Lanka, (F)  
 Macaque couronné, Macaque toque **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 Ma  
*Macaca speciosa* = *Macaca arctoides*/*Macaca fuscata*  
*Macaca sylvanus*: (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque, (S) Mono de  
 Berberia, Mono de Gibraltar, (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot,  
 Magot commun **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

<sup>9</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Macaca thibetana** : (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, (S) Macaca del Tibet, (F) Macaque du Tibet **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Macaca tonkeana** : (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque, (S) Macaca de Tonkean, (F) Macaque de Tonkea **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silemus*

Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silemus*

Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*

Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*

macaones (F): *Bhutanitis* spp.

Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silemus*

Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*

Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque d'Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*

Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silemus*

Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*

Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*

Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque, Assamense (E): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*

Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silemus*

Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*

Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*

Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*

Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*

Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Propyrrhura couloni*

Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*

Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Propyrrhura maracana*

Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambigua*

Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severa*

Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*

Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Propyrrhura auricollis*

Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambigua*

Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloroptera*

Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*

Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*

Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Propyrrhura maracana*

Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*

Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*

Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*

Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*

Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*

Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloroptera*

Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*

Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*

Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*

Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*

Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severa*

Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*

Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Propyrrhura auricollis*

macaws, blue (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp.

**Macgregoria pulchra** : (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise, (F)

Paradisier de Macgregor **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

*Machaerhamphus alcinus* = *Macheiramphus alcinus*

Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*

**Macheiramphus alcinus** : (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite, (S) Milano

murcielaguero, (F) Milan des chauves-souris **II**

ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Macrocephalon maleo** : (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey,

Malee Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode, (S)

Megapodio maleo, Megapodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo,

(F) Maléo, Mégapode maléo **I** MEGAPODIIDAE Av

*Macrocerus glaucus* = *Anodorhynchus glaucus*

*Macrocerus maracana* = *Propyrrhura maracana*

*Macrocerus pachyrhynchus* = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*

**Macrotis lagotis** : (E) Bilby, Dalgite, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-

eared Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot conejo, Cangurito narigudo

grande, (F) Bandicootlapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin **I**

PERAMELIDAE Ma

**Macrotis leucura** : (E) Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot,

White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, (S) Bandicoot

conejo de cola blanca, Cangurito narigudo coliblanco, (F)

Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche, Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Petit

bandicoot-lapin **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma

Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*

Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*

Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*

Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*

*Madracis asanoi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis asperula*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis brueggemanni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis carmabi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis decactis* : (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral,

Ten-ray Star Coral, (F) Madrace à dix rayons **II**<sup>8</sup>

POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis formosa* : (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral, (F) Madrace profond

**II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis hellana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis interjecta* : **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis kawaiensis* : **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis kawaiensis macrocalyx* = *Madracis kawaiensis*

*Madracis kirbyi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis luciphila* = *Madracis pharensis*

*Madracis mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*

*Madracis myriaster* : (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral

**II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis palaensis* = *Madracis asanoi*

*Madracis pharensis* : (E) Star Coral, (F) Madrace étoile **II**<sup>8</sup>

POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis profunda*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis senaria*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madracis singularis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

*Madrepore abdit* = *Favites abdit*

*Madrepore abrotanoides* = *Acropora abrotanoides*

*Madrepore acervata* = *Acropora humilis*

*Madrepore aculeus* = *Acropora aculeus*

*Madrepore acuminata* = *Acropora acuminata*

*Madrepore africana* = *Acropora tenuis*

*Madrepore agaricites* = *Agaricia agaricites*

*Madrepore alcocci* = *Madrepore oculata*

*Madrepore alliomorpha* = *Acropora appressa*

*Madrepore amblyclados* = *Acropora humilis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Madrepora ampliata* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Madrepora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*  
*Madrepora angulosa* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Madrepora annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Madrepora anthocercis* = *Acropora anthocercis*  
*Madrepora anthophyllites* = *Pourtalosmia anthophyllites*  
*Madrepora anthophyllum* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Madrepora appressa* = *Acropora appressa*  
*Madrepora arbuscula* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora arbuscula*: **IF** OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora arcuata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora arenosa* = *Porites lutea*  
*Madrepora areolata* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Madrepora armata* = *Acropora cytherea*/Stylocoeniella armata  
*Madrepora aspera* = *Acropora aspera*/Echinophyllia aspera  
*Madrepora assimilis* = *Acropora appressa*  
*Madrepora astroites* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Madrepora austera* = *Acropora austera*  
*Madrepora australis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora axillaris* = *Cyathelia axillaris*  
*Madrepora baecodactyla* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora boletiformis* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Madrepora brachiata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora brachyclados* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora brevicollis* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora brueggemanni* = *Acropora brueggemanni*  
*Madrepora bullata* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora cactus* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Madrepora caespitosa* = *Cladocora caespitosa*  
*Madrepora calamaria* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora calendula* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Madrepora calycularis* = *Astroides calycularis*  
*Madrepora canaliculata* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora canalis* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Madrepora candida* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora capitata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Madrepora carduus* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Madrepora carduus* = *Acropora carduus*  
*Madrepora carolina*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora caryophyllia* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Madrepora cavernosa* = *Favia favius*/Montastraea cavernosa  
*Madrepora cerealis* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Madrepora cervicornis* = *Acropora cervicornis*  
*Madrepora chalcidicum* = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*  
*Madrepora cinerascens* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Madrepora circumvallata* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Madrepora clathrata* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Madrepora clivosa* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Madrepora coalescens* = *Acropora valida*  
*Madrepora cochlea* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*  
*Madrepora coerulea* = *Helipora coerulea*  
*Madrepora complanata* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Madrepora concamerata* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Madrepora concinna* = *Acropora valida*  
*Madrepora conferta* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora conglomerata* = *Porites solida*  
*Madrepora conigera* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora contacta* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora contignatio* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Madrepora contigua* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Madrepora convexa* = *Acropora convexa*  
*Madrepora cophodactyla* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora cornuta* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora coronata* = *Acropora anthocercis*  
*Madrepora corymbosa* = *Acropora cytherea*/Lobophyllia corymbosa  
*Madrepora crater* = *Turbinaria crater*  
*Madrepora crateriformis* = *Acropora crateriformis*  
*Madrepora cribripora* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Madrepora cristagalli* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Madrepora cristata* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Madrepora cucullata* = *Helioseris cucullata*  
*Madrepora cuneata* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora cuspidata* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Madrepora cycloptera* = *Acropora robusta*

*Madrepora cymbicyathus* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Madrepora cytherea* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora daedalea* = *Alveopora daedalea*/Platygyra daedalea  
*Madrepora decipiens* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora deformis* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora delicatula* = *Acropora selago*  
*Madrepora dendrum* = *Acropora dendrum*  
*Madrepora denticulata* = *Favia favius*  
*Madrepora dianthus* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Madrepora diffusa* = *Acropora acuminata*  
*Madrepora digitata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Madrepora digitata* spathulata = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Madrepora digitifera* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora disticha* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Madrepora divaricata* = *Acropora divaricata*  
*Madrepora divergens* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora diversa* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora durvillei* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Madrepora echinata* = *Acropora echinata*/Ctenactis echinata  
*Madrepora efflorescens* = *Acropora efflorescens*  
*Madrepora effusa* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora ehrenbergii* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora elegans* = *Acropora elegans*  
*Madrepora elegantula* = *Acropora elegantula*  
*Madrepora elephantotus* = *Mycedium elephantotus*  
*Madrepora elseyi* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Madrepora erubescens* = *Stylaster erubescens*  
*Madrepora erythraea* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora ethica* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora eurystoma* = *Acropora eurystoma*  
*Madrepora exesa* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Madrepora exigua* = *Acropora formosa*/Madrepora carolina  
*Madrepora exilis* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Madrepora fascicularis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora fastigiata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Madrepora faveolata* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Madrepora favosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Madrepora favius* = *Favia favius*  
*Madrepora filograna* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Madrepora flabelliformis* = *Acropora microclados*  
*Madrepora florida* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora foliosa* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Madrepora formosa* = *Acropora formosa*/Madrepora oculata  
*Madrepora fragilis* = *Acropora rambleri*  
*Madrepora fragrum* = *Favia fragrum*  
*Madrepora fruticosa* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora fungites* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Madrepora galapagensis* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora galaxea* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Madrepora gemmascens* = *Stylaster gemmascens*  
*Madrepora gemmifera* = *Acropora gemmifera*  
*Madrepora glauca* = *Acropora glauca*  
*Madrepora globiceps* = *Acropora globiceps*  
*Madrepora gracilis* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora grandis* = *Acropora grandis*  
*Madrepora granulosa* = *Acropora granulosa*  
*Madrepora guppyi* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora gyrosa* = *Colpophyllia natans*  
*Madrepora haimeii* = *Acropora haimeii*  
*Madrepora hebes* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Madrepora hirtella* = *Sclerhelia hirtella*  
*Madrepora hispida* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora horrida* = *Acropora horrida*  
*Madrepora humilis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora hyacinthinus* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora hystrix* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Madrepora implicata* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Madrepora incrustans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Madrepora inermis* = *Acropora inermis*  
*Madrepora intermedia* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Madrepora intersepta* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Madrepora investigatoris* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora irregularis* = *Acropora irregularis*  
*Madrepora kauaiensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Madrepora kenti* = *Acropora tenuis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

<i>Madrepora labrosa</i> = <i>Acropora prolifera</i>	<i>Madrepora ramea</i> = <i>Dendrophyllia ramea</i>
<i>Madrepora labyrinthica</i> = <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	<i>Madrepora rayneri</i> = <i>Acropora granulosa</i>
<i>Madrepora labyrinthiformis</i> = <i>Diploria labyrinthiformis/Platygyra lamellina</i>	<i>Madrepora recumbens</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>
<i>Madrepora lacera</i> = <i>Scolymia lacera</i>	<i>Madrepora reticulata</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea</i>
<i>Madrepora lactuca</i> = <i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	<i>Madrepora retusa</i> = <i>Acropora retusa</i>
<i>Madrepora lamellosa</i> = <i>Echinopora lamellosa</i>	<i>Madrepora robusta</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora latistella</i> = <i>Acropora latistella</i>	<i>Madrepora rosaria</i> = <i>Acropora rosaria</i>
<i>Madrepora leptocyathus</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora rosea</i> = <i>Stylaster roseus</i>
<i>Madrepora limax</i> = <i>Herpolitha limax</i>	<i>Madrepora rotumana</i> = <i>Acropora danai</i>
<i>Madrepora listeri</i> = <i>Acropora listeri</i>	<i>Madrepora rousseaui</i> = <i>Acropora valida</i>
<i>Madrepora longicyathus</i> = <i>Acropora longicyathus</i>	<i>Madrepora rudis</i> = <i>Acropora hemprichii</i>
<i>Madrepora loripes</i> = <i>Acropora loripes</i>	<i>Madrepora rus</i> = <i>Porites rus</i>
<i>Madrepora macrostoma</i> = <i>Acropora macrostoma</i>	<i>Madrepora samoensis</i> = <i>Acropora samoensis</i>
<i>Madrepora maeandrina</i> = <i>Montipora danae</i>	<i>Madrepora sarmentosa</i> = <i>Acropora sarmentosa</i>
<i>Madrepora maeandrites</i> = <i>Meandrina maeandrites</i>	<i>Madrepora scandens</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>
<i>Madrepora mammillaris</i> = <i>Oculina valenciennesi</i>	<i>Madrepora scherzeriana</i> = <i>Acropora scherzeriana</i>
<i>Madrepora manni</i> = <i>Acropora aspera</i>	<i>Madrepora secale</i> = <i>Acropora secale</i>
<i>Madrepora mexicana</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora secunda</i> = <i>Acropora nobilis</i>
<i>Madrepora microcyathus</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Madrepora securis</i> = <i>Acropora cuneata</i>
<i>Madrepora microphthalma</i> = <i>Acropora micro phthalma</i>	<i>Madrepora selago</i> = <i>Acropora selago</i>
<i>Madrepora minutiseptum</i> : II <sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora serailia</i> = <i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>
<i>Madrepora mirabilis</i> = <i>Acropora mirabilis</i>	<i>Madrepora siderea</i> = <i>Siderastrea siderea</i>
<i>Madrepora monasteriata</i> = <i>Montipora monasteriata</i>	<i>Madrepora sinuosa</i> = <i>Isophyllia sinuosa</i>
<i>Madrepora monile</i> = <i>Coscinastrea monile</i>	<i>Madrepora smithi</i> = <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora monticulosa</i> = <i>Acropora monticulosa</i>	<i>Madrepora solida</i> = <i>Porites solida</i>
<i>Madrepora multicaulis</i> = <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i>	<i>Madrepora speciosa</i> = <i>Acropora speciosa</i>
<i>Madrepora multiformis</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>	<i>Madrepora spectabilis</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>
<i>Madrepora muricata</i> = <i>Acropora danai</i>	<i>Madrepora spicifera</i> = <i>Acropora spicifera</i>
<i>Madrepora nana</i> = <i>Acropora nana</i>	<i>Madrepora spongiosa</i> = <i>Montipora foveolata / Montipora spongiosa</i>
<i>Madrepora nasuta</i> = <i>Acropora nasuta</i>	<i>Madrepora squamosa</i> = <i>Acropora millepora</i>
<i>Madrepora nigra</i> = <i>Acropora acuminata</i>	<i>Madrepora stilosa</i> = <i>Montipora stilosa</i>
<i>Madrepora nobilis</i> = <i>Acropora nobilis</i>	<i>Madrepora striata</i> = <i>Acropora striata</i>
<i>Madrepora obscura</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora subaquila</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora obtusata</i> = <i>Acropora hemprichii</i>	<i>Madrepora subglabra</i> = <i>Acropora subglabra</i>
<i>Madrepora ocellata</i> = <i>Acropora ocellata</i>	<i>Madrepora subseriata</i> = <i>Stylophora subseriata</i>
<i>Madrepora oculata</i> : II <sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora subulata</i> = <i>Acropora subulata</i>
<i>Madrepora orbicularis</i> = <i>Acropora orbicularis</i>	<i>Madrepora superba</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora organum</i> = <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>	<i>Madrepora surculosa</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>
<i>Madrepora pallida</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora symmetrica</i> = <i>Acropora cytherea</i>
<i>Madrepora palmata</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora syringodes</i> = <i>Acropora nana</i>
<i>Madrepora papillosa</i> = <i>Acropora cuneata</i>	<i>Madrepora tenella</i> = <i>Acropora tenella</i>
<i>Madrepora parilis</i> = <i>Acropora parilis</i>	<i>Madrepora tenuis</i> = <i>Acropora tenuis</i>
<i>Madrepora patella</i> = <i>Fungia fungites</i>	<i>Madrepora teres</i> = <i>Acropora teres</i>
<i>Madrepora patula</i> = <i>Acropora latistella</i>	<i>Madrepora thomassiana</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>
<i>Madrepora paxilligera</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora tizardi</i> = <i>Acropora tizardi</i>
<i>Madrepora pectinata</i> = <i>Acropora hyacinthus</i>	<i>Madrepora tortuosa</i> = <i>Acropora tortuosa</i>
<i>Madrepora pelewensis</i> = <i>Acropora brueggemanni</i>	<i>Madrepora trilinguis</i> = <i>Herpolitha limax</i>
<i>Madrepora peltata</i> = <i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	<i>Madrepora tubigera</i> = <i>Acropora aculeus</i>
<i>Madrepora pentagona</i> = <i>Favites pentagona</i>	<i>Madrepora tumida</i> = <i>Acropora tumida</i>
<i>Madrepora perampla</i> = <i>Acropora palmata</i>	<i>Madrepora undata</i> = <i>Agaricia undata</i>
<i>Madrepora pertusa</i> = <i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	<i>Madrepora valenciennesi</i> = <i>Acropora valenciennesi</i>
<i>Madrepora pharaonis</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Madrepora valida</i> = <i>Acropora valida</i>
<i>Madrepora phrygia</i> = <i>Leptoria phrygia</i>	<i>Madrepora variabilis</i> = <i>Acropora variabilis</i>
<i>Madrepora pileus</i> = <i>Halomitra pileus</i>	<i>Madrepora variolosa</i> = <i>Acropora variolosa</i>
<i>Madrepora pistillata</i> = <i>Stylophora pistillata</i>	<i>Madrepora vasiformis</i> = <i>Acropora clathrata</i>
<i>Madrepora plantaginea</i> = <i>Acropora plantaginea/Acropora secale</i>	<i>Madrepora venosa</i> = <i>Montipora venosa</i>
<i>Madrepora platycyathus</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Madrepora verrucaria</i> = <i>Balanophyllia europaea</i>
<i>Madrepora poculata</i> = <i>Astrangia poculata</i>	<i>Madrepora verrucosa</i> = <i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i>
<i>Madrepora polystoma</i> = <i>Acropora polystoma</i>	<i>Madrepora virgata</i> = <i>Acropora formosa</i>
<i>Madrepora porcellana</i> : II <sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An	<i>Madrepora virginea</i> = <i>Oculina diffusa</i>
<i>Madrepora porites</i> = <i>Porites porites</i>	<i>Madrepora vitiae</i> = <i>Madrepora oculata</i>
<i>Madrepora procumbens</i> = <i>Acropora echinata</i>	<i>Madrepore oeuvillet tacheté (F)</i> : <i>Rhizosmilia maculata</i>
<i>Madrepora prolifera</i> = <i>Acropora prolifera/Lophelia pertusa</i>	<i>Maeandra caudex</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora prolixa</i> = <i>Acropora carduus</i>	<i>Maeandra cerebrum</i> = <i>Favia gravida</i>
<i>Madrepora prostrata</i> = <i>Acropora prostrata</i>	<i>Maeandra conferta</i> = <i>Favia gravida</i>
<i>Madrepora pruinosa</i> = <i>Acropora pruinosa</i>	<i>Maeandra cylindrus</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora pulchra</i> = <i>Acropora pulchra</i>	<i>Maeandra daedalea</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>
<i>Madrepora punctata</i> = <i>Stylaraea punctata</i>	<i>Maeandra labyrinthica</i> = <i>Platygyra daedalea</i>
<i>Madrepora pustulosa</i> = <i>Acropora pharaonis</i>	<i>Maeandra lamellina</i> = <i>Platygyra lamellina</i>
<i>Madrepora pyramidalis</i> = <i>Acropora humilis</i>	<i>Maeandra spatiosa</i> = <i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i>
<i>Madrepora quelchi</i> = <i>Acropora cerealis</i>	<i>Magot (F)</i> : <i>Macaca sylvanus</i>
<i>Madrepora radians</i> = <i>Siderastrea radians</i>	<i>Magot commun (F)</i> : <i>Macaca sylvanus</i>
<i>Madrepora radiata</i> = <i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>	<i>Mahali à calotte marron (F)</i> : <i>Plocepasser superciliosus</i>
<i>Madrepora rambleri</i> = <i>Acropora rambleri</i>	<i>Maimbo capirotado (S)</i> : <i>Anaplectes rubriceps</i>
	<i>Mainate (F)</i> : <i>Leucopsar rothschildi</i>

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*

Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*

Maja chico (S): *Tropilophis melanurus*

Maja de Sta. Maria (S): *Epicrates angulifer*

Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*

Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*

Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*

Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*

Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major/Cheirogaleus medius*

Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*

Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*

Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*

Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*

Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Microcebus coquereli*

Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*

Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*

makis (S): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.

**Malacochersus tornieri**: (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise,

Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de cuña, (F)

Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tornier **II**

TESTUDINIDAE Re

*Malania anjouanae* = *Latimeria chalumnae*

**Malayemys subtrijuga**: (E) Malayan Snail-eating Turtle, Ricefield

Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re

Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Malimbe à bec bleu (F): *Malimbus nitens*

Malimbe à gorge noire (F): *Malimbus cassini*

Malimbe à queue rouge (F): *Malimbus scutatus*

Malimbe à tête rouge (F): *Malimbus rubricollis*

Malimbe de Cassin (F): *Malimbus cassini*

Malimbe huppé (F): *Malimbus malimbicus*

Malimbe, Black-throated (E): *Malimbus cassini*

Malimbe, Blue-billed (E): *Malimbus nitens*

Malimbe, Cassin's (E): *Malimbus cassini*

Malimbe, Crested (E): *Malimbus scutatus*

Malimbe, Gray's (E): *Malimbus nitens*

Malimbe, Red-headed (E): *Malimbus rubricollis*

Malimbe, Red-vented (E): *Malimbus scutatus*

Malimbo cabecinegro (S): *Malimbus nitens*

Malimbo cuellirrojo (S): *Malimbus rubricollis*

Malimbo culirrojo (S): *Malimbus scutatus*

Malimbo moñudo (S): *Malimbus malimbicus*

**Malimbus cassini**: (E) Black-throated Malimbe, Cassin's Malimbe,

(F) Malimbe à gorge noire, Malimbe de Cassin **III**

PLOCEIDAE Av

**Malimbus malimbicus**: (E) Crested Malimbe, (S) Malimbo moñudo,

(F) Malimbe huppé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

**Malimbus nitens**: (E) Blue-billed Malimbe, Gray's Malimbe, (S)

Malimbo cabecinegro, (F) Malimbe à bec bleu **III** PLOCEIDAE

Av

*Malimbus rubriceps* = *Anaplectes rubriceps*

**Malimbus rubricollis**: (E) Red-headed Malimbe, Red-headed

Weaver, (S) Malimbo cuellirrojo, (F) Malimbe à tête rouge **III**

PLOCEIDAE Av

**Malimbus scutatus**: (E) Red-vented Malimbe, (S) Malimbo

culirrojo, (F) Malimbe à queue rouge **III** PLOCEIDAE Av

Mallard, Marianas (E): *Anas oustaleti*

Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*

Malvasia (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*

Malvasia Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*

Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*

Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*

Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*

Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*

Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*

Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*

Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*

Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*

Manati amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*

Manati de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*

Manati norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*

Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*

Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*

Manco (S): *Eira barbara*

**Mandingoa nitidula**: (E) Green Twinspot, Green-backed Twinspot,

(F) Astrild vert pointillé, Sénégal vert **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Mandrill (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*

Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*

**Mandrillus leucophaeus**: (E) Drill, (S) Dril, Drill, (F) Drill **I**

CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Mandrillus sphinx**: (E) Mandrill, (S) Mandril, (F) Mandrill **I**

CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

Mangabe (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*

Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*

Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*

Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*

Mangabey crestado (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*

Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*

Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*

Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*

Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*

Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*

Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*

Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*

Mangabey, Crested (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*

Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*

Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*

Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*

Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus*

Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*

Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*

Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*

Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*

Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon*

*westermanni*

Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*

Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*

Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*

Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*

Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*

Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*

Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*

Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*

Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*

Mango jamaicano (S): *Anthracothorax mango*

Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*

Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*

Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*

Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*

Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*

Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*

Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*

Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*

Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*

Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*

Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*

Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*

Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*

Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus*

*europunctatus*

Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*

Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*

Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsii*

Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*

Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*

Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*

Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*

Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes brachyurus*

*fuscus*

Mangouste crabrière (F): *Herpestes urva*

Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*

Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsii*

Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsii*

*Manicina amaranthum* = *Trachphyllia geoffroyi*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Manicina areolata*: (E) Rose Coral, (F) Rose de corail **II**<sup>8</sup>  
FAVIDAE An

*Manicina hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*

*Manicina hispida* = *Manicina areolata*

*Manicina interrupta* = *Gyrosmitia interrupta*

*Manicina mayori* = *Manicina areolata*

*Manicina praerupta* = *Manicina areolata*

*Manicina strigilis* = *Manicina areolata*

*Manicina valenciennesii* = *Montastraea valenciennesii*

Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*

**Manis spp.**: (E) pangolins, (S) pangolines, pangolinos, (F) pangolins, **II**<sup>9</sup> MANIDAE Ma

**Manis crassicaudata**: (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin indien, (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue **II**<sup>10</sup> MANIDAE Ma

*Manis culionensis* = *Manis javanica*

**Manis gigantea**: (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin, (S) Pangolin gigante, (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant **II** MANIDAE Ma

**Manis javanica**: (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin, (S) Pangolin malayo, (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais **II**<sup>10</sup> MANIDAE Ma

*Manis longicaudata* = *Manis tetradactyla*

**Manis pentadactyla**: (E) Chinese Pangolin, (S) Pangolin chino, (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine **II**<sup>10</sup> MANIDAE Ma

**Manis temminckii**: (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin, (S) Pangolin del Cabo, (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap **II** MANIDAE Ma

**Manis tetradactyla**: (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin de cola larga, (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle **II** MANIDAE Ma

**Manis tricuspis**: (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin, (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé **II** MANIDAE Ma

Mannikin, Black-and-white (E): *Lonchura bicolor*

Mannikin, Blue-billed (E): *Lonchura bicolor*

Mannikin, Bronze (E): *Lonchura cucullata*

Mannikin, Bronze-winged (E): *Lonchura cucullata*

Mannikin, Magpie (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*

Mannikin, Pied (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*

*Manopora caliculata* = *Montipora caliculata*

*Manopora capitata* = *Montipora capitata*

*Manopora digitata* = *Montipora digitata*

*Manopora effusa* = *Montipora effusa*

*Manopora expansa* = *Montipora hispida*

*Manopora foveolata* = *Montipora foveolata*

*Manopora hispida* = *Montipora hispida*

*Manopora incrassata* = *Montipora incrassata*

*Manopora nodosa* = *Montipora nodosa*

*Manopora nudiceps* = *Montipora circumvallata*

*Manopora plantuscula* = *Montipora verrucosa*

*Manopora tortuosa* = *Montipora digitata*

**Manouria emys**: (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise, (F) Tortue brune **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re

*Manouria fusca* = *Manouria emys*

**Manouria impressa**: (E) Impressed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma, (F) Tortue imprimée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re

**Mantella spp.**: (E) golden frogs, mantellas, (F) mantelles, (S) ranas doradas, **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

*Mantella atemsi* = *Mantella betsileo*

**Mantella aurantiaca**: (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella, (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar, (F) Mantelle dorée **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

*Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* = *Mantella milotympanum*

**Mantella baroni**: (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

**Mantella bernhardi**: (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

**Mantella betsileo**: (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

*Mantella cowanii nigricans* = *Mantella nigricans*

**Mantella cowanii**: (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

*Mantella cowanii pulchra* = *Mantella pulchra*

**Mantella crocea**: (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

*Mantella ebenawi* = *Mantella betsileo*

**Mantella expectata**: (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

**Mantella haraldmeieri**: (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

**Mantella laevigata**: (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

*Mantella loppei* = *Mantella madagascariensis*

**Mantella madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

*Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* = *Mantella haraldmeieri*

**Mantella manery**: (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

**Mantella milotympanum**: (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

**Mantella nigricans**: **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

**Mantella pulchra**: (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Splendid Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

**Mantella viridis**: (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella **II** MANTELLIDAE Am

Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*

Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*

Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*

Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*

Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*

Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*

Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*

Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*

Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*

Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*

Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*

Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*

Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*

Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*

Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*

Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*

Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*

Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*

mantellas (E): *Mantella* spp.

Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*

mantelles (F): *Mantella* spp.

Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*

Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*

Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii*

Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia atra*

Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata*

Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybata*

Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

<sup>10</sup> **Manis spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia atra*  
 Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*  
 Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii*  
**Manucodia atra**: (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode, (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Manucodia chalybata**: (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode, (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Manucodia comrii**: (E) Curl-crested Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Manucodia jobiensis**: (E) Jobi Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Manucodia keraudrenii**: (E) Trumpet Manucode, Trumpetbird, (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
 Marabout (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*  
 Marabout africain (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*  
 Marabout d'Afrique (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*  
 Marabú (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*  
 Marabú africano (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*  
 Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Propyrrhura auricollis*  
 Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Propyrrhura maracana*  
 Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*  
 Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*  
 Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*  
 Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*  
 Marmoset Santarem (F): *Callithrix humeralifer*  
 Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifer*  
 Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*  
 Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*  
 Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix argentata*  
 Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*  
 Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*  
 Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*  
 Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*  
 Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
 Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*  
 Marmoset, Maués (E): *Callithrix mausei*  
 Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*  
 Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*  
 Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*  
 Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix sateri*  
 Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*  
 Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifer*  
 Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*  
 Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
 Marmoset, Whitetufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*  
 Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*  
 Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*  
 Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*  
 Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*  
 Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
**Marmota caudata**: (E) Long-tailed Marmot, (S) Marmota de cola larga, (F) Marmote à longue queue **III** SCIURIDAE Ma  
 Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*  
 Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*  
**Marmota himalayana**: (E) Himalayan Marmot, (S) Marmota del Himalaya, (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya **III** SCIURIDAE Ma  
 Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*  
 Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*  
 Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*  
 Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Marshbuck (E): *Tragelaphus spekkii*  
 Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*  
 Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*  
 Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*  
 Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*  
 Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*  
 Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*

Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*  
 Marsopa de antejojo (S): *Australophocaena dioptrica*  
 Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
 Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
 Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
 Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*  
 Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica*  
 Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
 Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*  
 Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
 Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
 Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica*  
 Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*  
 Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
 Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Marta (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*  
 Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*  
 Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*  
 Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*  
 Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*  
**Martes flavigula**: (E) Yellow-throated Marten, (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, (F) Martre à gorge jaune **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
*Martes flavigula gwatkinsii* = *Martes gwatkinsii*  
**Martes foina**: (E) Beech Marten, (S) Garduña, (F) Fouine **III/NC** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Martes foina intermedia**: (E) Central Asian Stone Marten **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
**Martes gwatkinsii**: (E) Nilgiri Marten, (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma  
 Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopar rathschildii*  
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*  
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*  
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*  
 Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manus*  
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Masked-Owl, Tasmanian (E): *Tyto castanops*  
 Masked-Weaver, Heuglin's (E): *Ploceus heuglini*  
 Masked-Weaver, Vitelline (E): *Ploceus vitellinus*  
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix bentii*  
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Uromastix hardwickii*  
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Uromastix asmusi*  
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Uromastix loricata*  
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*  
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*  
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*  
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*  
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*  
 mastigures (E): *Uromastix* spp.  
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*  
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcooboenus albogularis*  
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcooboenus megalopterus*  
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcooboenus australis*  
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcooboenus australis*  
 Mauremys annamensis = *Annamemys annamensis*  
 Mauremys bealei = *Salacia bealei*  
**Mauremys iversoni**: (E) Fujian Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Mauremys mutica**: (E) Yellow Pond Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Mauremys pritchardi**: (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
**Mazama americana**: (E) Red Brocket **III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma  
**Mazama americana cerasina**: (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket **III** CERVIDAE Ma  
 Meandra esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*  
 Meandrina brasiliensis: **II**<sup>8</sup> MEANDRINIDAE An

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Meandrina cerebriiformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Meandrina crista* = *Oulophyllia crista*  
*Meandrina cylindrus* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
*Meandrina filigrana* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina gracilis* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Meandrina grandilobata* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina interrupta* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina maeandrites*: (E) Maze Coral, (F) Corail méandreux **II**<sup>8</sup>

## MEANDRINIIDAE An

*Meandrina mammosa* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina memorialis* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Meandrina pectinata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Meandrina rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Meandrina sinuosa* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Meandrina strigosa* = *Diploria strigosa*  
*Meandrina superficialis* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina tenuis* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Meandrina truncata* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*

*Mecistops bathyrhynchus* = *Crocodylus intermedius*

*Mecistops bennettii* = *Crocodylus cataphractus*

**MEGALADAPIDAE spp.**: (E) sportive lemurs, (S) lemurs comadreja, (F) lépilemurs, **I** Ma

*Megalobatrachus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*

*Megalobatrachus japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*

*Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*

*Megalobatrachus maximus* = *Andrias japonicus*

*Megalobatrachus sieboldi* = *Andrias japonicus*

*Megalobatrachus sligoi* = *Andrias davidianus*

*Megalonaia nickliniana* = *Unio nickliniana*

**Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis**: (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac, (S) Muntjac gigante, (F) Muntjac géant **I** CERVIDAE Ma

Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Mégápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

**Megaptera novaeangliae**: (E) Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorqual jorobado, (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap **I** BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma

Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*

*Megascops albogularis* = *Otus albogularis*

*Megascops asio* = *Otus asio*

*Megascops atricapilla* = *Otus atricapillus*

*Megascops barbarus* = *Otus barbarus*

*Megascops choliba* = *Otus choliba*

*Megascops clarkii* = *Otus clarkii*

*Megascops colombianus* = *Otus ingens*

*Megascops cooperi* = *Otus kennicottii*

*Megascops guatemalae* = *Otus atricapillus*

*Megascops hoyi* = *Otus atricapillus*

*Megascops ingens* = *Otus ingens*

*Megascops kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*

*Megascops koepckeae* = *Otus koepckeae*

*Megascops marshalli* = *Otus marshalli*

*Megascops napensis* = *Otus vermiculatus*

*Megascops nudipes* = *Otus nudipes*

*Megascops petersoni* = *Otus marshalli*

*Megascops roboratus* = *Otus roboratus*

*Megascops roraimae* = *Otus vermiculatus*

*Megascops sanctaecatarinae* = *Otus sanctaecatarinae*

*Megascops seductus* = *Otus kennicottii*

*Megascops trichopsis* = *Otus trichopsis*

*Megascops vermiculatus* = *Otus vermiculatus*

*Megascops watsonii* = *Otus watsonii*

**Megatriorchis doriae**: (E) Doria's Goshawk, (S) Azor de Doria, (F) Azor de Doria **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Melampitta gigantea**: (E) Greater Melampitta, (F) Grande

mélampitte **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

**Melampitta lugubris**: (E) Lesser Melampitta, (F) Petite mélampitte

## II PARADISAEIDAE Av

Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*

Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*

*Melanochelys picta* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

**Melanochelys tricarinata**: (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle, (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado, (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée **I** EMYDIDAE Re

**Melanoperdix nigra**: (E) Black Partridge, Black Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque negra, Perdiz negra, (F) Perdrix noire, Rouloul noir **III** PHASIANIDAE Av

**Melanosuchus niger**: (E) Black Caiman, (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro, (F) Caïman noir **I/II**<sup>11</sup> ALLIGATORIDAE Re

*Melanotrochilus fuscus* = *Florisuga fusca*

*Meleagris ocellata* = *Agriocharis ocellata*

*Meleagris satyra* = *Tragopan satyra*

Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

**Melierax canorus**: (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero claro, (F) Autour chanteur **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

*Melierax canorus poliopterus* = *Melierax poliopterus*

**Melierax gabar**: (E) Gabar Goshawk, (S) Gavilán gabar, (F) Autour gabar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Melierax metabates**: (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro, (F) Autour sombre **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

**Melierax poliopterus**: (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero somali, (F) Autour à ailes grises **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Melifago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

*Meliphaga cassidix* = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*

*Mellisuga albocoronata* = *Microchera albocoronata*

**Mellisuga helenae**: (E) Bee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zunzuncito, (F) Colibrí d'Helen **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Mellisuga minima**: (E) Vervain Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito, (F) Colibrí nain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

**Mellivora capensis**: (E) Honey Badger, Ratel, (S) Ratel, Tejón melivoro, (F) Ratel **III** MUSTELIDAE Ma

**Melopsittacus undulatus**: (E) Budgerigar, (S) Periquito común, (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondulée **NC** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Melursus ursinus**: (E) Sloth Bear, (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso, (F) Ours à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu **I** URSIDAE Ma

Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*

Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*

Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chichquera*

Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*

**Merulina ampliata**: (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An

*Merulina crista* = *Merulina ampliata*

*Merulina laxa* = *Hydnophora rigida*

*Merulina regalis* = *Merulina ampliata*

*Merulina rigida* = *Hydnophora rigida*

*Merulina scabricula*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An

*Merulina scheeri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An

*Merulina speciosa* = *Merulina ampliata*

*Merulina triangularis* = *Paraclavaria triangularis*

*Merulina vauhani* = *Merulina ampliata*

Mésangette rayée (F): *Pholidornis rushiae*

Mésia (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*

Mesia (S): *Leiothrix argentauris*

Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*

Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argentauris*

*Mesopodon bahamondi* = *Mesopodon traversii*

**Mesopodon bidens**: (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, (F) Mesopodon de Sowerby **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma

**Mesopodon bowdoini**: (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, (F) Mesopodon

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

<sup>11</sup> **Melanosuchus niger** Subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group. / Sujeta a un cupo de exportación anual nulo hasta que la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo de exportación anual. / Soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

de Bowdoin **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon carlhubbsi**: (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
 Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*  
 Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
 Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
 Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
 Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
 Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
 Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*  
 Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
 Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*  
 Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*  
**Mesoplodon densirostris**: (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
 Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
**Mesoplodon europaeus**: (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon ginkgodens**: (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon grayi**: (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, (F) Mesoplodon de Gray **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon hectori**: (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor, (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon layardii**: (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, (F) Mesoplodon de Layard **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon mirus**: (E) True's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de True, (F) Mesoplodon de True **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
*Mesoplodon pacificus* = *Indopacetus pacificus*  
**Mesoplodon perrini**: **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon peruvianus**: (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, (S) Zifio peruano, (F) Mesoplodon pygmée **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
 Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*  
**Mesoplodon stejnegeri**: (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
**Mesoplodon traversii**: **II** ZIPHIIDAE Ma  
 Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
**Metallura aeneocauda**: (E) Scaled Metaltail, (S) Metalura escamosa, (F) Métallure à queue d'airain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Metallura baroni**: (E) Violet-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta, (F) Métallure de Baron **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Metallura eupogon**: (E) Fire-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura barbafulgo, (F) Métallure à gorge feu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Metallura iracunda**: (E) Perijá Metaltail, (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda, (F) Métallure dorée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Metallura malagae* = *Metallura aeneocauda*  
**Metallura odomae**: (E) Neblina Metaltail, (S) Metalura del Chinguela, (F) Métallure du Chinguela **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Metallura phoebe**: (E) Black Metaltail, (S) Metalura negra, (F) Métallure phébée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Metallura ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
**Metallura theresiae**: (E) Coppery Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Teresa, (F) Métallure de Thérèse **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Metallura tyrianthina**: (E) Tyrian Metaltail, (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria, (F) Métallure émeraude **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Metallura williami**: (E) Viridian Metaltail, (S) Metalura verde, (F) Métallure verte **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*  
 Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*  
 Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
 Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*  
 Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*

Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*  
 Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*  
 Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
 Métallure phébée (F): *Metallura phoebe*  
 Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*  
 Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*  
 Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*  
 Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*  
 Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*  
 Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*  
 Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*  
 Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*  
 Metalura barbafulgo (S): *Metallura eupogon*  
 Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*  
 Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*  
 Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*  
 Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*  
 Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*  
 Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*  
 Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*  
*Mico acariensis* = *Callithrix acariensis*  
*Mico argentatus* = *Callithrix argentata*  
*Mico chrysoleucus* = *Callithrix humeralifer*  
*Mico de noche* (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*/*Potos flavus*  
*Mico emiliae* = *Callithrix argentata*  
*Mico humeralifer* = *Callithrix humeralifer*  
*Mico humilis* = *Callithrix humilis*  
*Mico intermedius* = *Callithrix argentata*  
*Mico manicorensis* = *Callithrix manicorensis*  
*Mico marcai* = *Callithrix marcai*  
*Mico mauesi* = *Callithrix mauesi*  
*Mico melanurus* = *Callithrix argentata*  
*Mico nigriceps* = *Callithrix nigriceps*  
*Mico rayado* (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
*Mico saterei* = *Callithrix saterei*  
 Nicoleón (S): *Potos flavus*  
**Micrastur buckleyi**: (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montes de Buckley, (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Micrastur gilvicolis**: (E) Lined Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón palomero del Sur, Halcón-montes cabecigrís, (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Micrastur gilvicolis plumbeus* = *Micrastur plumbeus*  
*Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* = *Micrastur buckleyi*  
**Micrastur mintoni**: (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Micrastur mirandollei**: (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís, (F) Carnifex ardoisé **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Micrastur plumbeus**: (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón-montés plomizo, (F) Carnifex plombé **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Micrastur ruficollis**: (E) Barred Forest-Falcon, (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón palomero, Halcón-montés agavilanado, (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Micrastur ruficollis gilvicolis* = *Micrastur gilvicolis*  
**Micrastur semitorquatus**: (E) Collared Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón semiacollarado, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, (F) Carnifex à collier **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Micrathene whitneyi**: (E) Elf Owl, (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolito enano, (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Micristodus punctatus* = *Rhincodon typus*  
 Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Microcebus coquereli*  
 Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*  
**Microcebus berthae**: (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma

- Microcebus coquereli***: (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel, (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus***: (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón gris, (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus rufus* = *Microcebus rufus*  
*Microcebus myoxinus* = *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus ravelobensis***: (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus rufus***: (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus sambiranensis***: (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus tavaratra***: (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur **I** CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microchera albocoronata***: (E) Snowcap, (S) Colibri coroniblanco, (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* = *Hoplangia durotrix*
- Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax caerulescens***: (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India, (F) Fauconnet à collier **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax erythrogenys***: (E) Philippine Falconet, (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas, (F) Fauconnet des Philippines **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax fringillarius***: (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo, (F) Fauconnet moineau **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax latifrons***: (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet, (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo, (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucos***: (E) Pied Falconet, (S) Falconete pio, (F) Fauconnet noir-~~et~~-blanc **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucos* = *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*  
 Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*  
 Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*  
 Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*  
 Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
 Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa amakusensis* = *Acanthastrea amakusensis*  
*Micromussa diminuta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Micromussa minuta* = *Acanthastrea minuta*  
*Micromya trabalis* = *Villosa trabalis*  
*Micronisus gabar* = *Melierax gabar*
- Micropsitta bruijnii***: (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pechirrojo, (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta finschii***: (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Finsch, (F) Micropsitte de Finsch **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana***: (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Geelvink, (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta keiensis***: (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de las Kai, (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta meeki***: (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Meek, (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de Meek **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta pusio***: (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pusio, (F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de Sclater **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*  
 Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
 Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*  
 Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*  
 Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*  
 Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*  
*Microssittace ferruginea* = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Microstilbon burmeisteri***: (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Burmeister, Picaflor enano, (F) Colibri de Burmeister **II** TROCHILIDAE Av
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Micrurus diastema***: (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake, (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado, (F) Micrure distancé, Serpent corail **III** ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus nigrocinctus***: (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake, (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires **III** ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus ruatanus* = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
 Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*  
 Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Rostrhamus uncinatus*  
 Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
 Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*  
 Milan brun (F): *Milvus lineatus*  
 Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
 Milan de Forbes (F): *Leptodon forbesi*  
 Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
 Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
 Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*  
 Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*  
 Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*  
 Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur spheurnus*  
 Milano acollarado (S): *Leptodon forbesi*  
 Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
 Milano blanquigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*  
 Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*  
 Milano del Misipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
 Milano muslirufio (S): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*  
 Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
 Milano picogarfio (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
 Milano plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*  
 Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*  
 Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur spheurnus*  
 Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora alcornis***: (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy
- Millepora aspera* = *Errina aspera*  
*Millepora boschmai*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora brasiliensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora carthaginensis* = *Millepora alcornis*  
*Millepora complanata*: (E) Bladed Fire Coral, (F) Corail de feu feuillu **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora cristagalli* = *Millepora alcornis*  
*Millepora damicornis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Millepora delicatula* = *Millepora alcornis*  
*Millepora dichotoma*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora exaesa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora foveolata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora gonagra* = *Millepora exaesa*  
*Millepora intricata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora latifolia*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora lineata* = *Seriatopora hystrix*  
*Millepora moniliformis* = *Millepora alcornis*  
*Millepora muricata* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Millepora murrayi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora nitida*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora norvegica* = *Stylaster norvegicus*  
*Millepora platyphylla*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora plicata* = *Millepora alcornis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Millepora ramosa* = *Millepora alaicornis*  
*Millepora schrammi* = *Millepora alaicornis*  
*Millepora squarrosa*: (F) Corail de feu alvéolé **I**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora striata*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora tenella* = *Millepora tenera*  
*Millepora tenera*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora tortuosa* = *Millepora tenera*  
*Millepora truncata* = *Millepora platyphylla*  
*Millepora tuberosa*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
*Millepora verrucosa* = *Millepora squarrosa*  
*Millepora violacea* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Millepora xishaensis*: **I**<sup>8</sup> MILLEPORIDAE Hy  
MILLEPORIDAE spp.: (E) Fire corals, (F) Coraux de feu, **I**<sup>8</sup> Hy  
**Milvago chimachima**: (E) Yellow-headed Caracara, (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima, (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Milvago chimango**: (E) Chimango Caracara, (S) Chimango, (F) Caracara chimango **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Milvus fasciicauda* = *Milvus milvus*  
*Milvus isurus* = *Lophoictinia isura*  
*Milvus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*  
**Milvus lineatus**: (E) Black-eared Kite, (F) Milan brun **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Milvus migrans**: (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite, (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro, (F) Milan noir **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Milvus migrans lineatus* = *Milvus lineatus*  
**Milvus milvus**: (E) Red Kite, (S) Milano real, (F) Milan royal **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Milvus spheurnus* = *Haliastur spheurnus*  
**Mimizuku gurneyi**: (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl, (S) Autillo de Guerny, Búho de Mindanao, (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerny **I** STRIGIDAE Av  
Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*  
Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*  
Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Minyobates bombetes*  
Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Minyobates altobueyensis*  
Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*  
Minyobate étincelant (F): *Minyobates fulguritus*  
Minyobate menu (F): *Minyobates minutus*  
Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Minyobates opisthomelas*  
Minyobate secret (F): *Minyobates abditus*  
Minyobate vert (F): *Minyobates viridis*  
**Minyobates spp.**: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) minyobates, **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates abditus**: (E) Collins's Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate secret **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates altobueyensis**: (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates bombetes**: (E) Cauca Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate bourdonnant **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates fulguritus**: (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate étincelant **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates minutus**: (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate menu **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates opisthomelas**: (E) Andean Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate opisthomèle **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates steyermarki**: (E) Demonic Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, (F) Minyobate de Steyermark **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates viridis**: (E) Green Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde, (F) Minyobate vert **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Minyobates virolensis**: (E) Santander Poison Frog **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am  
**Miopithecus ogouensis**: (E) Northern Talapoin **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
**Miopithecus talapoin**: (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin, (S) Talapoin, (F) Talapoin **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Agelaius flavius*  
**Mirounga leonina**: (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal, (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos,

(F) Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional **II** PHOCIDAE Ma  
*Mirza coquereli* = *Microcebus coquereli*  
Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*  
**Mitu mitu**: (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Pauji de Alagoas, Pauji menor, (F) Grand hoco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou **I** CRACIDAE Av  
Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*  
Mochuelin perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*  
Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardiini*  
Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*  
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*  
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*  
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*  
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
Mochuelo californiano (S): *Glaucidium californicum*  
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisi*  
Mochuelo castaño (S): *Glaucidium castaneum*  
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum* / *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo chico (S):  
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*  
Mochuelo cucu (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Athene blewitti*  
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*  
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*  
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*  
Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Athene blewitti*  
Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Speotyto cunicularia*  
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*  
Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo del Alberto (S): *Glaucidium albertinum*  
Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*  
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Athene blewitti*  
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnomi*  
Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum*  
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*  
Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Moineau gris (F): *Passer griseus*  
Moineau quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis*  
Moineautisserin (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus*  
**Monachus spp.**: (E) monk seals, (S) focas fraile, focas monje, (F) phoque-moines, **I** PHOCIDAE Ma  
**Monachus monachus**: (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal, (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo, (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen **I** PHOCIDAE Ma  
**Monachus schauinslandi**: (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal, (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii **I** PHOCIDAE Ma  
**Monachus tropicalis**: (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, (S) Foca fraile del Caribe **I** PHOCIDAE Ma  
Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal chinoise (F): *Lophophorus thuyii*  
Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus thuyii*  
Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus thuyii*  
Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Monal, Selater's (E): <i>Lophophorus selateri</i>	Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): <i>Varanus mitchelli</i>
Mone (F): <i>Cercopithecus pogonias</i>	Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>
Mone de Wolf (F): <i>Cercopithecus wolffi</i>	Monitor, Nile (E): <i>Varanus niloticus</i>
Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): <i>Herpestes urva</i>	Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>
Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): <i>Herpestes brachyurus fuscus</i>	Monitor, Pacific (E): <i>Varanus indicus</i>
Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): <i>Herpestes edwardsii</i>	Monitor, Papuan (E): <i>Varanus salvadorii</i>
Mongoose, Javan (E): <i>Herpestes javanicus</i>	Monitor, Peachthroat (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
Mongoose, Malagasy (E): <i>Eupleres goudotii</i>	Monitor, Pilbara (E): <i>Varanus pilbarensis</i>
Mongoose, Ruddy (E): <i>Herpestes smithii</i>	Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): <i>Varanus gilleni</i>
Mongoose, Short-tailed (E): <i>Herpestes brachyurus</i>	Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius</i>
Mongoose, Small Asian (E): <i>Herpestes javanicus</i>	Monitor, Rock (E): <i>Varanus albigularis</i>
Mongoose, Small Indian (E): <i>Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus</i>	Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): <i>Varanus rosenbergi</i>
Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): <i>Eupleres goudotii</i>	Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): <i>Varanus telensestes</i>
Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): <i>Herpestes vitticollis</i>	Monitor, Rough-necked (E): <i>Varanus rudicollis</i>
Monitor beccarii = <i>Varanus prasinus beccarii</i>	Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): <i>Varanus flavescens</i>
Monitor bivittatus celebensis = <i>Varanus salvator</i>	Monitor, Rusty (E): <i>Varanus semiremex</i>
Monitor chlorostigma = <i>Varanus indicus</i>	Monitor, Sand (E): <i>Varanus gouldii</i>
Monitor doreamus = <i>Varanus doreanus</i>	Monitor, Schmidt's (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
Monitor douarrha = <i>Varanus indicus</i>	Monitor, Sepik (E): <i>Varanus jobiensis</i>
Monitor dumerilii = <i>Varanus dumerilii</i>	Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): <i>Varanus brevicauda</i>
Monitor elegans senegalensis = <i>Varanus niloticus</i>	Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): <i>Varanus spinulosus</i>
Monitor exanthematicus capensis = <i>Varanus albigularis</i>	Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): <i>Varanus albigularis</i>
Monitor exanthematicus indicus = <i>Varanus flavescens</i>	Monitor, Spencer's (E): <i>Varanus spenceri</i>
Monitor exilis = <i>Varanus salvator</i>	Monitor, Spinifex (E): <i>Varanus eremius</i>
Monitor flavescens = <i>Varanus flavescens</i>	Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus</i>
Monitor gemmatus = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): <i>Varanus timorensis</i>
Monitor heraldicus = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monitor, Stone (E): <i>Varanus baritji</i>
Monitor inornatus = <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): <i>Varanus caudolineatus</i>
Monitor kalabeck = <i>Varanus indicus</i>	Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): <i>Varanus caudolineatus</i>
Monitor kordensis = <i>Varanus kordensis</i>	Monitor, Timor Tree (E): <i>Varanus timorensis</i>
Monitor kordensis beccarii = <i>Varanus prasinus beccarii</i>	Monitor, Two-banded (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
monitor lizards (E): <i>Varanus</i> spp.	Monitor, Water (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>
Monitor nebulosus = <i>Varanus nebulosus</i>	Monitor, White-throated (E): <i>Varanus albigularis</i>
Monitor prasinus = <i>Varanus prasinus</i>	Monitor, Yellow (E): <i>Varanus flavescens</i>
Monitor pulcher = <i>Varanus niloticus</i>	Monitor, Yemen (E): <i>Varanus yemenensis</i>
Monitor salvadorii = <i>Varanus salvadorii</i>	Monjita pico-de-plata (S): <i>Lonchura cantans</i>
Monitor timorensis = <i>Varanus timorensis</i>	monk seals (E): <i>Monachus</i> spp.
Monitor tristis = <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): <i>Allenopithecus nigroviridis</i>
Monitor, African Savanna (E): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>	Monkey, Andean Night (E): <i>Aotus miconax</i>
Monitor, Agra (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>	Monkey, Andean Titi (E): <i>Callicebus oenanthe</i>
Monitor, Argus (E): <i>Varanus panoptes</i>	Monkey, Azara's Night (E): <i>Aotus azarae</i>
Monitor, Arid (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): <i>Presbytis femoralis</i>
Monitor, Bengal (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monkey, Beni Titi (E): <i>Callicebus olallae</i>
Monitor, Black Sand (E): <i>Varanus rosenbergi</i>	Monkey, Black Howling (E): <i>Alouatta caraya</i>
Monitor, Black-headed (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Black Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus johnii</i>
Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): <i>Varanus doreanus</i>	Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): <i>Alouatta belzebul</i>
Monitor, Bogert's (E): <i>Varanus bogerti</i>	Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): <i>Ateles geoffroyi frontatus</i>
Monitor, Bosc's (E): <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i>	Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): <i>Cercopithecus ascanius</i>
Monitor, Brown (E): <i>Varanus primordius</i>	Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): <i>Ateles chamek</i>
Monitor, Clouded (E): <i>Varanus nebulosus</i>	Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): <i>Ateles geoffroyi</i>
Monitor, Common (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): <i>Aotus nigricaps</i>
Monitor, Common Tree (E): <i>Varanus varius</i>	Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri boliviensis</i>
Monitor, Common Water (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>	Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri varolinii</i>
Monitor, Crevice (E): <i>Varanus kingorum</i>	Monkey, Blue (E): <i>Cercopithecus mitis</i>
Monitor, Crocodile (E): <i>Varanus salvadorii</i>	Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): <i>Alouatta sara</i>
Monitor, Desert (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>	Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): <i>Pygathrix brelichii</i>
Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): <i>Varanus eremius</i>	Monkey, Brown Howling (E): <i>Alouatta fusca</i>
Monitor, Dumérii's (E): <i>Varanus dumerilii</i>	Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): <i>Ateles fusciceps</i>
Monitor, Dwarf (E): <i>Varanus storri</i>	Monkey, Brumback's Night (E): <i>Aotus brumbacki</i>
Monitor, Emerald (E): <i>Varanus prasinus</i>	Monkey, Campbell's (E): <i>Cercopithecus campbelli</i>
Monitor, Freckled (E): <i>Varanus tristis</i>	Monkey, Capped (E): <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i>
Monitor, Glauert's (E): <i>Varanus glauerti</i>	Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i>
Monitor, Goanna (E): <i>Varanus acanthurus</i>	Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>
Monitor, Gould's (E): <i>Varanus gouldii</i>	Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): <i>Alouatta coibensis</i>
Monitor, Gray's (E): <i>Varanus olivaceus</i>	Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): <i>Saimiri sciureus</i>
Monitor, Grey (E): <i>Varanus griseus</i>	Monkey, Common Woolly (E): <i>Lagothrix lagotricha</i>
Monitor, Harlequin (E): <i>Varanus rudicollis</i>	Monkey, Crowned (E): <i>Cercopithecus pogonias</i>
Monitor, Indian (E): <i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): <i>Macaca fascicularis</i>
Monitor, King's (E): <i>Varanus kingorum</i>	Monkey, De Brazza's (E): <i>Cercopithecus neglectus</i>
Monitor, Komodo (E): <i>Varanus komodoensis</i>	Monkey, Diademed (E): <i>Cercopithecus mitis</i>
Monitor, Lace (E): <i>Varanus varius</i>	Monkey, Diana (E): <i>Cercopithecus diana</i>
Monitor, Longtailed Rock (E): <i>Varanus glebopalma</i>	Monkey, Douc (E): <i>Pygathrix nemaeus</i>
Monitor, Malayan (E): <i>Varanus salvator</i>	Monkey, Dryas (E): <i>Cercopithecus dryas</i>
Monitor, Mangrove (E): <i>Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex</i>	Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus obscurus</i>
Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): <i>Varanus mertensi</i>	Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): <i>Trachypithecus auratus</i>

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Monkey, Feline Night (E): *Aotus inflatus*  
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix roxellana*  
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*  
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosi*  
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*  
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix brelichi*  
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*  
 Monkey, Hoffmann's Titi (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosi*  
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*  
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*  
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*  
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*  
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*  
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*  
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*  
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*  
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*  
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedi*  
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*  
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*  
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix roxellana*  
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix avunculus*  
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*

Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolfi*  
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Lagothrix flavicauda*  
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix bieti*  
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*  
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*  
 monkeys (E): PRIMATES spp.  
 monkeys, snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix* spp.  
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Mono araña maningro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*  
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Mono de Berberia (S): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolfi*  
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix naemaeus*  
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*  
 Mono saragato (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedi*  
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monoclista kentukensis = *Terrapene carolina*  
**Monodon monoceros.** (E) Narwhal, Unicorn Whale, (S) Narval, (F) Narval **II MONODONTIDAE** Ma  
*Monomyces anthophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Monomyces levidensis* = *Rhizotrochus levidensis*  
*Monomyces niinoi* = *Rhizotrochus niinoi*  
*Monomyces palaoensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces patella* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Monomyces pygmaea*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
*Monomyces radiatus* = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*  
*Monomyces rubrum*: **II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE** An  
*Monomyces tulipa* = *Polymyces fragilis*  
*Monomyces typica* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces typus* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces uchiuraensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
 monos (S): PRIMATES spp.  
 Monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus*  
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*  
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*  
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*  
*Montastraea annularis*: (E) Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé massif **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea annuligera*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea cavernosa*: (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral, (F) Grand corail étoilé **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea cavernosa hirta* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Montastraea colemani*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea coronata* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Montastraea curta*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea faveolata*: (E) Mountainous Star Coral **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Montastraea franksi*: (E) Boulder Star Coral **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea hispidula* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Montastraea magnistellata*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea multipunctata*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea salebrosa*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea serageldini*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Montastraea valenciensis*: **II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE** An  
*Monticularia folium* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Monticularia lobata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Monticularia meandrina* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Monticularia microconos* = *Hydnophora microconos*  
*Monticularia polygonata* = *Hydnophora exesa*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



*Montigrya kenti*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Montipora* spp.: (E) pore corals, velvet branch corals, velvet corals

**II<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An**

*Montipora abrotanoides* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Montipora aequituberculata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora altasepta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora angulata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora angusta* = *Montipora friabilis*  
*Montipora aspergillus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora australiensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora berryi* = *Montipora informis*  
*Montipora biformis* = *Montipora mollis*  
*Montipora brueggemanni* = *Montipora danae*  
*Montipora cactus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora calcarea*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora caliculata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora capitata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora capricornis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora carinata* = *Montipora hirsuta*  
*Montipora cebuensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora circumvallata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora coalita* = *Montipora altasepta*  
*Montipora cocosensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora colei* = *Montipora undata*  
*Montipora composita* = *Montipora aequituberculata*  
*Montipora conferta* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora confusa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora conicula* = *Montipora millepora*  
*Montipora conspicua* = *Montipora orientalis*  
*Montipora contorta* = *Montipora confusa*  
*Montipora corbettensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora crassituberculata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora cristagalli* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Montipora cryptus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora danae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora delicatula*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora digitata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora divaricata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora echinata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora edwardsi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora efflorescens*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora effusa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora erythraea* = *Montipora aequituberculata*  
*Montipora expansa* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora flabellata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora florida*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora floweri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora foliosa*: (E) Leaf Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora foveolata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora friabilis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora fungiformis* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora gaimardi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora granulata* = *Montipora informis*  
*Montipora granulosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora grisea*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora guppyi* = *Montipora spumosa*  
*Montipora hemispherica*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora hirsuta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora hispida*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora hodgsonii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora hoffmeisteri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora inconstans* = *Montipora altasepta*  
*Montipora incrassata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora incrustans* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora informis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora kellyi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora lamuginosa* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora levis* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora libera* = *Montipora turgescens*  
*Montipora lobulata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora mactanensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora maeandrina*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora malampaya*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora mamifera* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Montipora millepora*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An

*Montipora mollis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora monasteriata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora niugini*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora nodosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora nodulosa* = *Montipora malampaya*  
*Montipora orientalis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora pachytuberculata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora palawanensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora patula*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora peltiformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora planiuscula* = *Montipora verrucosa*  
*Montipora plateformis* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora porites*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora prava* = *Montipora cactus*  
*Montipora prolifera* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Montipora pulcherrima* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Montipora punctata* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora ramosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora reniformis* = *Montipora peltiformis*  
*Montipora rubrum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Montipora rus* = *Porites rus*  
*Montipora samarensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora saudii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora setosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora sinensis* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Montipora socialis* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora solanderi* = *Montipora stellata*  
*Montipora solanderi*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora spongiosa*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora spongodes*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora spumosa*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora stellata*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora stilosa*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora striata*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora strigosa* = *Montipora stellata*  
*Montipora subtilis* = *Montipora millepora*  
*Montipora taiwanensis*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora tortuosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora tuberculosa*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora turgescens*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora turtlensis*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora undata*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora vaughani* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora venosa*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora verrilli auaensis* = *Montipora verrilli*  
*Montipora verrilli*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora verrucosa* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora verrucosa*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora verruculosus*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montipora vietnamensis*: **II**<sup>88</sup> ACROPORIDAE An  
*Montivaultia poculum* = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
*Morelia albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*  
***Morelia amethystina***: (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python, (S) Pitón ametista, (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia argus* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
***Morelia boeleni***: (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python, (S) Pitón de Boelen, (F) Python de Boelen **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
***Morelia bredii***: **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
***Morelia carinata***: (E) Keel-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python, (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia cheynei* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*  
***Morelia clastolepis***: **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Morelia imbricata* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia kinghorni* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Morelia mackloti* = *Liasis mackloti*  
*Morelia mackloti fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Morelia maculosa* = *Antaresia maculosa*  
*Morelia mcdowelli* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia metcalfei* = *Morelia spilota*  
***Morelia nauta***: **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



**Morelia oenpelliensis:** (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python, (F) Python d'Oenpelli **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia olivacea* = *Liasis olivaceus*  
*Morelia papuana* = *Apodora papuana*  
*Morelia perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
*Morelia punctata* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia reticulatus* = *Python reticulatus*  
**Morelia spilota:** (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python, (S) Pitón diamantina, (F) Python tapis **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia stimsoni* = *Antaresia stimsoni*  
*Morelia timoriensis* = *Python timoriensis*  
**Morelia tracyae:** **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
*Morelia variegata* = *Morelia spilota*  
**Morelia viridis:** (E) Green Tree Python, (F) Python arboricole vert australien **II** PYTHONIDAE Re  
**Morenia ocellata:** (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Birmania, Galápagos ocelado de Birmania, (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Terrapenes, Tortue de Birmanie **I** EMYDIDAE Re  
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
**Morphnus guianensis:** (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle, (S) Águila crestada, Águila monera, Arpa menor, (F) Harpie huppée **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Morphnus hastatus* = *Aquila pomarina*  
Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
**Moschus spp.:** (E) Musk deer, (S) Ciervos almizcleros, (F) Chevrotains porte-musc, Portemusc, **I/II** MOSCHIDAE Ma  
*Moschus anhuiensis* = *Moschus berezovskii*  
**Moschus berezovskii:** (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer **II** MOSCHIDAE Ma  
**Moschus chrysogaster:** (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer **I/II** MOSCHIDAE Ma  
*Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii* = *Moschus berezovskii*  
*Moschus chrysogaster fuscus* = *Moschus fuscus*  
*Moschus cupreus* = *Moschus chrysogaster*  
**Moschus fuscus:** (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer **I/II** MOSCHIDAE Ma  
**Moschus moschiferus:** (E) Siberian Musk Deer, (S) Ciervo almizclero, (F) Cerf portemusc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Portemusc **I/II** MOSCHIDAE Ma  
*Moschus moschiferus moschiferus* = *Moschus chrysogaster*  
**Moschus moschiferus moschiferus:** **I** MOSCHIDAE Ma  
*Moschus sifanensis* = *Moschus chrysogaster*  
*Moseleya latistellata:* **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIDAE An  
Motel (S): *Geochelone denticulata*  
Mouetterrelique (F): *Larus relictus*  
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*  
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*  
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*  
Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*  
Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
Mouse, Long-eared Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*  
Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys praecox*  
Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*  
Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Microcebus coquereli*

Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*  
Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*  
Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*  
Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*  
Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*  
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*  
Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*  
Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*  
Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Muflón de Chypre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*  
Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*  
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Munia, Black-and-white (E): *Lonchura bicolor*  
Munia, Bronze (E): *Lonchura cucullata*  
Munia, Magpie (E): *Lonchura fringilloides*  
Munring (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
**Muntiacus crinifrons:** (E) Black Muntjac, (S) Muntjac negro, (F) Muntjac noir **I** CERVIDAE Ma  
*Muntiacus vuquanghensis* = *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Muntjac géant (F): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Muntjac gigante (S): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*  
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*  
Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*  
Muntjac, Giant (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
Muriqi (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*  
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*  
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*  
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*  
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*  
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*  
Muscicapa ruecki = *Cyornis ruekii*  
Mushroom corals (E): *Fungia* spp.  
Musk deer (E): *Moschus* spp.  
Musophaga cristata = *Corythaeola cristata*  
**Musophaga porphyreolopha:** (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta, (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet **II** MUSOPHAGIDAE Av  
**Musophaga violacea:** (E) Violet Plantain-eater, Violet Turaco, (S) Turaco azul, Turaco violáceo, (F) Touraco violet **III** MUSOPHAGIDAE Av  
*Mussa angulosa:* (E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur épineux **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Mussa cerebriformis* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
*Mussa corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*  
*Mussa costata* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*  
*Mussa cytherea* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
*Mussa harttii* = *Mussismilia harttii*  
*Mussa hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*  
*Mussa hispida* = *Mussismilia hispida*  
*Mussa nobilis* = *Symphylia recta*  
*Mussa recta* = *Symphylia recta*  
*Mussa temusepta* = *Mussismilia hispida*  
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*  
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*  
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradia caelata*  
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*  
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*  
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*  
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*  
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*  
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*  
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*  
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*  
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*  
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*  
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*  
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus*  
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*  
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*  
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*  
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*  
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*  
Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*  
Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*  
Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*  
Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*  
*Mussismilia braziliensis*: II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Mussismilia hartii*: II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Mussismilia hispida*: II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*  
Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*  
***Mustela altaica***: (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel, (S) Comadreja de montaña, (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Mustela erminea***: (E) Ermine, Stoat, (S) Armiño, (F) Hermine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Mustela erminea ferghanae***: III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Mustela kathiah***: (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel, (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo, (F) Belette à ventre jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Mustela nigripes***: (E) Black-footed Ferret, (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano, (F) Putois à pieds noirs I MUSTELIDAE Ma  
***Mustela sibirica***: (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel, (S) Comadreja de Siberia, (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien III MUSTELIDAE Ma  
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
*Mycedia fragilis* = *Agaricia fragilis*  
*Mycedia gibbosa* = *Agaricia agaricites*  
*Mycedium caileti* = *Leptoseris caileti*  
*Mycedium danai* = *Agaricia agaricites*  
*Mycedium elephantotus*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Mycedium lessoni* = *Agaricia agaricites*  
*Mycedium mancaoi*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Mycedium robokaki*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Mycedium sanctijohannis* = *Agaricia agaricites*  
*Mycedium spina*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Mycedium steeni*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Mycedium tenuicostatum* = *Mycedium elephantotus*  
*Mycedium tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*  
*Mycedium umbra*: II<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Mycedium vesparium* = *Agaricia agaricites*  
*Mycetophyllia aliciae*: (E) Knobby Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bosses II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Mycetophyllia daniana*: (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Mycetophyllia ferox*: (E) Rough Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus rugueux II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Mycetophyllia lamarkiana*: (E) Ridged Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus ridé II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Mycetophyllia reesi*: (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bulbes II<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
***Mycteria cinerea***: (E) Milky Stork, (S) Tántalo malayo, (F) Tantale blanc I CICONIIDAE Av  
*Mycteria senegalensis* = *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
*Mygale emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*  
mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.  
mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.  
***Myiopsitta luchi***: (E) Cliff Parakeet, (S) Cotorra boliviana, (F) Conure des rochers II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Myiopsitta monachus***: (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet, (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina, (F)
- Conure veuve, Perruche-souris II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Myiopsitta orbygnesia* = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*  
Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*  
Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*  
Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
*Myriopathes antiochrada*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes bifaria*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes japonica*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes lata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes myriophylla*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes panamensis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes rugosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes spinosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes stehowi*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myriopathes ulex*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Myrmecophaga jubata* = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
***Myrmecophaga tridactyla***: (E) Giant Anteater, (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero, (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir II MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma  
***Myrmia micrura***: (E) Short-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibri colicorto, Estrellita colicorta, (F) Colibri à queue courte II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Myrtis fanny***: (E) Purple-collared Woodstar, (S) Colibri myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada, (F) Colibri fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av  
***Myrtis yarrellii***: (E) Chilean Woodstar, (S) Colibri de Arica, (F) Colibri d'Arica II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Mytilus lithophaga* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
*Nactus serpensinsula* = *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*  
Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
***Naemorhedus baileyi***: (E) Red Goral, (F) Goral rouge I BOVIDAE Ma  
***Naemorhedus caudatus***: (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral, (F) Goral à queue longue I BOVIDAE Ma  
***Naemorhedus goral***: (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral, (S) Goral, (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Naemorhedus goral baileyi* = *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
*Naemorhedus goral caudatus* = *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
***Naemorhedus sumatraensis***: (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, (S) Seraw, Serow de Sumatra, (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow I BOVIDAE Ma  
Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*  
Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*  
Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*  
Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*  
Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*  
***Naja atra***: (E) Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re  
Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*  
***Naja kaouthia***: (E) Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re  
***Naja mandalayensis***: II ELAPIDAE Re  
***Naja naja***: (E) Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra, (S) Cobra de anteojos, (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes II ELAPIDAE Re  
*Naja naja atra* = *Naja atra*  
*Naja naja kaouthia* = *Naja kaouthia*  
*Naja naja oxiana* = *Naja oxiana*  
*Naja naja philippinensis* = *Naja philippinensis*  
*Naja naja sagittifera* = *Naja sagittifera*  
*Naja naja samarensis* = *Naja samarensis*  
*Naja naja siamensis* = *Naja siamensis*  
*Naja naja sputatrix* = *Naja sputatrix*  
*Naja naja sumatrana* = *Naja sumatrana*  
***Naja oxiana***: (E) Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re  
***Naja philippinensis***: (E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re  
***Naja sagittifera***: (E) Andaman Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re  
***Naja samarensis***: (E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re  
***Naja siamensis***: (E) Indochinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re  
***Naja sputatrix***: (E) Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re

- Naja sumatrana* : (E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra **II** ELAPIDAE Re
- Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Nandayus nenday*: (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra, (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Rhea pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae*: (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita amazónica, (F) Toui de D'Achille **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nannopsittaca panychlora*: (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet, (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepui, (F) Toui des tepuis **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nannopsittacus guliemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Nanodes elegans* = *Neophema elegans*
- Nanodes musschenbroekii* = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoléon (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoa boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Nardoa crassa* = *Liasis fuscus*
- Nardoa gilbertii* = *Antaresia childreni*
- Nardoa schlegelii* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
- Nasalis* spp.: (S) nāsicos, (F) nasiques, **I** CERCOPITHECI DAE Ma
- Nasalis concolor*: (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, (S) Langur rabicardo, (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Nasalis larvatus*: (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey, (S) Mono narigudo, Násico, (F) Nasique **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
- nāsicos (S): *Nasalis* spp.
- Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*
- nasiques (F): *Nasalis* spp.
- Nasiterna bruijnii* = *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Nasiterna finschii* = *Micropsitta finschii*
- Nasiterna keiensis* = *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Nasiterna pusio* = *Micropsitta pusio*
- Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana* = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Nasua narica*: (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati, (S) Coati, (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nasua*: (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati **III/NC** PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nasua solitaria*: (E) South Brazilian Coati, (F) Coati roux **III** PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nelsoni* = *Nasua narica*
- Natator depressus*: (E) Flatback, (S) Tortuga franca oriental, (F) Cayenne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat **I** CHELONIIDAE Re
- Natator tessellatus* = *Natator depressus*
- Natrix piscator* = *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Nautilinus* spp.: (E) New Zealand tree geckos **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Nautilinus elegans*: (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Nautilinus gemmeus*: (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Nautilinus grayii*: (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Nautilinus manukanus*: (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Nautilinus poecilochlorus*: (E) Central Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Nautilinus punctatus* = *Nautilinus elegans*
- Nautilinus rudis*: (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Nautilinus stellatus*: (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Nautilinus tuberculatus*: (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko **III** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Necrosyrtes monachus*: (E) Hooded Vulture, (S) Alimoche sombrío, (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Nectophryne tornieri* = *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophryne werthi* = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
- Nectophrynoïde cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
- Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoïde de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyi*
- Nectophrynoïde d'Ethiopie (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoïde du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
- Nectophrynoïde du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoïde menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
- nectophrynoides (F): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- Nectophrynoides* spp.: (E) African viviparous toads, tree toads, (S) sapos viviparos, sapos viviparos africanos, (F) crapauds vivipares, nectophrynoides, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoïdes asperginis*: **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides cryptus*: (E) Secret Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde cryptique **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides liberiensis* = *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
- Nectophrynoides malcolmi* = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoides minutus*: (E) Minute Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde menu **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis* = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoides tornieri*: (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Tornier, Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides viviparus*: (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides wendyi*: (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Negrata bronceada (S): *Lonchura cucullata*
- Negrata cana (S): *Nigrita canicapilla*
- Negrata frentiguala (S): *Nigrita luteifrons*
- Negrata pechiblanca (S): *Nigrita fusconota*
- Negrata pechirroja (S): *Nigrita bicolor*
- Negrata picanza (S): *Lonchura fringilloides*
- Negrofinch, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Nigrita bicolor*
- Negrofinch, Grey-crowned (E): *Nigrita canicapilla*
- Negrofinch, Grey-headed (E): *Nigrita canicapilla*
- Negrofinch, Pale-fronted (E): *Nigrita luteifrons*
- Negrofinch, White-breasted (E): *Nigrita fusconota*
- Nemanzophyllia turbida* = *Pterogyrus turbida*
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Neoceratodus forsteri*: (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish, (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano, (F) Cératode, Dipneuste **I** CERATODONTIDAE Sa
- Neofelis nebulosa*: (E) Clouded Leopard, (S) Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa, (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse **I** FELIDAE Ma
- Neohelia porcellana* = *Madrepora porcellana*
- Neolaeops microphthalmus* = *Porites astreoides*
- Neophema bourkii* = *Neopsephotes bourkii*
- Neophema chrysogaster*: (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja, (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema chrysostoma*: (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot, (S) Periquito crisóstomo, (F) Perruche à bouche d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema elegans*: (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot, (S) Periquito elegante, (F) Perruche élégante **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema petrophila*: (E) Rock Parrot, (S) Periquito roquero, (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

- Neophema pulchella***: (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot, (S) Periquito turquesa, (F) Perruche turquoisine **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema splendida***: (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet, (S) Periquito espléndido, (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophocaena phocaenoides***: (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, (S) Marsopa negra, (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires **I** PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Neophron percnopterus***: (E) Egyptian Vulture, (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común, (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour percnoptère **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Neoporphes subtilis* = *Porites astreoides*
- Neopsephotes bourkii***: (E) Bourke's Parrot, (S) Periquito rosado, (F) Perruche de Bourke **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus muschenbroekii***: (E) Muschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano grande, (F) Lori de Muschenbroek **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus pullicauda***: (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano chico, (F) Lori émeraude **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Neotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Neotis cafra denhami* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis denhami***: (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard, (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham, (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis heuglinii***: (E) Heuglin's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somali, (F) Outarde de Heuglin **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis ludwigii***: (E) Ludwig's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia, (F) Outarde de Ludwig **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis nuba***: (E) Nubian Bustard, (S) Avutarda núbica, (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Nesasio solomonensis***: (E) Fearful Owl, (S) Búho de las Salomón, (F) Chouette des îles Salomón, Hibou redoutable **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Nesocharis capistrata***: (E) Grey-headed Oliveback, White-cheeked Olive Weaver, (S) Olivino cariblanco, (F) Dos-vert à joues blanches, Sénégal vert à joues blanches **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Nesochen sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoenas mayeri* = *Columba mayeri*
- Nesonetta aucklandica* = *Anas aucklandica*
- Nestor kea* (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis***: (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka, (S) Kaka, (F) Nestor superbe **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor notabilis***: (E) Kea, (S) Kea, (F) Kea, Nestor kea **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor superbe* (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nettapus auritus***: (E) African Pygmy-goose, (S) Gansito africano, Patito africano, (F) Anserelle naine, Sarcelle à oreillons **III** ANATIDAE Av
- Nette à cou rose* (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Nicobar à camaïl* (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Nicoria spengleri* = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Nicoria tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Nifa mexicana* (S): *Thalurexia ridgwayi*
- Nigrette à calotte grise* (F): *Nigrita canicapilla*
- Nigrette à front jaune* (F): *Nigrita luteifrons*
- Nigrette à ventre blanc* (F): *Nigrita fusconota*
- Nigrette à ventre roux* (F): *Nigrita bicolor*
- Nigrita bicolor***: (E) Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita pchirroja, (F) Nigrette à ventre roux, Sénégal brun à ventre roux **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Nigrita canicapilla***: (E) Grey-crowned Negrofinch, Grey-headed Negrofinch, (S) Negrita cana, (F) Nigrette à calotte grise, Sénégal nègre **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Nigrita fusconota***: (E) White-breasted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita pchiblanca, (F) Nigrette à ventre blanc, Sénégal brun à ventre blanc **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Nigrita luteifrons***: (E) Pale-fronted Negrofinch, (S) Negrita frentigualda, (F) Nigrette à front jaune, Sénégal nègre à front jaune **III** ESTRILIDAE Av
- Niltava rueckii* = *Cyornis rueckii*
- Niltava, Rueck's* (E): *Cyornis rueckii*
- Nimbaphrynoides spp.***: (E) Nimba toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivíparos, crapauds vivíparos du Mont Nimba, **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis***: (E) Liberia Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo liberiano, (F) Nectophrynoide du Liberia **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis***: (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental, (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba **I** BUFONIDAE Am
- Ninfa coronada* (S): *Thalurexia colombica* *Thalurexia fannyi*
- Ninox affinis***: (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Andamán, (F) Ninox des Andaman **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox australiano* (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook***: (E) Southern Boobook, (S) Ninox australiano, (F) Ninox d'Australie **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox connivens***: (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl, (S) Ninox ladrador, (F) Ninox aboyeuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox de Andamán* (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Ninox de la Manus* (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Ninox de las Bismarck* (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Ninox de las Salomón* (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Ninox de Nueva Bretaña* (S): *Ninox odiosa*
- Ninox de Sumba* (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox filipino* (S): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox goldii* = *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox halcón* (S): *Uroglauis dimorpha*
- Ninox ios***: (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox jacquinoti***: (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook, (S) Ninox de las Salomón, (F) Ninox de Jacquinot **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox japonica* = *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox ladrador* (S): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninox malgache* (S): *Ninox supercilialis*
- Ninox maori* (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki***: (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de la Manus, (F) Ninox de l'Amirauté **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox moluqueño* (S): *Ninox squampilla*
- Ninox natalis* = *Ninox squampilla natalis*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae***: (E) Morepork, (S) Ninox maorí, (F) Chouette boobook, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk **I/II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis* = *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae rostrata* = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi* = *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata***: (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl, (S) Lechuza gaviñana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú, (F) Chouette boobook de l'île Norfolk, Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk **I** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox ochracea***: (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox ocreo, (F) Ninox ocrée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox ocreo* (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa***: (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Ninox odieuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox papu* (S): *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox pardo* (S): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox perversa* = *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox philippensis***: (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox filipino, (F) Ninox des Philippines **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox punctulata***: (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox punteado, (F) Ninox pointillée **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox punteado* (S): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninox randi* = *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox reidor* (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Ninox robusta* (S): *Ninox strenua*  
*Ninox rojizo* (S): *Ninox rufa*  
*Ninox rudolfi*: (E) Sumba Boobook, (S) Ninox de Sumba, (F) Ninox de Sumba **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox rufa*: (E) Rufous Owl, (S) Ninox rojizo, (F) Ninose rousse **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox scutulata*: (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox pardo, (F) Ninose hirsute **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox solomonis* = *Ninox variegata*  
*Ninox spilocephala* = *Ninox philippensis*  
*Ninox spilonota* = *Ninox philippensis*  
*Ninox squamipila*: (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, (S) Lechuza gaviñana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninox moluqueno, (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninose des Moluques **I/II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox squamipila natalis*: (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas **I** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox strenua*: (E) Powerful Owl, (S) Ninox robusta, (F) Ninose puissante **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox sumbaensis*: (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox supercilialis*: (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl, (S) Ninox malgache, (F) Ninose à sourcils blancs **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox theomacha*: (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox papu, (F) Ninose brune **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Ninox variegata*: (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de las Bismarck, (F) Ninose bariolée **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
Ninose à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox supercilialis*  
Ninose aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*  
Ninose bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*  
Ninose boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
Ninose boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
Ninose brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*  
Ninose d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*  
Ninose de Jacquot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*  
Ninose de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*  
Ninose de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*  
Ninose des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*  
Ninose des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
Ninose des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*  
Ninose hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*  
Ninose ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*  
Ninose odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*  
Ninose papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
Ninose pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*  
Ninose puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*  
Ninose rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albigacies*  
Ninose rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*  
*Nipponia nippon*: (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crest ed Ibis, (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón, (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon **I** THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av  
*Nisaetus alboniger* = *Spizaetus alboniger*  
*Nisaetus nipalensis* = *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
*Nisus chionogaster* = *Accipiter chionogaster*  
*Nisus erythropus* = *Accipiter erythropus*  
*Nisus toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*  
*Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* = *Accipiter rhodogaster*  
*Noctua brodiei* = *Glaucidium brodiei*  
*Noctua capensis* = *Glaucidium capense*  
*Noctua cuculoides* = *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
*Noctua hartlaubi* = *Otus hartlaubi*  
*Noctua melanota* = *Pulsatrix melanota*  
*Noctua ochracea* = *Ninox ochracea*  
*Noctua podargina* = *Otus podarginus*  
*Noctua punctulata* = *Ninox punctulata*  
*Noctua siju* = *Glaucidium siju*  
*Noctua woodfordii* = *Strix woodfordii*  
*Nomascus concolor* = *Hylobates concolor*  
*Nomascus gabriellae* = *Hylobates gabriellae*  
*Nomascus leucogenys* = *Hylobates leucogenys*

*Nomlandia californica*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Northiella haematogaster*: (E) Bluebonnet, (S) Perico cariazul, (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Notocorys platynota*: (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Notocyathus conicus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Notocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*  
*Notocyathus venustus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Notophis bicarinatus* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
*Notophyllia etheridgei*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Notophyllia hecki*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Notophyllia piscacauda*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Notophyllia recta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Novibos saaveli* = *Bos saaveli*  
*Numenius borealis*: (E) Eskimo Curlew, (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar, (F) Courlis esquimau **I** SCOLOPACIDAE Av  
*Numenius tenuirostris*: (E) Slender-billed Curlew, (S) Zarapito fino, (F) Courlis à bec grêle **I** SCOLOPACIDAE Av  
Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*  
Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Amblyonyx cinereus*  
Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*  
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*  
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*  
Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*  
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Lutra maculicollis*  
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*  
Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*  
Nutria del Kamchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*  
Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Nutria inermis asiática (S): *Amblyonyx cinereus*  
Nutria inermis de Camerun (S): *Aonyx congicus*  
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*/ *Lontra felina*  
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*  
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
nutrias (S): LUTRINAE spp.  
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*  
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
Nyctale harrisi = *Aegolius harrisi*  
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
Nyctalops stygius = *Asio stygius*  
*Nyctea scandiaca*: (E) Snowy Owl, (S) Búho nival, (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Nycticebus bengalensis* = *Nycticebus coucang*  
*Nycticebus coucang*: (E) Slow Loris, (S) Loris lento, (F) Loris lent **II** LORIDAE Ma  
*Nycticebus intermedius* = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*  
*Nycticebus javanicus* = *Nycticebus coucang*  
*Nycticebus menagensis* = *Nycticebus coucang*  
*Nycticebus pygmaeus*: (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris **II** LORIDAE Ma  
*Nyctophyllopython oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*  
*Nymphicus hollandicus*: (E) Cockatiel, (S) Cockatiel, Loris de copete, (F) Calopsite élégante **NC** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Nyroca nyroca* = *Aythya nyroca*  
Oahu tree snails (E): *Achatinella* spp.  
Oca del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiaca*  
*Ocadia glyptostoma*: (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Ocadia philippini*: (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Ocadia sinensis*: (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle **III** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Occidozyga hexadactyla* = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*  
Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*

**Ocreatus underwoodii**: (E) Booted Racket-tail, (S) Colaespátula zamarrillo, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas, (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

*Oculina africana* = *Schizoculina africana*

*Oculina arbuscula*: (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral **II**<sup>8</sup>

OCULINIDAE An

*Oculina axillaris* = *Cyathelia axillaris*

*Oculina banksi* = *Oculina valenciennesi*

*Oculina coccinea* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*

*Oculina diffusa*: (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine diffuse **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

*Oculina fissipara* = *Schizoculina fissipara*

*Oculina flabelliformis* = *Stylaster flabelliformis*

*Oculina horrescens* = *Acrhelia horrescens*

*Oculina micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*

*Oculina pallens* = *Oculina diffusa*

*Oculina patagonica*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

*Oculina profunda*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

*Oculina ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*

*Oculina robusta*: (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral, (F) Oculine ivoire robuste **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

*Oculina tenella*: (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine délicate **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

*Oculina valenciennesi*: (E) Ivory Tree Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

*Oculina varicosa*: (E) Large Ivory Coral, (F) Oculine majeure **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

*Oculina virginea* = *Oculina diffusa*

*Oculina virgosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An

Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*

Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*

Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*

Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*

*Ocydromus sylvestris* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*

*Odatia keithhornei* = *Varanus keithhornei*

*Odatia punctata* = *Varanus tristis*

**Odobenus rosmarus**: (E) Walrus, (S) Morsa, (F) Morse **III** ODOBENIDAE Ma

*Odocoileus bezoarticus* = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

**Odocoileus virginianus**: (E) White-tailed Deer **III/NC** CERVIDAE Ma

**Odocoileus virginianus mayensis**: (E) Guatemalan Whitetailed Deer **III** CERVIDAE Ma

*Odontocyathus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*

*Odontocyathus japonicus* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*

*Odontocyathus sexradiis* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*

*Odontocyathus spiniger* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*

*Odontocyathus stella* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*

*Odontirorchis forbesi* = *Leptodon forbesi*

Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*

Oedicnème bistré (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*

**Oena capensis**: (E) Long-tailed Dove, Masked Dove, Namaqua Dove, (S) Palomita especulada capense, Tortolita rabilarga, (F) Tourtelette masquée, Tourterelle à masque de fer, Tourterelle du Cap, Tourterelle masquée **III** COLUMBIDAE Av

**Ognorhynchus icterotis**: (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot, (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo, (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes **IPSITTACIDAE** Av

Oie d'Égypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiacus*

Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*

Oie-armée de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis*

Oiseau bryant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*

oiseaux-mouches (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.

Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*

Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*

Oliveback, Grey-headed (E): *Nesocharis capistrata*

Olivino cariblanco (S): *Nesocharis capistrata*

Onager (E): *Equus onager*

Onagre (F): *Equus onager*

Onagro (S): *Equus onager*

Onagro de la India (S): *Equus onager khur*

Once (F): *Uncia uncia*

*Oncifelis braccata* = *Oncifelis colocolo*

**Oncifelis colocolo**: (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat, (S) Gato de

los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio, (F) Chat des pampas **II** FELIDAE Ma

**Oncifelis geoffroyi**: (E) Geoffroy's Cat, (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común, (F) Chat de Geoffroy **I** FELIDAE Ma

**Oncifelis guigna**: (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod, (S) Guina, (F) Guigna **II** FELIDAE Ma

*Oncifelis pajeros* = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*

Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*

Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*

*Onychochelys kraussi* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*

Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*

Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*

**Onychogalea fraenata**: (E) Bridled Naitail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin, (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental, (F)

Onychogale bridé, Onychogale bridé **I** MACROPODIDAE Ma

**Onychogalea lunata**: (E) Crescent Naitail Wallaby, Wurrung, (S) Canguro rabipelado occidental, (F) Onychogale croissant,

Onychogale croissant, Wallaby à queue cornée **I**

MACROPODIDAE Ma

Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*

Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*

Onza (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi*

Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*

*Oopholis pondichierianus* = *Crocodylus porosus*

*Opaethus erythrophopus* = *Tauraco erythrophopus*

**Ophiophagus hannah**: (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra, (S) Cobra real, (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas **II** ELAPIDAE Re

**Opisthoprora euryptera**: (E) Mountain Avocetbill, (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta, (F) Colibrí avocettin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

*Opsittia diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*

*Opsittia diophthalma coxeni* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*

*Opsittia gulielmii* = *Cyclopsitta gulielmii*

Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*

Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*

Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*

Orangutan (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*

*Orbicella annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*

*Orbicella annuligera* = *Montastraea annuligera*

*Orbicella borradalei* = *Favia fava*

*Orbicella botata* = *Leptastrea botata*

*Orbicella braziliensis* = *Montastraea cavernosa*

*Orbicella cavernosa* = *Montastraea cavernosa*

*Orbicella coronata* = *Montastraea curta*

*Orbicella curta* = *Montastraea curta*

*Orbicella ehrenbergiana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*

*Orbicella funafutiensis* = *Montastraea curta*

*Orbicella gravieri* = *Plesiastraea versipora*

*Orbicella heliophora* = *Diploastrea heliophora*

*Orbicella hispidula* = *Montastraea annularis*

*Orbicella immersa* = *Leptastrea botata*

*Orbicella klunzingeri* = *Leptastrea purpurea*

*Orbicella laxa* = *Favia laxa*

*Orbicella mamillata* = *Echinopora gemmacea*

*Orbicella minicoiensis* = *Diploastrea heliophora*

*Orbicella rotumana* = *Montastraea curta*

*Orbicella solidior* = *Montastraea curta*

*Orbicella vacua* = *Montastraea annuligera*

*Orbicella versipora* = *Plesiastraea versipora*

*Orbicella wakayama* = *Montastraea curta*

Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*

Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*

Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*

**Orcaella brevirostris**: (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin, (S) Delfin del Irrawaddy, (F) Orcele **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma

Orcele (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*

*Orcinus glacialis* = *Orcinus orca*

*Orcinus nanus* = *Orcinus orca*

**Orcinus orca**: (E) Killer Whale, Orca, (S) Espadarte, Orca, (F) Epaulard, Orque **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma

**Oreailurus jacobita**: (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo, (F) Chat des Andes **I** FELIDAE Ma

Orejaviola café (S): *Colibri delphinae*

Orejaviola marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Oreonax flavicauda* = *Lagothrix flavicauda*  
**Oreonympha nobilis**: (E) Bearded Mountaineer, (S) Colibri noble,  
 (F) Colibri noble **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Oreophase cornu* (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
**Oreophasis derbianus**: (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord  
 Derby's Mountain Pheasant, (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de  
 cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Pauji cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón,  
 Pavón cornudo, (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope  
 cornue, Pénélope de Derby **I** CRACIDAE Av  
**Oreopsittacus arfaki**: (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet,  
 (S) Lori bigotudo, (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes **II**  
 LORIIDAE Av  
*Oreopyra cinereicauda* = *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
*Oreopyra hemileuca* = *Lampornis hemileucus*  
**Oreotrochilus adela**: (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibri de  
 Cochabamba, (F) Colibri adèle **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Oreotrochilus bolivianus* = *Oreotrochilus estella*  
**Oreotrochilus chimborazo**: (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar, (S) Colibri del  
 Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana, (F) Colibri du Chimborazo **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Oreotrochilus estella**: (E) Andean Hillstar, (S) Colibri puneño,  
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela, (F) Colibri estelle **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo* = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
**Oreotrochilus leucopleurus**: (E) White-sided Hillstar, (S) Colibri  
 cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro, (F) Colibri à flancs  
 blancs **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Oreotrochilus melanogaster**: (E) Black-breasted Hillstar, (S) Colibri  
 pechinegro, (F) Colibri à plastron noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Oreotrochilus stotzmanni**: (E) Green-headed Hillstar **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Oricou* (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
*Orix algacel* (S): *Oryx dammah*  
*Orix blanco* (S): *Oryx leucorox*  
*Orix de Arabia* (S): *Oryx leucorox*  
*Orix de Cimitarra* (S): *Oryx dammah*  
**Orlitia borneensis**: (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant  
 Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle, (F) Emyde géante de Borneo  
**II** EMYDIDAE Re  
*Ormala* (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
*Ornismya abeillei* = *Abeillia abeillei*  
*Ornismya alinae* = *Eriocnemis alinae*  
*Ornismya amazilia* = *Amazilia amazilia*  
*Ornismya amethysticollis* = *Helianthus amethysticollis*  
*Ornismya anna* = *Calypte anna*  
*Ornismya aureoventris* = *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*  
*Ornismya bonapartei* = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
*Ornismya canivetii* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Ornismya clarisse* = *Helianthus clarisse*  
*Ornismya clemenciae* = *Lampornis clemenciae*  
*Ornismya coeligena* = *Coeligena coeligena*  
*Ornismya colombica* = *Thalurania colombica*  
*Ornismya constantii* = *Helioamastrea constantii*  
*Ornismya costae* = *Calypte costae*  
*Ornismya cyanocephala* = *Agyrtria cyanocephala*  
*Ornismya delattrei* = *Lophornis delattrei*  
*Ornismya delphinae* = *Colibri delphinae*  
*Ornismya dupontii* = *Tilmatura dupontii*  
*Ornismya ensifera* = *Ensifera ensifera*  
*Ornismya eximia* = *Eupherusa eximia*  
*Ornismya fanny* = *Myrtis fanny*  
*Ornismya glaucopoides* = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
*Ornismya gouldii* = *Lophornis gouldii*  
*Ornismya guerini* = *Oxygogon guerini*  
*Ornismya helenae* = *Lophornis helenae*  
*Ornismya helianthea* = *Coeligena helianthea*  
*Ornismya heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
*Ornismya heloisa* = *Atthis heloisa*  
*Ornismya heteropogon* = *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
*Ornismya jourdanii* = *Chaetocercus jourdanii*  
*Ornismya julie* = *Damophila julie*  
*Ornismya lactea* = *Polyerata lactea*  
*Ornismya lumachella* = *Augastes lumachella*  
*Ornismya microrhyncha* = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
*Ornismya mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsant*  
*Ornismya nuna* = *Lesbia nuna*  
*Ornismya oenone* = *Chrysura oenone*  
*Ornismya pamela* = *Aglaeactis pamela*  
*Ornismya phoebe* = *Metallura phoebe*  
*Ornismya poortmani* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Ornismya prasina* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Ornismya rhami* = *Lamprolaima rhami*  
*Ornismya ricardii* = *Chlorostilbon ricardii*  
*Ornismya rutula* = *Amazilia rutula*  
*Ornismya sasin* = *Selasphorus sasin*  
*Ornismya swainsonii* = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
*Ornismya theresiae* = *Polytmus theresiae*  
*Ornismya torquata* = *Coeligena torquata*  
*Ornismya underwoodii* = *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
*Ornismya vesper* = *Rhodops vesper*  
*Ornismya vestita* = *Eriocnemis vestitus*  
**Ornithoptera spp.**: (E) Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères **I/II**  
 PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera aescus**: (E) Obi Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère Obi **II**  
 PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera akakeae**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera alexandrae**: (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, (F)  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra **I** PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Ornithoptera caelestis* = *Ornithoptera priamus*  
**Ornithoptera chinaera**: (E) Chinaera Birdwing, (F) Chimère,  
 Ornithoptère chimère **II** PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera croesus**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera goliath**: (E) Goliath Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère goliath  
**II** PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera meridionalis**: (F) Ornithoptère méridional **II**  
 PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera paradisea**: (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise  
 Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de paradis **II**  
 PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera priamus**: (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green  
 Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing **II**  
 PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Ornithoptera richmondia* = *Ornithoptera priamus*  
**Ornithoptera rothschildi**: (E) Rothschild's Birdwing **II**  
 PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera tithonus**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera urvillianus**: (E) D'Urville's Birdwing **II**  
 PAPILIONIDAE In  
**Ornithoptera victoriae**: (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing, (F)  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria **II** PAPILIONIDAE In  
 Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chinaera*  
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*  
 Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*  
 Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*  
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aescus*  
 ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp.  
**Oroaetus isidori**: (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle, (S)  
 Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma, (F) Aigle  
 d'Isidore **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
 Orong (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*  
 Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
**Ortalis vetula**: (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican  
 Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca, (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos,  
 Chachalaca norteña, (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune,  
 Ortalide du Mexique **III** CRACIDAE Av  
**Orthopsittaca manilata**: (E) Red-bellied Macaw, (S) Guacamayo  
 barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo, (F) Ara macavouanne **II**  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Orthorhynchus cora* = *Thaumasura cora*  
**Orthorhynchus cristatus**: (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird, (S)  
 Colibri crestado, (F) Colibri huppé **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Orthorhynchus helenae* = *Mellisuga helenae*  
*Orthorhynchus sephaniodes* = *Sephanoides sephaniodes*



- Ortygospiza atricollis***: (E) African Quailfinch, (S) Astrilda aperdizada, (F) Astrild caille, Astrild-caille à lunettes **III**  
ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*  
Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx dammah***: (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra, (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye **I** BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*  
Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx leucoryx***: (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix blanco, Orix de Arabia, (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie **I** BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx tao* = *Oryx dammah*  
Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*  
Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*  
Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*  
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*/*Oryx leucoryx*  
*Oryzotrochus stephensoni* = *Turbinolia stephensoni*  
Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Osjo (S): *Oncifelis colocolo*  
Osjo (S): *Oreailurus jacobita*  
Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*  
Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*  
Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*  
Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorninus kreffii*  
Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*  
Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*  
Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*  
Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*  
Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*  
Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
osos (S): URSIDAE spp.  
osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*  
*Osteoblepharon osborni* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
*Osteoglossum formosum* = *Scleropages formosus*  
*Osteolaemus osborni* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- Osteolaemus tetraspis***: (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain **I** CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*  
Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*  
Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
otaries à fourrure du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
- OTIDIDAE spp.**: (E) bustards, floricans, (S) avutardas, otídidos, sisones, (F) outardes, **I/II** Av
- Otididos (S): OTIDIDAE spp.  
*Otis afraoides* = *Eupodotis afraoides*  
*Otis arabs* = *Ardeotis arabs*  
*Otis atra* = *Eupodotis atra*  
*Otis australis* = *Ardeotis australis*  
*Otis bengalensis* = *Eupodotis bengalensis*  
*Otis caerulescens* = *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
*Otis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
*Otis hartlaubii* = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*  
*Otis heuglinii* = *Neotis heuglinii*  
*Otis kori* = *Ardeotis kori*  
*Otis ludwigii* = *Neotis ludwigii*
- Otis macqueenii* = *Chlamydotis undulata*  
*Otis melanogaster* = *Eupodotis melanogaster*  
*Otis nigriceps* = *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
*Otis nuba* = *Neotis nuba*  
*Otis rueppellii* = *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
*Otis ruficrista* = *Eupodotis ruficrista*  
*Otis senegalensis* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Otis tarda***: (E) Great Bustard, (S) Avutarda, Avutarda Comùn, Avutarda euroasiática, (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue **II** OTIDIDAE Av
- Otis tetrax* = *Tetrax tetrax*  
*Otis vigorsii* = *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Otocolobus manul***: (E) Pallas's Cat, (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul, (F) Chat manul **II** FELIDAE Ma
- Otolemur crassicaudatus***: (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago, (S) Gálago de cola gruesa, (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
- Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii* = *Otolemur garnettii*
- Otolemur garnettii***: (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago **II** GALAGONIDAE Ma
- Otolemur monteiri* = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*  
Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*  
Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*  
Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*  
Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*  
Otter, Congo Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*  
Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*  
Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*  
Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*  
Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*  
Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*  
Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*  
Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*  
Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*  
Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*  
Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Amblonyx cinereus*  
Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*  
Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Amblonyx cinereus*  
Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*  
Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*  
Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Lutra maculicollis*  
Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Lutra maculicollis*  
Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Lutra maculicollis*  
Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx congicus*  
Otter, Zaire Clawless (E): *Aonyx congicus*  
Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*  
Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*  
otters (E): LUTRINAE spp.  
*Otus abyssinicus* = *Asio abyssinicus*
- Otus albugularis***: (E) White-throated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus alfredi* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus alius***: (E) Nicobar Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Nicobar, (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus angelinae***: (E) Javan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Java, (F) Petit-duc de Java **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio***: (E) Eastern Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental, (F) Petit-duc maculé **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio aikenii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio bendirei* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio brewsteri* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio cardonensis* = *Otus kennicottii*



- Otus asio cineraceus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio clazus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio gilmani* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio inyoensis* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio macfarlanei* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio mychophilus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio quercinus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio sinaloensis* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio vinaceus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio xantusi* = *Otus kennicottii*  
***Otus atricapillus***: (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo capirotdo, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza, (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus bakkamoena***: (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio, (F) Petit-duc à colier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus bakkamoena boholensis* = *Otus megalotis*  
*Otus bakkamoena everetti* = *Otus megalotis*  
*Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus* = *Otus fuliginosus*  
*Otus bakkamoena megalotis* = *Otus megalotis*  
*Otus bakkamoena mentawi* = *Otus mentawi*  
***Otus balli***: (E) Andaman Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Andamán, (F) Petit-duc des Andaman **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus barbarus***: (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo, (F) Petit-duc bride **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus beccarii* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus bengalensis* = *Bubo bengalensis*  
***Otus brookii***: (E) Rajah Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rajá, (F) Petit-duc radjah **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus brucei***: (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo persa, (F) Petit-duc de Bruce **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus capensis* = *Asio capensis*  
*Otus capnodes* = *Otus rutilus*  
***Otus choliba***: (E) Tropical Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común, (F) Petit-duc choliba **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus clarkii***: (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas, (F) Petit-duc de Clark **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus collari***: (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Sangihe, (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus colombianus* = *Otus ingens*  
*Otus cooperi* = *Otus kennicottii*  
***Otus elegans***: (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo elegante, (F) Petit-duc élégant **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus enganensis* = *Otus magicus*  
***Otus flammeolus***: (E) Flammulated Owl, (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado, (F) Petit-duc nain **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus fuliginosus***: (E) Palawan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Palawan, (F) Petit-duc de Palawan **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus guatemalae* = *Otus atricapillus*  
*Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* = *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Otus gurneyi* = *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
***Otus hartlaubii***: (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé, (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus hoyi* = *Otus atricapillus*  
***Otus icterorhynchus***: (E) Sandy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo piquigualdo, (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus ingens***: (E) Colombian Screech-Owl, Rufescent Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido, (F) Petit-duc de Salvin **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus insularis* = *Otus magicus*  
***Otus irenae***: (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Sokoke, (F) Petit-duc d'Irène **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus kennicottii***: (E) Western Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental, (F) Petit-duc des montagnes **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus koepckeae***: (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Koepcke, (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus lawrencii***: (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto, (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus lempiji* = *Otus bakkamoena*  
***Otus leucotis***: (E) White-faced Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco, (F) Petit-duc à face blanche **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus longicornis***: (E) Luzon Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Luzón, (F) Petit-duc longicorne **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus madagascariensis* = *Asio madagascariensis/Otus rutilus*  
***Otus magicus***: (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo moluqueño, (F) Petit-duc mystérieux **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus manadensis***: (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Célebes, (F) Petit-duc de Manado **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus manadensis albiventris* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis bouruensis* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis leucospilus* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis magicus* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis morotensis* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis sibuensis* = *Otus mantananensis*  
*Otus manadensis steerei* = *Otus mantnanensis*  
*Otus manadensis tempestatis* = *Otus magicus*  
***Otus mantananensis***: (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Mantanani, (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus marshalli***: (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Marshall, (F) Petit-duc de Marshall **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus mayottensis* = *Otus rutilus*  
***Otus megalotis***: (E) Philippine Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo filipino, (F) Petit-duc de Luçon **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus mentawi***: (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Mentawai, (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus mindorensis***: (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindoro, (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus minimus* = *Otus ingens*  
***Otus mirus***: (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindanao, (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus moheliensis***: (E) Moheli Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Moheli, (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus nudipes***: (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo portorriqueño, (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus pauliani***: (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Comores, (F) Petit-duc du Karthala **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus pemaensis* = *Otus rutilus*  
*Otus petersoni* = *Otus marshalli*  
***Otus podarginus***: (E) Palau Owl, (S) Autillo de las Palau, (F) Petit-duc des Palau **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus roboratus***: (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado, (F) Petit-duc du Pérou **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus rufescens***: (E) Reddish Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rojizo, (F) Petit-duc roussâtre **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus rutilus***: (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl, Pemba Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo malgache, (F) Petit-duc malgache **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus rutilus pauliani* = *Otus pauliani*  
***Otus sagittatus***: (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo frentiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à front blanc **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus sanctaecatarinae***: (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina, (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
***Otus scops***: (E) African Scops-Owl, Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Oriental Scops-Owl, Scops Owl, (S) Autillo, Autillo africano, Autillo europeo, Autillo oriental, (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc africain, Petit-duc scops **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus scops botelensis* = *Otus elegans*  
*Otus scops calayensis* = *Otus elegans*  
*Otus scops cuyensis* = *Otus mantananensis*  
*Otus scops elegans* = *Otus elegans*  
*Otus scops interpositus* = *Otus elegans*  
*Otus scops longicornis* = *Otus longicornis*  
*Otus scops mantananensis* = *Otus mantananensis*  
*Otus scops mindorensis* = *Otus mindorensis*  
*Otus scops mirus* = *Otus mirus*  
*Otus scops romblonis* = *Otus mantananensis*  
*Otus seductus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus senegalensis* = *Otus scops*  
*Otus siaoensis* = *Otus manadensis*

**Otus silvicola:** (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Wallace, (F) Petit-duc de Wallace **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
**Otus spilocephalus:** (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo montano, (F) Petit-duc tacheté **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus spilocephalus angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*  
*Otus sunia* = *Otus scops*  
**Otus trichopsis:** (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo, (F) Petit-duc à moustaches **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
**Otus umbra:** (E) Mentaure Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Simeulue, (F) Petit-duc de Simalur **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus umbra enganensis* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus usta* = *Otus watsonii*  
*Otus vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*  
**Otus vermiculatus:** (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo vermiculado, (F) Petit-duc vermiculé **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
**Otus watsonii:** (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejudo, (F) Petit-duc de Watson **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Otus whiteheadi* = *Otus megalotis*  
 Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*  
 Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*  
 ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp.  
 Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*  
 Ouette d'Égypte (F): *Alopothen aegyptiacus*  
 Ouistiti (F): *Callithrix jacchus*  
 Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*  
 Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*  
 Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*  
*Oulangia bradleyi*: **II**<sup>4</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Oulangia cyathiformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Oulangia stokesiana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE An  
*Oulastrea crispata*: (E) Zebra Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Oulophyllia bennettiae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Oulophyllia crispa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Oulophyllia levis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Oulophyllia spinosa* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
 Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*  
 ours (F): URSIDAE spp.  
 Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*  
 Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*  
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*  
 Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*  
 Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*  
 Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*  
 Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*  
 Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Eupodotis afroaides*  
 Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigripes*  
 Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Eupodotis melanogaster*  
 Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*  
 Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*  
 Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*  
 Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*  
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigripes*  
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*

Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*  
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Eupodotis savilei*  
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Eupodotis gindiana*  
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis*  
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Outarde houppette (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista*  
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Eupodotis afra*  
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Outarde naine (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista*  
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis indica*  
 Outarde noire (F): *Eupodotis afra*  
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*  
 Outarde passerage (F): *Eupodotis indica*  
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 outardes (F): OTIDIDAE spp.  
**Ovis ammon:** (E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep, (S) Argali, Muflon, Muflon argal, Muflon de Marco Polo, (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai **I/II** BOVIDAE Ma  
**Ovis ammon hodgsonii:** (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali, (S) Argali del Himalaya, Muflon argal tibetano, (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
**Ovis ammon nigrimontana:** (E) Kara Tau Argali **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
*Ovis ammon severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*  
*Ovis ammon vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*  
*Ovis aries ophion* = *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
**Ovis canadensis:** (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep, (S) Borrego cimarrón, Camero del Canadá, Camero salvaje, (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère **II/NC** BOVIDAE Ma  
**Ovis orientalis:** (E) Mouflon **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
*Ovis orientalis arkal* = *Ovis vignei arkal*  
*Ovis orientalis bochariensis* = *Ovis vignei bochariensis*  
*Ovis orientalis cycloceros* = *Ovis vignei cycloceros*  
**Ovis orientalis ophion:** (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon, (S) Muflon de Chypre, (F) Mouflon de Chypre **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
*Ovis orientalis punjabiensis* = *Ovis vignei punjabiensis*  
*Ovis orientalis severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*  
*Ovis orientalis vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*  
**Ovis vignei:** (E) Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial, (S) Urial, (F) Urial **I/II** BOVIDAE Ma  
**Ovis vignei vignei:** (E) Ladakh Urial, (F) Mouflon du Ladak **I** BOVIDAE Ma  
 Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*  
 Owl, Abyssinian Longeared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*  
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*  
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Otus lawrencii*  
 Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*  
 Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*  
 Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*  
 Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*  
 Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Strix nigrolineata*  
 Owl, Black-banded (E): *Strix huhula*  
 Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Owl, Burrowing (E): *Speotyto cunicularia*  
 Owl, Crested (E): *Lophotrix cristata*  
 Owl, David's (E): *Strix davidi*  
 Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*  
 Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
 Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
 Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Owl, Forest Little (E): *Athene blewitti*  
 Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*  
 Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*  
 Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*  
 Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*  
 Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
 Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albigifacies*  
 Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*  
 Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*  
 Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis* / *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*  
 Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*  
 Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*  
 Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*  
 Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*  
 Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*  
 Owl, Palau (E): *Otus podarginus*  
 Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*  
 Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
 Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*  
 Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsus*  
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*  
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* / *Strix hylophila*  
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*  
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*  
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*  
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebriosa*  
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*  
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*  
 Owl, Striped (E): *Asio clamator*  
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*  
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sorocula*  
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*  
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*  
 Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosa*  
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connexa*  
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Owllet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*  
 Owllet, Albertine (E): *Glaucidium albertinum*  
 Owllet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
 Owllet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*  
 Owllet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
 Owllet, Chestnut (E): *Glaucidium castaneum*  
 Owllet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
 Owllet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
 Owllet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
 Owllet, Forest (E): *Athene blewitti*  
 Owllet, Forest Spotted (E): *Athene blewitti*  
 Owllet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
 Owllet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
 Owllet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
 Owllet, Ngami (E): *Glaucidium ngamiense*  
 Owllet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
 Owllet, Prigogine's (E): *Glaucidium albertinum*  
 Owllet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
 Owllet, Scheffler's (E): *Glaucidium scheffleri*  
 Owllet, Sjöstedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
 Owllet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*  
 Owllet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*  
 Owllet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
 owls (E): STRIGIFORMES spp.  
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai* = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis* = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*  
**Oxyopogon guerini**: (E) Bearded Helmetcrest, (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibri chivito, (F) Colibri casqué **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Oxyopora convoluta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxyopora crassispinosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxyopora egyptensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxyopora glabra*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxyopora lacera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Oxysmilium circularis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Oxysmilium corrugata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Oxysmilium epithecata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Oxysmilium portoricensis* = *Oxysmilium rotundifolia*  
*Oxysmilium rotundifolia*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Oxyura leucocephala**: (E) White-headed Duck, (S) Malvasia, Malvasia Cabeciblanca, (F) Érismaure à tête blanche **II** ANATIDAE Av  
**Ozotoceros bezoarticus**: (E) Pampas Deer, (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas, (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu **I** CERVIDAE Ma  
 Paca (E): *Agouti paca*  
 Paca, Spotted (E): *Agouti paca*  
*Pachliopta jophon* = *Atrophaneura jophon*  
*Pachliopta pandiyana* = *Atrophaneura pandiyana*  
*Pachydactylus quadriocellatus* = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
**Pachyphantes superciliosus**: (E) Compact Weaver, (S) Tejedor rollizo, (F) Tisserin gros-bec **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
*Pachyseris carinata* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris clementei* = *Pachyseris speciosa*  
*Pachyseris foliosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris gemmae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris involuta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris levicollis* = *Pachyseris speciosa*  
*Pachyseris monticulosa* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris rugosa*: (E) Castle Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris speciosa*: (E) Phonograph Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pachyseris torresiana* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris valenciennesi* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
 Padda de Java (F): *Padda oryzivora*  
**Padda oryzivora**: (E) Java Sparrow, (S) Gorrión de Java, (F) Padda de Java **II** ESTRILIDAE Av  
 Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula* / *Psephurus gladius*  
 Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*  
 Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
 Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*  
**Paguma larvata**: (E) Masked Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada, (F) Civette palmiste à masque **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma  
 Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*  
 Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamorosus*  
 Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
 Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
 Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
 Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
*Palaeornis anthopeplus* = *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
*Palaeornis caniceps* = *Psittacula caniceps*  
*Palaeornis columboides* = *Psittacula columboides*  
*Palaeornis derbianus* = *Psittacula derbiana*  
*Palaeornis echo* = *Psittacula echo*  
*Palaeornis finschii* = *Psittacula himalayana*  
*Palaeornis intermedia* = *Psittacula intermedia*

- Palauastrea ramosa*: II<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
***Palea steindachneri***: (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle III  
 TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
*Paleosuchus niloticus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
***Paleosuchus palpebrosus***: (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman,  
 Dwarf Caiman, (S) Caimán enano, (F) Caiman à paupières  
 osseuses II ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
***Paleosuchus trigonatus***: (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman,  
 (S) Caimán frentiplano, (F) Caiman hérissé II  
 ALLIGATORIDAE Re  
 Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discursus*  
 Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Palette de Mindanao (F): *Prioniturus waterstradi*  
 Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*  
 Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
 Paloma afep (S): *Columba unincta*  
 Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Paloma bravia (S): *Columba livia*  
 Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*  
 Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*  
 Paloma de Guinée (S): *Columba guinea*  
 Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Columba mayeri*  
 Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Paloma del Congo (S): *Columba unincta*  
 Paloma doméstica (S): *Columba livia*  
 Paloma nuquibronceada (S): *Columba iriditorques*  
 palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp.  
 Palomita aliazul (S): *Turtur afer*  
 Palomita cabeciazul (S): *Turtur brehmeri*  
 Palomita especulada abisinica (S): *Turtur abyssinicus*  
 Palomita especulada africana (S): *Turtur afer*  
 Palomita especulada capense (S): *Oena capensis*  
 Palomita especulada cobriza (S): *Turtur brehmeri*  
 Palomita saheliana (S): *Turtur abyssinicus*  
 Palomita tamborilera (S): *Turtur tympanistria*  
***Pan* spp.**: (E) chimpanzees, (S) chimpancés, (F) bonobo,  
 chimpanzés, I HOMINIDAE Ma  
***Pan paniscus***: (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy  
 Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé pigmeo, (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé  
 nain, Chimpanzé pygmée I HOMINIDAE Ma  
***Pan troglodytes***: (E) Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé, (F) Chimpanzé I  
 HOMINIDAE Ma  
 Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Pandinus africanus* = *Pandinus imperator*  
***Pandinus dictator***: (S) Escorpion magnifico, (F) Scorpion dictateur  
 II SCORPIONIDAE Ar  
***Pandinus gambiensis***: (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion, (S) Escorpión  
 de Gambia, (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie  
 II SCORPIONIDAE Ar  
***Pandinus imperator***: (E) Emperor Scorpion, (S) Escorpión  
 emperador, Escorpión gigante, (F) Scorpion empereur, Scorpion  
 impérial II SCORPIONIDAE Ar  
***Pandion haliaetus***: (E) Osprey, (S) Águila pescadora, Águila  
 sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho, (F) Aigle pêcheur,  
 Balbugard fluvatile, Balbuzard pêcheur II PANDIONIDAE Av  
***Pangasianodon gigas***: (E) Giant Catfish, (S) Siluro gigante, (F)  
 Silure de verre géant I PANGASIIDAE Ac  
*Pangasius gigas* = *Pangasianodon gigas*  
*Pangasius paucidens* = *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*  
 Pangolin gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*  
 Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*  
 Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*  
 Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
 pangolines (S): *Manis* spp.  
 pangolinos (S): *Manis* spp.  
 pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp.  
*Pangshura cochinchinensis* = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*  
*Pangshura dura* = *Kachuga tecta*  
*Pangshura flaviventer* = *Kachuga tecta*  
*Pangshura leithii* = *Kachuga tentoria*  
*Pangshura sylhetensis* = *Kachuga sylhetensis*  
*Pangshura tentoria* = *Kachuga tentoria*  
*Pangshura ventricosa* = *Kachuga tecta*  
 Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*  
 Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*  
 Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
***Panterpe insignis***: (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri  
 insigne, (F) Colibri insigne II TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*  
 Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*  
 Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*  
***Panthera leo***: (E) Lion, (S) León, (F) Lion d'Afrique I/II FELIDAE  
 Ma  
***Panthera leo persica***: (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, (S) León  
 asiático, León indostánico, (F) Lion d'Asie I FELIDAE Ma  
***Panthera onca***: (E) Jaguar, (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano,  
 Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete, (F) Jaguar I FELIDAE Ma  
***Panthera pardus***: (E) Leopard, Panther, (S) Leopardo, Pantera, (F)  
 Léopard, Panthère I FELIDAE Ma  
***Panthera tigris***: (E) Tiger, (S) Tigre, (F) Tigre I FELIDAE Ma  
*Panthera uncia* = *Uncia uncia*  
 Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*  
 Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*  
 Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
***Pantholops hodgsonii***: (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope, (S)  
 Antilope del Tibet, Antilope tibetano, (F) Antilope du Tibet,  
 Tchirou I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Panychlora aurata* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Panychlora inexpectata* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Panychlora russata* = *Chlorostilbon russatus*  
*Panychlora stemura* = *Chlorostilbon stemurus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Paon spicifère* (F): *Pavo muticus*  
*Paon vert* (F): *Pavo muticus*  
*Papagayo alirrojo* (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
*Papagayo australiano* (S): *Alisterus scapularis*  
*Papagayo de cara roja* (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
*Papagayo de Gulielm* (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
*Papagayo de Timor* (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
*Papagayo enmascarado* (S): *Prosopaea personata*  
*Papagayo escalarta* (S): *Prosopaea splendens*  
*Papagayo granate* (S): *Prosopaea tabuensis*  
*Papagayo moluqueno* (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
*Papagayo papú* (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
*Papagayo robusto* (S): *Poicephalus robustus*  
*Papagayo senegalés* (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
*papagayos* (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.  
*Papamoscas de Rueck* (S): *Cyornis ruckii*  
*Papamoscas piquilargo* (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
*Papamoscas rosa occidental* (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
*Papasula abbotti*: (E) Abbott's Booby, (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott, (F) Fou d'Abbott I SULIDAE Av  
*Papegeai maillé* (F): *Derophtus accipitrinus*  
*Paphosia adorabilis* = *Lophornis adorabilis*  
*Paphosia helenae* = *Lophornis helenae*  
*Papilio chikae*: (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, (F) Machaon de Luzon I PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Papilio homerus*: (E) Homerus Swallowtail, (F) Portequue Homerus I PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Papilio hospitor*: (E) Corsican Swallowtail, (S) Macaón de Córcega, (F) Portequue de Corse, Portequue de Corse I PAPILIONIDAE In  
*Papio anubis* = *Papio hamadryas*  
*Papio cynocephalus* = *Papio hamadryas*  
*Papio hamadryas*: (E) Chacma Baboon, Guinea Baboon, Hamadryas Baboon, Olive Baboon, Yellow Baboon, (S) Papión de Guinea, Papión negro, Papión oliva, (F) Babouin anubis, Babouin chacma, Babouin de Guinée, Babouin jaune, Droguera II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Papio leucophaeus* = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
*Papio papio* = *Papio hamadryas*  
*Papio sphinx* = *Mandrillus sphinx*  
*Papio ursinus* = *Papio hamadryas*  
*Papión de Guinea* (S): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Papión negro* (S): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Papión oliva* (S): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Papuina pulcherrima* = *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
*Papustyla pulcherrima*: (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail II CAMAENIDAE Ga  
*Parabuteo unicinctus*: (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk, (S) Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto, (F) Buse de Harris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Paraclavaria triangularis*: II<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Paraconotrochus antarctica*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paraconotrochus capense*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paraconotrochus zeidlerii*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracrotalus terrificus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Paracyathus andersoni*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus arcuatus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus caeruleus* = *Paracyathus rotundatus*  
*Paracyathus caltha* = *Paracyathus stearnsii*  
*Paracyathus cavatus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus conceptus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus confertus* = *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
*Paracyathus darwinensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus defilippii* = *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
*Paracyathus ebonensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus flos* = *Phacelocyathus flos*  
*Paracyathus fulvus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus gardineri* = *Trochocyathus gardineri*  
*Paracyathus humilis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus indicus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus inornatus* = *Caryophyllia inornata*  
*Paracyathus laxus* = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
*Paracyathus lifuensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus mauianensis* = *Trochocyathus mauianensis*  
*Paracyathus merguiensis* = *Paracyathus rotundatus*  
*Paracyathus molokensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus monilis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Paracyathus montereyensis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus parvulus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus pedroensis* = *Paracyathus stearnsii*  
*Paracyathus persicus* = *Polycyathus persicus*  
*Paracyathus porcellanus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus porphyreus* = *Trochocyathus porphyreus*  
*Paracyathus profundus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus pruinosis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus pteropus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Paracyathus pulchellus*: (E) Papillose Cup Coral II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus rotundatus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus stearnsii*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus stokesii*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paracyathus taxilianus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Paracyathus tenuicalyx* = *Trochocyathus rhombocolum na*  
*Paracyathus thulensis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Paracyathus tiburonensis* = *Paracyathus stearnsii*  
*Paracyathus vittatus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Paradeltoocyathus orientalis* = *Deltoocyathoides orientalis*  
*Paradigalla brevicauda*: (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Paradigalla carunculata*: (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Paradigalla, Longtailed* (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*  
*Paradigalla, Short-tailed* (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*  
*Paradigalle à queue courte* (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*  
*Paradigalle caronculée* (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*  
*Paradisaea apoda*: (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise, (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Paradisaea decora*: (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Goldie II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Paradisaea guilielmi*: (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Paradisaea minor*: (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Paradisaea raggiana*: (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Paradisaea rubra*: (E) Red Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier rouge II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Paradisaea rudolphi*: (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*PARADISAEIDAE spp.*: (E) birds-of-paradise, (S) aves del paraíso, (F) paradisiers II Av  
*Paradise, Butterfly of* (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
*Paradise-Crow* (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
*Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene* (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*  
*Paradise-Whydah, Long-tailed* (E): *Vidua interjecta*  
*Paradise-Whydah, Northern* (E): *Vidua orientalis*  
*Paradise-Whydah, Togo* (E): *Vidua togoensis*  
*Paradise-Whydah, Uelle* (E): *Vidua interjecta*  
*Paradisier à bec blanc* (F): *Epimachus bruinii*  
*Paradisier à gorge noire* (F): *Astrapia nigra*  
*Paradisier à queue courte* (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*  
*Paradisier à rubans* (F): *Astrapia mayeri*  
*Paradisier bleu* (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
*Paradisier caronculé* (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*  
*Paradisier corvin* (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
*Paradisier d'Albert* (F): *Pteridophora alberti*  
*Paradisier d'Albertis* (F): *Epimachus albertisi*  
*Paradisier de Carola* (F): *Parotia carola*  
*Paradisier de Goldie* (F): *Paradisaea decora*  
*Paradisier de Guillaume* (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
*Paradisier de Jobi* (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*  
*Paradisier de Keraudren* (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii*  
*Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie* (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
*Paradisier de Lawes* (F): *Parotia lawesii*  
*Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume* (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
*Paradisier de Loria* (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*  
 Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*  
 Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
 Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*  
 Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
 Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
 Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*  
 Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*  
 Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*  
 Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*  
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*  
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*  
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*  
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*  
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*  
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*  
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Cicinnurus magnificus*  
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis mela noluca*  
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia atra*  
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*  
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Cicinnurus respublica*  
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*  
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*  
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea*  
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendissima*  
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*  
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata*  
 paradisiers (F): PARADISAEIDAE spp.  
***Paradoxurus hermaphroditus***: (E) Asian Palm Civet, Common Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera común, (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma  
***Paradoxurus jerdoni***: (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon **III** VIVERRIDAE Ma  
*Paradoxurus jorandensis* = *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
*Paraerrina decipiens*. **II**\*STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Parahalomitra dentata* = *Sandalolitha dentata*  
*Parahalomitra irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Parahalomitra robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
 Parakeet, Adelaide (E): *Platycercus adalaidae*  
 Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*  
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius*  
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Parakeet, Barnard's (E): *Barnardius barnardi*  
 Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Parakeet, Cliff (E): *Myiopsitta luchsii*  
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*  
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*

Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschii*  
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*  
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*  
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthrapae*  
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapilla*  
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*  
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*  
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon ayмара*  
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthrapae*  
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*  
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*  
 Parakeet, Mitted (E): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*/*Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpurecephalus spurius*  
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*  
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
 Parakeet, Red-throated (E): *Aratinga rubritorquus*  
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*  
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*  
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*  
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon ayмара*  
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Parakeet, Socorro (E): *Aratinga brevipes*  
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*  
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
*Parantipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*  
*Parantipathes columnaris* = *Antipathes columnaris*  
*Parantipathes cylindrica* = *Antipathes cylindrica*  
*Parantipathes fernandezii* = *Plumapathes fernandezii*  
*Parantipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Parantipathes helicosticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Parantipathes hirta* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
*Parantipathes laricides*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Parantipathes larix*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Parantipathes lilliei* = *Lillipathes lilliei*  
*Parantipathes simplex* = *Antipathes simplex*  
*Parantipathes strigosa* = *Antipathella strigosa*  
*Parantipathes tenuispina*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Parantipathes tetrasticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Parantipathes triadocrada* = *Antipathes triadocrada*  
*Parantipathes tristicha* = *Trissopathes tristicha*  
*Parantipathes wolffi*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Paraonyx microdon* = *Aonyx conchicus*  
*Paraonyx tachtet* (F): *Aonyx conchicus*  
*Parascaphirhynchus albus* = *Scaphirhynchus albus*  
*Parascolumia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*  
*Parasimplastrea sheppardi*: II<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Parasmilia arbuscula* = *Anomocora fecunda*  
*Parasmilia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*  
*Parasmilia lymani* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
*Parasmilia punctata* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
*Parasmilia variegata* = *Dasmosmilia variegata*  
*Parastrea affinis* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea amicorum* = *Barabattoia amicorum*  
*Parastrea amplior* = *Favia pallida*  
*Parastrea aspera* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea deformata* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea denticulata* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea doreyensis* = *Favia pallida*  
*Parastrea fragum* = *Favia fragum*  
*Parastrea geoffroyi* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Parastrea jacquinoti* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea lobata* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Parastrea rousseaui* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea savignyi* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea urvilliana* = *Favia pallida*  
*Paratylopathes atlantica* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Paratylopathes grayi* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Paradofelis marmorata*: (E) Marbled Cat, (S) Gato jaspeado, (F) Chat marbré I FELIDAE Ma  
*Paradofelis nebulosa* = *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
 Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Parina chica (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi*  
 Parina grande (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus*  
 Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
*Parmoptila jamesoni* = *Parmoptila rubrifrons*  
*Parmoptila rubrifrons*: (E) Jameson's Antpecker, Red-fronted Antpecker, (F) Astrild fourmilier, Parmoptile à front rouge III ESTRILIDAE Av

*Parmoptila woodhousei rubrifrons* = *Parmoptila rubrifrons*  
 Parmoptile à front rouge (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons*  
*Parnassius apollo*: (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo II PAPILIONIDAE In  
 Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*  
 Paroare cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*  
 Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*  
*Paroaria capitata*: (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal, (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, (F) Paroare à bec jaune, Paroare cardinal à bec jaune II EMBERIZIDAE Av  
*Paroaria coronata*: (E) Red-crested Cardinal, (S) Cardenal copetón, (F) Cardinal gris, Paroare huppé II EMBERIZIDAE Av  
*Parotia carolae*: (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Parotia helenae*: (E) Eastern Parotia, (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Helène II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Parotia lawesii*: (E) Lawes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Parotia lawesii helenae* = *Parotia helenae*  
*Parotia sefilata*: (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia, (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
*Parotia wahnesi*: (E) Wahnes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes II PARADISAEIDAE Av  
 Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*  
 Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*  
 Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*  
 Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*  
 Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*  
 Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*  
 Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*  
 Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
 Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephala*  
 Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
 Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
 Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclarina malacitacea*  
 Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*  
 Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*  
 Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*  
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*  
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*  
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*  
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephenus chrysoterygius*  
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*  
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Derophtus accipitrinus*  
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuestesi*  
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus guilelmi*  
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*  
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*  
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Parrot, Night (E): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*  
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Parrot, Owl (E): *Strigops habroptilus*  
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*  
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*  
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Tricharia malachitacea*  
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata/Purpureicephalus*  
*spurius*  
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis/Poicephalus*  
*guilelmi*  
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Derophtus accipitrinus*  
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus guilelmi*  
 Parrot, Red-lore (E): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematotus*  
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*  
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyralis*  
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*  
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*  
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*  
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina/Psittichas fulgidus*  
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*  
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*  
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*  
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*  
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*  
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona ochrocephala oratrix*  
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholara*  
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata*  
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholara*  
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonota*  
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissima*  
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus crassirostris*  
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonota*  
 Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surda*  
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavica*  
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*  
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpurata*  
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*  
 Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavica*  
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictoptera*  
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*  
 parrots (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.  
 Partridge, Bar-backed (E): *Arborophila orientalis*  
 Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix nigra*  
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced (E): *Arborophila charltonii*  
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill (E): *Arborophila charltonii*  
 Partridge, Crested (E): *Rollulus rouloul*  
 Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix ocella*  
 Partridge, Grey-breasted (E): *Arborophila orientalis*  
 Partridge, Horsfield's Hill (E): *Arborophila orientalis*  
 Partridge, Long-billed (E): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
**Passer griseus:** (E) Grey-headed Sparrow, (S) Gorrión pardillo, (F) Moineau gris **III PLOCEIDAE** Av  
**Patagona gigas:** (E) Giant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante, (F) Colibrí géant **II TROCHILIDAE** Av  
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*  
 Patito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus*  
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata*  
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata*  
 Pato cabecirro (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Pato chucara (S): *Anas clypeata*  
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata*  
 Pato cuchara (S): *Anas clypeata*  
 Pato cucharón norteño (S): *Anas clypeata*  
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*  
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Pato de Hartlaub (S): *Pteronetta hartlaubii*  
 Pato de jungla (S): *Cairina scutulata*  
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Pato de Oustalet (S): *Anas oustaleti*  
 Pato golondrino norteño (S): *Anas acuta*  
 Pato rabudo (S): *Anas acuta*  
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*  
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti*  
Pato silbón (S): *Anas penelope*  
Pato silbón cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*  
Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
Pauji copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*  
Pauji cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pauji de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*  
Pauji de copete (S): *Crax daubentonii*  
Pauji de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*  
Pauji de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*  
Pauji menor (S): *Mitu mitu*  
Pauji piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
**Pauxi pauxi**: (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow, (S) Hoco de casco, Pauji copete de piedra, Pauji de yelmo, (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre **III** CRACIDAE Av  
Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*  
Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*  
Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*  
Pava culiroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*  
Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*  
Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*/*Penelopina nigra*  
Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*  
Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile yacutinga*  
Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jandini*  
Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
Pavo bicalcaratus = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Pavo malacensis = *Polyplectron malacense*  
Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*  
**Pavo muticus**: (E) Green Peafowl, Green-necked Peafowl, (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert **II** PHASIANIDAE Av  
Pavo ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata*  
Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*  
Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*  
Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*  
Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*  
Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Pavón poria (S): *Crax daubentonii*  
Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentonii*  
*Pavona bipartita*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona cactus*: (E) Leaf Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona calicifera* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona chiriquiensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona clavus*: (E) Star Column Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona clivosa* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavona danai*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona decussata*: (E) Cactus Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona diffluens*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona dilatata* = *Pavona danai*  
*Pavona diminuta* = *Pavona xarifae*  
*Pavona divaricata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona duerdeni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona explanulata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona frondifera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona galapagensis* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavona gardineri* = *Leptoseris gardineri*  
*Pavona gigantea*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona intermedia* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona lata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona maldivensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona minuta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona obtusata* = *Pavona venosa*  
*Pavona planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Pavona pollicata* = *Pavona maldivensis*  
*Pavona ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Pavona praetorta* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavona repens* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona varians*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona venosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona xarifae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> AGARICIIDAE An  
*Pavona yabei* = *Leptoseris yabei*  
*Pavonia calicifera* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia clavus* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Pavonia clivosa* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavonia crassa* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa ascia* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa loculata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa obtusa* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia cristata* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavonia decussata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia divaricata* = *Pavona divaricata*  
*Pavonia frondifera* = *Pavona frondifera*  
*Pavonia gigantea* = *Pavona gigantea*  
*Pavonia intermedia* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia lata* = *Pavona lata*  
*Pavonia obtusangula* = *Psammocora obtusangula*  
*Pavonia papyracea* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia pretiosa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia ramosa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia seriata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia varians* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia venusta* = *Pavona cactus*  
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*  
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Mountain (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron emphanum*  
Peacock-pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron emphanum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*  
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*  
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*  
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*  
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pecari de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*  
Pecari de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*  
**Pecari tajacu**: (E) Collared Peccary, (S) Pecari de collar, Zaino javelina, (F) Pécari à collier **II/NC** TAYASSUIDAE Ma  
pécaries (F): TAYASSUIDAE spp.  
peccaries (E): TAYASSUIDAE spp.  
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*  
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*  
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*  
*Pectinia africanus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia alcornis*: (E) Antler Lettuce Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia ayleni* = *Physophyllia ayleni*  
*Pectinia brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
*Pectinia crassa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia diversa* = *Pectinia teres*  
*Pectinia elongata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia jardinei* = *Catalaphyllia jardinei*  
*Pectinia lactuca*: (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia maxima* = *Echinophyllia maxima*  
*Pectinia paeonia*: (E) Palm Lettuce Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia plicata* = *Pectinia alcornis*  
*Pectinia pygmaeus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pectinia teres*: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An  
*Pedicellocyathus keyesi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> GUYENIIDAE An  
Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
**Pelecanus crispus**: (E) Dalmatian Pelican, (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado, (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican frisé **I** PELECANIDAE Av  
*Pelecanus philippensis crispus* = *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Pelias berus ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Pelias ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*  
 Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*  
 Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*  
 Pelicano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*  
 Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*  
**Pelochelys spp.:** (E) Giant softshell turtles, **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelochelys bibroni:** (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelochelys cantorii:** (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
*Pelochelys cumingii* = *Pelochelys cantorii*  
*Pelochelys poljakowii* = *Pelochelys cantorii*  
**Pelochelys signifera:** **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelodiscus axenaria:** **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelodiscus maackii:** **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
**Pelodiscus parvifomis:** **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
*Pelomedusa galeata* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
*Pelomedusa gasconii* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
*Pelomedusa nigra* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
**Pelomedusa subrufa:** (E) African Helmeted Turtle, Helmeted Turtle, Marsh Terrapin, (S) Tortuga plana, (F) Peloméduse roussâtre, Peloméduse rousse **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re  
 Peloméduse roussâtre (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
 Peloméduse rousse (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
*Pelophilus fordii* = *Epicrates fordii*  
*Pelophilus madagascariensis* = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
*Pelastates verreauxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
 Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*  
**Peltocephalus dumeriliana:** (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle, (S) Cabezón, (F) Peltocephale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril **II** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re  
*Peltocephalus tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*  
 Péluse à bec crochu (F): *Pelusios niger*  
 Péluse d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii*  
 Péluse de Schweigger (F): *Pelusios castaneus*  
 Péluse du Gabon (F): *Pelusios gabonensis*  
 Péluse noire (F): *Pelusios niger*  
**Pelusios adansonii:** (E) Adanson's Hinged Terrapin, Adanson's Mud Turtle, Sahelian Terrapin, White-breasted Side-necked Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra de Adanson, (F) Péluse d'Adanson, Pélusios d'Adanson **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re  
**Pelusios castaneus:** (E) Chestnut Terrapin, Schweigger's Terrapin, West African Mud Turtle, (F) Péluse de Schweigger, Pélusios noiset **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re  
 Pélusios d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii*  
 Pélusios du Gabon (F): *Pelusios gabonensis*  
**Pelusios gabonensis:** (E) African Forest Turtle, Forest Hinged Terrapin, Gabon Terrapin, Gabon Turtle, Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra del Gabón, (F) Péluse du Gabon, Pélusios du Gabon **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re  
**Pelusios niger:** (E) African Black Terrapin, Black Side-necked Turtle, Hooked-beaked Terrapin, West African Black Forest Turtle, (S) Tortuga negra de África occidental, (F) Péluse à bec crochu, Péluse noire, Pélusios noir **III** PELOMEDUSIDAE Re  
 Pélusios noir (F): *Pelusios niger*  
 Pélusios noiset (F): *Pelusios castaneus*  
 Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albigipennis*  
 Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
**Penelope albigipennis:** (E) White-winged Guan, (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca, (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches **I** CRACIDAE Av  
 Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophaps derbianus*  
 Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophaps derbianus*  
 Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
*Penelope jacutinga* = *Pipile jacutinga*  
*Penelope niger* = *Penelopina nigra*  
 Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
**Penelope purpurascens:** (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan, (S) Grenedera, Pava cololita, Pava culirroja, (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée **III** CRACIDAE Av  
 Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*  
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*  
*Penelope vetula* = *Ortalis vetula*  
**Penelopides spp.:** (E) tarictic hornbills, (S) buceros, cálaos, (F) calaos, **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av  
**Penelopides affinis:** (E) Mindanao Hornbill, Mindanao Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Mindanao **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av  
**Penelopides exarhatus:** (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Célebes, (F) Calao des Célebes, Calaos à canelure des Célebes **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av  
**Penelopides manillae:** (E) Luzon Hornbill, Luzon Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Luzón, (F) Calao de Manille **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av  
**Penelopides mindorensis:** (E) Mindoro Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Mindoro, (F) Calao de Mindoro **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av  
**Penelopides panini:** (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Panay, (F) Calao tarictic **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av  
*Penelopides panini affinis* = *Penelopides affinis*  
*Penelopides panini manillae* = *Penelopides manillae*  
*Penelopides panini samarensis* = *Penelopides samarensis*  
**Penelopides samarensis:** (E) Samar Hornbill, Samar Tarictic Hornbill, (F) Calao de Samar **II** BUCEROTIDAE Av  
**Penelopina nigra:** (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan, (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil, (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil **III** CRACIDAE Av  
 Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
 Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
*Pentonyx americana* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
*Pentonyx capensis* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
*Pentonyx gabonensis* = *Pelusios gabonensis*  
*Pentonyx gehafie* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
**Peponocyphala electra:** (E) Melon-headed Whale, (S) Electra, (F) Péponocéphale **II** DELPHINIDAE Ma  
 Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocyphala electra*  
*Peponocyathus dawsoni* **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Peponocyathus folliculus* **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Peponocyathus lens* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*  
*Peponocyathus minimus* **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Peponocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*/*Peponocyathus folliculus*  
*Peponocyathus stimpsonii* = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*  
*Peponocyathus variabilis* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*  
 Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*  
 Pequeño panda (S): *Ailuurus fulgens*  
**Perameles bougainville:** (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado, (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville **I** PERAMELIDAE Ma  
 Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
 Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Perdilla herrumbrosa (S): *Calopodix ocellata*  
 Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Perdix charltonii = *Arborophila charltonii*  
 Perdix longirostris = *Rhizothera longirostris*  
 Perdix ocellata = *Calopodix ocellata*  
 Perdix orientalis = *Arborophila orientalis*  
 Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul*  
 Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii*  
 Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea*  
 Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra*  
 Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra*  
 Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
 Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Perdiz rulul (S): *Rollulus rouloul*  
 Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
 Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix nigra*  
 Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*  
 Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
 Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*  
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhula*  
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*  
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*  
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*  
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephala*  
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
 Perico capiotado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*  
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eumyphicus cornutus*  
 Perico de Adelaida (S): *Platycercus adelaidae*  
 Perico de Barnard (S): *Barnardius barnardi*  
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Perico de las Antipodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*  
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus*  
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*  
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Perico gualda (S): *Platycercus flaveolus*  
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*  
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*/*Platycercus eximius*  
 Perico nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*  
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus*  
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*  
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavica*  
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*

Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*  
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoterygius*  
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus crassirostris*  
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictoptera*  
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*  
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*  
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*  
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*  
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*  
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*  
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissima*  
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*  
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Periquito ojazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpurata*  
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
**Pernis apivorus:** (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard, (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero, (F) Bondrée apivore **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
*Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus* = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
**Pernis celebensis:** (E) Barred Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero de Célebes, (F) Bondrée des Célèbes **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
*Pernis cristatus celebensis* = *Pernis celebensis*  
*Pernis jerdoni* = *Aviceda jerdoni*  
*Pernis madagascariensis* = *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
**Pernis ptilorhynchus:** (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero oriental, (F) Bondrée orientale **II ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
**Perodicticus potto:** (E) Poto, Potto Gibbon, (S) Poto de Bosman, (F) Potto **II LORIDAE** Ma  
*Peropodum guatemalensis* = *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
*Perosuchus fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
 Perrito de la pradera mexicana (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*/*Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*  
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulari*  
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*  
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus*  
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*

## Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus guielmi*  
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus guielmi*  
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus*  
 Perroquets à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.  
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*  
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
 Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*  
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*  
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*  
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*  
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*  
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*  
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*  
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*  
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*  
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*  
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea*  
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*  
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*  
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Perruche d'Adélaïde (F): *Platycercus adelaidae*  
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Perruche de Barnard (F): *Barnardius barnardi*  
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*  
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*  
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*  
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthropae*  
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madarasci*  
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Perruche de Sparman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopiea splendens*  
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*  
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
 Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus*  
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*  
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*  
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus/Prosopiea personata*  
 Perruche mélancolie (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*  
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*  
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Geopsittacus occidentalis*  
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*  
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*  
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*  
 Perruche palpeps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*  
 Perruche pompador (F): *Prosopiea tabuensis*  
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perruche pygmée de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*  
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*  
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*  
 Perruche pygmée de Slater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*  
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scalaparis*  
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*  
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.  
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
 Petit cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*  
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*  
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoenicopterus minor*  
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapallemur griseus*  
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*  
 Petit lori muse (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*  
 Petit Moineau (F): *Petronia dentata*  
 Petit moineau soulcie (F): *Petronia dentata*  
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Petit lorquí (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Petit lorquí de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
 Petit serpenteira (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaetatarinae*  
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Otus leucotis*  
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis*  
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapillus*  
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus scops*  
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*  
 Petit-duc cholibá (F): *Otus cholibá*  
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*  
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*  
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii*  
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*  
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeeae*  
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*  
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*  
 Petit-duc de Mantanan (F): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*  
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*  
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*  
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nuides*  
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*  
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*  
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubii*  
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*  
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*  
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*  
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*  
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*  
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kemioctii*  
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Otus podarginus*  
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus irenae*  
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*  
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*  
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*  
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*  
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*  
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*  
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*  
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*  
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*  
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*  
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverrica indica*  
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*  
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*  
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*  
**Petronia dentata**: (E) Bush Petronia, Bush Sparrow, (S) Chillón de Sundevall, (F) Petit Moin eau, Petit moineau soulcie **III**  
 PLOCEIDAE Av  
 Petronia, Bush (E): *Petronia dentata*  
 Petrophylia rediviva: **II**<sup>6</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Petterus coronatus = Eulemur coronatus  
 Pez dama (S): *Rhinodon typus*  
 Pez éléante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*

Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Pezoporos occidentalis = *Geopsittacus occidentalis*  
**Pezoporos wallicus**: (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra, (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Phacelocyathus flos*: (F) Caryophille bicolore **II**<sup>6</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIDAE An  
*Phaeochroa cuvierii* = *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
**Phaethornis anthophilus**: (E) Pale-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido, (F) Ermite anthophile **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis atrimentalis**: (E) Black-throated Hermit **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis augusti**: (E) Sooty-capped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa, (F) Ermite d'Auguste **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis bourcierii**: (E) Straight-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto, (F) Ermite de Bourcier **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis eurynome**: (E) Scale-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado, (F) Ermite eurynome **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Phaethornis gounellei* = *Anopetia gounellei*  
**Phaethornis griseogularis**: (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbigris, Ermitaño barbigris, (F) Ermite à gorge grise **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis guy**: (E) Green Hermit, (S) Ermitaño verde, (F) Ermite vert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis hispidus**: (E) White-bearded Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbiblanco, (F) Ermite d'Oseri **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis idaliae**: (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pigmeo, (F) Ermite d'Idalie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis koepckeeae**: (E) Koepcke's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke, (F) Ermite de Koepcke **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis longirostris**: (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño, (F) Ermite à longue queue **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis longuemareus**: (E) Little Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico, (F) Ermite nain **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis malaris**: (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picogrande, (F) Ermite à long bec **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Phaethornis maranhensis* = *Phaethornis nattereri*  
*Phaethornis margarettae* = *Phaethornis malaris*  
*Phaethornis mexicanus* = *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
**Phaethornis nattereri**: (E) Cinnamon-on-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Natterer, (F) Ermite de Natterer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Phaethornis nigrostris* = *Phaethornis eurynome*  
*Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoii* = *Phaethornis malaris*  
**Phaethornis philippii**: (E) Needle-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picoaguja, (F) Ermite de Filippi **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Phaethornis porcellae* = *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
**Phaethornis pretrei**: (E) Planalto Hermit, (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentrengro, (F) Ermite de Prêtre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis ruber**: (E) Reddish Hermit, (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo, (F) Ermite roussâtre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis rupurumii**: (E) Streak-throated Hermit **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis squalidus**: (E) Dusky-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido, (F) Ermite teme **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis striigularis**: (E) Stripe-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado, (F) Ermite à gorge rayée **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis stuarti**: (E) White-browed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño boliviano, (F) Ermite de Stuart **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis subochraceus**: (E) Buff-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ocráceo, (F) Ermite ocre **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Phaethornis superciliosus**: (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés, (F) Ermite à brins blancs **II**  
 TROCHILIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Phaethornis syrmatorphorus***: (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano, (F) Ermite à ventre fauve **II**  
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis yaruqui***: (E) White-whiskered Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui, (F) Ermite yaruqui **II**  
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis zomura* = *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
*Phalacrotreron delalandii* = *Treron calva*  
*Phalaenopsis jardinii* = *Glaucidium jardinii*  
*Phalanger maculatus* = *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
*Phalanger mimicus* = *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger orientalis***: (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus, (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental, (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris **II**  
PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger tachté* (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
*Phalanger*, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
*Phalanger*, Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
*Phalangopora regularis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Phalangopora seriata* = *Phalangopora regularis*
- Phalcoboenus albogularis***: (E) Whitethroated Caracara, (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco, (F) Caracara à gorge blanche **II**  
FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus australis***: (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara, (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuke cordillerano austral, (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus***: (E) Carunculated Caracara, (S) Caracara carunculado, (F) Caracara caronculé **II**  
FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus***: (E) Mountain Caracara, (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano, (F) Caracara montagnard **II** FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis* = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
*Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
- Phaner* (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner furcifer***: (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouselemur, (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla, (F) Phaner **I**  
CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phanopathes cancellata*: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Phanopathes expansa*: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Phanopathes rigida*: **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Pharo machrus mocinno***: (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal, (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco, (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou **I**  
TROGONIDAE Av
- Phasianus africanus* = *Crinifer piscator*  
*Phasianus argus* = *Argusianus argus*  
*Phasianus crossoptilon* = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
*Phasianus cruentus* = *Ithaginis cruentus*  
*Phasianus ellioti* = *Syrnaticus ellioti*  
*Phasianus erythrophthalmus* = *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
*Phasianus ignitus* = *Lophura ignita*  
*Phasianus impejanus* = *Lophophorus impejanus*  
*Phasianus melanocephalus* = *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
*Phasianus roulroul* = *Rollulus rouloul*  
*Phasianus rufus* = *Lophura ignita*  
*Phasis wallengrenii* = *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Phataginus gigantea* = *Manis gigantea*  
*Phataginus temminckii* = *Manis temminckii*  
*Phataginus tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*  
*Phataginus tricusps* = *Manis tricusps*  
*Pheasant*, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*  
*Pheasant*, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
*Pheasant*, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*  
*Pheasant*, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrnaticus ellioti*  
*Pheasant*, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*  
*Pheasant*, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*  
*Pheasant*, Elliot's (E): *Syrnaticus ellioti*  
*Pheasant*, Hume's (E): *Syrnaticus humiae*  
*Pheasant*, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrnaticus humiae*  
*Pheasant*, Imperial (E): *Lophura imperialis*
- Pheasant*, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
*Pheasant*, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophaps derbianus*  
*Pheasant*, Mikado (E): *Syrnaticus mikado*  
*Pheasant*, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
*Pheasant*, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrnaticus humiae*  
*Pheasant*, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
*Pheasant*, Rufous-tailed (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*  
*Pheasant*, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*  
*Pheasant*, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Phelsuma* spp.**: (E) day geckos, (S) geckos diurnos, (F) geckos diurnes, geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien, phelsumes, **II**  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma abbotti***: (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Abbott, (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma abbotti parkeri* = *Phelsuma parkeri*  
*Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra* = *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
*Phelsuma agalagae* = *Phelsuma borbonica*
- Phelsuma andamanensis***: (E) Andaman Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Andaman, (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma antanosy***: (E) Antanosy Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy **II**  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma astriata***: (E) Seychelles Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma barbouri***: (E) Barbour's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Barbour, (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour **II**  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma befotakensis* = *Phelsuma abbotti*  
***Phelsuma berghofi***: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma bimaculata* = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Phelsuma borbonica***: (E) Réunion Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon **II**  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma breviceps***: (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courtetête **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma cepediana***: (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola azul, (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma cepediana borbonica* = *Phelsuma borbonica*  
*Phelsuma chekei* = *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Phelsuma comorensis***: (E) Comoro Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de las Comores, (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma dubia***: (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar, (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma dubia comorensis* = *Phelsuma comorensis*
- Phelsuma edwardnewtonii***: (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma flavigularis***: (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla, (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma flavigularis serratacauda* = *Phelsuma serratacauda*
- Phelsuma gigas***: (E) Giant Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma guentheri***: (E) Round Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guenther, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'île Ronde **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma guimbeui***: (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice, Phelsume de l'île Maurice **II**  
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma guttata***: (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté **II** GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma hielscheri***: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Phelsuma inexpectata* = *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma klemmeri***: (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer, (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

***Phelsuma laticauda***: (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa, (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma leiogaster*** = *Phelsuma modesta*

***Phelsuma lineata***: (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de bandas, (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma lineata pusilla*** = *Phelsuma pusilla*

***Phelsuma longinsulae*** = *Phelsuma sundbergi*

***Phelsuma madagascariensis***: (E) Madagascar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar, (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma malamakibo***: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma masohoala***: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma minuthi*** = *Phelsuma lineata*

***Phelsuma modesta***: (E) Modest Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma mutabilis***: (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Granddier, Phelsume variable **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps*** = *Phelsuma breviceps*

***Phelsuma newtonii*** = *Phelsuma gigas*

***Phelsuma nigristriata***: (E) Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras, (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma ocellata***: (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ocellado, (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma ornata***: (E) Ornate Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ornado, (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Ile Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Ile Maurice **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma parkeri***: (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de l'Ile Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma pronki***: (E) Pronk's Day Gecko **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma pusilla***: (E) Dwarf Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma quadriocellata***: (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma robertmertensi***: (E) Mertens's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens, (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma rosagularis*** = *Phelsuma guimbeau*

***Phelsuma seippi***: (E) Seipp's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma serraticauda***: (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada, (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma standingi***: (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Standing, (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma sundbergi***: (E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg, (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

***Phelsuma trilineata*** = *Phelsuma cepedian*

***Phelsuma vinsoni*** = *Phelsuma ornata*

***Phelsuma v-nigra***: (E) Boettger's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger **II** GEKKONIDAE Re

Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*

Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*

Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*

Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepedian*

Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*

Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*

Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*

Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*

Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*

Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*

Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*

Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*

Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*

Phelsume de l'Ile Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeau*

Phelsume de l'Ile Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*

Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*

Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*

Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*

Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*

Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*

Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*

Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*

Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*

Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*

Phelsume des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*

Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*

Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*

Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*

Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*

Phelsume orné de l'Ile Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*

Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*

Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*

Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*

Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*

phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.

***Phigys solitarius***: (E) Collared Lory, (S) Lori solitario, (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji **II** LORIDAE Av

***Philantomba monticola*** = *Cephalophus monticola*

***Philas johnstoni*** = *Crocodylus johnsoni*

***Philhydrus pisciformis*** = *Ambystoma mexicanum*

***Philodice bryantae*** = *Calliphlox bryantae*

***Philodice dupontii*** = *Tilmatura dupontii*

***Philodice evelynae*** = *Calliphlox evelynae*

***Philodice mitchellii*** = *Calliphlox mitchellii*

***Phloeocathus hospes*** = *Conotrochus brunneus*

***Phlogophilus harterti***: (E) Peruvian Piedtail, (S) Colibri colipinto peruano, (F) Colibri de Hartert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

***Phlogophilus hemileucurus***: (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail, (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibri colipinto ecuatoriano, (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*

Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*

Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*

***Phobobates bassleri*** = *Epipedobates bassleri*

***Phobobates silverstonei*** = *Epipedobates silverstonei*

***Phobobates trivittatus*** = *Epipedobates trivittatus*

***Phocoena dioptica*** = *Australophocaena dioptica*

***Phocoena phocoena***: (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise, (S) Marsopa común, (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun **II** PHOCOENIDAE Ma

***Phocoena sinus***: (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita, (S) Cochito, Vaquita, (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita **I** PHOCOENIDAE Ma

***Phocoena spinipinnis***: (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise, (S) Marsopa espinosa, (F) Marsouin de Burmeister **II** PHOCOENIDAE Ma

***Phocoena vomerina*** = *Phocoena phocoena*

***Phocoenoides dalli***: (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de Dall, (F) Marsouin de Dall **II** PHOCOENIDAE Ma

Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*

Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*

***Phodilus badius***: (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl, (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza comuda, (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong **II** TYTONIDAE Av

***Phodilus prigoginei***: (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl, (S) Lechuza del Congo, (F) Phodile de Prigogine **II** TYTONIDAE Av

***Phoebastria alb atrus*** = *Diomedea albatrus*

***Phoeniconaias minor*** = *Phoenicopiterus minor*

***Phoenicoparrus andinus*** = *Phoenicopiterus andinus*

***Phoenicoparrus jamesi*** = *Phoenicopiterus jamesi*

**PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.**: (E) flamingos (S) fenocoptéridos, flamencos, (F) flamants, **II** Av

***Phoenicopiterus andinus***: (E) Andean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande, (F) Flamant des Andes **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Phoenicopiterus chilensis***: (E) Chilean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona, (F) Flamant du Chili **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopiterus jamesi***: (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica, (F) Flamant de James **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopiterus minor***: (E) Lesser Flamingo, (S) Flamenco enano, (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopiterus roseus*** = *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
- Phoenicopiterus ruber***: (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater Flamingo, (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo, (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge **II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Pholidornis rushiae***: (E) Tit-hylia, (F) Astrild mésange, Mésangette rayée **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av
- Phonygammus keraudrenii*** = *Manucodia keraudrenii*
- Phoque-moine*** (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phoque-moine méditerranéen*** (F): *Monachus monachus*
- phoque-moines*** (F): *Monachus* spp.
- Phrynomermis cutiporum*** = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
- Phrynomantis maculatus*** = *Mantella baroni*
- Phrynosoma blainvillii*** = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma cerroense*** = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma coronatum***: (E) Coast Horned Lizard, (S) Iguana cornuda, (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné **II** IGUANIDAE Re
- Phrynosome couronné*** (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllangie américaine*** (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia americana***: (E) Hidden Cup Coral, (F) Phyllangie américaine **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia americana nazensis*** = *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia consagensis***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia dispersa***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia echinosepes***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata*** = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia granulata***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia hayamaensis***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia mouchezii*** = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
- Phyllangia pallida*** = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia papuensis***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia pequegnatae***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllastraea tubifex*** = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Phyllobate à bande*** (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée*** (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore*** (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre*** (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobate terrible*** (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- phyllobates*** (F): *Phyllobates* spp.
- Phyllobates* spp.**: (E) poison frogs, (S) ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) phyllobate, **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates anthonyi*** = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates auratus*** = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Phyllobates aurotaenia***: (E) Kokoe Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates azureiventris*** = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
- Phyllobates bassleri*** = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phyllobates beatriciae*** = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates bicolor***: (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate bicolore **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates bolivianus*** = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Phyllobates boulengeri*** = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Phyllobates choacoensis*** = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates espinosai*** = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Phyllobates femoralis*** = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Phyllobates festae*** = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates ingeri*** = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Phyllobates lugubris***: (E) Lovely Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha lugubre, (F) Phyllobate lugubre **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates melanorrhinus*** = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates nicefori*** = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates parvulus*** = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates petersi*** = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Phyllobates pictus*** = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Phyllobates pulchripectus*** = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Phyllobates smaragdinus*** = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Phyllobates terribilis***: (E) Golden Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible, (F) Phyllobate terrible **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates tricolor*** = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates trivittatus*** = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phyllobates truncatus*** = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Phyllobates vittatus***: (E) Golfdolcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada, (F) Phyllobate à bande **II** DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates zaparo*** = *Epipedobates zaparo*
- Physeter catodon***: (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote, (F) Cachalot **I** PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Physeter macrocephalus*** = *Physeter catodon*
- Physogyra* spp.**: (E) bubble corals **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra aperta*** = *Physogyra lichtensteini*
- Physogyra exerta***: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra lichtensteini***: (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physophyllia ayleni***: **II**<sup>8</sup> PECTINIIDAE An
- Physophyllia patula*** = *Echinophyllia patula*
- Physophyllia wellsii*** = *Physophyllia ayleni*
- Piapoco pico rojo*** (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde*** (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pic à ventre blanc*** (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
- Pic à ventre blanc de Corée*** (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic de Tristram*** (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic impérial*** (F): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Picaflor abanico verde*** (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor amatista*** (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado*** (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul*** (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate*** (S): *Sebanoides sebanoides*
- Picaflor coliverde*** (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo*** (S): *Sappho sparganura*
- Picaflor común*** (S): *Chlorostilbon auroventris*
- Picaflor copetón*** (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul*** (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco*** (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo*** (S): *Helionaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado*** (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano*** (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado*** (S): *Helionaster squamosus*
- Picaflor frentivioleta*** (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Picaflor gargantiazul*** (S): *Adelomyia melanogerys*
- Picaflor gargantiverde*** (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Picaflor gigante*** (S): *Patagona gigas*
- Picaflor negro*** (S): *Florisuga fusca*
- Picaflor orejiazul*** (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Picaflor pechiazul*** (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Picaflor pequeño verde*** (S): *Agyrtia versicolor*
- Picaflor serrano ventricanela*** (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Picaflor serrano ventrinegro*** (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Picaflor ventriazul*** (S): *Colibri coruscans*
- Picaflor ventriblanco*** (S): *Leucippus chionogaster*
- Picaflor ventrinegro*** (S): *Anthracocharax nigricollis*
- Picaflor ventrivedre*** (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
- picaflors*** (S): TROCHILIDAE spp.
- Picatartes cuelliblanco*** (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatartes cuelligris*** (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à cou blanc*** (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte à cou gris*** (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à tête rouge*** (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte chauve*** (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte de Guinée*** (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte du Cameroun*** (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picathartes gymnocephalus***: (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco, (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée **I** MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Picathartes oreas***: (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris, (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun I MUSCICAPIDAE Av  
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Pico de coral (S): *Estrilda astrild*  
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*  
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microhynchum*  
 Picoespina gorriroja (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Helioaster longirostris*  
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Helioaster constantii*  
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Piesigaster boettgeri = *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus*  
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus*  
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon à colerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F): *Columba iriditorques*  
 Pigeon biset (F): *Columba livia*  
 Pigeon de Guinée (F): *Columba guinea*  
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon domestique (F): *Columba livia*  
 Pigeon gris (F): *Columba unicincta*  
 Pigeon gris écaillé (F): *Columba unicincta*  
 Pigeon rose (F): *Columba mayeri*  
 Pigeon roussard (F): *Columba guinea*  
 Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F): *Treron waalia*  
 Pigeon vert à front nu (F): *Streptopelia vinacea*  
 Pigeon, Afep (E): *Columba unicincta*  
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Galliolumba luzonica*  
 Pigeon, Common (E): *Columba livia*  
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*  
 Pigeon, Feral (E): *Columba livia*  
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Columba mayeri*  
 Pigeon, Rock (E): *Columba livia*  
 Pigeon, Speckled (E): *Columba guinea*  
 Pigeon, Speckled Rock (E): *Columba guinea*  
 Pigeon, Triangular-spotted (E): *Columba guinea*  
 Pigeon, Western Bronze-naped (E): *Columba iriditorques*  
 pigeons couronnés (F): *Goura spp.*

Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*  
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*  
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*  
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Pilet (F): *Anas acuta*  
 Piliocolobus badius = *Procolobus badius*  
 Piliocolobus gordonorum = *Procolobus pennantii gordonorum*  
 Piliocolobus kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*  
 Piliocolobus pennantii = *Procolobus pennantii*  
 Piliocolobus preussi = *Procolobus preussi*  
 Piliocolobus rufomitatus = *Procolobus rufomitatus*  
 Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*  
 Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
 Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*  
 Pintada de pechuga blanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*  
 Pintada pechiblanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*  
 Pintada à poitrine blanche (F): *Agelastes meleagrides*  
 Pintado de pecho blanco (S): *Agelastes meleagrides*  
 Pintail (E): *Anas acuta*  
 Pintail, Common (E): *Anas acuta*  
 Pintail, Northern (E): *Anas acuta*  
 Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*  
 Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*  
 Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Pionias crassus = *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Pionias simplex = *Geoffroyus simplex*  
**Pionites leucogaster:** (E) White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito rubio, (F) Caique à ventre blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionites melanocephala:** (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito, (F) Caique maïpourri II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionopsitta aurocapitata:** (E) Bald Parrot II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionopsitta barrabandi:** (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo, (F) Caique de Barraband II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionopsitta caica:** (E) Caica Parrot, (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro, (F) Caique à tête noire II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionopsitta fueresi:** = *Hapalopsittaca fueresi*  
**Pionopsitta haematotis:** (E) Brown-hooded Parrot, (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo, (F) Caique à capuchon II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionopsitta pileata:** (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Cúiu cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejado, Lorito pileado, (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles I PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionopsitta pulchra:** (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachitrosa, (F) Caique à joues roses II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionopsitta pyrrhila:** (E) Saffron-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado, (F) Caique de Bonaparte II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionopsitta pyrrhops:** = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
**Pionopsitta vulturina:** (E) Vulturine Parrot, (S) Lorito vulturino, (F) Caique vautourin II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionus chalcopterus:** (E) Bronze-winged Parrot, (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado, (F) Pione noire II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionus flavifrons:** = *Poicephalus flavifrons*  
**Pionus fuscus:** (E) Dusky Parrot, (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado, (F) Pione violette II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionus gulielmi:** = *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
**Pionus haematotis:** = *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
**Pionus maximiliani:** (E) Scaly-headed Parrot, (S) Loro choclero, (F) Pione de Maximilien II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionus melanotis:** = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
**Pionus menstruus:** (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul, (F) Pione à tête bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Pionus rufiventris:** = *Poicephalus rufiventris*

- Pionus senilis***: (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot, (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil, (F) Pione à couronne blanche **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus seniloides*** = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus***: (E) Red-billed Parrot, (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo, (F) Pione à bec rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus tumultuosus***: (E) Plum-crowned Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso, (F) Pione pailletée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pipile jacutinga***: (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan, (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra, (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron **I** CRACIDAE Av
- Pipile pipile***: (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan, (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul, (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité **I** CRACIDAE Av
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
- Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Pirenestes ventrinegro (S): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
- Pisorhina alfredi* = *Otus magicus*
- Pisorhina angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Pisorhina umbra* = *Otus umbra*
- Pisorhina vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*
- Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*
- Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecia aequatorialis***: (E) Equatorial Saki **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia albigula***: (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki, (S) Saki amazónico **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia hirsuta* = *Pithecia monachus*
- Pithecia irrorata***: (E) Bald-faced Saki, (S) Saki de cara pelada **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia monachus***: (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki, (F) Saki chevelu **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*
- Pithecia pithecia***: (E) Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki, (F) Saki à tête pâle **II** CEBIDAE Ma
- Pithechophaga jefferyi***: (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle, (S) Águila comemonos, Águila monera, (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines **I** ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithechophaga jefferyi*
- Pitilia alirroja (S): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*
- Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertsi*
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
- Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
- Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
- Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
- Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
- Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
- Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
- pitóns (S): PYTHONIDAE spp.
- Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pitta brachyura nympha* = *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta guajana***: (E) banded pitta, blue-tailed pitta (S) pita barrada, pita coliazul, pita rayada, (F) brève à queue bleue, brève azurine **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta gurneyi***: (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta, (S) Pita de Gurney, (F) Brève de Gurney **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta kochi***: (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta, (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón, (F) Brève de Koch **I** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta nympha***: (E) Fairy Pitta, (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha, (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice **II** PITTIDAE Av
- Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Placopsammia darwini* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Placotrochides alabastrum* = *Javania lamprotichum*
- Placotrochides cylindrica*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides dentiformis* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Placotrochides frustum*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides kikuti* = *Idiotrochus kikuti*
- Placotrochides minuta*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochides scaphula*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochus candeanus* = *Placotrochus laevis*
- Placotrochus fuscus* = *Javania fusca*
- Placotrochus laevis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Plagiola florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina*
- Plagiola torulosa* = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Plantain-eater, Blue (E): *Corythaeola cristata*
- Plantain-eater, Grey (E): *Crinifer piscator*
- Plantain-eater, Violet (E): *Mosophaga violacea*
- Plantain-eater, Western Grey (E): *Crinifer piscator*
- Plastoseryx bronni* = *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Platalea leucorodia***: (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill, (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común, (F) Spatule blanche **II** THRESKIORNIITHIDAE Av
- Platanista* spp.**: (E) susus, (F) platanistes, sousous **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Platanista gangetica***: (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu, (S) Delfín del Ganges, (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Platanista gangetica gangetica* = *Platanista gangetica*
- Platanista gangetica minor* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista indr* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista minor***: (E) Indus Dolphin, Indus River Dolphin, Susu, (S) Delfín del Indo, (F) Plataniste de l'Indus **I** PLATANISTIDAE Ma
- Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor*
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp.
- Platycercus adalaidae***: (E) Adelaide Parakeet, Adelaide Rosella, (S) Perico de Adelaide, (F) Perruche d'Adélaïde **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus adscitus***: (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella, (S) Perico pálido, (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche palliceps **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus barnardi* = *Barnardius barnardi*
- Platycercus caledonicus***: (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella, (S) Perico de Tasmania, (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus caledonicus flaveolus* = *Platycercus flaveolus*
- Platycercus cookii* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Platycercus elegans***: (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet, (S) Perico elegante, (F) Perruche de Pennant **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus elegans adalaidae* = *Platycercus adalaidae*
- Platycercus eximius***: (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella, (S) Perico multicolor, (F) Perruche omnicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Vêase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Platycercus flaveolus:** (E) Yellow Rosella, (S) Perico gualda, (F) Perruche flavéole **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Platycercus haematogaster** = *Northiella haematogaster*  
**Platycercus haematonotus** = *Psephotus haematonotus*  
**Platycercus icterotis:** (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella, (S) Perico carigualdo, (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Platycercus pulcherrimus** = *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
**Platycercus splendens** = *Prosopaea splendens*  
**Platycercus unicolor** = *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
**Platycercus venustus:** (E) Northern Rosella, (S) Perico gracioso, (F) Perruche gracieuse **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Platycercus zonarius** = *Barnardius zonarius*  
**Platycercus zonarius barnardi** = *Barnardius barnardi*  
**Platyagaster multocarinatus** = *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
**Platygyra acuta:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra astreiformis** = *Platygyra daedalea*  
**Platygyra carnosus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra cerebriformis** = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
**Platygyra contorta:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra crosslandi:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra daedalea:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra exigua** = *Goniastrea favulus*  
**Platygyra labyrinthica** = *Platygyra daedalea*  
**Platygyra lamellina:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra phrygia** = *Leptoria phrygia*  
**Platygyra pini:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra rustica** = *Platygyra daedalea*  
**Platygyra ryukyuensis:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra sinensis:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra subdentata** = *Platygyra lamellina*  
**Platygyra verweyi:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra yaeyamaensis:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Platygyra zelli** = *Australogyra zelli*  
**Platyrrhinus lineatus:** (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat, (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas, (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire **III** PHYLLOSTOMIDAE Ma  
**Platysternon megacephalum:** (E) Big-headed Turtle **II** PLATYSTERNIDAE Re  
**Platytrachus compressus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
**Platytrachus coronatus** = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*  
**Platytrachus hastatus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
**Platytrachus laevigatus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
**Platytrachus parisepia:** **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
**Platytrachus rubescens** = *Alatotrochus rubescens*  
**Plectropterus gambensis:** (E) Spur-winged Goose, (S) Ganso de Gambia, Ganso espolonado, (F) Canard armé, Oie-armée de Gambie **III** ANATIDAE Av  
**Pleotrochus venustus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
**Pleotrochus zibrowii:** **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra spp.:** (E) bubble corals, maze corals **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra cauliformis:** **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra diabolotus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra discus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra eurysepta:** **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra laxa** = *Plerogyra simosa*  
**Plerogyra multilobata:** **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra simplex:** **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra simosa:** (E) Bladder Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plerogyra taisei** = *Plerogyra simplex*  
**Plerogyra turbida:** (E) Jasmine Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Plesiastrea armata** = *Favia stelligera*  
**Plesiastrea carli** = *Favia stelligera*  
**Plesiastrea devantieri:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Plesiastrea goodei** = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
**Plesiastrea gravi** = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
**Plesiastrea haeckeli** = *Favites pentagona*  
**Plesiastrea helianthoides** = *Favia laxa*  
**Plesiastrea laxa** = *Favia laxa*  
**Plesiastrea mamilliosa** = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
**Plesiastrea proxima** = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
**Plesiastrea russelli** = *Favites russelli*  
**Plesiastrea salebrosa** = *Favia helianthoides*

**Plesiastrea urvillii** = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
**Plesiastrea versipora:** **II**<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
**Plesioseris haimiana** = *Psammocora haimiana*  
**Plethobasus cicatricosus:** (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Plethobasus cooperianus:** (E) Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Pleuractis scutaria** = *Fungia scutaria*  
**Pleurobema clava:** (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel **II** UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Pleurobema plenum:** (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Pleurocyathus brumeus** = *Conotrochus brunneus*  
**Pliobothrus carinatus** = *Lepidopora carinata*  
**Pliobothrus echinatus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Pliobothrus fistulosus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Pliobothrus gracilis:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Pliobothrus seriatus** = *Phalangopora regularis*  
**Pliobothrus symmetricus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Pliobothrus tubulatus:** **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
**Plocepasser superciliosus:** (E) Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver, (S) Tejedor pardal capirotoado, (F) Mahali à calotte marron, Moineautisserin **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus albinucha:** (E) Maxwell's Black Weaver, White-naped Weaver, (S) Tejedor negro albinucha, (F) Tisserin de Maxwell, Tisserin noir de Maxwell **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus auranus:** (E) Orange Weaver, (S) Tejedor naranja, (F) Tisserin orangé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus capitalis** = *Ploceus melanocephalus*  
**Ploceus cucullatus:** (E) Layard's Black-headed Weaver, Spot-backed Weaver, Village Weaver, (S) Tejedor cogullado, (F) Tisserin gendarme **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus heuglini:** (E) Heuglin's Masked-Weaver, (S) Tejedor de Heuglin, (F) Tisserin masqué **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus luteolus:** (E) Little Weaver, (S) Sitagra chico común, (F) Tisserin minule **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus melanocephalus:** (E) Black-headed Weaver, Yellow-backed Weaver, (S) Tejedor cabecinegro, (F) Tisserin à tête noire **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus nigerrimus:** (E) Vieillot's Black Weaver, (S) Tejedor negro de Vieillot, (F) Tisserin noir, Tisserin noir de Vieillot **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus nigriceps** = *Ploceus cucullatus*  
**Ploceus nigricollis:** (E) Black-necked Weaver, (S) Tejedor cuellinegro, (F) Tisserin à cou noir, Tisserin à lunettes **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus pelzelni:** (E) Slender-billed Weaver, (S) Sitagra de Pelzel, (F) Tisserin de Pelzel, Tisserin nain **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus preussi:** (E) Golden-backed Weaver, Preuss's Weaver, Yellow-capped Weaver, (F) Tisserin à dos doré, Tisserin de Preuss **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus superciliosus** = *Pachyphantes superciliosus*  
**Ploceus tricolor:** (E) Yellow-mantled Weaver, (S) Tejedor tricolor, (F) Tisserin tricolore **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Ploceus velatus vitellinus** = *Ploceus vitellinus*  
**Ploceus vitellinus:** (E) Vitelline Mask ed-Weaver, (S) Tejedor velado, (F) Tisserin à tête rouge, Tisserin à tête rousse, Tisserin vitellin **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
**Plovercrest** (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
**Plumapathes fernandezii:** **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
**Plumapathes pennacea:** (F) Corail noir plumeux **II** MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
**Plumeleeter**, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysis*  
**Plumeleeter**, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*  
**Plyctolophus ducrops** = *Cacatua ducropsii*  
**Plyctolophus leadbeateri** = *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
**Poc de Atitlán** (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
**Pochard**, Ferruginous (E): *Aythya nyroca*  
**Pochard**, White-eyed (E): *Aythya nyroca*  
**Pocillopora acuta** = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
**Pocillopora ankeli:** **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
**Pocillopora aspera** = *Pocillopora ligulata*  
**Pocillopora brevicornis** = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
**Pocillopora bulbosa** = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
**Pocillopora capitata:** **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Pocillopora capitata porosa* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*  
*Pocillopora capitata robusta* = *Pocillopora elegans*  
*Pocillopora cespitosa* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora cespitosa laysanensis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora cespitosa stylophoroides* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora cespitosa tumida* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora damicornis*: (E) Cauliflower Coral **II**  
**POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora danae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora diomedae* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora effusus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora elegans*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora eydouxi*: (E) Antler Coral **II** **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora fava* = *Pocillopora damicornis*/*Pocillopora verrucosa*  
*Pocillopora fenestrata* = *Alveopora fenestrata*  
*Pocillopora fungiformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora grandis* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*  
*Pocillopora hemprichii* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*  
*Pocillopora indiania*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora inflata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora kellerhereri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora lacera* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora ligulata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora meandrina*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora modumanensis* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*  
*Pocillopora molokensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora nobilis* = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*  
*Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa* = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*  
*Pocillopora setchellii* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora verrucosa* = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*  
*Pocillopora verrucosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora woodjonesi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
*Pocillopora zelli*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **POCILLOPORIDAE** An  
Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*  
Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*  
*Podabacia crustacea*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **FUNGIIDAE** An  
*Podabacia dispar* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia formosa* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia involuta* = *Podabacia crustacea*  
*Podabacia lankaensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **FUNGIIDAE** An  
*Podabacia lobata* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia motuporensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **FUNGIIDAE** An  
*Podabacia philippinensis* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Podabacia robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Podabacia sinai*: **II**<sup>8</sup> **FUNGIIDAE** An  
**Podarcis lilfordi**: (E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard, (S) Lagartija balear, (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares **II** **LACERTIDAE** Re  
**Podarcis pitiusensis**: (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard, (S) Lagarhja de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas, (F) Lézard des Pitiuses, Lézard d'Ibiza **II** **LACERTIDAE** Re  
**Podilymbus gigas**: (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe, (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullin del Atitlán, (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe géant **I** **PODICIPEDIDAE** Av  
Podocnème à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Podocnème de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Podocnème de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*  
Podocnème de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Podocnème de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Podocnème de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
Podocnème de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Podocnème élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*  
Podocnème tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
podocnèmes (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
podocnèmes à front sillonné (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
**Podocnemis** spp.: (E) South American river turtles, (S) Galápagos, (F) podocnèmes, podocnèmes à front sillonné, tortues iluviatiles, **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re  
*Podocnemis cayennensis* = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
*Podocnemis dumeriliana* = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*  
**Podocnemis erythrocephala**: (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck, (S) Chimpire, (F) Podocnème à tête rouge **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re  
**Podocnemis expansa**: (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga, (F) Podocnème élargie **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re  
*Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata* = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
**Podocnemis lewyana**: (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle, (S) Tortuga de agua, (F) Podocnème de Léwy **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re  
*Podocnemis madagascariensis* = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
**Podocnemis sextuberculata**: (E) Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle, (S) Cupiso, Iça, Pitiu, (F) Podocnème tuberculée **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re  
*Podocnemis tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*  
**Podocnemis unifilis**: (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle, (S) Terecay, (F) Podocnème de Cayenne **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re  
**Podocnemis vogli**: (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnème de l'Orénoque, Podocnème de Vogl **II** **PELOMEDUSIDAE** Re  
**Poephila cincta**: (E) Black-throated Finch, (F) Diamant à bavette **II**/**NC** **ESTRILIDAE** Av  
**Poephila cincta cincta**: (E) Southern Black-throated Finch, (S) Diamante de pecho negro, (F) Diamant à bavette **II** **ESTRILIDAE** Av  
**Poicephalus crassus**: (E) Niam-niam Parrot, (S) Lorito niam-niam, (F) Perroquet des niam-niam **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Poicephalus cryptoxanthus**: (E) Brown-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecipardo, (F) Perroquet à tête brune **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus* = *Poicephalus crassus*  
**Poicephalus flavifrons**: (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito carigualdo, (F) Perroquet à face jaune **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
*Poicephalus fuscicollis* = *Poicephalus robustus*  
**Poicephalus guilelmi**: (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm, (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Poicephalus meyeri**: (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Meyer, (F) Perroquet de Meyer **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Poicephalus robustus**: (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot, (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto, (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Poicephalus rueppellii**: (E) Rüppell's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Rüppell, (F) Perroquet de Rüppell **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Poicephalus rufiventris**: (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito ventrirrojo, (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
**Poicephalus senegalus**: (E) Senegal Parrot, (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés, (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou **II** **PSITTACIDAE** Av  
Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spatula*  
**Polemaetus bellicosus**: (E) Martial Eagle, (S) Águila marcial, (F) Aigle martial **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
*Polemistria chalybea* = *Lophornis chalybeus*  
*Polemistria pavonina* = *Lophornis pavoninus*  
**Polihierax insignis**: (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia, (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes **II** **FALCONIDAE** Av  
**Polihierax semitorquatus**: (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon, (S) Halconcito africano, (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique **II** **FALCONIDAE** Av  
*Poliornis rufipennis* = *Butastur rufipennis*  
*Polyastra planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Polyastra ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Polyastra venosa* = *Pavona venosa*  
**Polyboroides radiatus**: (E) Madagascar Gymnogene, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero, (F) Gymnogène de Madagascar, Petit serpentaire **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
**Polyboroides typus**: (E) African Gymnogene, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogene, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común, (F) Gymnogène d'Afrique **II** **ACCIPITRIDAE** Av  
*Polyborus albogularis* = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Polyborus chimachima* = *Milvago chimachima*  
*Polyborus chimango* = *Milvago chimango*  
*Polyborus galapagoensis* = *Buteo galapagoensis*  
**Polyborus lutosus**: (E) Guadalupe Caracara, (S) Carancho de Guadalupe, (F) Caracara de Guadalupe **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
**Polyborus plancus**: (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro, (F) Caracara comun, Caracara huppé **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Polycyathus andamanensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus atlanticus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus banyulensis* = *Polycyathus muelleriae*  
*Polycyathus conceptus* = *Paracyathus conceptus*  
*Polycyathus difficilis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus fulvus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus furcatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus hodgsoni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus hondaensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus isabela*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus marigondot*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus mayae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus mediterraneus* = *Polycyathus muelleriae*  
*Polycyathus muelleriae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus norfolkensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus octuplus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus palifera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus pallidus* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*  
*Polycyathus persicus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus senegalensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Polycyathus verrilli*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
**Polyerata amabilis**: (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul, (F) Ariane aimable **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Polyerata boucardi**: (E) Mangrove Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de manglar, (F) Ariane de Boucard **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Polyerata fimbriata**: (E) Glittering-throated Emerald, (S) Amazilia gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante gargantiverde, (F) Ariane de Linné **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Polyerata lactea**: (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald, (S) Amazilia zafirina, Diamante pechizafiro, (F) Ariane saphirine **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Polyerata luciae**: (E) Honduran Emerald, (S) Amazilia hondureña, Esmeralda hondureña, (F) Ariane de Lucy **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Polyerata rosenbergi**: (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada, (F) Ariane de Rosenberg **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Polymyces fragilis*: (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Polymyces montereyensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Polymyces tannerensis* = *Polymyces montereyensis*  
*Polymyces wellsii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Polyodon angustifolium* = *Psephurus gladius*  
*Polyodon gladius* = *Psephurus gladius*  
**Polyodon spatula**: (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, (S) Pez espátula, Sollo, (F) Poisson spatule **II** POLYODONTIDAE Ac  
**Polyonyx caroli**: (E) Bronze-tailed Comet, (S) Colibri colibrónce, (F) Colibri de Bourcier **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Polyphyllia fungia* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia galeriformis* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia leptophylla* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Polyphyllia pileiformis* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia producta* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia sigmoides* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia substellata* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia talpina*: (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Polyplancta aurescens* = *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
**Polyplectron bicalcaratum**: (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris, (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris **II**

PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Polyplectron emphanum**: (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán, (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon **II** PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Polyplectron germaini**: (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain, (F) Éperonnier de Germain **II** PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Polyplectron inopinatum**: (E) Mountain Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Rothschild, Faisán de cola ocelada indómito, (F) Éperonnier de Rothschild **III** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Polyplectron katsumatae* = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
**Polyplectron malacense**: (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo, (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais **II** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Polyplectron malacense schleiermachi* = *Polyplectron schleiermachi*  
*Polyplectron napoleonis* = *Polyplectron emphanum*  
**Polyplectron schleiermachi**: (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo, (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo **II** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Polypora dichotoma* = *Sporadopora dichotoma*  
*Polyprosopus macei* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
**Polytelis alexandrae**: (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot, (S) Perico princesa, (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Polytelis anthopeplus**: (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler, (S) Perico regente, (F) Perruche mélanure **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Polytelis swainsonii**: (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot, (S) Perico soberbio, (F) Perruche de Barraband **II** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Polytmus guainumbi**: (E) Whitetailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibri gargantidorado, Colibri guainumbi, Picaflor coliverde, (F) Colibri guainumbi **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Polytmus milleri**: (E) Tepui Goldenthrout, (S) Colibri de tepui, (F) Colibri des tépui **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Polytmus theresiae**: (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibri de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde, (F) Colibri tout-vert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Pongo abelii* = *Pongo pygmaeus*  
**Pongo pygmaeus**: (E) Orang-utan, (S) Orangután, (F) Orang-outan **I** HOMINIDAE Ma  
ponies, sea (E): *Hippocampus* spp.  
**Pontoporia blainvillei**: (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin, (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina, (F) Dauphin de la Plata **II** PLATANISTIDAE Ma  
Pony, ea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*  
*Popelairia conversii* = *Discosura conversii*  
*Popelairia langsdorffi* = *Discosura langsdorffi*  
*Popelairia letitia* = *Discosura letitia*  
*Popelairia popelairii* = *Discosura popelairii*  
Porc-épic à crête (F): *Hystrix cristata*  
Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F): *Hystrix cristata*  
Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
Porcupine, Crested (E): *Hystrix cristata*  
Porcupine, Mexican Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
Porcupine, North African Crested (E): *Hystrix cristata*  
Porcupine, Orange-spined Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
Porcupine, Paraguay Hair Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*  
porcupines, short-tailed (E): *Hystrix* spp.  
*Porcella antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*  
Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*  
Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*  
Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*  
*Porites* spp.: (E) boulder corals, pore corals **II**<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites agaricus* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites alveolata* = *Porites solida*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

*Porites andrewsi* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites angulata* = *Montipora angulata*  
*Porites annae*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites araneai*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites arenosa* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites arenosa lutea* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites arenosa parvicellata* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites arnaudi*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites astreoides*: (E) Mustard Hill Coral, (F) Porite étoile II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites attenuata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites australiensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites baueri*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites branneri*: (E) Blue Crust Coral, (F) Coraux à pores II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites brighamii*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites bulbosa* = *Porites compressa*  
*Porites californica* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites capricornis* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites clavaria* = *Porites porites*  
*Porites cocosensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites colonensis*: (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral, (F) Porite nid d'abeille II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites columnaris*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites compressa*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites conglomerata* = *Porites solida*  
*Porites conglomerata lutea* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites convexa* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites cumulatus*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites cylindrica*: (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites danae* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Porites danai* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites deformis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites densa*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites desilveri*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites divaricata*: (E) Thin Finger Coral II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites echinulata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites elongata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Porites eridani*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites evermanni*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites excavata* = *Porites lobata*  
*Porites faustinoi* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites flavus*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites fragosa* = *Porites australiensis*  
*Porites furcata*: (E) Branched Finger Coral II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites gabonensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites gibsonhilli* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites guadalupensis* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites haddoni* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites harrisoni*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites hawaiiensis* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites hentscheli* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites heronensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites horizontalata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites incerta* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites irregularis* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites iwayamaensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites latistellata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites levis* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites lichen*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites lobata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites lutea*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites mayeri*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites monticulosa*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites murrayensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites myrmidonensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites napopora*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites negrosensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites nigrescens*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites nigrescensmucronata* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites nodifera*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites nodulosa* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites okinawensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites ornata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An

*Porites palmata* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites panamensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites paschalensis* = *Porites lobata*  
*Porites planocella* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites polymorphus* = *Porites porites*  
*Porites porites*: (E) Club Finger Coral, Cluttip Finger Coral, (F) Porite digitée II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites porosa* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites profundus*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites pukoensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites punctata* = *Stylaraea punctata*  
*Porites purpurea* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites recta* = *Porites furcata*  
*Porites reticulosa* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites rugosa*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites rus*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites saccharata* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites semilunaris* = *Porites vaughani*  
*Porites sillimaniani*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites solida* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites solida*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites somaliensis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites spumosa* = *Montipora spumosa*  
*Porites stephensoni*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites subdigitata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Porites superficialis* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites suppressa* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites sverdrupi*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites tuberculosa* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Porites undulata*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites vaughani*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
*Porites verrilli* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites verrucosa* = *Montipora verrucosa*  
*Porites violettea* = *Porites deformis*  
*Porites viridis* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites viridis apalata* = *Porites lichen*  
*Poritipora paliformis*: II<sup>8</sup> PORITIDAE An  
Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocaena*  
Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*  
Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*  
Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocaena*  
Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Australophocaena dioptrica*  
Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
porpoises (E): CETACEA spp.  
Porrón Pardo (S): *Aythya nyroca*  
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*  
Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
portemusc (F): *Moschus* spp.  
Portemusc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*  
Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*  
Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*  
Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*  
Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*  
Porte-traine nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*  
*Potamilus capax*: (E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi  
Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*  
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
Potos (F): *Potos flavus*  
*Potos flavus*: (E) Kinkajou, (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoleón, (F) Potos III PROCYONIDAE Ma  
Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*  
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*  
Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*  
Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*  
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Pourtalocyathus hispidus*: II<sup>8</sup> GUYNIIDAE An  
*Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites*: I<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Pourtalosmilia conferta*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Pourtalosmilia dumosa* = *Goniocorella dumosa*  
 Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*  
 Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
*Prasitis vitticeps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Premocyathus burchae* = *Trochocyathus burchae*  
*Premocyathus cornuiformis*: (E) Lesser Horn Coral II<sup>8</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Premocyathus dentiformis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Presbytis auratus* = *Trachypitecus auratus*  
*Presbytis aygula* = *Presbytis comata*  
*Presbytis comata*: (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey,  
 Java Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur gris II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 Ma  
*Presbytis comata hosei* = *Presbytis hosei*  
*Presbytis comata thomasi* = *Presbytis thomasi*  
*Presbytis cristata* = *Trachypitecus cristatus*  
*Presbytis entellus* = *Semnopitecus entellus*  
*Presbytis femoralis*: (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, (S)  
 Langur mitrado II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis francoisi* = *Trachypitecus francoisi*  
*Presbytis frontata*: (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Leaf  
 Monkey, (S) Langur de frente blanca, (F) Semnopithèque à front  
 blanc II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis geei* = *Trachypitecus geei*  
*Presbytis hosei*: (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Leaf Monkey, (S)  
 Langur de Hose, (F) Semnopithèque de Hose II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis johnii* = *Trachypitecus johnii*  
*Presbytis melalophos*: (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de  
 cresta, (F) Semnopithèque méralophe II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 Ma  
*Presbytis melalophos femoralis* = *Presbytis femoralis*  
*Presbytis obscura* = *Trachypitecus obscurus*  
*Presbytis phayrei* = *Trachypitecus phayrei*  
*Presbytis pileata* = *Trachypitecus pileatus*  
*Presbytis potenziani*: (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur,  
 Mentawai Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de  
 Mentawi, (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis rubicunda*: (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey, (S)  
 Langur rubicundo, (F) Semnopithèque rubicund II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis senex* = *Trachypitecus vetulus*  
*Presbytis thomasi*: (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey,  
 (S) Langur de Thomas, (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Presbytis vetulus* = *Trachypitecus vetulus*  
 PRIMATES (E): PRIMATES spp.  
 PRIMATES spp.: (E) apes, monkeys, primates, (S) monos,  
 primates, (F) primates I/II Ma  
*Primolius auricollis* = *Propyrrhura auricollis*  
*Primolius couloui* = *Propyrrhura couloui*  
*Primolius maracana* = *Propyrrhura maracana*  
*Prionodotes giganteus* = *Prionodotes maximus*  
*Prionodotes maximus*: (E) Giant Armadillo, (S) Armadillo gigante,  
 Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú  
 guazú, (F) Tatou géant I DASYPODIDAE Ma  
*Prionailurus bengalensis*: (E) Leopard Cat, (S) Gato bengali, Gato  
 de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino, (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-  
 léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma  
*Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*: (E) Bengal Leopard Cat, (F)  
 Chat-tigre du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma  
*Prionailurus iriomotensis* = *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*Prionailurus planiceps*: (E) Flat-headed Cat, (S) Gato cabeciancho,  
 Gato de cabeza plana, (F) Chat à tête plate I FELIDAE Ma  
*Prionailurus rubiginosus*: (E) Rusty-spotted Cat, (S) Gato leopardo  
 de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginoso, (F) Chat rougeâtre,  
 Chat rubigineux, Chat-léopard de l'Inde I/II FELIDAE Ma  
*Prionailurus viverrinus*: (E) Fishing Cat, (S) Gato pescador, (F)  
 Chat pêcheur II FELIDAE Ma  
*Prionastrea abdita* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea acuticollis* = *Favites acuticollis*

*Prionastrea australensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*  
*Prionastrea chinensis* = *Favites chinensis*  
*Prionastrea crassior* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea echinata* = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
*Prionastrea favosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea fuscoviridis* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea gibbosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea gibbosissima* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Prionastrea magnifica* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea magnostellata* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea obtusata* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea pentagona* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Prionastrea profundicella* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea purpurea* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Prionastrea quoyi* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea seychellensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*  
*Prionastrea spectabilis* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Prionastrea spinosa* = *Favites spinosa*  
*Prionastrea sulfurea* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea vasta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prioniturus discurus*: (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan  
 Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul, (F) Palette  
 à couronne bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Prioniturus discurus platenae* = *Prioniturus platenae*  
*Prioniturus discurus verticalis* = *Prioniturus verticalis*  
*Prioniturus discurus waterstradii* = *Prioniturus waterstradii*  
*Prioniturus flavicans*: (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-  
 breasted Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento, (F)  
 Palette de Cassin II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Prioniturus flavicans montanus* = *Prioniturus montanus*  
*Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* = *Prioniturus verticalis*  
*Prioniturus luconensis*: (E) Green Racquet-tail, Green-crowned  
 Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, (S)  
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón, (F) Palette verte II PSITTACIDAE  
 Av  
*Prioniturus mada*: (E) Buru Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de  
 Buru, (F) Palette de Buru II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Prioniturus montanus*: (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-  
 tail, (S) Lorito-momoto montano, (F) Palette momot II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Prioniturus montanus waterstradii* = *Prioniturus waterstradii*  
*Prioniturus platenae*: (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-  
 momoto de Palawan, (F) Palette de Palawan II PSITTACIDAE  
 Av  
*Prioniturus platurus*: (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-  
 momoto dorsidorado, (F) Palette à manteau d'or II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Prioniturus verticalis*: (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-  
 momoto de las Sulu, (F) Palette des Sulu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Prioniturus waterstradii*: (E) Mindanao Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-  
 momoto de Mindanao, (F) Palette de Mindanao II  
 PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Prionodon linsang*: (E) Banded Linsang, (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta  
 franjeada, Linsang rayado, (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé II  
 VIVERRIDAE Ma  
*Prionodon pardicolor*: (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet, (S) Cibeta  
 moteada, Linsang manchado, (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang  
 tacheté I VIVERRIDAE Ma  
*Probarbus jullieni*: (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok  
 Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped  
 Barb, (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh, (F) Barbeau de Jullien I  
 CYPRINIDAE Ac  
*Probosciger aterrimus*: (E) Palm Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa enlutada,  
 (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglose noir I CACATUIDAE Av  
*Procolobus badius*: (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus, (S)  
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental, (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai  
 d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Procolobus badius gordonorum* = *Procolobus pennantii gordonorum*  
*Procolobus badius kirkii* = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*  
*Procolobus badius preussi* = *Procolobus preussi*  
*Procolobus badius rufomitratus* = *Procolobus rufomitratus*  
*Procolobus gordonorum* = *Procolobus pennantii gordonorum*  
*Procolobus kirkii* = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



- Procolobus pennantii***: (E) Eastern Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo, (F) Colobe bai **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus pennantii kirkii***: (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzibar, (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus pennantii preussi*** = *Procolobus preussi*
- Procolobus preussi***: (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Camerún, (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus rufomitratus***: (E) Tana River Colobus, (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado, (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Procolobus verus***: (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus, (S) Colobo verde, (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Cobbe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Profelis aurata***: (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat, (S) Gato dorado, (F) Chat doré **II** FELIDAE Ma
- Prométil*** (F): *Priloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn*** (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn***, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus diadema***: (E) Diademéd Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaka, Sifaka diademado, (F) Propithèque à diadème **I** INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithecus tattersalli***: (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaka **I** INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithecus verreauxi***: (E) Verreaux's Sifaka, (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaka, (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka **I** INDRIDAE Ma
- Propithecus diadema*** (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithecus de Verreaux*** (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propithecus*** (F): INDRIDAE spp.
- Propyrrhura auricollis***: (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw, (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada, (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Propyrrhura couloui***: (E) Blue-headed Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul, (F) Ara de Coulon **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Propyrrhura maracana***: (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracanà, Maracana dorsirroja, (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopiea personata***: (E) Masked Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo enmascarado, (F) Perruche masquée **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopiea splendens***: (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo escarlata, (F) Perruche écarlate **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopiea tabuensis***: (E) Red Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo granate, (F) Perruche pompadour **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopiea tabuensis splendens*** = *Prosopiea splendens*
- Prostherapis bolivianus*** = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Prostherapis boulengeri*** = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis*** = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis*** = *Epipedobates femoralis*
- Prostherapis festae*** = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Prostherapis tricolor*** = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Protèle*** (F): *Proteles cristatus*
- Proteles cristatus***: (E) Aardwolf, (S) Lobo de tierra, (F) Protèle **III** HYAENIDAE Ma
- Protoerrina stylifera*** = *Errinopora stylifera*
- Protolobophyllia japonica*** = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Protomussa braziliensis*** = *Mussismilia braziliensis*
- Protomussa harttii*** = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Proturacus bannermani*** = *Tauraco bannermani*
- Psammobates depressa*** = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Psammobates geometricus***: (E) Geometric Tortoise, (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica, (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates oculiferus***: (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón, (F) Tortue ocelée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates tentorius***: (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana, (F) Tortue bosselée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammocora brighami***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora columna*** = *Coscinaestrea columna*
- Psammocora contigua tutuilensis*** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora contigua***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora danae*** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora decussata***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora digitata***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora divaricata*** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora exesa*** = *Coscinaestrea exesa*
- Psammocora explanulata***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora fossata*** = *Coscinaestrea fossata*
- Psammocora frondosa*** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora gonagra*** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora haimiana***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora nierstraszi***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora obtusangula***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora planipora*** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora plicata*** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora profundacella***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora samoensis*** = *Psammocora nierstraszi*
- Psammocora savigniensis*** = *Coscinaestrea columna*
- Psammocora stellata***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora superficialis***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora togianensis*** = *Psammocora digitata*
- Psammocora vaughani***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammocora verrilli***: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Psammosaurus arabicus*** = *Varanus griseus*
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica*** = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*
- Psammoseris rousseaui*** = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Psephotus chrysoterygius***: (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada, (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus chrysoterygius dissimilis*** = *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Psephotus dissimilis***: (E) Hooded Parrot, (S) Perico capirotoado, Periquito encapuchado, (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus haematonotus***: (E) Red-rumped Parrot, (S) Perico dorsirrojo, (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus haematogaster*** = *Northiella haematogaster*
- Psephotus haematogaster narethae*** = *Northiella haematogaster narethae*
- Psephotus pulcherrimus***: (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot, (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso, (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique **I** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephotus varius***: (E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot, (S) Perico variado, (F) Perruche multicolore **II** PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psephurus gladius***: (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish **II** POLYODONTIDAE Ac
- Pseudalopex culpaeus***: (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox, (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, (F) Renard colfee **II** CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudalopex fulvipes*** = *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Pseudalopex griseus***: (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino, (F) Renard de Chilo é, Renard gris d'Argentine **II** CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus***: (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, (S) Zorro de la Pampa, (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa **II** CANIDAE Ma
- Pseudemydura umbrina***: (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle, (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental, (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth **I** CHELIDAE Re
- Pseudémydure de Perth*** (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos fuscata***: (E) Dusky Lory, (S) Lori sombre, (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre **II** LORIIDAE Av
- Pseudoboa clelia*** = *Clelia clelia*
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae***: (E) White-eyed River-Martin, (S) Golondrina de anteojos, (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie **I** HIRUNDINIDAE Av
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata*** = *Pavona maldivensis*
- Pseudocordyle de Lang*** (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers*** (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordyle du Cap*** (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg*** (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordyle épineux*** (F): *Cordylus spinosus*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*pseudocordylus* (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
*Pseudocordylus capensis* = *Cordylus capensis*  
*Pseudocordylus langi* = *Cordylus langi*  
*Pseudocordylus melanotus* = *Cordylus melanotus*  
*Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
*Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus* = *Cordylus melanotus*  
*Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis* = *Cordylus fasciatus*  
*Pseudocordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus nebulosus*  
*Pseudocordylus spinosus* = *Cordylus spinosus*  
*Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis* = *Cordylus transvaalensis*  
*Pseudocrypthelix pachypoma*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Pseudocyathoceras avis*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Pseudoeryx bottae* = *Charina bottae*  
*Pseudolangrayen d'Asie* (F): *Pseudocheilodon sirintarae*  
*Pseudomopus signatus* = *Homopus signatus*  
*Pseudomys praeconis*: (E) Shark Bay Mouse, (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo, (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark I MURIDAE Ma  
*Pseudophryne vivipara* = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
*Pseudopotto martini*: (E) False Potto II LORIDAE Ma  
*Pseudopteryx gurneyi* = *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
*Pseudopteryx philippensis* = *Bubo philippensis*  
*Pseudopteryx solomonensis* = *Nesasio solomonensis*  
*Pseudorca crassidens*: (E) False Killer Whale, (F) Orca falsa, (F) Faux-orque II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*: (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox, (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página, (F) Saola I BOVIDAE Ma  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*: (E) Syr Darya Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*: (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*: (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Pseudoscops clamator* = *Asio clamator*  
*Pseudoscops grammicus*: (E) Jamaican Owl, (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano, (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque II STRIGIDAE Av  
*Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*: II<sup>8</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Pseudototanus guttifer* = *Tringa guttifer*  
*Psilopsiagon aurifrons*: (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet, (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde, (F) Toui à bandeau jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi* = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*  
*Psilopsiagon aymara*: (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet, (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común, (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittaca batavica* = *Touit batavica*  
*Psittacara chloroptera* = *Aratinga chloroptera*  
*Psittacara erythrogenys* = *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
*Psittacara euops* = *Aratinga euops*  
*Psittacara finschi* = *Aratinga finschi*  
*Psittacara holochlora* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
*Psittacara leucorhyncha* = *Enicognathus leucorhynchus*  
*Psittacara leucophthalma* = *Aratinga leucophthalmus*  
*Psittacara mitrata* = *Aratinga mitrata*  
*Psittacara nana* = *Aratinga nana*  
*Psittacara wagleri* = *Aratinga wagleri*  
*Psittacella brehmii*: (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm, (F) Perruche de Brehm II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacella madaraszii*: (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz, (F) Perruche de Madarasz II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacella modesta*: (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre modesto, (F) Perruche modeste II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacella modesta madaraszii* = *Psittacella madaraszii*  
*Psittacella picta*: (E) painted tiger-parrot, (S) lorito-tigre pintado, (F) perruche peinte II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**PSITTACIFORMES** spp.: (E) Parrots, Psittacines, (S) Loros, Papagayos, (F) Perruches I/II/III/NC Av  
psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.  
*Psittacula alexandri*: (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechirroja, (F) Perruche à moustaches II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Psittacula andicola* = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*  
*Psittacula calthorpeae* = *Psittacula calthorpeae*  
***Psittacula calthorpeae***: (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de ceilán, (F) Perruche de Layard II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Psittacula caniceps***: (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Nicobar, (F) Perruche des Nicobar II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Psittacula columboides***: (E) Malabar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Malabar, (F) Perruche de Malabar II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula conspicillata* = *Forpus conspicillatus*  
*Psittacula crassirostris* = *Forpus crassirostris*  
***Psittacula cyanocephala***: (E) Plum-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ciruela, (F) Perruche à tête prune II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula cyanopygia* = *Forpus cyanopygius*  
***Psittacula derbiana***: (E) Derbyan Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Derby, (F) Perruche de Derby II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
***Psittacula echo***: (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet, (S) Cacatua del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio, (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice I PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula eques* = *Psittacula echo*  
*Psittacula eques echo* = *Psittacula echo*  
***Psittacula eupatria***: (E) Alexandrine Parakeet, (S) Cotorra alejandrina, (F) Perruche alexandre II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Psittacula finschii***: (E) Grey-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Finsch, (F) Perruche de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula gulielmitertii* = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*  
***Psittacula himalayana***: (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra del Himalaya, (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula himalayana finschii* = *Psittacula finschii*  
***Psittacula intermedia***: (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra intermedia, (F) Perruche intermédiaire II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Psittacula krameri***: (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano, (F) Perruche à collier III PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula krameri echo* = *Psittacula echo*  
*Psittacula kuhlii* = *Vini kuhlii*  
*Psittacula lineola* = *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
***Psittacula longicauda***: (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colilarga, (F) Perruche à longs brins II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula pyralia* = *Pionopsitta pyralia*  
***Psittacula roseata***: (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra carirroja, (F) Perruche à tête rose II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittacula sclateri* = *Forpus sclateri*  
*Psittacula xanthops* = *Forpus xanthops*  
*Psittacule à double-œil de Coxen* (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
*Psittacule à poitrine orange* (F): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*  
*Psittacule de Desmarest* (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
*Psittacule de Salvadori* (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
*Psittacule d'Edwards* (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
*Psittacule double-œil* (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
***Psittaculirostris desmarestii***: (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Desmarest, (F) Psittacule de Desmarest II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittaculirostris diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
***Psittaculirostris edwardsii***: (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Edwards, (F) Psittacule d'Edwards II PSITTACIDAE Av  
***Psittaculirostris salvadorii***: (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Salvadori, (F) Psittacule de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii* = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
*Psittacus accipitrinus* = *Deroptyus accipitrinus*  
*Psittacus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
*Psittacus adscitus* = *Platycercus adscitus*  
*Psittacus aestivus* = *Amazona aestiva*  
*Psittacus agilis* = *Amazona agilis*  
*Psittacus albifrons* = *Amazona albifrons*  
*Psittacus albus* = *Cacatua alba*  
*Psittacus alexandri* = *Psittacula alexandri*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Psittacus amazonicus* = *Amazona amazonica*/*Hapalopsittaca amazonina*

*Psittacus ambiguus* = *Ara ambigua*

*Psittacus amboinensis* = *Alisterus amboinensis*

*Psittacus ararauna* = *Ara ararauna*

*Psittacus arausiacus* = *Amazona arausiaca*

*Psittacus ater* = *Chalcopsitta atra*

*Psittacus aterrimus* = *Probosciger aterrimus*

*Psittacus aureus* = *Aratinga aurea*

*Psittacus auricapillus* = *Aratinga auricapilla*

*Psittacus auriceps* = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*

*Psittacus aurifrons* = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*

*Psittacus auropalliatus* = *Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata*

*Psittacus australis* = *Vini australis*

*Psittacus autumnalis* = *Amazona autumnalis*

*Psittacus banksii* = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

*Psittacus barbadensis* = *Amazona barbadensis*

*Psittacus barrabandi* = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*

*Psittacus beryllinus* = *Loriculus beryllinus*

*Psittacus borneus* = *Eos bornea*

*Psittacus brachyurus* = *Graydidascalus brachyurus*

*Psittacus brasiliensis* = *Amazona brasiliensis*

*Psittacus byroni* = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*

*Psittacus cactorum* = *Aratinga cactorum*

*Psittacus caica* = *Pionopsitta caica*

*Psittacus caledonicus* = *Platycercus caledonicus*

*Psittacus canicularis* = *Aratinga canicularis*

*Psittacus canus* = *Agapornis canus*

*Psittacus chalcopertus* = *Pionus chalcopertus*

*Psittacus chiriri* = *Brotogeris chiriri*

*Psittacus chlorolepidotus* = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*

*Psittacus chrysogaster* = *Neophema chrysogaster*

*Psittacus chrysopterus* = *Brotogeris chrysopterus*

*Psittacus chrysostomus* = *Neophema chrysostoma*

*Psittacus collarius* = *Amazona collaria*

*Psittacus concinnus* = *Glossopsitta concinna*

*Psittacus cornutus* = *Eunymphicus cornutus*

*Psittacus cruentatus* = *Pyrrhura cruentata*

*Psittacus cryptoxanthus* = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*

*Psittacus cyanocephalus* = *Psittacula cyanocephala*

*Psittacus cyanurus* = *Psittinus cyanurus*

*Psittacus desmarestii* = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*

*Psittacus discolor* = *Lathamus discolor*

*Psittacus discurus* = *Prioniturus discurus*

*Psittacus domicella* = *Lorius domicella*

*Psittacus dufresnianus* = *Amazona dufresniana*

*Psittacus elegans* = *Platycercus elegans*

**Psittacus erithacus:** (E) Grey Parrot, (S) Loro yaco, Yaco, (F) Jacko,

Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Psittacus erythropterus* = *Aprosmictus erythropterus*

*Psittacus eupatria* = *Psittacula eupatria*

*Psittacus euteles* = *Trichoglossus euteles*

*Psittacus eximius* = *Platycercus eximius*

*Psittacus farinosus* = *Amazona farinosa*

*Psittacus ferrugineus* = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

*Psittacus festivus* = *Amazona festiva*

*Psittacus fimbriatus* = *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

*Psittacus frontalis* = *Pyrrhura frontalis*

*Psittacus funereus* = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

*Psittacus fuscus* = *Pionus fuscus*

*Psittacus galeritus* = *Cacatua galerita*

*Psittacus galgulus* = *Loriculus galgulus*

*Psittacus garrulus* = *Lorius garrulus*

*Psittacus geoffroyi* = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*

*Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*

*Psittacus gramineus* = *Tanygnathus gramineus*

*Psittacus guarouba* = *Guarouba guarouba*

*Psittacus guildingii* = *Amazona guildingii*

*Psittacus haematodus* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*

*Psittacus haematuropygius* = *Cacatua haematuropygia*

*Psittacus himalayanus* = *Psittacula himalayana*

*Psittacus histrio* = *Eos histrio*

*Psittacus hollandicus* = *Nymphicus hollandicus*

*Psittacus huetii* = *Touit huetii*

*Psittacus hyacinthinus* = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*

*Psittacus icterotis* = *Platycercus icterotis*

*Psittacus iris* = *Psittentulus iris*

*Psittacus jandaya* = *Aratinga jandaya*

*Psittacus jonquilleus* = *Aprosmictus jonquilleus*

*Psittacus jugularis* = *Brotogeris jugularis*

*Psittacus krameri* = *Psittacula krameri*

*Psittacus lathami* = *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

*Psittacus leucocephalus* = *Amazona leucocephala*

*Psittacus leucogaster* = *Pionites leucogaster*

*Psittacus leucophthalmus* = *Aratinga leucophthalmus*

*Psittacus leucotis* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

*Psittacus longicauda* = *Psittacula longicauda*

*Psittacus lory* = *Lorius lory*

*Psittacus lucionensis* = *Tanygnathus lucionensis*

*Psittacus lunulatus* = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*

*Psittacus macao* = *Ara macao*

*Psittacus magnificus* = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

*Psittacus malachitaceus* = *Triclaria malachitacea*

*Psittacus manilatus* = *Orthopsittaca manilata*

*Psittacus maximiliani* = *Pionus maximiliani*

*Psittacus megalorynchos* = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*

*Psittacus melanocephalus* = *Pionites melanocephala*

*Psittacus melanonotus* = *Touit melanonota*

*Psittacus menstruus* = *Pionus menstruus*

*Psittacus mercenarius* = *Amazona mercenaria*

*Psittacus meridionalis* = *Nestor meridionalis*

*Psittacus meyeri* = *Poicephalus meyeri*

*Psittacus militaris* = *Ara militaris*

*Psittacus moluccensis* = *Cacatua moluccensis*

*Psittacus monachus* = *Myiopsitta monachus*

*Psittacus mulleri* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*

*Psittacus nenday* = *Nandayus nenday*

*Psittacus niger* = *Coracopsis niga*

*Psittacus nobilis* = *Diopsittaca nobilis*

*Psittacus novaezelandiae* = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*

*Psittacus ochrocephalus* = *Amazona ochrocephala*

*Psittacus ornatus* = *Trichoglossus ornatus*

*Psittacus palmarum* = *Charmosyna palmarum*

*Psittacus papou* = *Charmosyna papou*

*Psittacus passerinus* = *Forpus passerinus*

*Psittacus patagonus* = *Cyanoliseus patagonus*

*Psittacus pertinax* = *Aratinga pertinax*

*Psittacus peruvianus* = *Vini peruviana*

*Psittacus philippensis* = *Loriculus philippensis*

*Psittacus pictus* = *Pyrrhura picta*

*Psittacus pileatus* = *Pionopsitta pileata*

*Psittacus placentis* = *Charmosyna placentis*

*Psittacus platurus* = *Prioniturus platurus*

*Psittacus pretrei* = *Amazona pretrei*

*Psittacus pulchellus* = *Neophema pulchella*

*Psittacus pullarius* = *Agapornis pullarius*

*Psittacus purpuratus* = *Touit purpurata*

*Psittacus pusillus* = *Glossopsitta pusilla*

*Psittacus pyrrhopterus* = *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*

*Psittacus reticulatus* = *Eos reticulata*

*Psittacus robustus* = *Poicephalus robustus*

*Psittacus rueppellii* = *Poicephalus rueppellii*

*Psittacus roseicollis* = *Agapornis roseicollis*

*Psittacus sanctithomae* = *Brotogeris sanctithomae*

*Psittacus scapularis* = *Alisterus scapularis*

*Psittacus senegalus* = *Poicephalus senegalus*

*Psittacus senilis* = *Pionus senilis*

*Psittacus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*

*Psittacus severus* = *Ara severa*

*Psittacus sinillatus* = *Chalcopsitta sinillata*

*Psittacus solitarius* = *Phigys solitarius*

*Psittacus solstitialis* = *Aratinga solstitialis*

*Psittacus sordidus* = *Pionus sordidus*

*Psittacus spurius* = *Purpureicephalus spurius*

*Psittacus squamatus* = *Eos squamata*

*Psittacus stigmatus* = *Loriculus stigmatus*

*Psittacus sulphureus* = *Cacatua sulphurea*

*Psittacus sumatranus* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*

*Psittacus surdus* = *Touit surda*

*Psittacus swainsonii* = *Polytelis swainsonii*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Psittacus swindernianus* = *Agapornis swindernianus*

*Psittacus tabuensis* = *Prosopaea tabuensis*

*Psittacus taranta* = *Agapornis taranta*

*Psittacus temirostris* = *Cacatua temirostris*

*Psittacus tirica* = *Brotogeris tirica*

*Psittacus tumultuosus* = *Pionus tumultuosus*

*Psittacus ultramarinus* = *Vini ultramarina*

*Psittacus undulatus* = *Melopsittacus undulatus*

*Psittacus vasa* = *Coracopsis vasa*

*Psittacus ventralis* = *Amazona ventralis*

*Psittacus venustus* = *Platyercus venustus*

*Psittacus vernalis* = *Loriculus vernalis*

*Psittacus versicolor* = *Amazona versicolor*

*Psittacus versicolurus* = *Brotogeris versicolurus*

*Psittacus vinaceus* = *Amazona vinacea*

*Psittacus vittatus* = *Amazona vittata*

*Psittacus vulturinus* = *Pionopsitta vulturina*

*Psittacus wallicus* = *Pezoporus wallicus*

*Psittacus xanthops* = *Amazona xanthops*

*Psittacus zonarius* = *Barnardius zonarius*

*Psitteuteles diadema* = *Charmosyna diadema*

*Psitteuteles flavoviridis* = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

***Psitteuteles goldiei***: (E) Goldie's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Goldie, (F) Loriquet de Goldie **II** LORIIDAE Av

***Psitteuteles iris***: (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory, (S) Lori iris, (F) Loriquet iris **II** LORIIDAE Av

*Psitteuteles johnstoniae* = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

***Psitteuteles versicolor***: (E) Varied Lorikeet, (S) Lori versicolor, (F) Loriquet versicolore **II** LORIIDAE Av

***Psittinus cyanurus***: (E) Blue-rumped Parrot, (S) Lorito dorsiazul, (F) Perruche à croupion bleu **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

*Psittrichas de Pesquet* (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*

***Psittrichas fulgidus***: (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot, (S) Loro aguilero, (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

*Psophia undulata* = *Chlamydotis undulata*

*Pteridopathes pinnata* = **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An

***Pteridophora alberti***: (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av

*Pterocnemia pennata* = *Rhea pennata*

***Pteroglossus aracari***: (E) Black-necked Aracari, (S) Tilingo cuellinero, (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av

***Pteroglossus castanotis***: (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari, (S) Arasari orejicastano, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde, (F) Araçari à oreillons roux **III** RAMPHASTIDAE Av

*Pteroglossus maculirostris* = *Selenidera maculirostris*

***Pteroglossus viridis***: (E) Green Aracari, (S) Tilingo limón, (F) Araçari vert **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av

***Pteronetta hartlaubii***: (E) Hartlaub's Duck, (S) Pato de Hartlaub, (F) Canard de Hartlaub **III** ANATIDAE Av

***Pteronura brasiliensis***: (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter, (S) Airai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo de Rio Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua, (F) Loutre géante du Brésil **I** MUSTELIDAE Ma

*Pteropathes fragilis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An

*Pteropathes simpsoni* = *Antipathes simpsoni*

***Pterophanes cyanopterus***: (E) Great Sapphirewing, (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibri aliazul, (F) Colibri à ailes saphir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

***Pteropus spp.***: (E) flying-foxes, (S) zorros voladores, (F) renards volants, roussettes **I/II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus admiralitatum***: (E) Admiralty Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus aldabrensis***: (E) Aldabra Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus alecto***: (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus anetianus***: (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus argenteatus***: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Silvery Flying-fox, Silvery Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador argenteo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus arquatus* = *Acerodon celebensis*

*Pteropus balutis* = *Pteropus pumilus*

***Pteropus banakrisi***: (E) Torresian flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus brunneus***: (E) Dusky Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus caniceps***: (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus capistratus* = *Pteropus temmincki*

***Pteropus chrysoproctus***: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Amboina **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus cognatus* = *Pteropus rayneri*

*Pteropus comorensis* = *Pteropus seychellensis*

***Pteropus conspicillatus***: (E) Spectacled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de anteojos **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus dasymallus***: (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus faunulus***: (E) Nicobar Flying-fox **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus fundatus***: (E) Banks Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus giganteus***: (E) Indian Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la India **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus gilliardii***: (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus gilliardorum* = *Pteropus gilliardi*

***Pteropus griseus***: (E) Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador gris **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus howensis***: (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Howens **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus hypomelanus***: (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador pequeño **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* = *Pteropus mearnsi*

*Pteropus hypomelanus sanctacrucis* = *Pteropus sanctacrucis*

***Pteropus insularis***: (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Truk **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus intermedius* = *Pteropus vampyrus*

***Pteropus leucopterus***: (E) White-winged Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Luzón **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus leucotis* = *Acerodon leucotis*

***Pteropus livingstonei***: (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Livingston **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus lombocensis***: (E) Lombok Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lombok **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus loochoensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*

***Pteropus lylei***: (E) Lyle's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lyle **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus macrotis pohlei* = *Pteropus pohlei*

***Pteropus macrootis***: (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus mahaganus***: (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus mariannus***: (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Mariannes, Roussette des îles Marianne **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus mearnsi***: (E) Mearns's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Mearns **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus melanopogon***: (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de barba negra **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus melanotus***: (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Andaman **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus molossinus***: (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying fox, (F) Renard volant de Ponape **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus neohibernicus***: (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus niger***: (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus niendiensis***: (E) Temotu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus ocularis***: (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

***Pteropus ornatus***: (E) Omate Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma

*Pteropus pelewensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Pteropus personatus***: (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador enmascarado **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus phaeocephalus***: (E) Mortlock Flying-fox, Mortlock Islands Flying-fox, (F) Roussette de l'île Mortlock **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pilosus***: (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau, (F) Roussette des îles Palau **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pohlei***: (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus poliocephalus***: (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pselaphon***: (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pumilus***: (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Taylor **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rayneri***: (E) Solomons Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rennelli*** = ***Pteropus rayneri***
- Pteropus rodricensis***: (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rufus***: (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus samoensis***: (E) Samoan Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Samoa **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus sanctacrucis***: (E) Santa Cruz Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus satyrus*** = ***Pteropus hypomelanus***
- Pteropus scapulatus***: (E) Little Red Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Queensland **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis***: (E) Seychelles Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis***
- Pteropus speciosus***: (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus subniger***: (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tablasi*** = ***Pteropus pumilus***
- Pteropus temminckii***: (E) Temminck's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Temminck **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tokudae***: (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tonganus***: (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Tonga **I** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tuberculatus***: (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ualanus*** = ***Pteropus mariannus***
- Pteropus vampyrus***: (E) Large Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus vetulus***: (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus voeltzkowi***: (E) Pemba Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus woodfordi***: (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Woodford **II** PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus yapensis*** = ***Pteropus mariannus***
- Ptilocercus lowii***: (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, (F) Ptilocerque de Low **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Ptilocercus*** de Low (F): ***Ptilocercus lowii***
- Ptilolaemus tickelli*** = ***Anorrhinus tickelli***
- Ptilopsis granti*** = ***Otus leucotis***
- Ptilopsis leucotis*** = ***Otus leucotis***
- Ptiloris*** de Victoria (F): ***Ptiloris victoriae***
- Ptiloris intercedens***: (E) Eastern Riflebird **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris magnificus***: (E) Magnificent Riflebird, (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris paradis*** (F): ***Ptiloris paradiseus***
- Ptiloris paradiseus***: (E) Paradise Riflebird, (F) Paradisier festonné, ***Ptiloris paradis*** **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris victoriae***: (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird, (F) Paradisier de Victoria, ***Ptiloris*** de Victoria **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Pyas mucosus***: (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake, (S) Culebra ratera oriental, (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental **II** COLUBRIDAE Re
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus*** = ***Uroplatus fimbriatus***
- Ptyodactylus lineatus*** = ***Uroplatus lineatus***
- Pudu*** du nord (F): ***Pudu mephistophiles***
- Pudu*** du sud (F): ***Pudu puda***
- Pudu mephistophiles***: (E) Northern Pudu, (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo, (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord **II** CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu meridional*** (S): ***Pudu puda***
- Pudu norteño*** (S): ***Pudu mephistophiles***
- Pudu puda***: (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu, (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito, (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud **I** CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu sureño*** (S): ***Pudu puda***
- Pudu***, Chilean (E): ***Pudu puda***
- Pudu***, Northern (E): ***Pudu mephistophiles***
- Pudu***, Southern (E): ***Pudu puda***
- Puercoespín*** (S): ***Hystrix cristata***
- Puffleg***, Black-breasted (E): ***Eriocnemis nigrivestis***
- Puffleg***, Black-thighed (E): ***Eriocnemis derbyi***
- Puffleg***, Blue-capped (E): ***Eriocnemis glaucopoides***
- Puffleg***, Buff-thighed (E): ***Haplophaedia assimilis***
- Puffleg***, Colourful (E): ***Eriocnemis mirabilis***
- Puffleg***, Coppery-bellied (E): ***Eriocnemis cupreiventris***
- Puffleg***, Coppery-naped (E): ***Eriocnemis sapphiropygia***
- Puffleg***, Emerald-bellied (E): ***Eriocnemis alinae***
- Puffleg***, Glowing (E): ***Eriocnemis vestitus***
- Puffleg***, Golden-breasted (E): ***Eriocnemis mosquera***
- Puffleg***, Greenish (E): ***Haplophaedia aureliae***
- Puffleg***, Hoary (E): ***Haplophaedia lugens***
- Puffleg***, Sapphire-vented (E): ***Eriocnemis luciani***
- Puffleg***, Turquoise-throated (E): ***Eriocnemis godini***
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana***: (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl, (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón antejojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor, (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix melanota***: (E) Band-bellied Owl, Bandtailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande, (F) Chouette à collier **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix perspicillata***: (E) Spectacled Owl, (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón antejojo, Lechuzón de anteojos, (F) Chouette à lunettes **II** STRIGIDAE Av
- Puma*** (E): ***Puma concolor***
- Puma concolor***: (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger, (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, (F) Puma **I/II** FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor coryi***: (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma, (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride **I** FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor costaricensis***: (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma, (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central, (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale **I** FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor cougar***: (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental, (F) Cougar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord **I** FELIDAE Ma
- Puma*** costarricense (S): ***Puma concolor costaricensis***
- Puma*** d'Amérique centrale (F): ***Puma concolor costaricensis***
- Puma*** de América Central (S): ***Puma concolor costaricensis***
- Puma*** de Florida (S): ***Puma concolor coryi***
- Puma*** de Floride (F): ***Puma concolor coryi***
- Puma*** de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): ***Puma concolor cougar***
- Puma*** del este de América del Norte (S): ***Puma concolor cougar***
- Puma*** oriental (S): ***Puma concolor cougar***
- Puma***, Central American (E): ***Puma concolor costaricensis***
- Puma***, Costa Rican (E): ***Puma concolor costaricensis***
- Puma***, Eastern (E): ***Puma concolor cougar***
- Puma***, Florida (E): ***Puma concolor coryi***
- Punta blanca*** (S): ***Urostictes benjamini***

**Purpureicephalus spurius:** (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Perico capelo, (F) Perruche à tête pourpre II PSITTACIDAE Av

Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*

**Pycnonotus zeylanicus:** (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul, (S) Bulbul bigotudo, (F) Bulbul à tête jaune II PYCNONOTIDAE Av

Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*

Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*

Pygargue blagré (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*

Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*

Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*

Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*

Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*

Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*

Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*

Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*

**Pygathrix spp.:** (E) Snub-nosed monkeys, (F) Doucs, Rhinopithèques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Pygathrix avunculus:** (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Pygathrix bieti:** (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Pygathrix brelichi:** (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Pygathrix nemaeus:** (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur, (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix, (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

*Pygathrix nigripes* = *Pygathrix nemaeus*

**Pygathrix roxellana:** (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey, (S) Langur chato, (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

*Pygathrix roxellana bieti* = *Pygathrix bieti*

*Pygathrix roxellana brelichi* = *Pygathrix brelichi*

*Pygmornis longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*

*Pygmornis striigularis* = *Phaethornis striigularis*

Pygmy-goose, African (E): *Nettapus auritus*

Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*

Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*

Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nanum*

Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*

Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*

Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*

Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*

Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*

Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*

Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*

Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*

Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*

Pygmy-Owl, Northern (E): *Glaucidium californicum*

Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*

Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*

Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*

Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*

Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*

Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*

Pygmy-Parrot, Finch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*

Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*

Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*

Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*

Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*

Pyréneste ponceau (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*

*Pyrenestes frommi* = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*

*Pyrenestes maximus* = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*

**Pyrenestes ostrinus:** (E) Black-bellied Seedcracker, (S) Pirenestes ventrinegro, (F) Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir, Pyréneste ponceau III ESTRILDIDAE Av

*Pyrenestes rothschildi* = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*

*Pyrophyllia inflata* = *Gymna amulata*

**Pyrrhura albipectus:** (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco, (F) Conure à col blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Pyrrhura amazonum* = *Pyrrhura picta*

*Pyrrhura anaca* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

*Pyrrhura caeruleiceps* = *Pyrrhura picta*

**Pyrrhura calliptera:** (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechiparda, (F) Conure à poitrine brune II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura cruentata:** (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure, (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande, (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba I PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura devillei:** (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Deville, (F) Conure de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura egregia:** (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet, (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado, (F) Conure aile-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Pyrrhura eisenmanni* = *Pyrrhura picta*

*Pyrrhura emma* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

**Pyrrhura frontalis:** (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet, (S) Chiripepe común, Cotorra chiripepe, (F) Conure de Vieillot II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Pyrrhura griseipectus* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

**Pyrrhura hoematotis:** (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja, (F) Conure à oreillons II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura hoffmanni:** (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra catana, (F) Conure de Hoffmann II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Pyrrhura hypoxantha* = *Pyrrhura molinae*

**Pyrrhura lepida:** (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet, (S) Cotorra perlada, (F) Conure perlée II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura leucotis:** (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado, (F) Conure emma II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura melanura:** (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra, (F) Conure de Souancé II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura molinae:** (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Chiripepe salteño, Cotorra de Molina, (F) Conure de Molina II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura orcesi:** (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro, (F) Conure d'Orécs II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura perlata:** (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ventrirroja, (F) Conure à ventre rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Pyrrhura pflimeri* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

**Pyrrhura picta:** (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado, (F) Conure versicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av

**Pyrrhura rhodocephala:** (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo, (F) Conure tête-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Pyrrhura rhodogaster* = *Pyrrhura perlata*

**Pyrrhura rupicola:** (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet, (S) Cotorra capirota, (F) Conure à cape noire II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Pyrrhura subandina* = *Pyrrhura picta*

**Pyrrhura viridicata:** (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta, (F) Conure des Santa Marta II PSITTACIDAE Av

*Pyrrhoglaux podargina* = *Otus podarginus*

Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*

Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*

Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*

Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*

*Python amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*

**Python anchietae:** (E) Angolan Python, (S) Pitón de Angola, (F)

Python d'Angola II PYTHONIDAE Re

Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*

*Python bellii* = *Python regius*



*Python bivittatus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*

*Python boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*

*Python bora* = *Python molurus*

*Python bredli* = *Morelia bredli*

***Python breitensteini***: (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

***Python brongersmai***: (E) Blood Python, (S) Pitón malaya, (F) Python malais, Python sanguin **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*

*Python carinatus* = *Morelia carinata*

***Python curtus***: (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

*Python curtus breitensteini* = *Python breitensteini*

*Python curtus brongersmai* = *Python brongersmai*

*Python curtus curtus* = *Python curtus*

Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*

Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*

Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*

Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*

Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*

Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*

Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*

Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*

Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*

Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*

Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*

Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*

*Python houuttuyi* = *Python sebae*

*Python jamesonii* = *Python molurus*

*Python javanicus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*

*Python jubalis* = *Python sebae*

*Python liberiensis* = *Python sebae*

Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*

Python mûre (F): *Python molurus*

Python mûre indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*

***Python molurus***: (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger

Python, (F) Python mûre, Python tigre **I/II** PYTHONIDAE Re

***Python molurus molurus***: (E) Indian Python, (S) Pitón de la India, (F) Python mûre indien **I** PYTHONIDAE Re

*Python molurus pimbura* = *Python molurus molurus*

*Python natalensis* = *Python sebae*

*Python oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*

*Python ordinatus* = *Python molurus*

*Python peronii* = *Morelia spilota*

*Python punctatus* = *Morelia spilota*

Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*

***Python regius***: (E) Ball Python, Royal Python, (S) Pitón real, (F)

Python royal **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

***Python reticulatus***: (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python, (S) Pitón reticulada, (F) Python réticulé **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*

Python royal (F): *Python regius*

Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*

*Python saxuloides* = *Python sebae*

*Python schneideri* = *Python reticulatus*

***Python sebae***: (E) African Python, African Rock Python, (S) Pitón de Seba, (F) Python de Seba **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

*Python spilota* = *Morelia spilota*

Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*

Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*

Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*

*Python tigris* = *Python molurus*

*Python timorensis* = *Liasis mackloti*

***Python timoriensis***: (E) Timor Python, (S) Pitón de Timor, (F) Python de Timor **II** PYTHONIDAE Re

*Python viridis* = *Morelia viridis*

Python, African (E): *Python sebae*

Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*

Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*

Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*

Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*

Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*

Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*

Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*

Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*

Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*

Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*

Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*

Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*

Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*

Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*

Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*

Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*

Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*

Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*

Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*

Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*

Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*

Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*

Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*

Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*

Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*

Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*

Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*

Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*

Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*

Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*

Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*

Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*

Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*

Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*

Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*

Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*

Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*

Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*

Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*

Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*

Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*

**PYTHONIDAE spp.**: (E) pythons (S) pitóns, (F) pythons **I/II** Re

pythons (E/F): PYTHONIDAE spp.

***Pytilia hypogrammica***: (E) Red-faced Pytilia, Yellow-winged

Pytilia, (F) Beumarquet à ailes jaunes, Diamant à face rouge

**III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

***Pytilia phoenicoptera***: (E) Aurora Finch, Crimson-winged Pytilia,

Red-winged Pytilia, (S) Pitilia alirroja, (F) Beumarquet,

Beumarquet aurore, Diamant aurore **III** ESTRILDIDAE Av

Pytilia, Crimson-winged (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*

Pytilia, Red-faced (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica*

Pytilia, Red-winged (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera*

Pytilia, Yellow-winged (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica*

Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*

Pyxide à queue plate (F): *Pyxis planicauda*

Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*

***Pyxidea mouhotii***: (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle,

Keeled Box Turtle **II** EMDYDIDAE Re

***Pyxis arachnoides***: (E) Spider Tortoise, (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga

de plastrón articulado, (F) Pyxide arachnoïde **I**

TESTUDINIDAE Re

*Pyxis madagascariensis* = *Pyxis arachnoides*

***Pyxis planicauda***: (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled

Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy

Flat-tailed Tortoise, (S) Tortue de cola plana, (F) Pyxide à dos

plat, Pyxide à queue plate **ITESTUDINIDAE** Re

***Quadrula intermedia***: (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland

Monkey-face Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

***Quadrula sparsa***: (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian

Monkey-face Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi



- Quadrula striata* = *Plethobasus cooperianus*  
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Quailfinch, African (E): *Oryzopsis atricollis*  
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
**Quelea erythrops**: (E) Red-headed Dioch, Red-headed Quelea, (S) Laborioso cabecirrojo, (F) Travailleur à tête rouge **III**  
 PLOCEIDAE Av  
 Quelea, Red-headed (E): *Quelea erythrops*  
*Querquedula bernieri* = *Anas bernieri*  
*Querquedula hartlaubii* = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*  
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Queue de vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulea*  
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*  
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophra traxi*  
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Rabihorcado ventrillo (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitiae*  
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*  
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicauda*  
 Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*  
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discus*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platensis*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Racquet-tail, Mindanao (E): *Prioniturus waterstradti*  
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Rafetus leloi = *Rafetus swinhoei*  
**Rafetus swinhoei**: (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle **III**  
 TRIONYCHIDAE Re  
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
*Ramphastos aracar* = *Pteroglossus aracar*  
*Ramphastos aurantirostris* = *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
*Ramphastos bailloni* = *Bailloni bailloni*  
**Ramphastos dicolorus**: (E) Red-breasted Toucan, (S) Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde, (F) Toucan à ventre rouge **III**  
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Ramphastos inca* = *Ramphastos tucanus*  
**Ramphastos sulfuratus**: (E) Keel-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, (F) Toucan à carène **II**  
 RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
**Ramphastos toco**: (E) Toco Toucan, (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, (F) Toucan toco **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
**Ramphastos tucanus**: (E) Red-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico rojo, (F) Toucan à bec rouge **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Ramphastos viridis* = *Pteroglossus viridis*  
**Ramphastos vitellinus**: (E) Channel-billed Toucan, (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán piquirrojo, (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel **II** RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
*Ramphodon dohrnii* = *Glaucis dohrnii*  
**Ramphodon naevius**: (E) Saw-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picosierra, (F) Colibri tacheté **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Ramphomicon dorsale**: (E) Black-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro, (F) Colibri à dos noir **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Ramphomicon microrhynchum**: (E) Purple-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri pico espina, Colibri piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura, (F) Colibri à petit bec **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Ramphomicon olivaceus* = *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
*Rana cutipora* = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Epipedobates bassleri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Epipedobates azureiventris*  
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granuliferus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*  
 Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Dendrobates maculatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Epipedobates pictus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
 Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*  
 Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*  
 Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Minyobates viridis*  
 Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*/ *Mantella aurantiaca*  
 Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Rana hexadactyla = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
 Rana robusta = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
 Rana saparoua = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*  
 Rana tigrina = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*  
 Rana tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
 Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Dendrobates* spp./  
*Epipedobates* spp./ *Minyobates* spp./  
*Phyllobates* spp.  
 ranas doradas (S): *Mantella* spp.  
 Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
 rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES spp.  
 rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES spp.  
 raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.  
 Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyomys pedunculatus*  
 Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*  
 Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*  
 Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*  
 Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*  
 Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*  
 Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*  
 Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*  
 Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*  
 Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*  
 Rata canguro (S): *Bettongia* spp.  
 Rata coligorda (S): *Zyomys pedunculatus*  
 Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*  
 Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 Rat-kangaroo, Desert (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 Rat-kangaroo, Plains (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicauda*  
 Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
 Ratónero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Ratónero común (S): *Buteo buteo*

- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*  
 Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*  
**Ratufa spp.:** (E) giant squirrels, (S) ardillas gigantes, (F) écureuils géants, **II** SCIURIDAE Ma  
**Ratufa affinis:** (E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée **II** SCIURIDAE Ma  
**Ratufa bicolor:** (E) Black Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie **II** SCIURIDAE Ma  
**Ratufa indica:** (E) Indian Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde **II** SCIURIDAE Ma  
**Ratufa macroura:** (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris **II** SCIURIDAE Ma  
 Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*  
 Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
 Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
 Renard colíeo (F): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*  
 Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Renard d'Azara (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*  
 Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*  
 Renard de Chiloé (F): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Renard de la pampa (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*  
 Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
 Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*  
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*  
 renards volants (F): *Acerodon* spp./ *Pteropus* spp.  
 Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Requin pélerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*  
*Reussia lamellosa* = *Madracis decactis*  
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcophagus papa*  
**Rhea americana:** (E) Common Rhea, Greater Rhea, (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común, (F) Nandou américain, Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris **II** RHEIDAE Av  
**Rhea pennata:** (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea, (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo, (F) Nandou de Darwin **I/II** RHEIDAE Av  
**Rhea pennata pennata:** **II** RHEIDAE Av  
 Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*  
 Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Rhea pennata*  
 Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*  
 Rhea, Lesser (E): *Rhea pennata*  
 Rhea, Puna (E): *Rhea pennata*  
*Rhecostica albiceps* = *Aphonopelma albiceps*  
*Rhecostica pallida* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Rheinardia nigrescens* = *Rheinardia ocellata*  
**Rheinardia ocellata:** (E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Rheinard, (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
**Rheobatrachus spp.:** (E) gastric-brooding frogs, (F) grenouilles à incubation gastrique **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am  
**Rheobatrachus silus:** (E) Cononella Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog, (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am  
**Rheobatrachus vitellinus:** (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog **II** MYOBATRACHIDAE Am  
 Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
**Rhincodon typus:** (E) Whale Shark, (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena, (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine **II** RHINCODONTIDAE El  
 rhinocéros (F): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.  
 Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*  
 Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
 Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
 Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*  
**Rhinoceros sondaicus:** (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Java, (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde **I** RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma  
 Rhinocéros unicomme de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
**Rhinoceros unicornis:** (E) Great Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte unicomio índico, (F) Rhinocéros unicomme de l'Inde **I** RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma  
 Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
 Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
 Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
 Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
 Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
 Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
 Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
 Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
 Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
 Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
 rhinoceroses (E): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.  
**RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.:** (E) rhinoceroses, (S) rinocerontes, (F) rhinocéros **I/II** Ma  
*Rhinodon pentalineatus* = *Rhincodon typus*  
*Rhinopithecus avunculus* = *Pygathrix avunculus*  
*Rhinopithecus bieti* = *Pygathrix bieti*  
*Rhinopithecus brelichi* = *Pygathrix brelichi*  
*Rhinopithecus nemaeus* = *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
*Rhinopithecus roxellana* = *Pygathrix roxellana*  
 Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Pygathrix roxellana*  
 Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Pygathrix roxellana*  
 Rhinopithèque douce (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
 Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Pygathrix avunculus*  
 Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Pygathrix brelichi*  
 rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp.  
*Rhinoplax vigil* = *Buceros vigil*  
*Rhinopteryx clamator* = *Asio clamator*  
*Rhipidipathes colombiana:* **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Rhipidipathes reticulata:* **II** APHANIPATHIDAE An  
*Rhipidipathes tristis* = *Antipathes tristis*  
*Rhipidogrya daniana* = *Euphyllia fimbriata*  
*Rhizopsammia annae:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia bermudensis:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia chamissoi* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*  
*Rhizopsammia compacta:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia goesi:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia manuelensis* = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*  
*Rhizopsammia minuta:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis* = *Rhizopsammia minuta*  
*Rhizopsammia nuda:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia pulchra:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia verrilli:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia wellingtoni:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizopsammia wetsteinii:* **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia bartschi* = *Rhizosmia maculata*  
*Rhizosmia elata:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia gerdae:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia maculata:* (E) Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Madrépore oeuillet tacheté **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia multipapillifera:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia robusta:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizosmia sagamiensis:* **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Rhizothera dulitensis* = *Rhizothera longirostris*  
**Rhizothera longirostris:** (E) Long-billed Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque de pico largo, Perdiz piquilarga, (F) Perdrix à long bec, Rouloul à long bec **III** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Rhizotrochus affinis* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Rhizotrochus flabelliformis:* **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus fragilis* = *Polymyces fragilis*  
*Rhizotrochus levidensis:* **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus niinoi:* **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus palaoensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Rhizotrochus radiatus* = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus tulipa* = *Polymyces fragilis*  
*Rhizotrochus typus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Rhizotrochus worsleyi* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Rhodaraea tenuidens* = *Goniopora tenuidens*  
**Rhodonessa caryophyllacea**: (E) Pink-headed Duck, (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa, (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose **I** ANATIDAE Av  
**Rhodopis vesper**: (E) Oasis Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Atacama, (F) Colibrí vesper **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Rhodopsammia affinis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Rhodopsammia amoena* = *Balanophyllia carinata*  
*Rhodopsammia carinata* = *Balanophyllia parallela*  
*Rhodopsammia incerta* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Rhodopsammia ovalis* = *Balanophyllia cumingii*  
*Rhodopsammia parallela* = *Balanophyllia parallela*  
*Rhodopsammia socialis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Rhombopsammia niphada*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Rhombopsammia squiresi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Rhoptropella ocellata* = *Phelsuma ocellata*  
*Rhoptropus ocellatus* = *Phelsuma ocellata*  
*Rhoptrura petiti* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Rhoptrura reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
**Rhynchopsitta spp.**: (S) lorito piquigruoso, (F) perroquets à gros bec, **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha**: (E) Thick-billed Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso, (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
**Rhynchopsitta terrisi**: (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serana oriental, (F) Conure à front brun **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Rhynochetos jubatus**: (E) Kagu, (S) Kagú, (F) Kagou, Kagou huppé **I** RHYNOCHETIDAE Av  
*Rhyticeros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*  
*Rhyticeros corrugatus* = *Aceros corrugatus*  
*Rhyticeros everetti* = *Aceros everetti*  
*Rhyticeros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*  
*Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*  
*Rhyticeros narcondami* = *Aceros narcondami*  
*Rhyticeros plicatus* = *Aceros plicatus*  
*Rhyticeros subruficollis* = *Aceros subruficollis*  
*Rhyticeros undulatus* = *Aceros undulatus*  
*Rhytidoceros everetti* = *Aceros everetti*  
Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kemp*  
Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kemp*  
Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kemp*  
Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kemp*  
Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kemp*  
Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*  
Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma turulosa rangiana*  
Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*  
Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*  
Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*  
Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*  
Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*  
Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
right whales (E): *Eubalaena* spp.  
Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
Ringneck, Mallee (E): *Barnardius barnardi*  
Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*  
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*  
Rinoceronte unicornio indico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
rinocerontes (S): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.  
River-Martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*  
Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Rollulus rouloul**: (E) Crested Partridge, Rouloul, (S) Perdiz de bosque crestada, Perdiz rulul, (F) Rouloul à couronne, Rouloul couronné **III** PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Romerolagus diazi**: (E) Volcano Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche, (F) Lapin de Díaz, Lapin des volcans **I** LEPORIDAE Ma  
Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorcual enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*  
Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*  
Rosella, Adelaide (E): *Platycercus adalaidae*  
Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*  
Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*  
Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*  
Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*  
Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*  
Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*  
Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*  
Rosella, Yellow (E): *Platycercus flaveolus*  
*Rosmarus rosmarus* = *Odobenus rosmarus*  
**Rostrhamus hamatus**: (E) Slender-billed Kite, (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plumizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz, (F) Milan à long bec **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Rostrhamus sociabilis**: (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite, (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero, (F) Milan des marais **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul*  
Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*  
Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul*  
Rouloul noir (F): *Melanoperga nigra*  
Rouloul ocellé (F): *Calopodix ocella*  
Rouloul (E): *Rollulus rouloul*  
Round Island boar (E): BOLYRIDAE spp.  
Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Bebrornis rodericamus*  
Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F): *Pteropus phaeocephalus*  
Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*  
Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*  
Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*  
Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*  
Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*  
Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*  
roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.  
Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
*Rucervus divauealii* = *Cervus divauealii*  
*Rucervus eldii* = *Cervus eldii*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Rufibrenta ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*  
Ruisenior del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*  
*Rupicapra ornata* = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
**Rupicapra pyrenaica**: (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois, (S) Rebeco ibérico, (F) Isard **I/NC BOVIDAE** Ma  
**Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata**: (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois, (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos, (F) Chamois des Abruzzes **I BOVIDAE** Ma  
*Rupicapra rupicapra ornata* = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
**Rupicola spp.**: (E) cocks-of-the-rock, (S) gallitos de las rocas, (F) coqs-de-roche, **II COTINGIDAE** Av  
**Rupicola peruviana**: (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui, (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien **II COTINGIDAE** Av  
**Rupicola rupicola**: (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado, (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange **II COTINGIDAE** Av  
*Rupornis ridgwayi* = *Buteo ridgwayi*  
Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*  
Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
Sabrewing, Long-tailed (E): *Campylopterus excellens*  
Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*  
Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*  
**Sacalia bealei**: (E) Beal's Eyed Turtle **III EMYDIDAE** Re  
**Sacalia pseudocellata**: (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle **III EMYDIDAE** Re  
**Sacalia quadriocellata**: (E) Four-eyed Turtle **III EMYDIDAE** Re  
Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Sack, Rip (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
**Sagittarius serpentarius**: (E) Secretarybird, (S) Secretario, Serpentario, (F) Messenger sagittaire, Secrétaire des serpents, Serpentaire **II SAGITTARIIDAE** Av  
*Sagmatias australis* = *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
*Sagmatias cruciger* = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
*Sagmatias obliquidens* = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
*Sagmatias obscurus* = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*  
**Saguinus bicolor**: (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin, (S) Tamarin bicolor, (F) Tamarin bicolore **I CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
**Saguinus fuscicollis**: (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à manteau rouge **II CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
**Saguinus geoffroyi**: (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy, (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy **I CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
*Saguinus graellsii* = *Saguinus nigricollis*  
**Saguinus imperator**: (E) Emperor Tamarin, (S) Tamarino emperador **II CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
**Saguinus inustus**: (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottled-faced Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de caba manchada **II CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
**Saguinus labiatus**: (E) Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de labios blancos **II CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
**Saguinus leucopus**: (E) White-footed Tamarin, (S) Tamarin de manos blancas, Tamarin de pies blancos, (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs **I CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
*Saguinus martinsi* = *Saguinus bicolor*  
*Saguinus melanoleucus* = *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
**Saguinus midas**: (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses **II CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
**Saguinus mystax**: (E) Moustached Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à moustaches **II CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
*Saguinus niger* = *Saguinus midas*  
**Saguinus nigricollis**: (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin, (F) Tamarin rouge et noir **II CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
**Saguinus oedipus**: (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin, (S) Bichichi, (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché **I CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
*Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi* = *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
*Saguinus pileatus* = *Saguinus mystax*  
*Saguinus tamarin* = *Saguinus midas*  
**Saguinus tripartitus**: (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada **II CALLITRICHIDAE** Ma  
Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*  
Saiga (F): *Saiga tatarica*  
**Saiga tatarica**: (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, (S) Antilope saiga, Saiga, (F) Saiga **II/NC BOVIDAE** Ma  
Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
**Saimiri boliviensis**: (E) Black-headed Squirrel Monkey **II CEBIDAE** Ma  
Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*  
**Saimiri oerstedii**: (E) Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey, (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono titi, Saimiri dorsirrojo, (F) Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux **I CEBIDAE** Ma  
**Saimiri sciureus**: (E) Common Squirrel Monkey, (F) Saïmiri écureuil **II CEBIDAE** Ma  
*Saimiri sciureus boliviensis* = *Saimiri boliviensis*  
*Saimiri sciureus ustus* = *Saimiri ustus*  
**Saimiri ustus**: (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey **II CEBIDAE** Ma  
**Saimiri vanzolinii**: (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey **II CEBIDAE** Ma  
Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*  
Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*  
Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*  
Sakafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*  
Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*  
Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*  
Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*  
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*  
Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*  
Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*  
Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*  
Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*  
Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*  
Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*  
Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*  
Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*  
Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*  
Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*  
Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*  
Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*  
Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*  
Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
salamanders, giant (E): *Andrias* spp.  
Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*  
Salamandra gigante de Japon (S): *Andrias japonicus*  
*Salamandra maxima* = *Andrias japonicus*  
Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp.  
Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*  
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*  
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*  
Salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sandalolitha africana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Sandalolitha dentata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
*Sandalolitha robusta*: (E) Basket Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanus*  
Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanus*  
Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
Sangsue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
Sansonnnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucoposar rothschildi*  
Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
**Sanzinia madagascariensis**: (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia, (S) Boa arboricola de Madagascar, (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar **I** BOIDAE Re  
Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*  
Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura*  
Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*  
Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuraonia oenone*  
Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*  
Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris*  
Sapo dorado (S): *Bufo periglenes*  
Sapo dorado de Monte Verde (S): *Bufo periglenes*  
Sapo viviparo de Afrique occidentale (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*  
Sapo viviparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*  
Sapo viviparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*  
Sapo viviparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*  
sapos viviparos (S): *Altiphrynoides* spp./ *Nectophrynoides* spp./ *Nimbaphrynoides* spp./ *Spinophrynoides* spp.  
sapos viviparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoides* spp.  
Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*  
Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuraonia oenone*  
Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
*Saphironia luminosa* = *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
**Sappho sparganura**: (E) Red-tailed Comet, (S) Colibri cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo, (F) Colibri sappho **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
Sarcelle à oreillons (F): *Nettion auritus*  
Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*  
Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*  
Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*  
Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*  
Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*  
Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*  
Sarcelle d'été (F): *Anas querquedula*  
Sarcelle d'hiver (F): *Anas crecca*  
Sarcelle du Cap (F): *Anas capensis*  
Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*  
Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*  
Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*  
Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*  
Sarcidiorme à crête (F): *Sarkidiormis melanotos*  
*Sarcinula ellisii* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Sarcinula fascicularis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Sarcinula hexagonalis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Sarcinula irregularis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Sarcinula laperosiana* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Sarcinula pauciradiata* = *Galaxea paucisepta*  
**Sarcogyps calvus**: (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabecirrojo, (F) Vautour royal **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
Sarcoramphie roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Sarcoramphus papa**: (E) King Vulture, (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey, (F) Carcoramphie roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcoramphie roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal **III** CATHARTIDAE Av  
**Sarkidiormis melanotos**: (E) Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose, (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte, (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronulé, Sarcidiorme à crête **II** ANATIDAE Av  
*Saropathes scoparia*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
Sasabi (S): *Damaliscus lunatus*  
Sasin (E): *Antelope cervicapra*  
Sassaby (F): *Damaliscus lunatus*  
**Saucerottia beryllina**: (E) Berylline Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia berilina, Colibri de Berilo, (F) Ariane beryl **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Saucerottia cupreicauda**: (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Saucerottia cyanifrons**: (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia capiázu, (F) Ariane à front bleu **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Saucerottia cyanura**: (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coliazul, Colibri coliazul, (F) Ariane à queue bleue **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Saucerottia edward**: (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de Edward, (F) Ariane d'Edward **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Saucerottia saucerrottei**: (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely-vented Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia verdiazul, (F) Ariane de Sophie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Saucerottia tobaci**: (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago, (F) Ariane de Félicie **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Saucerottia viridigaster**: (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia colimorada, (F) Ariane à ventre vert **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Sauromalus varius**: (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla, (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban **I** IGUANIDAE Re  
Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*  
*Savaghiopsis pedata* = *Aphanipathes pedata*  
scaly-tailed flying squirrels (E): *Anomalurus* spp.  
**Scaphiophryne gottlebe**: (E) Red Rain Frog **II** MICROHYLIDAE Am  
**Scaphirhynchus albus**: (E) Pallid Sturgeon **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*  
*Scaphirhynchus hermanni* = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*  
*Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni* = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
*Scaphirhynchus mexicanus* = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*  
**Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus**: (E) Sand Sturgeon, Shovelnose Sturgeon **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei* = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*  
**Scaphirhynchus suttkusi**: (E) Alabama Sturgeon **II** ACIPENSERIDAE Ac  
*Scapophyllia cylindrica*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MERULINIDAE An  
*Scaptocheyls agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Scaptocheyls berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
**Sceloglaux albifacies**: (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl, (S) Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninno reidor, (F) Chouette à joues blanches, Ninnoxe rieuse **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Schistes geoffroyi* = *Augastes geoffroyi*  
*Schizoculina africana*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Schizoculina arbuscula* = *Oculina arbuscula*  
*Schizoculina fissipara*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Schizocyathus fissilis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> GUYNIIDAE An  
*Schizopathes affinis*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Schizopathes amplispina*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Schizopathes crassa*: **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Schizopsammia songae* = *Dichopsammia granulosa*  
Scinque à queue préhensile des îles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata*  
Scinque arboricole des îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*  
Scinque géant des îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*  
*Sciurocheirus alleni* = *Galago alleni*  
*Sciurocheirus gabonensis* = *Galago alleni*  
**Sciurus deppei**: (E) Deppe's Squirrel, (S) Ardilla costarricense, Ardilla de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos, (F) Écureuil de Deppe, Écureuil des pins **III** SCIURIDAE Ma  
SCLERACTINIA spp.: (E) stony corals, hard corals, (F) don't coraux récifaux, **II** An  
*Sclerhelia alcocki* = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*  
*Sclerhelia dubia*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
*Sclerhelia formosa* = *Madrepore oculata*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Sclerhelia hirtella*: **II**<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*  
*Scleropages aureus* = *Scleropages formosus*  
**Scleropages formosus**: (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue, (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo, (F) Scléropage d'Asie I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE Ac  
*Scleropages legendrei* = *Scleropages formosus*  
*Scleropages macrocephalus* = *Scleropages formosus*  
*Scolopax borealis* = *Numenius borealis*  
*Scolopax rubra* = *Eudocimus ruber*  
*Scolymia australis*: (E) Button Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Scolymia cubensis*: (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral, (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Scolymia lacera*: (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Scolymia vitiensis*: (E) Doughnut Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Scolymia wellsii*: (F) Corail solitaire de wells **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Scops barbarus* = *Otus barbarus*  
*Scops beccarii* = *Otus magicus*  
*Scops brookii* = *Otus brookii*  
*Scops cooperi* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Scops flammeola* = *Otus flammeolus*  
*Scops géant de Guernsey* (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
*Scops icterorhynchus* = *Otus icterorhynchus*  
*Scops ingens* = *Otus ingens*  
*Scops kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Scops longicornis* = *Otus longicornis*  
*Scops manadensis* = *Otus manadensis*  
*Scops mantananensis* = *Otus mantananensis*  
*Scops mindorensis* = *Otus mindorensis*  
*Scops philippensis* = *Bubo philippensis*  
*Scops rutilus* = *Otus rutilus*  
*Scops senegalensis* = *Otus scops*  
*Scops silvicola* = *Otus silvicola*  
*Scops sunia* = *Otus scops*  
*Scops trichopsis* = *Otus trichopsis*  
*Scops whiteheadi* = *Otus megalotis*  
*Scops-Owl, African* (E): *Otus scops*  
*Scops-Owl, Andaman* (E): *Otus balli*  
*Scops-Owl, Celebes* (E): *Otus manadensis*  
*Scops-Owl, Collared* (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
*Scops-Owl, Common* (E): *Otus scops*  
*Scops-Owl, Comoro* (E): *Otus pauliani*  
*Scops-Owl, Elegant* (E): *Otus elegans*  
*Scops-Owl, Eurasian* (E): *Otus scops*  
*Scops-Owl, Giant* (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
*Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro* (E): *Otus pauliani*  
*Scops-Owl, Indian* (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
*Scops-Owl, Javan* (E): *Otus angelinae*  
*Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda* (E): *Otus silvicola*  
*Scops-Owl, Luzon* (E): *Otus longicornis*  
*Scops-Owl, Madagascar* (E): *Otus rutilus*  
*Scops-Owl, Malagasy* (E): *Otus rutilus*  
*Scops-Owl, Mantanani* (E): *Otus mantananensis*  
*Scops-Owl, Mentaure* (E): *Otus umbra*  
*Scops-Owl, Mentawai* (E): *Otus mentawi*  
*Scops-Owl, Mindanao* (E): *Otus mirus*  
*Scops-Owl, Mindoro* (E): *Otus mindorensis*  
*Scops-Owl, Moheli* (E): *Otus moheliensis*  
*Scops-Owl, Moluccan* (E): *Otus magicus*  
*Scops-Owl, Morden's* (E): *Otus ireneae*  
*Scops-Owl, Mountain* (E): *Otus spilocephalus*  
*Scops-Owl, Nicobar* (E): *Otus alius*  
*Scops-Owl, Oriental* (E): *Otus scops*  
*Scops-Owl, Palawan* (E): *Otus fuliginosus*  
*Scops-Owl, Pallid* (E): *Otus brucei*  
*Scops-Owl, Papuan* (E): *Otus magicus*  
*Scops-Owl, Pemba* (E): *Otus rutilus*  
*Scops-Owl, Philippine* (E): *Otus megalotis*  
*Scops-Owl, Rajah* (E): *Otus brookii*  
*Scops-Owl, Reddish* (E): *Otus rufescens*  
*Scops-Owl, Ryukyu* (E): *Otus elegans*  
*Scops-Owl, Sandy* (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
*Scops-Owl, Sangihe* (E): *Otus collari*  
*Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé* (E): *Otus hartlaubi*  
*Scops-Owl, Simeulue* (E): *Otus umbra*  
*Scops-Owl, Sokoke* (E): *Otus ireneae*  
*Scops-Owl, Spotted* (E): *Otus spilocephalus*  
*Scops-Owl, Striated* (E): *Otus brucei*  
*Scops-Owl, Sulawesi* (E): *Otus manadensis*  
*Scops-Owl, Sunda* (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
*Scops-Owl, Wallace's* (E): *Otus silvicola*  
*Scops-Owl, White-faced* (E): *Otus leucotis*  
*Scops-Owl, White-fronted* (E): *Otus sagittatus*  
*Scorpion de Gambie* (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
*Scorpion dictateur* (F): *Pandinus dictator*  
*Scorpion empereur* (F): *Pandinus imperator*  
*Scorpion impérial* (F): *Pandinus imperator*  
*Scorpion, Emperor* (E): *Pandinus imperator*  
*Scorpion, Giant Senegalese* (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
**Scotopelia bouvieri**: (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador vermiculado, (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
**Scotopelia peli**: (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora, (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
**Scotopelia ussheri**: (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl, (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo, (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked* (E): *Otus clarkii*  
*Screech-Owl, Bearded* (E): *Otus barbarus*  
*Screech-Owl, Black-capped* (E): *Otus atricapillus*  
*Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest* (E): *Otus marshalli*  
*Screech-Owl, Colombian* (E): *Otus ingens*  
*Screech-Owl, Cuban* (E): *Otus lawrencii*  
*Screech-Owl, Eastern* (E): *Otus asio*  
*Screech-Owl, Koepcke's* (E): *Otus koepckeae*  
*Screech-Owl, Long-tufted* (E): *Otus sanctaetatarinae*  
*Screech-Owl, Peruvian* (E): *Otus roboratus*  
*Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican* (E): *Otus nudipes*  
*Screech-Owl, Rufescent* (E): *Otus ingens*  
*Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara* (E): *Otus barbarus*  
*Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied* (E): *Otus watsonii*  
*Screech-Owl, Tropical* (E): *Otus choliba*  
*Screech-Owl, Variable* (E): *Otus atricapillus*  
*Screech-Owl, Vermiculated* (E): *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Screech-Owl, West Peruvian* (E): *Otus roboratus*  
*Screech-Owl, Western* (E): *Otus kennicottii*  
*Screech-Owl, Whiskered* (E): *Otus trichopsis*  
*Screech-Owl, White-throated* (E): *Otus albogularis*  
*Scrub-bird, Noisy* (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
*Scrub-bird, Western* (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
*sea ponies* (E): *Hippocampus* spp.  
*Sea-Eagle, Pallas's* (E): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus*  
*Sea-Eagle, Sanford's* (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
*Sea-Eagle, Solomon* (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
*Sea-Eagle, Steller's* (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
*Sea-Eagle, White-bellied* (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
*Seahorse* (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
*Seahorse, Barbour's* (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*  
*Seahorse, Bargibant's* (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*  
*Seahorse, Big-bellied* (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
*Seahorse, Big-belly* (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
*Seahorse, Big-head* (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*  
*Seahorse, Black* (E): *Hippocampus erectus*/*Hippocampus hippocampus*/*Hippocampus kuda*  
*Seahorse, Brown* (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Seahorse, Bullneck* (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*  
*Seahorse, Cape* (E): *Hippocampus capensis*  
*Seahorse, Chilka* (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*  
*Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy* (E): *Hippocampus colemani*  
*Seahorse, Collared* (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*  
*Seahorse, Coloured* (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Seahorse, Crowned* (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*  
*Seahorse, Dhiho's* (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*  
*Seahorse, Dwarf* (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*  
*Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly* (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
*Seahorse, Eastern Spiny* (E): *Hippocampus hendricki*  
*Seahorse, Fisher's* (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*  
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*  
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*  
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*  
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*  
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*  
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*  
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*  
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*  
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*  
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*  
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*  
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borbonensis*  
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*  
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*  
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*  
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*  
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*  
 seahorses (E): *Hippocampus* spp.  
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*  
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*  
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirovunga leonina*  
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirovunga leonina*  
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 seals, fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 seals, monk (E): *Monachus* spp.

seals, southern fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Seedcracker, Black-bellied (E): *Pyrenestes ostrinus*  
 Seedeater, West African (E): *Serinus canicapillus*  
 Seedeater, West African Streaky-headed (E): *Serinus canicapillus*  
 Seedeater, White-rumped (E): *Serinus leucopygius*  
*Selachus pennantii* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
**Selasphorus ardens**: (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibri ardiente, (F) Colibri ardent **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Selasphorus ellioti* = *Atthis ellioti*  
**Selasphorus flammula**: (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird, (S) Colibri volcanero, (F) Colibri flammule **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Selasphorus heloisa* = *Atthis heloisa*  
**Selasphorus platycercus**: (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri coliancho, Zumbador coliancho, (F) Colibri à queue large **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Selasphorus rufus**: (E) Rufous Hummingbird, (S) Colibri rufo, Zumbador rufo, (F) Colibri roux **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Selasphorus sasin**: (E) Allen's Hummingbird, (S) Colibri de Allen, Zumbador de Allen, (F) Colibri d'Allen **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Selasphorus scintilla**: (E) Scintillant Hummingbird, (S) Colibri centelleante, (F) Colibri scintillant **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Selasphorus simoni* = *Selasphorus flammula*  
*Selasphorus torridus* = *Selasphorus flammula*  
*Selenarctos thibetanus* = *Ursus thibetanus*  
**Selenidera maculirostris**: (E) Spot-billed Toucanet, (S) Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucancito picomaculado, (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté **III** RAMPHASTIDAE Av  
**Seleucidis melanoleuca**: (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier multifil **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Semioptera wallacii**: (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing, (F) Paradisier de Wallace **II** PARADISAEIDAE Av  
**Semnopithecus entellus**: (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, True Langur, (S) Houleman, Langur común, Langur hanuman, (F) Entelle, Houleman **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma  
*Semnopithecus geei* = *Trachypitecus geei*  
*Semnopithecus hypoleucos* = *Semnopithecus entellus*  
*Semnopithecus pileatus* = *Trachypitecus pileatus*  
 Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypitecus vetulus*  
 Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypitecus francoisi*  
 Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypitecus geei*  
 Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenzi*  
 Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypitecus phayrei*  
 Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypitecus johnii*  
 Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypitecus geei*  
 Semnopithèque mélaphe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*  
 Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypitecus obscurus*  
 Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
**Semornis ramphastius**: (E) Toucan Barbet, (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet **III** CAPITONIDAE Av  
 Sénégal brun à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota*  
 Sénégal brun à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor*  
 Sénégal nègre (F): *Nigrita canicapilla*  
 Sénégal nègre à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons*  
 Sénégal sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina*  
 Sénégal vert (F): *Mandingoa nitidula*  
 Sénégal vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata*  
**Sephanoides fernandensis**: (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown, (S) Colibri de Juan Fernández, (F) Colibri robinson **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Sephanoides sephanioides**: (E) Green-backed Firecrown, (S) Colibri austral, Picaflor cabeza granate, (F) Colibri du Chili **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
 Serau (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*  
*Seriatorpora aculeata* = **II**<sup>o</sup> ORIDAE An  
*Seriatorpora angulata* = *Seriatorpora hystrix*  
*Seriatorpora calidrum gracilis* = *Seriatorpora calidrum*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



- Seriopora caliendrum*: **II**<sup>6</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriopora crassa* = *Seriopora hystrix*  
*Seriopora dendritica*: **II**<sup>6</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriopora guttatus*: **II**<sup>6</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriopora hystrix*: (E) Needle Coral **II**<sup>6</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriopora lineata* = *Seriopora hystrix*  
*Seriopora octoptera* = *Seriopora caliendrum*  
*Seriopora prescillae* = *Seriopora caliendrum*  
*Seriopora stellata*: **II**<sup>6</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Seriopora straeleni* = *Seriopora hystrix*  
*Sericotes holosericeus* = *Eulampis holosericeus*  
Serin à croupion blanc (F): *Serinus leucopygius*  
Serin culiblanco (S): *Serinus leucopygius*  
Serin de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus*  
Serin du Mozambique (F): *Serinus mozambicus*  
Serin gris à tête blanche (F): *Serinus canicapillus*  
Serin mofletudo (S): *Serinus canicapillus*  
Serin ouest-africain (F): *Serinus canicapillus*  
**Serinus canicapillus**: (E) West African Seed-eater, West African  
Streaky-headed Seed-eater, (S) Serin mofletudo, (F) Serin gris à  
tête blanche, Serin ouest-africain **III** FRINGILLIDAE Av  
*Serinus gularis canicapillus* = *Serinus canicapillus*  
**Serinus leucopygius**: (E) Grey Canary, Grey Singing Finch, White-  
rumped Seed-eater, (S) Serin culiblanco, (F) Chanteur d'Afrique,  
Serin à croupion blanc **III** FRINGILLIDAE Av  
**Serinus mozambicus**: (E) Green Singing Finch, Yellow-fronted  
Canary, (S) Canario de Mozambique, Serin de Mozambique, (F)  
Serin du Mozambique **III** FRINGILLIDAE Av  
Serow (E): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*  
Serow (F): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*  
Serow de Sumatra (S): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*  
Serow, Mainland (E): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*  
Serow, Southern (E): *Naemohedus sumatraensis*  
Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atractus schistosus*  
Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*  
Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atractus schistosus*  
Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*  
Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*  
Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*  
Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*  
Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
Serpentaire des Nicobar (F): *Spilornis minimus*  
Serpentaire des Philippines (F): *Spilornis holospilus*  
Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*  
Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Nicobar (E): *Spilornis minimus*  
Serpent-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spilornis holospilus*  
Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Small (E): *Spilornis minimus*  
Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*  
Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*  
Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*  
Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*  
Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*  
Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha dixa*  
Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*  
Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*  
Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*  
Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*  
Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*  
Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*  
Shell, Green Rifle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
Shell, Tubercled Rifle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
Shell, Turgid Rifle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*  
shells, little agate (E): *Achatinella* spp.  
Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*  
Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*  
Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopeia splendens*  
Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*  
Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*  
**Shinisaurus crocodilurus**: (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese  
Xenosaur, (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino, (F) Lézard crocodile de  
Chine **II** XENOSAURIDAE Re  
Ship (E): *Acipenser nudipectus*  
Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*  
Shoveler (E): *Anas clypeata*  
Shoveler, Northern (E): *Anas clypeata*  
Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*  
Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenko*  
Siamang (E): *Hylobates syndactylus*  
Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*  
Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*  
*Sibopathes gephyra*: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An  
*Sibopathes macrospina*: **II** CLADOPATHIDAE An  
Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*  
Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Epimachus albertisi*  
Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*  
Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Epimachus albertisi* *Eutoxeres condamini*  
Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Epimachus bruynii*  
Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Epimachus bruynii*  
Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltecephalus dumeriliana*  
Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
*Siderastrea clava* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Siderastrea galaxea* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Siderastrea glynni*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Siderastrea lilacea* = *Siderastrea savigniana*  
*Siderastrea maldivensis* = *Pavona maldivensis*  
*Siderastrea radians*: (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral,  
(F) Petit corail starlette **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Siderastrea savigniana*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Siderastrea senegalensis* = *Siderastrea radians*  
*Siderastrea siderea*: (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral,  
(F) Corail starlette massif **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Siderastrea siderea dominicensis* = *Siderastrea siderea*  
*Siderastrea stellata*: **II** SIDERASTREIDAE An  
*Sideropora mordax* = *Stylophora mordax*  
*Sideropora palmata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
**Siebenrockiella crassicolis**: (E) Black Marsh Turtle **II** EMYDIDAE  
Re

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Sieboldia davidiana* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Sieboldia maxima* = *Andrias japonicus*  
 Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*  
 Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*  
 Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*  
 Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*  
 Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 sifakas (E/S): INDRIDAE spp.  
 Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*  
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia seflata*  
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*  
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*  
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*  
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*  
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
 Siju cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii*  
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
 Silbón europeo (S): *Anas penelope*  
 Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
 Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Silverbill, African (E): *Lonchura cantans*  
 Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
*Simias concolor* = *Nasalis concolor*  
 Simisimi (F): *Epipedobates femoralis*  
*Simplastrea leytenensis* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Simplastrea vesicularis*: I<sup>8</sup> OCULINIDAE An  
 Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Lagothrix flavicauda*  
 Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
 singes lions (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.  
*Siredon axolotl* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Siredon dumerilii* = *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
*Siredon edule* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Siredon humboldtii* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Siredon mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Siren pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Sirenodon pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Sisón bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis*  
 Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*  
 Sisón de penacho (S): *Eupodotis indica*  
 Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Sisón indio (S): *Eupodotis indica*  
 Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista*  
 Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista*  
 Sisón moñudo de saheliiano (S): *Eupodotis savilei*  
 Sisón moñudo etiope (S): *Eupodotis gindiana*  
 Sisón negro (S): *Eupodotis afra*  
 Sisón negro aliclado (S): *Eupodotis afraoides*  
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Eupodotis afra*  
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Sisón somali (S): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster*  
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster*

Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii*  
 sisones (S): OTIDIDAE spp.  
 Sitagra de Pelzel (S): *Ploceus pelzelni*  
*Sitagra luteola* = *Ploceus luteolus*  
*Sitagra melanocephala* = *Ploceus melanocephalus*  
 Sitatunga (E): *Tragelaphus speki*  
 Sitagra chico común (S): *Ploceus luteolus*  
*Sittace caninde* = *Ara ararauna*  
*Sittace cyanoptera* = *Brotopterus cyanoptera*  
*Sittace euops* = *Aratinga euops*  
*Sittace lepida* = *Pyrrhura lepida*  
*Sittace spixii* = *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*  
 Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*  
 Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conopatus humboldtii*  
 Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conopatus humboldtii*  
 Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
*Smaragdites theresiae* = *Polytmus theresiae*  
**Sminthopsis longicaudata** : (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed  
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón  
 marsupial colilargo, (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue I  
 DASYURIDAE Ma  
**Sminthopsis psammophila** : (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse,  
 Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial  
 desértico, (F) Souris marsupiale du désert I DASYURIDAE Ma  
 Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
*Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis* = *Glaucidium ngamiense*  
*Smutsia gigantea* = *Manis gigantea*  
*Smutsia temminckii* = *Manis temminckii*  
 Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 snails, Oahu tree (E): *Achatinella* spp.  
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
 Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
 Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
 Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Snake, Westermanni's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus* / *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerea scens*  
 Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*  
 Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Softshell, Cuatro Ciénegas (E): *Apalone ater*  
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
 Solangel gorjamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
 Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*  
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*  
*Solenastrea bournonii*: (E) Smooth Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé lisse  
 I<sup>8</sup> FAVIIDAE An  
*Solenastrea bowerbankii* = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

- Solenastrea ecuadoriana* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Solenastrea forskaliana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Solenastrea gibbosa* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Solenastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Solenastrea hyades*: (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé bosselé **II<sup>6</sup>** FAVIIDAE An  
*Solenastrea sarcinula* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Solenosmilia jefferyi* = *Solenosmilia variabilis*  
*Solenosmilia variabilis*: **II<sup>6</sup>** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*  
Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*  
**Sotalia spp.**: (E) river dolphins, (S) bufeos, toninas, (F) dauphins de rivière, sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud, **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Sotalia brasiliensis* = *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
**Sotalia fluviatilis**: (E) Amazonian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin, Tucuxi, (S) Bufo negro, Bufo negro, (F) Sotalie **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Sotalia guianensis* = *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp.  
sotalies de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Sotalia* spp.  
Souchet (F): *Anas chryseata*  
Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*  
Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis*  
Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
**Sousa spp.**: (E) humpback dolphins, (S) delfines blancs, (F) dauphins blancs, sotalies africaines et asiatiques, sousas, **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Sousa borneensis* = *Sousa chinensis*  
**Sousa chinensis**: (E) Indo-Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufo asiático, Delfin blanco de China, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Sousa lentiginosa* = *Sousa chinensis*  
*Sousa plumbea* = *Sousa chinensis*  
**Sousa teuszii**: (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufo africano, Delfin blanco africano, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique **I** DELPHINIDAE Ma  
sousas (F): *Sousa* spp.  
Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*  
sousous (F): *Platanista* spp.  
Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
Sparrow, Bush (E): *Petronia dentata*  
Sparrow, Grey-headed (E): *Passer griseus*  
Sparrow, Java (E): *Padda oryzivora*  
Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*  
Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*  
Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*  
Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*  
Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotrichis buergersi*  
Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*  
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*  
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*  
Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*  
Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*  
Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*  
Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*  
Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*  
Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*  
Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*  
Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*  
Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*  
Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*  
Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*  
Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*  
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*  
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henricogrammus*  
Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*  
Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*  
Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*  
Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*  
Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*  
Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*  
Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*  
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*  
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*  
Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*  
Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*  
Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*  
Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*  
Sparrow-Weaver, Chestnut-crowned (E): *Plocepasser superciliosus*  
*Sparvius bicolor* = *Accipiter bicolor*  
*Sparvius caerulescens* = *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
*Sparvius cirrocephalus* = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*  
*Sparvius gilvicolis* = *Micrastur gilvicolis*  
*Sparvius platypterus* = *Buteo platypterus*  
*Sparvius ruficollis* = *Micrastur ruficollis*  
*Sparvius semitorquatus* = *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
*Spathopterus alexandrae* = *Polytelis alexandrae*  
*Spathopterus anthopeplus* = *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
*Spatula chryseata* = *Anas chryseata*  
Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*  
Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
*Spelectos corythaix* = *Tauraco corythaix*  
**Speothos venaticus**: (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre, (F) Chien des buissons **I** CANIDAE Ma  
**Speotyto cunicularia**: (E) Burrowing Owl, (S) Búho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera, (F) Chèvreche des terriers, Chouette de terrier **III** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Spermestes bicolor* = *Lonchura bicolor*  
*Spermestes cucullatus* = *Lonchura cucullata*  
*Spermestes fringilloides* = *Lonchura fringilloides*  
Spermète à bec bleu (F): *Lonchura bicolor*  
Spermète nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata*  
Spermète pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides*  
**Spermophaga haematina**: (E) Blue-billed Weaver, Western Bluebill, (S) Espermófaga hematina, (F) Gros-bec sanguin, Sénégalais sanguin **III** ESTRILIDAE Av  
*Sphargis angusta* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Sphargis coriacea* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Sphargis mercurialis* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
**Spheniscus demersus**: (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin, (S) Pingüino del Cabo, (F) Manchot du Cap **II** SPHENISCIDAE Av  
**Spheniscus humboldti**: (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin, (S) Pingüino de Humboldt, (F) Manchot de Humboldt **I** SPHENISCIDAE Av  
Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
**Sphenodon spp.**: (S) tuátaras, (F) hatterias, sphénodons, tuataras, **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re  
Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*  
**Sphenodon guntheri**: (E) Brother Islands Tuatara, (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re  
Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
**Sphenodon punctatus**: (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara, (S) Tuátara, (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué **I** SPHENODONTIDAE Re  
*Sphenodon punctatus guntheri* = *Sphenodon guntheri*  
sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp.  
*Sphenotrochus andrewianus*: **II<sup>8</sup>** TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus aurantiacus*: **II<sup>8</sup>** TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus auritus*: **II<sup>8</sup>** TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus cuneolus*: **II<sup>8</sup>** TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*  
*Sphenotrochus exvexicostatus*: **II<sup>8</sup>** TURBINOLIIDAE An

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Sphenotrochus excavatus*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus gardineri*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus gilchristi*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus hancocki*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus moseleyi* = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi*  
*Sphenotrochus ralpheae*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus rubescens* = *Alatotrochus rubescens*  
*Sphenotrochus squiresi*: **I**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
*Sphenotrochus viola* = *Notocyathus conicus*  
**Spiggurus maculanus**: (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine, (F) Porc-épic préhensile **III** ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma  
*Spiggurus paraguayensis* = *Spiggurus spinosus*  
**Spiggurus spinosus**: (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine, (S) Coendu espinoso, (F) Coendou épineux **III** ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma  
*Spilocus kraemeri* = *Spilocus maculatus*  
**Spilocus maculatus**: (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado, (F) Couscouis tacheté, Phalanger tacheté **II** PHALANGERIDAE Ma  
*Spilocus papuensis* = *Spilocus maculatus*  
*Spiloglaux theomacha* = *Ninox theomacha*  
*Spilornis abbotti* = *Spilornis cheela*  
*Spilornis asturinus* = *Spilornis cheela*  
*Spilornis baweanus* = *Spilornis cheela*  
**Spilornis cheela**: (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera chiila, (F) Serpenteira bacha **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Spilornis cheela holospilus* = *Spilornis holospilus*  
*Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
*Spilornis cheela minimus* = *Spilornis minimus*  
*Spilornis cheela rufipectus* = *Spilornis rufipectus*  
**Spilornis elgini**: (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Andamán, (F) Serpenteira des Andaman **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spilornis holospilus**: (E) Philippine Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera filipina, (F) Serpenteira des Philippines **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spilornis kinabaluensis**: (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu, (F) Serpenteira des Kinabalu **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Spilornis klossi* = *Spilornis cheela*  
**Spilornis minimus**: (E) Nicobar Serpent-Eagle, Small Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Nicobar, (F) Serpenteira des Nicobar **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Spilornis natunensis* = *Spilornis cheela*  
*Spilornis perplexus* = *Spilornis cheela*  
**Spilornis rufipectus**: (E) Célebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Célebes, (F) Serpenteira des Célebes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Spilornis sipora* = *Spilornis cheela*  
*Spinipora echinata* = *Stellapora echinata*  
**Spinophrynoides spp.**: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) sapos vivíparos, (F) crapauds vivíparos, **I** BUFONIDAE Am  
**Spinophrynoides osgoodi**: (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood, (F) Nectophrynoide d'Éthiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood **I** BUFONIDAE Am  
*Spinus cucullatus* = *Carduelis cucullata*  
*Spinus yarellii* = *Carduelis yarellii*  
**Spizaetus africanus**: (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor congolesa, (F) Aigle de Cassin **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spizaetus alboniger**: (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor indonesia, (F) Aigle de Blyth **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spizaetus bartelsi**: (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Java, (F) Aigle de Java **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spizaetus cirrhatus**: (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor variable, (F) Aigle huppé **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Spizaetus coronatus* = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
*Spizaetus floris* = *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
*Spizaetus isidori* = *Oroaetus isidori*  
**Spizaetus lanceolatus**: (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Célebes, (F) Aigle des Célebes **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Spizaetus melanoleucus* = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
**Spizaetus nanus**: (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Wallace, (F) Aigle de Wallace **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spizaetus nipalensis**: (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor montañesa, (F) Aigle montagnard **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi* = *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
*Spizaetus occipitalis* = *Lophaelus occipitalis*  
**Spizaetus ornatus**: (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila de penacho, Águila elegante, Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, (F) Aigle orné **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spizaetus philippensis**: (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor filipina, (F) Aigle des Philippines **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Spizaetus spilogaster* = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
**Spizaetus tyrannus**: (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila tirana, Águila-azor negra, (F) Aigle tyran **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spizastur melanoleucus**: (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila blanquinegra, Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, (F) Aigle noir et blanc **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Spizapteryx circumcinctus**: (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet, (S) Halconito argentino, Halconito gris, Halconito gris americano, (F) Carníflex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique **II** FALCONIDAE Av  
*Spongiocyathus typicus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*  
Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*  
Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*  
*Sporadopora dichotoma*: **I**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Sporadopora micropora*: **I**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Sporadopora mortenseni*: **I**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Sporadopora providentiae* = *Distichopora providentiae*  
*Sporaeginthus subflavus* = *Amandava subflava*  
Sporopipe quadillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis*  
**Sporopipes frontalis**: (E) Scaly-fronted Weaver, Speckle-fronted Weaver, (S) Tejedorcito punteado, (F) Moineau quadrillé, Sporopipe quadrillé **III** PLOCEIDAE Av  
Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus carcharias* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Squalus cetaceus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus elephas* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus gunneri* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus gunnerianus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus homianus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus isodus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus peleginus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus peregrinus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus rashleighanus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus rhinoceros* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Squalus spathula* = *Polyodon spathula*  
*Squalus vulgaris* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Squirrel, Beecroft's Flying (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti*  
Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti*  
Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*  
Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*  
Squirrel, Deppé's (E): *Sciurus deppéi*  
Squirrel, Ebian's Palm (E): *Epixerus ebiani*  
Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*  
Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*  
Squirrel, Long-eared Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*  
Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying (E): *Idiurus macrotis*  
Squirrel, Lord Derby's Flying (E): *Anomalurus derbiamus*  
Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus derbiamus*  
Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*  
Squirrel, Pel's Flying (E): *Anomalurus pelii*  
Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed (E): *Anomalurus pelii*  
Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*  
Squirrel, Temminck's Giant (E): *Epixerus ebiani*  
Squirrel, Western Palm (E): *Epixerus ebiani*  
squirrels, giant (E): *Ratufa* spp.  
squirrels, pygmy scaly-tailed flying (E): *Idiurus* spp.  
squirrels, scaly-tailed flying (E): *Anomalurus* spp.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Starfrontlet, Golden (E): *Coeligena eos*  
 Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*  
 Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*  
 Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
*Stauropathes arctica*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Stauropathes punctata*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Stauropathes staurocerata*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An  
*Stegoporus mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Stegoporus pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Stellapora echinata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stellio fimbriatus* = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*  
*Stellio salvator* = *Varanus salvator*  
*Stellio saurus* = *Varanus nolicus*  
**Stellula callope**: (E) Callope Hummingbird, (S) Colibri callope, (F) Colibri callope II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Stenella attenuata**: (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfin manchado, Delfin pintado, (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenella attenuata frontalis* = *Stenella frontalis*  
**Stenella clymene**: (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, (F) Dauphin de Clymène II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
**Stenella coeruleoalba**: (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin, (S) Delfin blanco y azul, (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenella dubia* = *Stenella attenuata*  
*Stenella dubia attenuata* = *Stenella attenuata*  
**Stenella frontalis**: (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfin manchado del Atlántico, (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenella graffmani* = *Stenella attenuata*  
**Stenella longirostris**: (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin, (S) Delfin tornillón, (F) Dauphin longirostre II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenella malayana* = *Stenella attenuata*  
*Stenella microps* = *Stenella longirostris*  
*Stenella pernetensis* = *Stenella frontalis*  
*Stenella plagiodon* = *Stenella frontalis*  
*Stenella roseiventris* = *Stenella longirostris*  
*Stenella styx* = *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*  
**Steno bredanensis**: (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin, (S) Delfin de pico largo, (F) Sténo II DELPHINIDAE Ma  
*Stenocyathus decamera* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
*Stenocyathus vermiformis*: (E) Worm Coral II GUYNIIDAE An  
*Stenocyathus washingtoni* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
*Stenohelia challengerii* = *Stenohelia profunda*  
*Stenohelia complanata* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
*Stenohelia concinna*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia conferta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia echinata*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia maderensis*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia obliqua* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Stenohelia pauciseptata*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia profunda*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia robusta* = *Stenohelia concinna*  
*Stenohelia tiliata*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia umbonata*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stenohelia virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
*Stenohelia yabei*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stephanaria brighami* = *Psammocora brighami*  
*Stephanaria stellata* = *Psammocora stellata*  
**Stephanoaetus coronatus**: (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rubra, (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
*Stephanocoenia goodei* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Stephanocoenia intersepta*: (E) Blushing Star Coral, (F) Corail étoile rougissant II<sup>8</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An  
*Stephanocoenia maldivensis* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Stephanocoenia michelinii* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Stephanocora hemprichii* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Stephanocora stellata* = *Psammocora stellata*  
*Stephanocyathus campaniformis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus coronatus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus crassus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus diadema*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
*Stephanocyathus explanans*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus imperialis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus ixine* = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*  
*Stephanocyathus laevifundus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus moseleyanus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus nobilis*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus paliferus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus platypus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus regius*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus spiniger*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanocyathus weberianus*: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Stephanohelia praecipua*: II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stephanophyllia complicata*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Stephanophyllia folliculus* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*  
*Stephanophyllia formosissima* = *Letepsammia formosissima*  
*Stephanophyllia fungulus*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Stephanophyllia japonica* = *Letepsammia superstes*  
*Stephanophyllia neglecta*: II<sup>8</sup> MICRABACIIDAE An  
*Stephanophyllia superstes* = *Letepsammia superstes*  
*Stephanoseris japonica* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Stephanoseris lamellosa* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Stephanoseris rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*  
*Stephanoseris sulcata* = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*  
*Stephanotrochus crassus* = *Stephanocyathus crassus*  
*Stephanotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
*Stephanotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
*Stephanotrochus explanans* = *Stephanocyathus explanans*  
*Stephanotrochus nitens* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*  
*Stephanotrochus oldhami* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*  
*Stephanotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocyathus platypus*  
*Stephanotrochus sibogae* = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*  
*Stephanotrochus spiniger* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*  
*Stephanotrochus weberianus* = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*  
**Stephanoxis lalandi**: (E) Plovercrest, (S) Colibri copetón, Picaflor copetón, (F) Colibri de Delalande II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Stereopsammia profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*  
*Stereopsammia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
 Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Sterletus helenae* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Sterletus kankreni* = *Acipenser ruthenus*  
*Sterletus macrostomus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Sterletus serotinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
**Sternoclyta cyanopectus**: (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird, (S) Colibri pechiazul, (F) Colibri à poitrine violette II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Sternotherus adansonii* = *Pelusios adansonii*  
*Sternotherus gabonensis* = *Pelusios gabonensis*  
*Sternotherus heinrothi* = *Pelusios niger*  
*Sternotherus oxyrhinus* = *Pelusios niger*  
*Sternotherus steindachneri* = *Pelusios gabonensis*  
*Sternotherus derbianus* = *Pelusios castaneus*  
*Sternotherus niger* = *Pelusios niger*  
*Sternotherus trifasciatus* = *Cuora trifasciata*  
*Stichopathes abyssicola*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes aggregata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes alcocki*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes bispinosa* = *Cirripathes flagellum*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Stichopathes bournei*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes ceylonensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes contorta*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes densiflora* = *Cirripathes densiflora*  
*Stichopathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*  
*Stichopathes dissimilis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes diversa* = *Cirripathes diversa*  
*Stichopathes echinulata*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes euplois*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes eustropha*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes filiformis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes flagellum* = *Cirripathes flagellum*  
*Stichopathes flagellum*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes gracilis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes indica*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes japonica* = *Antipathes longibrachiata*  
*Stichopathes longispina*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes lutkeni*: (E) Black Wire Coral, (F) Corail fil de fer **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes maldivensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes occidentalis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes papillosa*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes paucispina*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes pourtalesi*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes regularis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes richardi*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes robusta*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes saccula*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes semiglabra*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes setacea*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes seychellensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes solorensis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes spiessi*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes spinosa*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes spiralis* = *Stichopathes gracilis*  
*Stichopathes variabilis*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Stichopathes variabilis lissispina* = *Stichopathes variabilis*  
*Stichopus fuscus* = *Isostichopus fuscus*  
Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*  
*Stolarskiyathus pocilliformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> GARDINERIIDAE An  
Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*  
Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*  
Stork, Marabou (E): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus*  
Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*  
Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*  
Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*  
Stork, Saddlebill (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
Stork, Saddle-billed (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*  
Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*  
Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*  
Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*  
*Streptopelia decipiens*: (E) African Mourning Dove, Mourning Collared-Dove, (S) Tórtola engañosa, (F) Tourterelle pleureuse **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
*Streptopelia fulvopectoralis* = *Streptopelia decipiens*  
*Streptopelia roseogrisea*: (E) African Collared-Dove, Pink-headed Dove, Rose-grey Dove, (S) Tórtola rosigris, (F) Tourterelle rieuse **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
*Streptopelia semitorquata*: (E) Red-eyed Dove, (S) Tórtola ojirroja, Tórtola rizum, (F) Tourterelle à collier **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
*Streptopelia senegalensis*: (E) Laughing Dove, Palm Dove, Senegal Dove, (S) Tórtola del Senegal, Tórtola reidora, Tórtola senegalesa, (F) Tourterelle des palmiers, Tourterelle mailée **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
*Streptopelia turtur*: (E) European Turtle-Dove, Turtle Dove, Western Turtle-Dove, (S) Tórtola común, Tórtola europea, (F) Tourterelle des bois **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
*Streptopelia vinacea*: (E) Vinaceous Dove, (S) Tórtola vinosa, (F) Pigeon vert à front nu, Tourterelle vineuse **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
**STRIGIFORMES spp.**: (E) owls, (S) lechuzas, (F) rapaces nocturnes **I/II** Av  
*Strigoscopus mimicus* = *Phalanger orientalis*  
*Strigops habroptilus*: (E) Kakapo, Owl Parrot, (S) Cacapo, Kakapo, (F) Kakapo, Perroquet nocturne, Perroquet-hibou, Strigops

kakapo **I** PSITTACIDAE Av  
Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus*  
*Strix acadica* = *Aegolius acadicus*  
*Strix africana* = *Bubo africanus*  
*Strix alba* = *Tyto alba*  
*Strix albitarsus*: (E) Rufous-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca, (F) Chouette fasciée **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix aluco*: (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común, (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix asio* = *Otus asio*  
*Strix atricapilla* = *Otus atricapillus*  
*Strix aurantia* = *Tyto aurantia*  
*Strix badia* = *Phodilus badius*  
*Strix boobook* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Strix brama* = *Athene brama*  
*Strix brasiliensis* = *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
*Strix bubo* = *Bubo bubo*  
*Strix butleri*: (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume, (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix capensis* = *Tyto capensis*  
*Strix castanops* = *Tyto castanops*  
*Strix castanoptera* = *Glaucidium castanoptera*  
*Strix chacoensis* = *Strix rufipes*  
*Strix choliba* = *Otus choliba*  
*Strix coromanda* = *Bubo coromandus*  
*Strix cristata* = *Lophotrix cristata*  
*Strix cucularia* = *Speotyto cucularia*  
*Strix davidi*: (E) David's Owl, Sichuan Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de Sichuán, (F) Chouette de Sitchouan, Chouette du Sitchouan **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix flammea* = *Asio flammeus*  
*Strix fulvescens*: (E) Fulvous Owl, (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco, (F) Chouette fauve **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix funerea* = *Aegolius funereus*  
*Strix huhula*: (E) Black-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra, (F) Chouette huiul **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix hylophila*: (E) Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cárabo brasileiro, Lechuza listada, (F) Chouette dryade **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix inexpectata* = *Tyto inexpectata*  
*Strix ketupu* = *Ketupa ketupu*  
*Strix lactea* = *Bubo lacteus*  
*Strix leptogrammica*: (E) Brown Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo oriental, (F) Chouette leptogramme **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix leucotis* = *Otus leucotis*  
*Strix longimembris* = *Tyto longimembris*  
*Strix magica* = *Otus magicus*  
*Strix minutissima* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
*Strix nana* = *Glaucidium nanum*  
*Strix nebulosa*: (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl, (S) Cárabo lapón, (F) Chouette lapone **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix nigrolineata*: (E) Black-and-white Owl, (S) Búho blanquero, Cárabo blanquero, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquero, (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix noctua* = *Athene noctua*  
*Strix novaehollandiae* = *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
*Strix novaeseelandiae* = *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
*Strix nudipes* = *Otus nudipes*  
*Strix occidentalis*: (E) Spotted Owl, (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano, (F) Chouette tachetée **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix ocellata*: (E) Mottled Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo ocelado, (F) Chouette ocellée **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix otus* = *Asio otus*  
*Strix passerina* = *Glaucidium passerinum*  
*Strix peli* = *Scotopelia peli*  
*Strix perlata* = *Glaucidium perlatum*  
*Strix perspicillata* = *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
*Strix radiata* = *Glaucidium radiatum*  
*Strix rosenbergii* = *Tyto rosenbergii*  
*Strix rufescens* = *Otus rufescens*  
*Strix rufipes*: (E) Rufous-legged Owl, (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

bataraz, (F) Chouette masquée **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix scandiaca* = *Nyctea scandiaca*  
*Strix scops* = *Otus scops*  
*Strix scutulata* = *Ninox scutulata*  
**Strix seloputo**: (E) Spotted Wood-Owl, (S) Cáрабо de las pagodas,  
(F) Chouette des pagodes **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix sororcula* = *Tyto sororcula*  
*Strix sumatrana* = *Bubo sumatranus*  
*Strix supercilialis* = *Ninox supercilialis*  
*Strix tenebricosus* = *Tyto tenebricosa*  
*Strix ulula* = *Surnia ulula*  
**Strix uralensis**: (E) Ural Owl, (S) Cáрабо uralense, (F) Chouette de  
l'Oural **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix uralensis davidi* = *Strix davidi*  
**Strix varia**: (E) Barred Owl, (S) Búho barrado, Cáрабо  
norteamericano, (F) Chouette rayée **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix varia fulvescens* = *Strix fulvescens*  
**Strix virgata**: (E) Mottled Owl, (S) Búho café, Cáрабо café, Lechuza  
colilarga, (F) Chouette mouchetée **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix virginiana* = *Bubo virginianus*  
**Strix woodfordii**: (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, (S)  
Cáрабо africano, Lechuzón de Woodford, (F) Chouette  
africaine, Hulotte africaine **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Strix zeylonensis* = *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas*  
**Strombus gigas**: (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch, (S) Concha reina  
del Caribe, (F) Lambis, Strombe géant **II** STROMBIDAE Ga  
*Struthio americanus* = *Rhea americana*  
**Struthio camelus**: (E) Ostrich, (S) Avestruz, (F) Autruche d'Afrique  
**I/NC** STRUTHIONIDAE Av  
*Struthio molybdophanes* = *Struthio camelus*  
Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*  
Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*  
Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*kaufmanni*  
Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*  
Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*/*Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*/*Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*  
Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*  
Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*  
Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*/*Huso huso*  
Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*  
Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*  
Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*  
Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*  
Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*  
Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*  
Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*  
Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*kaufmanni*  
Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*  
Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*  
Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/*Acipenser persicus*  
Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/*Huso huso*  
Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*  
Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*  
Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*  
Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*  
Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*  
Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*hermanni*  
Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*  
Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*  
Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*  
Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*  
Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*fedtschenkoi*  
Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*  
sturgeons (E): **ACIPENSERIFORMES** spp.  
*Sylantheca papillosa*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Sylantheca petroglypha*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Sylantheca porphyra*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaraea punctata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE An  
*Stylaster alaskanus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster amphiheloides*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster antillarum*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster asper*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster aurantiacus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster bellus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster bilobatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster bithalamus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster blattus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster bocki*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster boreopacificus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster boschmai*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster brochi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster brunneus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster californicus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster campylecus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster cancellatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster carinatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster challengerii* = *Stenohelia profunda*  
*Stylaster coccosensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster complanatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster corallium*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster crassior*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster densicaulis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster dentatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster divergens*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster duchassaingii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster echinatus* = *Stylaster filigranus*  
*Stylaster eguchii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster elassotomus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster elegans* = *Stylaster duchassaingii*  
*Stylaster elegans* = *Stylaster sanguineus*  
*Stylaster erubescens*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster eximius*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster explanatus* = *Stylaster nobilis*  
*Stylaster filigranus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster flabelliformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster galapagensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster gemmascens*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus* = *Stylaster alaskanus*  
*Stylaster gracilis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster granulatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster hattorii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster horologium*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster ibericus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster imbricatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster incompletus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster intransitus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster inornatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster laevigatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster lonchitis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster marenzelleri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster maroccanus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster marshae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster microstriatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Stylaster miniatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster moseleyanus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster moseleyi* = *Stylaster verrillii*  
*Stylaster multiplex*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster nobilis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster norvegicus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster obliquus* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Stylaster ochraceus* = *Stylaster nobilis*  
*Stylaster papuensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster petrograpta* = *Stylantheca petrograpta*  
*Stylaster polymorphus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster polyorchis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster profundiporus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster profundus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster pulcher*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster punctatus* = *Stylaster roseus*  
*Stylaster purpuratus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster ramosus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster robustus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster rosaceus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster roseus*: (E) rose lace coral, (F) corail-dentelle rose **II**<sup>8</sup>  
**STYLASTERIDAE Hy**  
*Stylaster sanguineus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster scabiosus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster solidus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster spatula*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster stejnegeri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster stellulatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster subviolaceus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster tenisonwoodsii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster tenuis* = *Stylaster sanguineus*  
*Stylaster tiliatus* = *Stenohelia tiliata*  
*Stylaster umbonatus* = *Stenohelia umbonata*  
*Stylaster venustus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster verrillii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
*Stylaster verrucosus* = *Conopora verrucosa*  
*Stylaster virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
*Stylaster yabei* = *Stenohelia yabei*  
**STYLASTERIDAE spp.:** (E) lace corals **II**<sup>8</sup> Hy  
*Stylocoeniella hanzawai* = *Stylocoeniella armata*  
*Stylocoeniella armata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An  
*Stylocoeniella cocosensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An  
*Stylocoeniella guentheri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE An  
*Stylocoeniella paumotensis* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Stylophora armata* = *Stylocoeniella armata*  
*Stylophora cellulosa* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora danae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora dendritica* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora digitata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora digitata coalescens* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora dumetosa* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Stylophora elongata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora erythraea* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora expanda* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora flabellata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora guentheri* = *Stylocoeniella guentheri*  
*Stylophora hassi* = *Stylophora wellsi*  
*Stylophora kuehlmanni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora madagascariensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora mamillata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Stylophora mordax*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora nana* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora palmata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora pistillata*: (E) Cluster Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora prostrata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora septata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora sinaitica* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Stylophora subseriata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Stylophora wellsi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE An  
*Sucriu* (S): *Eunectes murinus*  
*Sudis gigas* = *Arapaima gigas*  
*Sudis pirarucu* = *Arapaima gigas*  
*Suiriri bicolor* (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
*Suiriri cariblanco* (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*  
*Suiriri leonado* (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
*Suiriri piquirrojo* (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
*Suiriri yaguaza* (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
*Sula abbotti* = *Papasula abbotti*  
*Sulio* (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
*Sunangel*, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
*Sunangel*, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
*Sunangel*, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*  
*Sunangel*, Longuemare's (E): *Heliangelus clarisse*  
*Sunangel*, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*  
*Sunangel*, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*  
*Sunangel*, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*  
*Sunangel*, Tourmalin e (E): *Heliangelus exortis*  
*Sunbeam*, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
*Sunbeam*, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
*Sunbeam*, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
*Sunbeam*, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
*Sun-fish* (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Sungazer* (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
*Sungem*, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilopha*  
*Surnia ulula*: (S) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl, (S) Búho Gavián, Cárabo gavián, Lechuza gaviána, (F) Chouette épervière **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Surucucu* (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
*Sus salvanius*: (E) Pygmy Hog, (S) Jabali enano, Jabali pigmeo, (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée **I** SUIDAE Ma  
*Susu* (E): *Platanista minor*  
*Susu*, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*  
*susus* (E): *Platanista* spp.  
*Swallowtail*, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
*Swallowtail*, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*  
*Swallowtail*, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*  
*Swallowtail*, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*  
*Swallowtail*, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*  
*Swallowtail*, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis manskieldi*  
*swallowtails*, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis* spp.  
*Swan*, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melanocorypha*  
*Swan*, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
*Swordfish*, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*  
*Sylph*, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
*Sylph*, Venezuelan (E): *Aglaiocercus berlepschi*  
*Sylph*, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
*Sylphe à queue d'azur* (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
*Sylphe à queue violette* (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
*Symphalangus syndactylus* = *Hylobates syndactylus*  
*Symphyllia agaricia*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia erythraea*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia hartii* = *Musismilia hispida*  
*Symphyllia hassi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia nobilis* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Symphyllia radians*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia recta*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia sinuosa* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Symphyllia valenciennesii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Symphyllia wilsoni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> MUSSIDAE An  
*Sympodangia albatrossi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Synaraea convexa* = *Porites rus*  
*Synaraea irregularis* = *Porites rus*  
*Synaraea undulata* = *Porites undulata*  
*Sypheotides humilis* = *Eupodotis humilis*  
*Sypheotides indica* = *Eupodotis indica*  
*Syrnaticus ellioti*: (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Elliot, (F) Faisan d'Elliot **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Syrnaticus humiae*: (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Hume, (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Syrnaticus mikado*: (E) Mikado Pheasant, (S) Faisán mikado, (F) Faisan mikado **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
*Syrnium albitarse* = *Strix albitarsus*  
*Syrnium davidi* = *Strix davidi*  
*Syrnium koeniswaldianum* = *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
*Syrnium occidentale* = *Strix occidentalis*  
*Syrnium ocellatum* = *Strix ocellata*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Syrnium virgatum* = *Strix virgata*  
*Systemapora ornata* : II<sup>8</sup> STYLASTERIDAE Hy  
Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*  
Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*  
*Talaphorus chlorocercus* = *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
*Talaphorus hypostictus* = *Leucippus hypostictus*  
*Talaphorus taczanowskii* = *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*  
Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*  
Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*  
Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*  
Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*  
**Tamandua mexicana** : (E) Northern Tamandua, (S) Tamandúa, (F) Tamandua II  
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma  
Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*  
Tamaroir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*  
Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*  
Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*  
Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*  
Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*  
Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tamarin de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*  
Tamarin de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*  
Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*  
Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*  
Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*  
Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*  
Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomela*  
Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*  
Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*  
Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*  
Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*  
Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*  
Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*  
Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*  
Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*  
Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*  
Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*  
Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomela*  
Tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.  
tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.  
tamarins, lion (E): *Leontopithecus* spp.  
Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*  
*Tanacetipathes barbadensis*: (F) Corail noir de barbade II  
MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes cavernicola* : II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes hirta*: (F) Corail noir hérissé II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes spinescens*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes squamosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes tanacetum*: (F) Corail noir goupillon II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes thamnea*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
*Tanacetipathes wirtzi*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An  
Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*  
Tângara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*  
**Tangara fastuosa** : (E) Seven-colored Tanager, (S) Tângara fastuosa, (F) Calliste superbe II EMBERIZIDAE Av  
Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*  
Tântalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*  
*Tantalus aethiopicus* = *Threskiornis aethiopicus*  
*Tantalus calvus* = *Geronticus calvus*  
*Tantalus cinereus* = *Mycteria cinerea*  
*Tantalus hagedash* = *Bostrychia hagedash*  
**Tanygnathus gramineus**: (E) Black-lored Parrot, (S) Loro de Buru, (F) Perruche de Buru II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Tanygnathus heterurus* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
**Tanygnathus lucionensis**: (E) Blue-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiazul, (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Tanygnathus megalorynchos**: (E) Great-billed Parrot, (S) Loro picogrodo, (F) Perruche à bec de sang II PSITTACIDAE Av  
*Tanygnathus mulleri* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
**Tanygnathus sumatranus**: (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot, (S) Loro de Müller, (F) Perruche de Müller II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Taphrolesia griseiventris**: (E) Grey-bellied Comet, (S) Colibri ventigris, (F) Colibri comète II TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Taphrosiphilus hypostictus* = *Leucippus hypostictus*  
Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Tapir brasileiro (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*  
Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*  
Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*  
Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*  
Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*  
Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
tapires (S): TAPIRIDAE spp.  
**TAPIRIDAE spp.**: (E) tapirs (S) tapires, (F) tapirs I/II Ma  
tapirs (E/F): TAPIRIDAE spp.  
**Tapirus bairdii**: (E) Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir, (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano, (F) Tapir de Baird I TAPIRIDAE Ma  
**Tapirus indicus**: (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, (S) Tapir de la India, (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais I TAPIRIDAE Ma  
**Tapirus pinchaque**: (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra,

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Pinchaque, Tapir andino, (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque  
**II TAPIRIDAE** Ma  
*Tapirus roulinii* = *Tapirus pinchaque*  
**Tapirus terrestris**: (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre, (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre **II TAPIRIDAE** Ma  
*Tarantula* de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
*Tarantula* mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*  
*Tarantula* mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Tarantula* mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*  
*Tarantula* mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*  
*Tarantula* mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*/*Brachypelma smithi*  
*Tarantula* mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*  
*Tarantula* roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*  
*Tarantula*, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*  
*Tarantula*, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Tarantula*, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*  
*Tarantula*, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
*Tarantula*, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*  
*Tarantula*, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureiceps*  
*Tarantula*, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
*Tarantula*, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Tarantula*, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*  
*Tarantula*, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*  
*Tarantula*, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Tarantula*, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Tarantula*, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*  
*tarantulas* (E): *Brachypelma* spp.  
*tarántulas* (S): *Brachypelma* spp.  
*tarantulas*, Central American (E): *Brachypelma* spp.  
*Tarantule* à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*  
*Tarantule* à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*  
*Tarantule* à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*  
*Tarantule* du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Tarantule* du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*  
*Tarantule* frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
*Tarantule* grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Tarantule* orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*  
*Tarantule* rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*  
*tarantules* (F): *Brachypelma* spp.  
*Tarin* de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
*Tarin* rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*  
*Tarsier* piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*  
*Tarsier* de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*  
*Tarsier* des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius spectrum*  
*Tarsier* des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*  
*Tarsier*, Dian's (E): *Tarsius diana*  
*Tarsier*, Eastern (E): *Tarsius spectrum*  
*Tarsier*, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*  
*Tarsier*, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*  
*Tarsier*, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*  
*Tarsier*, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*  
*Tarsier*, Spectral (E): *Tarsius spectrum*  
*Tarsier*, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius spectrum*  
*Tarsier*, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*  
**Tarsius bancanus**: (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, (F) Tarsier de Bornéo **II Tarsiidae** Ma  
**Tarsius diana**: (E) Dian's Tarsier **II Tarsiidae** Ma  
*Tarsius pelengensis* = *Tarsius spectrum*  
**Tarsius pumilus**: (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, (S) Tarsier piemeno **II Tarsiidae** Ma  
*Tarsius sangirensis* = *Tarsius spectrum*  
**Tarsius spectrum**: (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Célèbes **II Tarsiidae** Ma

*Tarsius spectrum pumilus* = *Tarsius pumilus*  
**Tarsius syrichta**: (E) Philippine Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Philippines  
**II Tarsiidae** Ma  
*Tartaruga* (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
*Taruga* (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
*Taruka* de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
*Tasmacète* (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*  
**Tasmacetus shepherdii**: (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de Shepherd, (F) Tasmacète **II Ziphiidae** Ma  
*Tatin* de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
*Tatin* rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*  
*Tatou* (F): *Cabassous centralis*  
*Tatou* à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
*Tatou* à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*  
*Tatou* d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*  
*Tatou* géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*  
*Tatou* gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*  
*Tatú* cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*  
*Tatú* carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
*Tatú* de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*  
*Tatú* de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*  
*Tatú* de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*  
*Tatú* gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
*Tatú* guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
**Tauraco spp.**: (E) turacos, (S) turacos, (F) touracos, **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco bannermani**: (E) Bannerman's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Bannerman, (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco corythaix**: (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco, (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano, (F) Touraco lourie, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud **II Musophagidae** Av  
*Tauraco corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*  
*Tauraco corythaix livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*  
*Tauraco corythaix persa* = *Tauraco persa*  
*Tauraco corythaix schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*  
*Tauraco corythaix schuettii* = *Tauraco schuettii*  
**Tauraco erythrolophus**: (E) Red-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestirrojo, (F) Touraco pauline **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco fischeri**: (E) Fischer's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer, (F) Touraco de Fischer **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco hartlaubii**: (E) Hartlaub's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Hartlaub, (F) Touraco de Hartlaub **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco leucolophus**: (E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco, (F) Touraco à huppe blanche **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco leucotis**: (E) White-cheeked Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco livingstonii**: (E) Livingstone's Turaco, (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone, (F) Touraco de Livingstone **II Musophagidae** Av  
*Tauraco livingstonii schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*  
**Tauraco macrorhynchus**: (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo, (F) Touraco à gros bec **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco persa**: (E) Guinea Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa, (F) Touraco vert **II Musophagidae** Av  
*Tauraco persa corythaix* = *Tauraco corythaix*  
*Tauraco porphyreolophus* = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*  
**Tauraco ruspolii**: (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Ruspoli, (F) Touraco de Ruspoli **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco schalowi**: (E) Schalow's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schalow, (F) Touraco de Schalow **II Musophagidae** Av  
**Tauraco schuettii**: (E) Black-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro, (F) Touraco à bec noir **II Musophagidae** Av  
*Taurotragus eurycerus* = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*  
*Taxipathes recta*: **II Schizopathidae** An

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Tayassu pecari:** (E) White-lipped Peccary, (S) Pecari de labio blanco, (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches

## II TAYASSUIDAE Ma

*Tayassu tajacu* = *Pecari tajacu*

**TAYASSUIDAE spp.:** (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries, (F) Pécaries

## I/II/NC Ma

Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*

Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*

*Tchitrea bourbonensis* = *Terpsiphone bourbonensis*

Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonensis*

Teal (E): *Anas crecca*

Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*

Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*

Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*

Teal, Cape (E): *Anas capensis*

Teal, Common (E): *Anas crecca*

Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*

Teal, Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula*

Teal, Green-winged (E): *Anas crecca*

Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*

Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*

Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*

Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*

Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*

Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*

Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*

Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*

Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*

Tecolotito del cabo (S): *Glaucidium californicum*

Tecolotito enano (S): *Microthene whitneyi*

Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*

tegu lizards (E): *Tupinambis* spp.

Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*

tegu (S): *Tupinambis* spp.

tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.

*Teinopalpus* spp.: (E) kaiserhinds II PAPILIONIDAE In

**Teinopalpus aureus:** (E) Golden Kaiserhindh II PAPILIONIDAE In

**Teinopalpus imperialis:** (E) Kaiserhindh II PAPILIONIDAE In

Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S): *Vidua wilsoni*

Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S): *Vidua chalybeata*

Tejedor cabecinegro (S): *Ploceus melanocephalus*

Tejedor cogullado (S): *Ploceus cucullatus*

Tejedor cuellinegro (S): *Ploceus nigricollis*

Tejedor de Heuglin (S): *Ploceus heuglini*

Tejedor naranja (S): *Ploceus aurantius*

Tejedor negro albinuca (S): *Ploceus albinucha*

Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S): *Ploceus nigerrimus*

Tejedor pardal capirotado (S): *Plocepasser superciliosus*

Tejedor picogordo (S): *Amblyospiza albifrons*

Tejedor rollizo (S): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*

Tejedor tricolor (S): *Ploceus tricolor*

Tejedor velado (S): *Ploceus vitellinus*

Tejedorcito punteado (S): *Sporopipes frontalis*

Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*/Galictis vittata

Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*

Tejón melivoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*

Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Teju, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Teju, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Teju, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*

Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*

téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.

*Teleopus luxatus* = *Manouria emys*

*Temnotrochus kermadecensis*: II<sup>8</sup> GUYNIIDAE An

Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*

Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*

**Terathopius ecaudatus:** (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle, (S) Águila

volatinera, (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes II

## ACCIPITRIDAE Av

Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*

**Terpsiphone bourbonensis:** (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher, (S) Papamoscas, (F) Coq de Bois, Gobe-mouches, Tchitrec des Mascareignes III MUSCICAPIDAE Av

**Terrapene spp.:** (E) American box turtles, box turtles, (S) Galápagos cajas, tortugas caja, (F) Tortue-boîtes aquatiques, tortue-boîtes

## I/II EMYDIDAE Re

*Terrapene bauri* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Terrapene bicolor* = *Cuora amboinensis*

**Terrapene carolina:** (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline II EMYDIDAE Re

**Terrapene coahuila:** (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle, (S) Galápagu acuático encajado, Galápagu caja mexicano, Tortuga Coahuila, (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique I

## EMYDIDAE Re

*Terrapene goldmani* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Terrapene klauberi* = *Terrapene nelsoni*

*Terrapene maculata* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Terrapene mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Terrapene nebulosa* = *Terrapene carolina*

**Terrapene nelsoni:** (E) Spotted Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique II EMYDIDAE Re

**Terrapene ornata:** (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune II EMYDIDAE Re

*Terrapene yucatanensis* = *Terrapene carolina*

Terrapenes (F): *Morenia ocellata*

Terrapin, Adanson's Hinged (E): *Pelusios adansonii*

Terrapin, African Black (E): *Pelusios niger*

Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*

Terrapin, Chestnut (E): *Pelusios castaneus*

Terrapin, Forest Hinged (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*

Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*

Terrapin, Gabon (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*

Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

Terrapin, Hooked-beaked (E): *Pelusios niger*

Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*

Terrapin, Marsh (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*

Terrapin, Nile Soft-shelled (E): *Trionyx triunguis*

Terrapin, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*

Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*

Terrapin, Sahelian (E): *Pelusios adansonii*

Terrapin, Sail (E): *Kachuga kachuga*

Terrapin, Schweigger's (E): *Pelusios castaneus*

Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*

**TESTUDINIDAE spp.:** (E) tortoises, (S) testudínidos, tortugas, (F) tortues terrestres I/II Re

Testudínidos (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.

*Testudo actinoides* = *Geochelone elegans*

*Testudo agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*

*Testudo amboinensis* = *Cuora amboinensis*

*Testudo anamurensis* = *Testudo graeca*

*Testudo angulata* = *Chersina angulata*

*Testudo antakyensis* = *Testudo graeca*

*Testudo arcuata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*

*Testudo areolata* = *Homopus areolatus*

*Testudo argentina* = *Geochelone chilensis*

*Testudo armeniaca* = *Testudo graeca*

*Testudo badia* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*

*Testudo baluchiorum* = *Testudo horsfieldii*

*Testudo bellii* = *Chersina angulata*

*Testudo berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*

*Testudo boddaerti* = *Amyda cartilaginea*

*Testudo boettgeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*

*Testudo boiei* = *Geochelone carbonaria*

*Testudo brevicaulata* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Testudo cafra* = *Homopus signatus*

*Testudo cagado* = *Geochelone denticulata*

*Testudo calcarata* = *Geochelone sulcata*

*Testudo campulata* = *Testudo marginata*

*Testudo caouana* = *Caretta caretta*

*Testudo carbonaria* = *Geochelone carbonaria*

*Testudo caretta* = *Caretta caretta*

*Testudo carinata* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Testudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*

*Testudo cepediana* = *Chelonia mydas*

- Testudo cephalo* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Testudo chilensis* = *Geochelone chilensis*  
*Testudo clausa* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo clivosa* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Testudo coriacea* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Testudo coui* = *Geochelone radiata*  
*Testudo cyrenaica* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo daudinii* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Testudo denticulata* = *Geochelone denticulata*  
*Testudo depressa* = *Gopherus polyphemus*  
*Testudo desertorum* = *Geochelone radiata*  
*Testudo elegans* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Testudo elephantina* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Testudo elephantopus* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Testudo elongata* = *Indotestudo elongata*  
*Testudo emydoides* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo emys* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo enriquesi* = *Testudo hermanni*  
*Testudo erosa* = *Kinixys erosa*  
*Testudo falconeri* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo fasciata* = *Homopus areolatus*  
*Testudo fiski* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo flavominimaris* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo forstenii* = *Indotestudo forstenii*  
*Testudo galeata* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
*Testudo geometrica* = *Psammobates geometricus*  
*Testudo geometrica nigriventris* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo gigantea* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
*Testudo gopher* = *Gopherus polyphemus*  
**Testudo graeca:** (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mora, (F) Tortue grecque, Tortue mauresque **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Testudo graeca bettai* = *Testudo hermanni*  
*Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* = *Testudo hermanni*  
*Testudo graja* = *Testudo marginata*  
*Testudo granosa* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Testudo granulata* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Testudo granulosa* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Testudo hercegovinensis* = *Testudo hermanni*  
*Testudo hercules* = *Geochelone denticulata*  
**Testudo hermanni:** (E) Hermann's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mediterránea, (F) Tortue d'Hermann **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Testudo hololissa* = *Geochelone gigantea*  
**Testudo horsfieldii:** (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana, (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Testudo hypselonota* = *Geochelone radiata*  
*Testudo imbricata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Testudo impressa* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Testudo incarcerationa* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo incarcerationstriata* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo insculpta* = *Clemmys insculpta*  
*Testudo japonica* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo juvenella* = *Homopus signatus*  
**Testudo kleinmanni:** (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue d'Egypte **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Testudo leithii* = *Testudo kleinmanni*  
*Testudo loveridgii* = *Malacochersus tornieri*  
*Testudo luteola* = *Psammobates geometricus*  
*Testudo lyra* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Testudo macrophyes* = *Geochelone nigra*  
**Testudo marginata:** (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marginada, (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée **II** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Testudo mauritanica* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo megalopus* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Testudo melanocephala* = *Cuora amboinensis*  
*Testudo microphyes* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Testudo miniata* = *Homopus areolatus*  
*Testudo mühlenbergii* = *Clemmys mühlenbergii*  
*Testudo mydas* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo nasicornis* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Testudo nemoralis* = *Testudo marginata*  
*Testudo nigra* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Testudo nutapundi* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo oculifera* = *Psammobates oculiferus*  
*Testudo oscarboettgeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo parallelus* = *Indotestudo elongata*  
*Testudo pardalis* = *Geochelone pardalis*  
*Testudo perses* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo phayrei* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*  
*Testudo planiceps* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Testudo platynota* = *Geochelone platynota*  
*Testudo polyphemus* = *Gopherus polyphemus*  
*Testudo procterae* = *Malacochersus tornieri*  
*Testudo pseudemys* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Testudo punctata* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Testudo pusilla* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo radiata* = *Geochelone radiata*  
*Testudo radialis* = *Geochelone sulcata*  
*Testudo rostrata* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Testudo rubicunda* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
*Testudo rugosa* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo sculpta* = *Geochelone denticulata*  
*Testudo seimundi* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo semiserrata* = *Psammobates oculiferus*  
*Testudo signata* = *Homopus signatus*  
*Testudo smithi* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo soussensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo spengleri* = *Geomyda spengleri*  
*Testudo stellata* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Testudo strauchi* = *Psammobates geometricus*  
*Testudo subrufa* = *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
*Testudo sulcata* = *Geochelone sulcata*  
*Testudo tabulata* = *Geochelone denticulata*  
*Testudo tabulata africana* = *Chersina angulata*  
*Testudo tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo tessellata* = *Geochelone denticulata*  
*Testudo tornieri* = *Malacochersus tornieri*  
*Testudo travancorica* = *Indotestudo forstenii*  
*Testudo tricarinata* = *Geomyda spengleri*  
*Testudo trimeni* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo triunguis* = *Trionyx triunguis*  
*Testudo tuberculata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Testudo typica* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Testudo vandenburghi* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Testudo verreauxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo verroxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo vicina* = *Geochelone nigra*  
*Testudo virgulata* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo viridis* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo weissingeri* = *Testudo marginata*  
**Testudo werneri:** (E) Negev Tortoise **I** TESTUDINIDAE Re  
*Testudo whitei* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo yniphora* = *Geochelone yniphora*  
*Testudo zarudnyi* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Tethocyathus cylindraceus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tethocyathus minor*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tethocyathus prahli*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tethocyathus recurvatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tethocyathus variabilis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
*Tethocyathus virgatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An  
 Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
**Tetracerus quadricornis:** (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope, (S) Antilope de cuatro cuernos, (F) Tétracère **III** BOVIDAE Ma  
*Tetrao caspius* = *Tetraogallus caspius*  
*Tetrao cupido* = *Tympanuchus cupido*  
*Tetrao virginianus* = *Colinus virginianus*  
 Tétragalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Tétragalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
**Tetraogallus caspius:** (E) Caspian Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio, (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de Perse, Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de la Caspienne **IPHASIANIDAE** Av

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tetraogallus tibetanus***: (E) Tibetan Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Tibet, Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tibet, (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétragalle du Tibet, Tétrás des neiges du Tibet I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tetraonyx lessonii*** = *Batagor baska*
- Tetrapathes alata***: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Tetrapteryx paradisea*** = *Grus paradisea*
- Tétrás cupidon d'Atwater** (F): *Tympanuchus cupido atwateri*
- Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne** (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétrás des neiges du Tibet** (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétrás des prairies** (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrax tetrax***: (E) Little Bustard, (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común, (F) Outarde canepetière II OTIDIDAE Av
- Tétragalle de la Caspienne** (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis*** = *Batagor baska*
- Tetroras angiova*** = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Textu atrogularis*** = *Ploceus heuglini*
- Teyou, Armoured** (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia gastii***: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia gombergi***: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia riisei***: (E) Baroque Cave Coral, (F) Corail fleur des grottes II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens***: II<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalarctos maritimus*** = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalassochelys caretta*** = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys corticata*** = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys kempii*** = *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Thalaurania colombica fannyi*** = *Thalaurania fannyi*
- Thalaurania colombica***: (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul, (F) Dryade couronnée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania colombica ridgwayi*** = *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
- Thalaurania fannyi***: (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniverde, (F) Dryade de Fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania furcata***: (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucuito moradito, Zafiro golondrina, (F) Dryade à queue fourchue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania furcata colombica*** = *Thalaurania colombica*
- Thalaurania furcata fannyi*** = *Thalaurania fannyi*
- Thalaurania furcata ridgwayi*** = *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
- Thalaurania glaucopsis***: (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotoado, (F) Dryade glaucope II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania ridgwayi***: (E) Mexican Woodnymph, (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano, (F) Dryade du Mexique II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalaurania watertonii***: (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro colilargo, (F) Dryade de Waterton II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thamin** (E): *Cervus eldi*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii*** = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Thaumastura cora***: (E) Peruvian Sheartail, (S) Colibri cora, (F) Colibri cora II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thaumatias chionopectus*** = *Agyrtia brevirostris*
- Thaumatias luciae*** = *Polyerata luciae*
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus*** = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus*
- Thecocyathus laevigatus*** = *Concentrotheca laevigata*
- Thecocyathus minor*** = *Tethocyathus minor*
- Thecocyathus recurvatus*** = *Tethocyathus recurvatus*
- Thecopsammia elongata*** = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma*** = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta*** = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi*** = *Endopsammia pourtalesi*
- Thecopsammia regularis*** = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Thecopsammia socialis***: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum*** = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus*** = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Theropithecus gelada***: (E) Gelada Baboon, (F) Gelada II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Thick-knee, Double-striped** (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed** (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled** (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed** (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous** (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed** (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded** (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped** (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thornbill, Black-bellied** (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thornbill, Coppery** (E): *Discosura leitaria*
- Thornbill, Green** (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thornbill, Wire-crested** (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes cristinae*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes grzimeki*** = *Glaucidis hirsuta*
- Threnetes leucurus*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes loehkeni*** = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes niger***: (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca, (F) Ermite à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Threnetes ruckeri***: (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucoso de Barba, (F) Ermite de Rucker II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Threskiornis aethiopicus***: (E) Sacred Ibis, (S) Ibis sagrado, (F) Ibis sacré III THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
- Thrycticotrochus multilobatus***: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thrycticotrochus petterdi***: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thylacine** (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Thylacinus cynocephalus***: (E) Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine, (S) Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial, (F) Loup marsupial, Thylacine I THYLACINIDAE Ma
- Tiang** (S): *Damaliscus lunatus*
- Tiburón antropófago** (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón ballena** (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco** (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta** (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón peregrino** (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenella*** = *Goniopora tenella*
- Tichoseris obtusata*** = *Pavona venosa*
- Tiger** (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer** (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Red** (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Tasmanian** (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's** (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's** (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest** (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted** (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tigre** (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano** (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real** (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo** (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi/Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*
- Tijereta centroamericana** (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena** (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaquena** (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca** (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro** (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón** (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Tilmatura dupontii***: (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibri colpinto, Colibri de Dupont, (F) Colibri zémès II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Tinamou solitaire** (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou, Solitary** (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu grande** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu macuco** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamú solitario** (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamus solitarius***: (E) Solitary Tinamou, (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario, (F) Tinamou solitaire I TINAMIDAE Av
- Tinglada** (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tinnunculus alopec*** = *Falco alopec*
- Tinnunculus moluccensis*** = *Falco moluccensis*
- Tinnunculus newtoni*** = *Falco newtoni*
- Tirica** (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Tisserin à ailes rouges** (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps*
- Tisserin à cou noir** (F): *Ploceus nigricollis*
- Tisserin à dos doré** (F): *Ploceus preussi*
- Tisserin à lunettes** (F): *Ploceus nigricollis*
- Tisserin à tête noire** (F): *Ploceus melanocephalus*
- Tisserin à tête rouge** (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*
- Tisserin à tête rousse** (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tisserin coucou (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis*  
Tisserin de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha*  
Tisserin de Pelzel (F): *Ploceus pelzelni*  
Tisserin de Preuss (F): *Ploceus preussi*  
Tisserin écarlate (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps*  
Tisserin gendarme (F): *Ploceus cucullatus*  
Tisserin gros-bec (F): *Pachyphantes superciliosus*  
Tisserin masqué (F): *Ploceus heuglini*  
Tisserin minule (F): *Ploceus luteolus*  
Tisserin nain (F): *Ploceus pelzelni*  
Tisserin noir (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus*  
Tisserin noir de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha*  
Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus*  
Tisserin orangé (F): *Ploceus aurantius*  
Tisserin tricolore (F): *Ploceus tricolor*  
Tisserin vitellin (F): *Ploceus vitellinus*  
Tit-hylla (E): *Pholidornis rufiae*  
Tit à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*  
Tit à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*  
Tit de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
Tit de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tit moloch (F): *Callicebus moloch*  
Tit, Ashy-black (E) *Callicebus cinerascens*  
Tit, Booted (E) *Callicebus caligatus*  
Tit, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*  
Tit, Coimbra-filhos (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*  
Tit, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*  
Tit, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*  
Tit, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*  
Tit, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*  
Tit, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*  
Tit, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardii*  
Tit, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*  
Tit, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*  
Tit, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*  
titis-león (S): *Leontopithecus* spp.  
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis*  
Toad, Alajuela (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
Toad, Cameroon (E): *Bufo superciliaris*  
Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
Toad, Golden (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
Toad, Liberia Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*  
Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmii*  
Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*  
Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*  
Toad, Orange (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Nectophrynoides osgoodi*  
Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*  
Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*  
Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*  
Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*  
Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*  
Toad, Zaire (E): *Bufo superciliaris*  
toads, African viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.  
toads, Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.  
toads, Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp.  
toads, tree (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.  
Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*  
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
**Tomistoma schlegelii**: (E) False Gavia, False Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma, (S) Falso gavial malayo, (F) Faux-gavial malais I CROCODYLIDAE Re  
Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvilliei*  
toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp.  
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*  
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*  
Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*  
**Topaza pella**: (E) Crimson Topaz, (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela colicanelo, Topacio carmesi, (F) Colibrí topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Topaza pyra** = *Topaza pella*

Topi (E): *Damaliscus lunatus*  
Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*  
Tordo amarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus*  
Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Agelaius flavus*  
**Torgos calvus** = *Sarcogyps calvus*  
**Torgos tracheliotus**: (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture, (S) Buitre orejudo, (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Tornieriobates vivipara** = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*  
Torquéole à poitrine brune (F): *Arborophila orientalis*  
Torquéole à poitrine châtain (F): *Arborophila charltonii*  
Torquéole de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii*  
Torquéole de Sumatra (F): *Arborophila orientalis*  
Torquéole des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii*  
Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*  
Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*  
Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Geochelone gigantea*  
Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Geochelone chilensis*  
Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*  
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*  
Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Geochelone denticulata*  
Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*  
Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forsterii*  
Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Geochelone chilensis*  
Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*/*Testudo graeca*  
Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortoise, Forest (E): *Geochelone denticulata*  
Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
Tortoise, Forster's (E): *Indotestudo forsterii*  
Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Geochelone nigra*  
Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*  
Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*  
Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*  
Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*  
Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculiferus*  
Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Geochelone pardalis*  
Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Geochelone yniphora*  
Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Geochelone yniphora*  
Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tortoise, Marginated (E): <i>Testudo marginata</i>	Tortue à tête jaune (F): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>
Tortoise, Margined (E): <i>Testudo marginata</i>	Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>
Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>	Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>
Tortoise, Moorish (E): <i>Testudo graeca</i>	Tortue bâtarde (F): <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>
Tortoise, Mountain (E): <i>Geochelone pardalis</i>	Tortue bordée (F): <i>Testudo marginata</i>
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): <i>Kinixys natalensis</i>	Tortue bosselée (F): <i>Psammobates tentorius</i>
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): <i>Kinixys natalensis</i>	Tortue brune (F): <i>Manouria emys</i>
Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): <i>Kinixys natalensis</i>	Tortue caouanne (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i>
Tortoise, Negev (E): <i>Testudo werneri</i>	Tortue caret (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i>
Tortoise, Pancake (E): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>	Tortue charbonnière (F): <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i>
Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): <i>Homopus areolatus</i>	Tortue comestible (F): <i>Chelonia mydas</i>
Tortoise, Pineapple (E): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle (F): <i>Trionyx triunguis</i>
Tortoise, Radiated (E): <i>Geochelone radiata</i>	Tortue d'Agassiz (F): <i>Gopherus agassizii</i>
Tortoise, Red-footed (E): <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i>	Tortue de Birmanie (F): <i>Morenia ocellata</i>
Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Tortue de cola plana (S): <i>Pyxis planicauda</i>
Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>	Tortue de Hamilton (F): <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>
Tortoise, Serrated (E): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>	Tortue de Kemp (F): <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>	Tortue de Kleinmann (F): <i>Testudo kleinmanni</i>
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): <i>Kinixys erosa</i>	Tortue de la Floride (F): <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i>
Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i>	Tortue de la pampa (F): <i>Geochelone chilensis</i>
Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i>	Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>
Tortoise, Six-legged (E): <i>Manouria emys</i>	Tortue de l'Inde (F): <i>Lissemys punctata</i>
Tortoise, Softshell (E): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>	Tortue de Madagascar (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>
Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): <i>Chersina angulata</i>	Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): <i>Clemmys muhlenbergii</i>
Tortoise, South African Tent (E): <i>Psammobates tentorius</i>	Tortue de Ridley (F): <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>
Tortoise, South American (E): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>	Tortue de Tabasco (F): <i>Dermatemys mawii</i>
Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>	Tortue de Tornier (F): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>
Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): <i>Geochelone chilensis</i>	Tortue de Travancore (F): <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i>
Tortoise, Speckled (E): <i>Homopus signatus</i>	Tortue d'Egypte (F): <i>Testudo kleinmanni</i>
Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): <i>Homopus signatus</i>	Tortue dentelée (F): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>
Tortoise, Spider (E): <i>Pyxis arachnoides</i>	Tortue denticulée (F): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>
Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): <i>Testudo graeca</i>	Tortue des Célèbes (F): <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i>
Tortoise, Star (E): <i>Geochelone elegans</i>	Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): <i>Pseudemys umbrina</i>
Tortoise, Steppe (E): <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i>	Tortue des marécages (F): <i>Clemmys muhlenbergii</i>
Tortoise, Texas (E): <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i>	Tortue des steppes (F): <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i>
Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): <i>Melanochelys tricarinata</i>	Tortue d'Hermann (F): <i>Testudo hermanni</i>
Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i>	Tortue d'Horsfield (F): <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i>
Tortoise, Tornier's (E): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>	Tortue du Mexique (F): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>
Tortoise, Travancore (E): <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i>	Tortue du Texas (F): <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i>
Tortoise, Wood (E): <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i>	Tortue éléphantine (F): <i>Geochelone nigra</i>
Tortoise, Yellow (E): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): <i>Geochelone platynota</i>
Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>	Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): <i>Geochelone elegans</i>
Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): <i>Geochelone denticulata</i>	Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique (F): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>
Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): <i>Indotestudo elongata</i>	Tortue franche (F): <i>Chelonia mydas</i>
tortoises (E): TESTUDINIDAE spp.	Tortue gaufrée (F): <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i>
Tórtola común (S): <i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	Tortue géante (F): <i>Geochelone gigantea</i>
Tórtola del Senegal (S): <i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): <i>Geochelone gigantea</i>
Tórtola engañosa (S): <i>Streptopelia decipiens</i>	Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): <i>Geochelone nigra</i>
Tórtola europea (S): <i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	Tortue géométrique (F): <i>Psammobates geometricus</i>
Tórtola ojirroja (S): <i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i>	Tortue grecque (F): <i>Testudo graeca</i>
Tórtola reidora (S): <i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Tortue imbriquée (F): <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>
Tórtola rizum (S): <i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i>	Tortue imprimée (F): <i>Manouria impressa</i>
Tórtola rosigris (S): <i>Streptopelia roseogrisea</i>	Tortue luth (F): <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>
Tórtola senegalesa (S): <i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Tortue marginée (F): <i>Testudo marginata</i>
Tórtola tamborilera (S): <i>Turtur tympanistria</i>	Tortue marine à dos plat (F): <i>Natator depressus</i>
Tórtola vinosa (S): <i>Streptopelia vinacea</i>	Tortue mauresque (F): <i>Testudo graeca</i>
Tortolita rabilarga (S): <i>Oena capensis</i>	Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): <i>Lissemys punctata</i>
Tortrix boa = <i>Bothrochilus boa</i>	Tortue molle noire (F): <i>Apalone ater</i>
Tortrix bottae = <i>Charina bottae</i>	Tortue oclée (F): <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i>
Tortrix eryx = <i>Eryx jaculus</i>	Tortue olivâtre (F): <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>
Tortrix eryx bengalensis = <i>Gongylophis conicus</i>	Tortue radée de Madagascar (F): <i>Geochelone radiata</i>
Tortrix eryx indicus = <i>Eryx johnei</i>	Tortue rayonnée (F): <i>Geochelone radiata</i>
Tortrix pseudoeryx = <i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i>	Tortue sillonnée (F): <i>Geochelone sulcata</i>
Tortue à bahut (F): <i>Caretta caretta</i> / <i>Natator depressus</i>	Tortue tricarénée (F): <i>Melanochelys tricarinata</i>
Tortue à bec de faucon (F): <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	Tortue verte (F): <i>Chelonia mydas</i>
Tortue à bords jaunes (F): <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>	Tortue-boîte à bords jaunes (F): <i>Cuora flavomarginata</i>
Tortue à carapace souple (F): <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i>	Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i>
Tortue à col court (F): <i>Pseudemys umbrina</i>	Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): <i>Cuora aurocapitata</i>
Tortue à écailles (F): <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): <i>Cuora trifasciata</i>
Tortue à éperon (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): <i>Cuora amboinensis</i>
Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): <i>Terrapene carolina</i>
Tortue à soc (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): <i>Terrapene coahuila</i>
Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): <i>Chersina angulata</i>	Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): <i>Cuora mccordi</i>
Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): <i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): <i>Cuora pani</i>
	Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): <i>Cuora zhoui</i>

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*  
Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*  
Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*  
Tortue-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.  
tortue-boîtes aquatiques (F): *Terrapene* spp.  
Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Geochelone pardalis*  
tortues de mer (F): CHELONIIDAE spp.  
tortues fluviales (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
tortues terrestres (F): TESTUDINIDAE spp.  
tortues-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.  
Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas/Dermatemys mawii*  
Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*  
Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortuga de espolones (S): *Geochelone yniphora*  
Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra*  
Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone yniphora*  
Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Geochelone denticulata*  
Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Geochelone carbonaria*  
Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis*  
Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*  
Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone radiata*  
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*  
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculiferus*  
Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*  
Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*  
Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Geochelone gigantea*  
Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra*  
Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Geochelone yniphora*  
Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortuga india de visera (S): *Kachuga tecta*  
Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Tortuga leopardo (S): *Geochelone pardalis*  
Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*  
Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*  
Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*  
Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo forsteri*  
Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*  
Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone ater*  
Tortuga negra de Adanson (S): *Pelusios adansonii*  
Tortuga negra de África occidental (S): *Pelusios niger*  
Tortuga negra del Gabón (S): *Pelusios gabonensis*  
Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemidura umbrina*  
Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortuga pavo (S): *Aspideretes hurum*  
Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortuga plana (S): *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortuga rayada (S): *Geochelone radiata*  
Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemidura umbrina*  
Tortuga sombría (S): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*

Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Geochelone chilensis*  
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*  
tortugas (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.  
tortugas caja (S): *Terrapene* spp.  
tortugas marinas (S): CHELONIIDAE spp.  
*Totanus guttifer* = *Tringa guttifer*  
Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
**Totoaba macdonaldi** (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, (S)  
Totoba, (F) Acoupa de MacDonald I SCIAENIDAE Ac  
Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*  
Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniidae bailloni*  
Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*  
Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*  
Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*  
Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloniidae bailloni*  
Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonota*  
Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissima*  
Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surda*  
Toui à queue pourpre (F): *Touit purpurata*  
Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavica*  
Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*  
Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*  
Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*  
Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*  
Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri*  
Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus crassirostris*  
Toui des tépous (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesii*  
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*  
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*  
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus*  
Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysopterus*  
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictoptera*  
Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*  
**Touit batavica**: (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores, (F) Toui à sept couleurs II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Touit costaricensis**: (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita costaricensis, (F) Toui du Costa Rica II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Touit dilectissima**: (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul, (F) Toui à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Touit dilectissima costaricensis** = *Touit costaricensis*  
**Touit huetii**: (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo, (F) Toui de Huet II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Touit melanonota**: (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra, (F) Toui à dos noir II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Touit purpurata**: (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura, (F) Toui à queue pourpre II PSITTACIDAE Av

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

**Touit stictoptera** : (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado, (F) Toui tacheté **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

**Touit surda** : (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sorda, (F) Toui à queue d'or **II** PSITTACIDAE Av

Toupaie commun (F): *Tupaia glis*

Toupaie de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*

Toupaie de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia pakwanensis*

Toupaie de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*

Toupaie d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*

Toupaie des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*

Toupaie des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*

Toupaie murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*

toupaies (F): TUPAIIDAE spp.

Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*

Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*

Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*

Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*

Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*

Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*

Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*

Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*

Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*

Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*

Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*

Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*

Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*

Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*

Touraco géant (F): *Corythaeta cristata*

Touraco gris (F): *Crinifer piscator*

Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*

Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*

Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrophus*

Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*

Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*

Touraco violet (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*/Musophaga violacea

touracos (F): *Tauraco* spp.

Tourtelette améthystine (F): *Turtur afer*

Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F): *Turtur abyssinicus*

Tourtelette demoiselle (F): *Turtur brehmeri*

Tourtelette masquée (F): *Oena capensis*

Tourtelette tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria*

Tourterelle à collier (F): *Streptopelia semitorquata*

Tourterelle à masque de fer (F): *Oena capensis*

Tourterelle à tête bleue (F): *Turtur brehmeri*

Tourterelle des bois (F): *Streptopelia turtur*

Tourterelle des palmiers (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis*

Tourterelle du Cap (F): *Oena capensis*

Tourterelle maillée (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis*

Tourterelle masquée (F): *Oena capensis*

Tourterelle pleureuse (F): *Streptopelia decipiens*

Tourterelle rieuse (F): *Streptopelia roseogrisea*

Tourterelle tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria*

Tourterelle vineuse (F): *Streptopelia vinacea*

**Toxolasma cylindrellus**: (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi

**Trachyboa boulengeri**: (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa, (S) Boa rugosa, (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

**Trachyboa gularis**: (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa, (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador, (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

*Trachyphyllia amarantum* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

*Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*: (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral **II** TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE An

*Trachyphyllia lelandi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

*Trachyphyllia radiata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*

**Trachypithecus auratus**: (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Trachypithecus cristatus**: (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur crestado, (F) Budeng **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

*Trachypithecus cristatus auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*

**Trachypithecus francoisi**: (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf

Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de François, (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Trachypithecus geei**: (E) Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur dorado, (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Trachypithecus johnii**: (E) Black Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Nilgiri, (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Trachypithecus obscurus**: (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur obscuro, (F) Semnopithèque obscur **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Trachypithecus phayrei**: (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Trachypithecus pileatus**: (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

**Trachypithecus vetulus**: (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cara roja, (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

*Trachypithecus villosus* = *Trachypithecus cristatus*

*Trachypora lacera* = *Oxyphora lacera*

**Tragelaphus eurycerus**: (E) Bongo, (S) Bongo, (F) Bongo **III** BOVIDAE Ma

**Tragelaphus spekii**: (E) Marsh buck, Sitatunga, (S) Sitatunga, (F) Guib d'eau, Sitatunga **III** BOVIDAE Ma

Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*

Tragopan arlequin (S): *Tragopan caboti*

**Tragopan blythii**: (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan, (S) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan oriental, (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

**Tragopan caboti**: (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan, (S) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan chino, Tragopan de Cabot, (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

Tragopan chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*

Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*

Tragopan de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*

Tragopan de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*

Tragopan de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*

Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*

Tragopan dorsigris (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

**Tragopan melanocephalus**: (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan, (S) Tragopan de cabeza negra, Tragopan dorsigris, Tragopan occidental, (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental **I** PHASIANIDAE Av

Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Tragopan occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*

Tragopan oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*

Tragopan sâtiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*

**Tragopan satyra**: (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan, (S) Tragopan sâtiro, (F) Tragopan satyre **III** PHASIANIDAE Av

Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*

Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*

Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*

Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*

Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*

Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*

Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*

Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*

Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*

Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*

Traro (S): *Polyborus plancus*

Travailleur à tête rouge (F): *Quelea erythropis*

tree toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
Tree-Duck, White-faced (E): *Dendrocygna viduata*  
Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Arborophila charltonii*  
Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*  
Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melanura*  
Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*  
Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*  
Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*  
Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*  
Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*  
Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*  
Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*  
Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*  
Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*  
Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*  
Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*  
Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*  
Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*  
Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*  
Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*  
Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Psilocercus lowii*  
Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*  
Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*  
Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendula*  
Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendula*  
Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*  
Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*  
treeshrews (E): TUPAIIDAE spp.  
**Trermarcos ornatus**: (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear, (S) Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real, (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin I URSIDAE Ma  
**Trematotrochus alternans** = *Foveolocyathus alternans*  
**Trematotrochus corbicula**: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
**Trematotrochus hedleyi**: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An  
**Trematotrochus verconis** = *Foveolocyathus verconis*  
**Trematotrochus zelandiae** = *Conoclyathus zelandiae*  
**Treron australis calva** = *Treron calva*  
**Treron calva**: (E) African Green-Pigeon, (S) Vinago africano, Vinago obeng, (F) Colombiar à front nu III COLUMBIDAE Av  
**Treron delalandii** = *Treron calva*  
**Treron waalia**: (E) Bruce's Green-Pigeon, Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon, (S) Vinago waalia, (F) Colombiar waalia, Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes III COLUMBIDAE Av  
**Trichechus inunguis**: (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee, (S) Manatino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazonie I TRICHECHIDAE Ma  
**Trichechus manatus**: (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee, (S) Manatino norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes I TRICHECHIDAE Ma  
**Trichechus senegalensis**: (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee, (S) Manatí de Senegal, (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain II TRICHECHIDAE Ma  
**Trichoglossus arfaki** = *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
**Trichoglossus aureicinctus** = *Charmosyna amabilis*  
**Trichoglossus capistratus** = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
**Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus**: (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori escumiverde, (F) Loriquet vert II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus euteles**: (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet, (S) Lori humilde, (F) Loriquet eutèle II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus flavoviridis**: (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet, (S) Lori verdigualdo, (F) Loriquet jaune et vert II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus forsteri** = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
**Trichoglossus goldiei** = *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
**Trichoglossus haematodus**: (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory, (S) Lori arcoiris, (F) Loriquet à tête bleue II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis** = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
**Trichoglossus iris** = *Psitteuteles iris*  
**Trichoglossus johnstoniae**: (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Mindanao, (F) Loriquet de Johnstone II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus josefinae** = *Charmosyna josefinae*  
**Trichoglossus ornatus**: (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory, (S) Lori adornado, (F) Loriquet orné II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus** = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
**Trichoglossus rubiginosus**: (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory, (S) Lori de Ponapé, (F) Loriquet de Ponapé II LORIIDAE Av  
**Trichoglossus rubrigularis** = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
**Trichoglossus rubritorquis** = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
**Trichoglossus versicolor** = *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
**Trichoglossus weberi** = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
**Trichoglossus wilhelminae** = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
**Tricholimnas conditicius** = *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
**Tricholimnas sylvestris** = *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
**Triclaria malachitacea**: (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot, (S) Loro ventriazul, (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av  
**Tricuspid**: (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
**Tridacna crocea**: (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
**Tridacna derasa**: (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
**Tridacna gigas**: (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, (F) Bénitier géant II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
**Tridacna maxima**: (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
**Tridacna mbulviana** = *Tridacna tevoroa*  
**Tridacna rosewateri**: (F) Bénitier de Rosewater II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
**Tridacna squamosa**: (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
**Tridacna tevoroa**: (E) Tevoro Clam, (F) Bénitier de Tevoro II TRIDACNIDAE Bi  
**TRIDACNIDAE spp.**: (E) giant clams, (F) bénitiers, II Bi  
**Tridacophyllia alcornis** = *Pectinia alcornis*  
**Tridacophyllia cervicornis** = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*  
**Tridacophyllia echinata** = *Echinophyllia echinata*  
**Tridacophyllia elongata** = *Pectinia elongata*  
**Tridacophyllia lactuca** = *Pectinia lactuca*  
**Tridacophyllia paeonia** = *Pectinia paeonia*  
**Tridacophyllia primordialis** = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*  
**Trigoniceps occipitalis**: (E) White-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo, (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**Tringa guttifer**: (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank, (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado, (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté I SCOLOPACIDAE Av  
**Trioceros grayii** = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
**Trionyx aegyptiacus** = *Trionyx triunguis*  
**Trionyx ater** = *Apalone ater*  
**Trionyx axenaria** = *Pelodiscus axenaria*  
**Trionyx bellii** = *Aspideretes hurum*  
**Trionyx bibroni** = *Pelochelys bibroni*  
**Trionyx buehneri** = *Aspideretes hurum*  
**Trionyx carolinensis** = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
**Trionyx cartilagineus** = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
**Trionyx coromandelicus** = *Lissemys punctata*  
**Trionyx de l'Inde**: (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
**Trionyx du Nil**: (F): *Trionyx triunguis*  
**Trionyx ephippium** = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
**Trionyx gangeticus** = *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
**Trionyx hurum** = *Aspideretes hurum*  
**Trionyx indicus** = *Chitra indica*  
**Trionyx javanicus** = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
**Trionyx jeudi** = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
**Trionyx labiatus** = *Trionyx triunguis*  
**Trionyx mortoni** = *Trionyx triunguis*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

*Trionyx nigricans* = *Aspideretes nigricans*

*Trionyx niloticus* = *Trionyx triunguis*

*Trionyx* noir (F): *Apalone ater*

*Trionyx ocellatus* = *Aspideretes hurum*

*Trionyx ornatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*

*Trionyx phayrei* = *Amyda cartilaginea*

*Trionyx sewaae* = *Aspideretes hurum*

*Trionyx spiniferus ater* = *Apalone ater*

*Trionyx steindachneri* = *Palea steindachneri*

*Trionyx stellatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*

***Trionyx triunguis***: (E) African Softshell Turtle,  
Nile Softshell Turtle, Nile Soft-shelled Terrapin,  
(S) Tortuga del Nilo, (F) Tortue d'Afrique à carapace  
molle, *Trionyx* du Nil **III TRIONYCHIDAE** Re

*Trissopathes pseudotristicha*: **II CLADOPATHIDAE** An

*Trissopathes tetracrada*: **II CLADOPATHIDAE** An

*Trissopathes tristicha*: **II CLADOPATHIDAE** An

*Tritomegas sieboldi* = *Andrias japonicus*

*Triton japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*

*Triton mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*

**TROCHILIDAE spp.**: (E) hummingbirds,  
(S) colibries, picaflors, (F) colibris,  
oiseaux-mouches **I/II Av**

*Trochilus adela* = *Oreotrochilus adela*

*Trochilus aeneocauda* = *Metallura aeneocauda*

*Trochilus albicollis* = *Leucochloris albicollis*

*Trochilus alexandri* = *Archilochus alexandri*

*Trochilus alicia* = *Chlorostilbon alicia*

*Trochilus amabilis* = *Polyerata amabilis*

*Trochilus amethystinus* = *Calliphlox amethystina*

*Trochilus anthophilus* = *Phaethornis anthophilus*

*Trochilus aquila* = *Eutoxeres aquila*

*Trochilus augusti* = *Phaethornis augusti*

*Trochilus aureliae* = *Haplophaedia aureliae*

*Trochilus aurescens* = *Heliodoxa aurescens*

*Trochilus auritus* = *Heliothryx aurita*

*Trochilus barroti* = *Heliothryx barroti*

*Trochilus benjamini* = *Urosticte benjamini*

*Trochilus beryllinus* = *Saucerottia beryllina*

*Trochilus bicolor* = *Cyanophaea bicolor*

*Trochilus bougueri* = *Urochroa bougueri*

*Trochilus bourcierii* = *Phaethornis bourcierii*

*Trochilus buffonii* = *Chalybura buffonii*

*Trochilus calliope* = *Stellula calliope*

*Trochilus candidus* = *Agyrtia candida*

*Trochilus caroli* = *Polyornis caroli*

*Trochilus castaneiventris* = *Lampornis castaneiventris*

*Trochilus castelnaudii* = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*

*Trochilus chalybeus* = *Lophornis chalybeus*

*Trochilus chimborazo* = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*

*Trochilus chionogaster* = *Leucippus chionogaster*

*Trochilus chionura* = *Elvira chionura*

*Trochilus chrysurus* = *Hylocharis chrysura*

*Trochilus cirrochloris* = *Campylopterus cirrochloris*

*Trochilus coeruleogularis* = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*

*Trochilus colubris* = *Archilochus colubris*

*Trochilus condaminii* = *Eutoxeres condaminii*

*Trochilus conversii* = *Discosura conversii*

*Trochilus cornutus* = *Helictes bilophus*

*Trochilus coruscans* = *Colibri coruscans*

*Trochilus cristatus* = *Orthorhynchus cristatus*

*Trochilus cupreiventris* = *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*

*Trochilus cupripennis* = *Aglaeactis cupripennis*

*Trochilus curvipennis* = *Campylopterus curvipennis*

*Trochilus cuvierii* = *Campylopterus cuvierii*

*Trochilus cyanifrons* = *Saucerottia cyanifrons*

*Trochilus cyanopectus* = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*

*Trochilus cyanopectus* = *Pterophanes cyanopectus*

*Trochilus cyanus* = *Hylocharis cyanus*

*Trochilus derbyi* = *Eriocnemis derbyi*

*Trochilus dohrnii* = *Glaucis dohrnii*

*Trochilus dominicus* = *Anthracothorax dominicus*

*Trochilus edward* = *Saucerottia edward*

*Trochilus eliciae* = *Hylocharis eliciae*

*Trochilus eliza* = *Doricha eliza*

*Trochilus enicurus* = *Doricha enicura*

*Trochilus ensipennis* = *Campylopterus ensipennis*

*Trochilus estella* = *Oreotrochilus estella*

*Trochilus eurynome* = *Phaethornis eurynome*

*Trochilus eurypterus* = *Opisthoprora euryptera*

*Trochilus evelynae* = *Calliphlox evelynae*

*Trochilus exortis* = *Helianthus exortis*

*Trochilus falcatus* = *Campylopterus falcatus*

*Trochilus fallax* = *Leucippus fallax*

*Trochilus famyi* = *Thalurania famyi*

*Trochilus fernandensis* = *Sephanoides fernandensis*

*Trochilus fimbriatus* = *Polyerata fimbriata*

*Trochilus flavescens* = *Boissonneaua flavescens*

*Trochilus floriceps* = *Anthocephala floriceps*

*Trochilus franciae* = *Agyrtia franciae*

*Trochilus fulgens* = *Eugenes fulgens*

*Trochilus furcatus* = *Thalurania furcata*

*Trochilus furcifer* = *Heliomaster furcifer*

*Trochilus fuscus* = *Florisuga fusca*

*Trochilus geoffroyi* = *Augastes geoffroyi*

*Trochilus gibsoni* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*

*Trochilus gigas* = *Patagona gigas*

*Trochilus glaucopsis* = *Thalurania glaucopsis*

*Trochilus godini* = *Eriocnemis godini*

*Trochilus goudoti* = *Lepidopyga goudoti*

*Trochilus grayi* = *Hylocharis grayi*

*Trochilus guainumbi* = *Polytmus guainumbi*

*Trochilus guimeti* = *Klais guimeti*

*Trochilus guy* = *Phaethornis guy*

*Trochilus hemileucurus* = *Campylopterus hemileucurus*

*Trochilus herrani* = *Chalcostigma herrani*

*Trochilus hirsutus* = *Glaucis hirsuta*

*Trochilus hispidus* = *Phaethornis hispidus*

*Trochilus holosericeus* = *Eulampis holosericeus*

*Trochilus jardini* = *Boissonneaua jardini*

*Trochilus johannae* = *Doryfera johannae*

*Trochilus jugularis* = *Eulampis jugularis*

*Trochilus kingi* = *Agelaiocercus kingi*

*Trochilus lafresnayi* = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*

*Trochilus lalandi* = *Stephanoxis lalandi*

*Trochilus langsdorffi* = *Discosura langsdorffi*

*Trochilus largipennis* = *Campylopterus largipennis*

*Trochilus leadbeateri* = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*

*Trochilus letitiae* = *Discosura letitiae*

*Trochilus leucogaster* = *Agyrtia leucogaster*

*Trochilus leucotis* = *Basilinna leucotis*

*Trochilus leucurus* = *Threnetes niger*

*Trochilus longicauda* = *Discosura longicauda*

*Trochilus longirostris* = *Heliomaster longirostris*

*Trochilus longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*

*Trochilus luciani* = *Eriocnemis luciani*

*Trochilus ludovicae* = *Doryfera ludovicae*

*Trochilus lutetiae* = *Coeligena lutetiae*

*Trochilus macrourus* = *Campylopterus macrourus*

*Trochilus magnificus* = *Lophornis magnificus*

*Trochilus malaris* = *Phaethornis malaris*

*Trochilus mango* = *Anthracothorax mango*

*Trochilus matthewsii* = *Boissonneaua matthewsii*

*Trochilus maugaeus* = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*

*Trochilus melanogenys* = *Adelomyia melanogenys*

*Trochilus mellivorus* = *Florisuga mellivora*

*Trochilus minimus* = *Mellisuga minima*

*Trochilus mirabilis* = *Lodigesia mirabilis*

*Trochilus mitchellii* = *Calliphlox mitchellii*

*Trochilus mosquera* = *Eriocnemis mosquera*

*Trochilus mosquitos* = *Chrysolampis mosquitos*

*Trochilus naevius* = *Ramphodon naevius*

*Trochilus niger* = *Threnetes niger*

*Trochilus nigricollis* = *Anthracothorax nigricollis*

*Trochilus nigrivestis* = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*

*Trochilus notatus* = *Chlorostilbon notatus*

*Trochilus ornatus* = *Lophornis ornatus*

*Trochilus pella* = *Topaza pella*

*Trochilus philippii* = *Phaethornis philippii*

*Trochilus platycercus* = *Selasphorus platycercus*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

*Trochilus polytmus scitulus* = *Trochilus scitulus*

**Trochilus polytmus:** (E) Streamertail, (S) Colibri portacintas, (F)

Colibri à tête noire **II** TROCHILIDAE Av

*Trochilus popelairii* = *Discosura popelairii*

*Trochilus pretei* = *Phaethornis pretei*

*Trochilus prevostii* = *Anthracothorax prevostii*

*Trochilus prunellei* = *Coeligena prunellei*

*Trochilus pyra* = *Topaza pella*

*Trochilus recurvirostris* = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*

*Trochilus ruber* = *Phaethornis ruber*

*Trochilus rubinoides* = *Heliodoxa rubinoides*

*Trochilus rubricauda* = *Clytolaema rubricauda*

*Trochilus ruckeri* = *Threnetes ruckeri*

*Trochilus ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*

*Trochilus rufus* = *Selasphorus rufus*

*Trochilus sapphirinus* = *Hylocharis sapphirina*

*Trochilus saucerrottei* = *Saucerottia saucerrottei*

*Trochilus schreibersii* = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*

*Trochilus scintilla* = *Selasphorus scintilla*

**Trochilus scitulus:** (E) Black-billed Streamertail, (S) Colibri

portacintas piquinegro, (F) Colibri à bec noir **II**

TROCHILIDAE Av

*Trochilus scutatus* = *Augastes scutatus*

*Trochilus serrirostris* = *Colibri serrirostris*

*Trochilus sparganurus* = *Sappho sparganura*

*Trochilus squalidus* = *Phaethornis squalidus*

*Trochilus squamosus* = *Helioaster squamosus*

*Trochilus stanleyi* = *Chalcostigma stanleyi*

*Trochilus strophianus* = *Heliangelus strophianus*

*Trochilus superciliosus* = *Phaethornis superciliosus*

*Trochilus thalassinus* = *Colibri thalassinus*

*Trochilus tobaci* = *Saucerottia tobaci*

*Trochilus tyrianthinus* = *Metallura tyrianthina*

*Trochilus tzacatl* = *Amacilia tzacatl*

*Trochilus versicolor* = *Agyrtia versicolor*

*Trochilus victoriae* = *Lesbia victoriae*

*Trochilus villaviscensio* = *Campylopterus villaviscensio*

*Trochilus violifer* = *Coeligena violifer*

*Trochilus viridigaster* = *Saucerottia viridigaster*

*Trochilus viridigula* = *Anthracothorax viridigula*

*Trochilus viridipallens* = *Lampornis viridipallens*

*Trochilus viridis* = *Anthracothorax viridis*

*Trochilus watertonii* = *Thalaurania watertonii*

*Trochilus williami* = *Metallura williami*

*Trochilus wilsoni* = *Coeligena wilsoni*

*Trochilus yarrellii* = *Myrtis yarrellii*

*Trochilus yaruqui* = *Phaethornis yaruqui*

*Trochilus yucatanensis* = *Amacilia yucatanensis*

*Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus apertus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus brevispina*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus burchae*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus caryophylloides*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus cepulla*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus cooperi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*

*Trochocyathus decamera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus discus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus efateensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus fasciatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus fossulus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus gardineri*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus gordoni*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus hastatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus intermedius* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

*Trochocyathus japonicus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus laboreli*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus longispina*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus maculatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus maiensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus mediterraneus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus oahensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus patelliformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus petterdi* = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi*

*Trochocyathus philippinensis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus pileus* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

*Trochocyathus porphyreus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus rawsonii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus rotulus* = *Deltocyathus rotulus*

*Trochocyathus semperi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*

*Trochocyathus variabilis* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*

*Trochocyathus vasiformis*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochocyathus virgatus* = *Tethocyathus virgatus*

*Trochocyathus weberi* = *Trochocyathus cooperi*

*Trochocyathus wellsi* = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*

*Trochocyathus wellsi*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochopsammia infundibulum*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

*Trochopsammia togata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIDAE An

Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachus mocinno*

**Trogonoptera spp.:** (E) birdwing butterflies, (F) ornithoptères **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

**Trogonoptera brookiana**: (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, (F)

Ornithoptère de Brooke **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Trogonoptera trojana**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides spp.:** (E) birdwing butterflies **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides aeacus**: (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides amphrysus**: (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides andromache**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides critor**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides cuneifer**: (E) Golden Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides darsius**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides dohertyi**: (E) Talaud Black Birdwing **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides haliphron**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides helena**: (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides hypolitus**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides magellanus**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides minos**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides miranda**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides oblongomaculatus**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides plateni**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides plato**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides pratorum**: (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing **II**

PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides rhadamantus**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides riedeli**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

**Troides vandepolli**: **II** PAPILIONIDAE In

*Tropicoperdix charltonii* = *Arborophila charltonii*

*Tropidocyathus cooperi* = *Trochocyathus cooperi*

*Tropidocyathus labidus*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An

*Tropidocyathus lessonii*: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An

*Tropidocyathus nasconatus* = *Cyathotrochus nasconatus*

*Tropidocyathus pileus* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*

**TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.:** (E) boas (S) boas, (F) boas, **II** Re

**Tropidophis battersbyi**: (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian

Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de

Battersby **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

*Tropidophis bucculentus* = *Tropidophis melanurus*

**Tropidophis canus**: (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood

Snake, (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas, (F) Boa forestier de l'île

du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua **II**

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

**Tropidophis caymanensis**: (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman

Islands Ground Boa, (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán, (F) Boa

forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caimanes **II**

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

**Tropidophis celiae**: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

*Tropidophis conjunctus* = *Tropidophis haetianus*

*Tropidophis curtus* = *Tropidophis camus*

*Tropidophis distinctus* = *Tropidophis maculatus*

**Tropidophis feicki**: (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de

Feick, Boa nain de Feick **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

**Tropidophis fuscus**: (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun **II**

TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

*Tropidophis galacelidus* = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tropidophis greenwayi***: (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis haetianus***: (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis hardyi*** = ***Tropidophis nigriventris***
- Tropidophis hendersoni***: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis jamaicensis*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis maculatus***: (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi*** = ***Tropidophis pilsbryi***
- Tropidophis maculatus stullae*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis*** = ***Tropidophis caymanensis***
- Tropidophis melanurus***: (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico, (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis moreletii*** = ***Tropidophis semicinctus***
- Tropidophis morenoi***: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis nigriventris***: (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pardalis***: (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake, (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pardalis androsi*** = ***Tropidophis canus***
- Tropidophis pardalis barbouri*** = ***Tropidophis canus***
- Tropidophis pardalis curtus*** = ***Tropidophis canus***
- Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi*** = ***Tropidophis greenwayi***
- Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis parkeri*** = ***Tropidophis caymanensis***
- Tropidophis paucisquamis***: (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis pilsbryi***: (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis schwartzi*** = ***Tropidophis caymanensis***
- Tropidophis semicinctus***: (E) Banded Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis spiritus***: **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis stejnegeri*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis stullae*** = ***Tropidophis haetianus***
- Tropidophis taczanowskyi***: (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis wrighti***: (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Trumpetbird (E): ***Manucodia keraudrenii***
- Truncatoflabellum aculeatum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum angiosomum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum angustum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum arcuatum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum australiensis***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum bairdi*** = ***Truncatoflabellum spheiscus***
- Truncatoflabellum candeanum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum carinatum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum crassum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum cumingii***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum dens***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum formosum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum gardineri***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum inconstans***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum incrustatum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum irregulare***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum macroeschara***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum martensii***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum mortenseni***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum multispinosum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum paripavonin um***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum phoenix***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum profundum*** = ***Truncatoflabellum spheiscus***
- Truncatoflabellum pusillum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum spheiscus***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum stabile***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoidum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum truncum***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum veroni***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatoflabellum zulwense***: **II**<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Truncatogynia irregularis***: **II**<sup>8</sup> GUYNIIDAE An
- Tessebe (E): ***Damaliscus lunatus***
- Tessebi (E): ***Damaliscus lunatus***
- Tuatara (E): ***Sphenodon punctatus***
- Tuatara (S): ***Sphenodon punctatus***
- Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): ***Sphenodon guntheri***
- Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): ***Sphenodon punctatus***
- tuataras (F): ***Sphenodon*** spp.
- tuátaras (S): ***Sphenodon*** spp.
- Tubastraea*** spp.: (E) daisy corals, red cave corals, sun corals, turret corals **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea aurea*** = ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubastraea coccinea***: (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, (F) Tubastrée orange **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea diaphana***: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea faulkneri***: (E) Orange Turret Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea floreana***: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea micranthus***: (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea pedersenii*** = ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubastraea tagusensis***: **II**<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tubastraea willeyi*** = ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubastrea temulamellosa*** = ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubastrée orange (F): ***Tubastraea coccinea***
- Tubipora musica***: (E) Organ-pipe Coral **II**<sup>8</sup> TUBIPORIDAE An
- TUBIPORIDAE*** spp.: (E) organpipe coral, (F) corail orgue, **II**<sup>8</sup> An
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): ***Selenidera maculirostris***
- Tucán de pico verde (S): ***Ramphastos toco***
- Tucán grande (S): ***Ramphastos toco***
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): ***Ramphastos sulfuratus***
- Tucán piquirrojo (S): ***Ramphastos vitellinus***
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): ***Ramphastos dicolorus***
- Tucán tilingo (S): ***Pteroglossus castanotis***
- Tucán verde (S): ***Ramphastos dicolorus***
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): ***Selenidera maculirostris***
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): ***Pteroglossus castanotis***
- Tucusito amatista (S): ***Calliphlox amethystina***
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): ***Klais guimeti***
- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): ***Chaetocercus jourdanii***
- Tucusito moradito (S): ***Thalurania furcata***
- Tucusito pico curvo (S): ***Lepidopyga goudoti***
- Tucusito rubí (S): ***Chrysolampis mosquitos***
- Tucuso de Barba (S): ***Threnetes ruckeri***
- Tucuxi (E): ***Sotalia fluviatilis***
- Tunina de Heavyside (S): ***Cephalorhynchus heavysidii***
- Tunina de Héctor (S): ***Cephalorhynchus hectori***
- Tunina de vientre blanco (S): ***Cephalorhynchus eutropia***
- Tunina overa (S): ***Cephalorhynchus comersonii***
- Tunina sinaleta (S): ***Lissodelphis peronii***
- Tunqui (S): ***Rupicola peruviana***
- Tupaia belangeri***: (E) Northern Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya nortefia **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia chrysogaster***: (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia de Bornéo (F): ***Tupaia tana***
- Tupaia dorsalis***: (E) Striped Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya rayada **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia glis***: (E) Malaysian Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña común, (F) Toupaié commun **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia glis belangeri*** = ***Tupaia belangeri***
- Tupaia glis chrysogaster*** = ***Tupaia chrysogaster***
- Tupaia glis longipes*** = ***Tupaia longipes***
- Tupaia glis palawanensis*** = ***Tupaia palawanensis***

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Tupaia gracilis***: (E) Slender Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya esbelta II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia javanica***: (E) Javan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie de Java II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia longipes***: (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de pies largos II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia minor***: (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña pigmea, (F) Toupaie de Müller II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia montana***: (E) Mountain Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie des montagnes II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia nicobarica***: (E) Nicobar Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie des îles Nicobar II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia palawanensis***: (E) Palawan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie de l'île Palawan II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia picta***: (E) Painted Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya pintada II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia splendida***: (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de cola marrón II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Tupaia tana***: (E) Large Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña grande, (F) Grande toupaie, Tana, Tupaia de Borneo II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- TUPAIIDAE spp.**: (E) treeshrews, (S) tupayas, (F) toupaies II Ma
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melamurai*
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendida*
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Tupaya nortea (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
- Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- tupayas (S): TUPAIIDAE spp.
- Tupinambis* spp.**: (E) tegu lizards, (S) lagartos, tegus, (F) grand téjus, tégus, téjus, II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*
- Tupinambis arenarius* = *Varanus griseus*
- Tupinambis bengalensis* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Tupinambis cepedianus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Tupinambis cerradensis***: II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis duseni* = *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tupinambis griseus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Tupinambis indicus* = *Varanus indicus*
- Tupinambis longilineus***: II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis merianae***: II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* = *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tupinambis ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Tupinambis palustris***: II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus***: II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis rufescens***: (E) Argentine Teju, Red Teju, (F) Téju rouge II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis teguixin***: (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Teju, Common Tegu, (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir II TEIIDAE Re
- Tupinambis variegatus* = *Varanus varius*
- Turaco azul (S): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco capucha-blanc (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco capucha-françada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verte de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco crestimorado (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
- Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco gigante (S): *Corythaëola cristata*
- Turaco gris occidental (S): *Crinifer piscator*
- Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco violáceo (S): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco, Great Blue (E): *Corythaëola cristata*
- Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Violet (E): *Musophaga violacea*
- Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
- Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- turacos (E/S): *Tauraco* spp.
- Turacus livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turacus ruspolii* = *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turbinaria aspera* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria bifrons*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria carcarenensis* = *Turbinaria frondens*
- Turbinaria carinata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria conica* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria conspicua*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria crassa* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria crater*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria cylindrica* = *Turbinaria heronensis*
- Turbinaria dichotoma* = *Turbinaria peltata*
- Turbinaria disparata* = *Turbinaria reniformis*
- Turbinaria elegans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria eminens* = *Turbinaria irregularis*
- Turbinaria frondens*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria globularis* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria heronensis*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria irregularis*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria maxima* = *Turbinaria peltata*
- Turbinaria mesenterina*: (E) Pagoda Coral II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria nitida* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria patula*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria peltata*: (E) Bowl Coral II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* = *Turbinaria crater*
- Turbinaria radialis*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria reniformis*: (E) Yellow Scroll Coral II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria stellulata*: II<sup>8</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Turbinaria stephensoni* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
- Turbinaria veluta* = *Turbinaria reniformis*
- Turbinolia australiensis* = *Conocyathus zelandiae*
- Turbinolia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Turbinolia corbicula* = *Trematostrochus corbicula*
- Turbinolia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Turbinolia italica* = *Deltocyathus italicus*
- Turbinolia stephensoni*: II<sup>8</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Agriocharis ocellata*
- Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Tursiops (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops aduncus***: (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfin mular del Oceano Indico, (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Tursiops gillii* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops nesarnack* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops nuuanu* = *Tursiops truncatus*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

***Tursiops truncatus***: (E) Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin,  
Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfin mular, Pez mular,  
Tursiön, (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops II<sup>3</sup>  
DELPHINIDAE Ma

Turtle, Adanson's Mud (E): *Pelusios adansonii*  
Turtle, African Forest (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*  
Turtle, African Helmeted (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
Turtle, African Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*  
Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Annamemys annamensis*  
Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Annamemys annamensis*  
Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*  
Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*  
Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Kachuga sylhetensis*  
Turtle, Beal's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*  
Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Kachuga kachuga*  
Turtle, Big-headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*  
Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*  
Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Chinemys megaloccephala*  
Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*  
Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Turtle, Black Side-necked (E): *Pelusios niger*  
Turtle, Black Soft shell (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geomyda spengleri*  
Turtle, Bog (E): *Clemmys muelenbergii*  
Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
Turtle, Bostami (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
Turtle, Brown River (E): *Kachuga smithii*  
Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Kachuga smithii*  
Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Kachuga trivittata*  
Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*  
Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*  
Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia sinensis*  
Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*  
Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*  
Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*  
Turtle, Dura (E): *Kachuga tecta*  
Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*  
Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*  
Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*  
Turtle, Gabon (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*  
Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*  
Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*  
Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Turtle, Helmeted (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa*  
Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*  
Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*  
Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Kachuga tecta*  
Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Kachuga tecta*  
Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Kachuga tecta*  
Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Kachuga tentoria*  
Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbaniifrons*  
Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*  
Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*  
Turtle, Keel Box (E): *Pyxidea mouhotii*

Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Heosemys leytenis*  
Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys*  
*madagascariensis*  
Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*  
Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*  
Turtle, Muelenberg's (E): *Clemmys muelenbergii*  
Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*  
Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Nile Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*  
Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyptistoma*  
Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*  
Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*  
Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*  
Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*  
Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*  
Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Heosemys leytenis*  
Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*  
Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Kachuga kachuga*  
Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Turtle, Red-necked Pond (E): *Chinemys nigricans*  
Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Chinemys reevesii*  
Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*  
Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Callagur borneoensis*  
Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*  
Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Turtle, Stripe-backed Side-necked (E): *Pelusios gabonensis*  
Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Kachuga sylhetensis*  
Turtle, Tent (E): *Kachuga tecta*  
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*  
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*  
Turtle, West African Black Forest (E): *Pelusios niger*  
Turtle, West African Mud (E): *Pelusios castaneus*  
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*  
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*  
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*  
Turtle, White-breasted Side-necked (E): *Pelusios adansonii*  
Turtle, Wood (E): *Clemmys insculpta*  
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

<sup>3</sup> **Cetacea spp.** A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes. / Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales. / Une quota d'exportation annuelle zéro a été établie pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*  
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Hieremys annandalii*  
Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Turtle, Yellow w-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*  
Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*  
Turtle-Dove, European (E): *Streptopelia turtur*  
Turtle-Dove, Western (E): *Streptopelia turtur*  
turtles, American box (E): *Terrapene* spp.  
turtles, Asian box (E): *Cuora* spp.  
turtles, box (E): *Terrapene* spp.  
turtles, giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys* spp., *Cuora* spp.  
turtles, marine (E): CHELONIDAE spp.  
turtles, narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra* spp.  
turtles, roofed (E): *Kachuga* spp.  
turtles, South American river (E): *Podocnemis* spp.  
**Turtur abyssinicus**: (E) Black-billed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita especulada abisinica, Palomita saheliana, (F) Emeraldine à bec noir, Tourtelette d'Abyssinie **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
**Turtur afer**: (E) Blue-spotted Wood-Dove, Red-billed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita aliazul, Palomita especulada africana, (F) Emeraldine à bec rouge, Tourtelette améthystine **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
**Turtur brehmeri**: (E) Blue-headed Dove, Blue-headed Wood-Dove, (S) Palomita cabeciazul, Palomita especulada cobriza, (F) Tourtelette demoiselle, Tourterelle à tête bleue **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
**Turtur decipiens** = *Streptopelia decipiens*  
**Turtur tympanistris**: (E) Tambourine Dove, (S) Palomita tamborilera, Tórtola tamborilera, (F) Tourtelette tambourine, Tourterelle tambourine **III** COLUMBIDAE Av  
**Turturoena iriditorques** = *Columba iriditorques*  
Twinspot, Green (E): *Mandingoa nitidula*  
Twinspot, Green-backed (E): *Mandingoa nitidula*  
*Tylopathes atlantica* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Tylopathes crispa*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Tylopathes dubia*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Tylopathes elegans*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Tylopathes grayi* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Tylopathes hypnoides*: **II** ANTIPATHIDAE An  
*Tympanistris tympanistris* = *Turtur tympanistris*  
**Tympanuchus cupido**: (E) Greater Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallo de las praderas grande, (F) Tétrás des prairies **I/NC** PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Tympanuchus cupido attwateri**: (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallito de pradera, (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétrás cupido d'Attwater **I** PHASIANIDAE Av  
**Tyto alba**: (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl, (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario, (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto alba glaucops** = *Tyto glaucops*  
**Tyto aurantia**: (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza dorada, (F) Effraie dorée **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto capensis**: (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl, (S) Lechuza de El Cabo, (F) Effraie du Cap **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
*Tyto capensis longimembris* = *Tyto longimembris*  
**Tyto castanops**: (E) Tasmanian Masked-Owl, (F) Effraie de Tasmanie **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto detorta** = *Tyto alba*  
**Tyto glaucops**: (E) Ashy-faced Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Española, (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto inexpectata**: (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl, (S) Lechuza de Minahassa, (F) Effraie de Minahassa **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto longimembris**: (E) Eastern Grass-Owl, (S) Lechuza patilarga, (F) Effraie de prairie **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto manusi**: (E) Manus Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Manus, (F) Effraie de Manus **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto multipunctata**: (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl, (S) Lechuza moteada, (F) Effraie piquetée **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto nigrobrunnea**: (E) Sula Barr-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu, (F) Effraie de Taliabu **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto novaehollandiae**: (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl, (S) Lechuza australiana, (F) Effraie masquée **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
*Tyto novaehollandiae castanops* = *Tyto castanops*  
*Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* = *Tyto manusi*  
*Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* = *Tyto sororcula*  
**Tyto rosenbergii**: (E) Sulawesi Owl, (S) Lechuza de Célebes, (F) Effraie des Célebes **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto sororcula**: (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl, (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar, (F) Effraie des Tanimbar **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto soumagnei**: (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache, (F) Effraie de Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar **I** TYTONIDAE Av  
**Tyto tenebrosa**: (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl, (S) Lechuza tenebrosa, (F) Effraie ombrée **II** TYTONIDAE Av  
*Tyto tenebrosa multipunctata* = *Tyto multipunctata*  
Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*  
Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*  
Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*  
Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*  
Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*  
uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp.  
Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*  
Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*  
*Ulangia bradleyi* = *Oulangia bradleyi*  
*Ulocyathus arcticus* = *Flabellum macandrewi*  
*Ulophyllia aspera* = *Oulophyllia crispa*  
*Ulophyllia cellulosa* = *Oulophyllia crispa*  
Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
Unau (F/S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
**Uncia uncia**: (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard, (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves, (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges **I** FELIDAE Ma  
*Ungalia brasiliensis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
*Ungalia bucculenta* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
*Ungalia cana* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Ungalia conjuncta* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Ungalia curta* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Ungalia dipsadina* = *Tropidophis maculatus*  
*Ungalia haetiana* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Ungalia maculata* = *Tropidophis maculatus*  
*Ungalia maculata semicincta* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
*Ungalia melanura* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
*Ungalia moreletii* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
*Ungalia pardalis* = *Tropidophis pardalis*  
*Ungalia paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
*Ungalia semicincta* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
*Ungalia taczanowskyi* = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*  
**Ungaliophis continentalis**: (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica, (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Ungaliophis damieli* = *Ungaliophis panamensis*  
**Ungaliophis panamensis**: (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa nain du Panama **II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re  
*Ungaliophis paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
**Unio nickliniana**: (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Unio tampicoensis**: **I/II** UNIONIDAE Bi  
**Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis**: (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel **I** UNIONIDAE Bi  
Upupa eremita = *Geronticus eremita*  
**Uraeginthus bengalus**: (E) Cordonbleu, Red-cheeked Cordonbleu, (S) Coliazul bengali, (F) Cordon bleu à joues rouges, Cordonbleu, Cordonbleu à joues rouges **III** ESTRILIDIDAE Av

- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*  
 Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*  
**Urochroa bougueri**: (E) White-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibri de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca, (F) Colibri de Bouguer **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Urochroma costaricensis* = *Touit costaricensis*  
*Urochroma dilectissima* = *Touit dilectissima*  
*Urochroma stictoptera* = *Touit stictoptera*  
*Urocrotalon durissus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
 Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*  
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*  
**Urogale everetti**: (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arboricola de Filipinas, (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett **II** TUPAIIDAE Ma  
**Uroglaux dimorpha**: (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox halcón, (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninox papoue **II** STRIGIDAE Av  
*Urolampra eupogon* = *Metailura eupogon*  
*Uromantis tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*  
**Uromastyx spp.**: (E) mastigures, spiny-tailed lizards, (F) fouettes-queue, lézards fouette-queue **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx acanthinura**: (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común, (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx aegyptia**: (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue d'Égypte **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx alfredschmidti**: **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx asmussi**: (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx bentii**: (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Bent **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx dispar**: **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
*Uromastyx flavifasciata* = *Uromastyx dispar*  
**Uromastyx geyri**: (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr, (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx hardwickii**: (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure, (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx lepteni**: **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx lorica**: (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx macfadyeni**: (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen, (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
*Uromastyx maliensis* = *Uromastyx dispar*  
*Uromastyx microlepis* = *Uromastyx aegyptia*  
**Uromastyx occidentalis**: **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx ocellata**: (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocellado, (F) Fouette-queue ocellé **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx ornata**: **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
*Uromastyx philbyi* = *Uromastyx ornata*  
**Uromastyx princeps**: (E) Princely Mastigure, (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uromastyx thomasi**: (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas, (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas **II** AGAMIDAE Re  
**Uroplatus spp.**: (E) flat-tailed geckos, (F) geckos à queue plate **II** Re  
*Uroplatus alluaudi* (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus boettgeri* = *Uroplatus eburni*  
*Uroplatus eburni*: (E) Noky Bé Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae* = *Uroplatus sikorae*  
*Uroplatus fimbriatus*: (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate commun **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus guentheri*: (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus henkeli*: (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus lineatus*: (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus malahelo*: (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
**Uroplatus malama**: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus phantasticus*: (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus pietschmanni*: **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uroplatus schneideri* = *Uroplatus phantasticus*  
*Uroplatus sikorae*: (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire **II** GEKKONIDAE Re  
*Uropsophus durissus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Uroszias melanochlamys* = *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
**Urostictes benjamini**: (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip, (S) Colibri puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca, (F) Colibri de Benjamin **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
*Urostictes benjamini ruficrissa* = *Urostictes ruficrissa*  
**Urostictes ruficrissa**: (E) Rufous-vented Whitetip, (S) Colibri puntablanca oriental, (F) Colibri à sous-caudales rousses **II** TROCHILIDAE Av  
**Urotriorchis macrourus**: (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk, (S) Azor rabilargo, (F) Autour à longue queue **II** ACCIPITRIDAE Av  
**URSIDAE spp.**: (E) bears, (S) osos, (F) ours **I/II** Ma  
**Ursus americanus**: (E) American Black Bear, (S) Oso negro americano, (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain **II** URSIDAE Ma  
**Ursus arctos**: (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear, (S) Oso pardo, (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly **I/II** URSIDAE Ma  
**Ursus arctos isabellinus**: (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear, (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya, (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle **I** URSIDAE Ma  
*Ursus malayanus* = *Helarctos malayanus*  
**Ursus maritimus**: (E) Polar Bear, (S) Oso polar, (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire **II** URSIDAE Ma  
*Ursus melanoleuca* = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
**Ursus thibetanus**: (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear, (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia, (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie **I** URSIDAE Ma  
*Urubitinga subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Urubu à tête jaune (F): *Cathartes burrovianus*  
 Urubu à tête rouge (F): *Cathartes aura*  
 Urubu noir (F): *Coragyps atratus*  
 Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*  
*Vampyrops lineatus* = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
 Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinu*  
 Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*  
 Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*  
 Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*  
 Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius*  
 Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*  
 Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*  
 Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*  
 Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*  
 Varan arboricole de l'île Russell (F): *Varanus telonsetes*  
 Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*  
 Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*  
 Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*  
 Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*  
 Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*  
 Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*  
 Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*  
 Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*  
 Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*  
 Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus stori*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*  
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*  
 Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*  
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*/*Varanus semiremex*  
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*  
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*  
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*  
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*  
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*  
 Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*  
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*  
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*  
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*  
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*  
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Varano arboricola común (S): *Varanus varius*  
 Varano arboricola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus breviceauda*  
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*  
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*  
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*  
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*  
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*/*Varanus primordius*  
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*  
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*  
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*  
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*  
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*  
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*  
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*  
 varanos (S): *Varanus* spp.  
 Varans (F): *Varanus* spp.  
**Varanus** spp.: (E) monitors, monitor lizards, (S) varanos, (F) varans  
**I/II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus acanthurus**: (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor,  
 Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F)  
 Varan à queue épineuse **II** VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus acanthurus primordius* = *Varanus primordius*  
**Varanus albigularis**: (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor,  
 White-throated Monitor, (F) Varan à gorge blanche **II**  
 VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus auffenbergi**: **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus baritji**: (E) Stone Monitor, (F) Varan pierre **II**  
 VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus beccarii* = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*

*Varanus bellii* = *Varanus varius*  
**Varanus bengalensis**: (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard,  
 Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian  
 Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard, (S) Varano  
 de Bengala, (F) Varan du Bengale **I** VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus bengalensis nebulosus* = *Varanus nebulosus*  
*Varanus bibronii* = *Varanus bengalensis*  
**Varanus boehmei**: **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus bogerti**: (E) Bogert's Monitor, (F) Varan de Bogert **II**  
 VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus boulengeri* = *Varanus semiremex*  
**Varanus breviceauda**: (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano  
 colicorto, (F) Varan à queue courte **II** VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus bulliwallah* = *Varanus mertensi*  
**Varanus caeruleivirens**: **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus caudolineatus**: (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed  
 Monitor, (S) Varano de cola rayada, (F) Varan à queue rayée **II**  
 VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus cerambonensis**: **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus doreamus**: (E) Blue-tailed Monitor, (F) Varan à queue  
 bleue **II** VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus doreanus finschi* = *Varanus finschi*  
**Varanus dumerilii**: (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard, (S) Varano  
 de Dumeril, (F) Varan de Duméril **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus eremius**: (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor, (S)  
 Varano pigmeo del desierto, (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des  
 spinifex **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus exanthematicus**: (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African  
 Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor,  
 (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes **II** VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus exanthematicus albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*  
**Varanus finschi**: **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus flavescens**: (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-  
 grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard,  
 Yellow Monitor, (S) Varano amarillo, (F) Varan jaune **I**  
 VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus giganteus**: (E) Perentie, (S) Varano gigante, (F) Perentie,  
 Varan gigantesque **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus gilleni**: (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor, (S) Varano de Gillen,  
 (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga **II** VARANIDAE  
 Re  
*Varanus gilli* = *Varanus albigularis*  
**Varanus glauerti**: (E) Glauert's Monitor, (S) Varano colilargo de las  
 rocas, (F) Varan de Glauert **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus glebopalma**: (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor, (F) Varan des  
 rochers à longue queue **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus gouldii**: (E) Bangarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor, (S)  
 Varano de arena, Varano de Gould, (F) Varan de Gould **II**  
 VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus gouldii rosenbergi* = *Varanus rosenbergi*  
*Varanus grayi* = *Varanus olivaceus*  
**Varanus griseus**: (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-  
 grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor, (S) Varano del  
 desierto, Varano desértico, (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris **I**  
 VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus guttatus* = *Varanus indicus*  
*Varanus heteropholis* = *Varanus dumerilii*  
**Varanus indicus**: (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove  
 Monitor, Pacific Monitor, (S) Varano de manglar, (F) Varan des  
 Indes, Varan des mangroves **II** VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus indicus jobiensis* = *Varanus jobiensis*  
*Varanus indicus spinulosus* = *Varanus spinulosus*  
*Varanus ingrami* = *Varanus spenceri*  
*Varanus irrawadicus* = *Varanus bengalensis*  
**Varanus jobiensis**: (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor,  
 Sepik Monitor, (S) Varano de Schmidt, (F) Varan de Schmidt **II**  
 VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus juxandicus**: **II** VARANIDAE Re  
*Varanus karlschmidt* = *Varanus jobiensis*  
**Varanus keithhornei**: **II** VARANIDAE Re  
**Varanus kingorum**: (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, (S)  
 Varano de King, (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevasses **II**  
 VARANIDAE Re

- Varanus komodoensis*: (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora,  
(S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo, (F) Dragon des  
Komodos, Varan de Komodo **I** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus kordensis*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus lunatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus mabitang*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macraei*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macrolepis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus melinus*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mertensi*: (E) Mertens's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua  
de Mertens, (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens **II** VARANIDAE  
Re
- Varanus mitchelli*: (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de  
agua de Mitchell, (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell **II**  
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mustelinus* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus nebulosus*: (E) Clouded Monitor **I** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus*: (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor,  
(S) Varano del Nilo, (F) Varan du Nil **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Varanus ocellatus* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varanus olivaceus*: (E) Gray's Monitor, (F) Varan de Gray, Varan  
olivâtre **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus ornatus*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus panoptes*: (E) Argus Monitor, (F) Varan de Kimberley **II**  
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus picquotii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus pilbarensis*: (E) Pilbara Monitor, (F) Varan de Pilbara **II**  
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus*: (E) Emerald Monitor, (S) Varano verde, (F)  
Varan émeraude **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* = *Varanus bogerti*
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* = *Varanus kordensis*
- Varanus primordius*: (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, (S)  
Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan  
brun **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus punctatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus rosenbergi*: (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor,  
Sand Goanna, (S) Varano de Rosenberg, (F) Varan de  
Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus rudicollis*: (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor,  
Tree Lizard, (S) Varano cuellirugoso, (F) Varan cou rugueux **II**  
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus russelli* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus salvadorii*: (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree  
Crocodile, (S) Varano de Papua, (F) Varan de Papouasie, Varan-  
crocodile **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator*: (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor,  
No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-  
banded Monitor, Water Monitor, (S) Varano de dos bandas, (F)  
Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun **II**  
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus scalaris*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus scincus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus semiremex*: (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor, (S)  
Varano pardo, (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé **II**  
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus similis*: (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie **II** VARANIDAE  
Re
- Varanus spenceri*: (E) Spencer's Monitor, (S) Varano de Spencer,  
(F) Varan de Spencer **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus spinulosus*: (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor, (F) Varan  
épineux des Îles Salomon **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus storri*: (E) Dwarf Monitor, (S) Varano enano, (F) Varan de  
Storr, Varan nain **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus swarti* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus telenesetes*: (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor, (F) Varan  
arboricole de l'Île Rossell **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus teriae* = *Varanus keithhornei*
- Varanus terrestris* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus timorensis*: (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor,  
(S) Varano arboricola manchado, (F) Varan arboricole tacheté,  
Varan de Timor **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* = *Varanus glauerti*
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* = *Varanus scalaris*
- Varanus timorensis similis* = *Varanus similis*
- Varanus timorensis tristis* = *Varanus tristis*
- Varanus tristis*: (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled  
Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor, (S) Varano de cabeza negra,  
(F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus tsukamotoi* = *Varanus indicus*
- Varanus varius*: (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor, (S)  
Varano arboricola común, (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle **II**  
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus vittatus* = *Varanus salvator*
- Varanus yemenensis*: (E) Yemen Monitor, (F) Varan du Yémen **II**  
VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus yuwonoi*: **II** VARANIDAE Re
- Varecia rubra* = *Varecia variegata*
- Varecia variegata*: (E) Ruffed Lemur, (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur  
de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera, (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari **I**  
LEMURIDAE Ma
- Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes arapaima* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes cuvieri* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes mapae* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vaughanella concinna*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella margaritata*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella multipalifera*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vaughanella oreophila*: **II**<sup>8</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chassieffente (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
- Vautour moine (F): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus/Sarcoramphus papa*
- Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
- Venadito (S): *Pudu pudu*
- Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ventre orange (F): *Amandava subflava*
- Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Verrillofungia repanda = *Fungia repanda*
- Veuve à collier d'or (F): *Vidua orientalis*
- Veuve à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus*
- Veuve à queue large (F): *Vidua interjecta*
- Veuve dominicaine (F): *Vidua macroura*
- Veuve du Togo (F): *Vidua togoensis*
- Veuve nigérienne (F): *Vidua interjecta*
- Veuve paradisier (F): *Vidua orientalis*
- Veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens*
- Vibora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicugna vicugna**: (E) Vicugna, Vicuña, (S) Vicuña, (F) Vigogne  
**I/II**<sup>12</sup> CAMELIDAE Ma
- Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vidua amauropteryx* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua centralis* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Vidua chalybeata*: (E) Green Indigobird, Senegal Combassou,  
Village Indigobird, (S) Tejedor bruñido verdoso, (F) Combassou  
du Sénégal **III** PLOCEIDAE Av
- Vidua incognita* = *Vidua wilsoni*
- Vidua interjecta*: (E) Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah, Uelle Paradise-

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Whydah, (F) Veuve à queue large, Veuve nigérienne **III**  
**PLOCEIDAE** Av  
*Vidua larvaticola* : (E) Baka Indigobird, Black-faced Firefinch  
 Indigobird, (F) Combassou de Baka **III** **PLOCEIDAE** Av  
*Vidua lorenci* = *Vidua wilsoni*  
*Vidua macroura* : (E) Pin-tailed Whydah, (S) Viuda colicinta, (F)  
 Veuve dominicaine **III** **PLOCEIDAE** Av  
*Vidua neumanni* = *Vidua chalybeata*  
*Vidua okavangoensis* = *Vidua chalybeata*  
*Vidua orientalis* : (E) Northern Paradise-Whydah, (S) Viuda del  
 paraíso oriental, (F) Veuve à collier d'or, Veuve paradisier **III**  
**PLOCEIDAE** Av  
*Vidua orientalis interjecta* = *Vidua interjecta*  
*Vidua orientalis togoensis* = *Vidua togoensis*  
*Vidua paradisaea orientalis* = *Vidua orientalis*  
*Vidua ruficollis* : (E) Goldbreast Indigobird, Jambandu Indigobird, (F)  
 Combassou de Jambandu **III** **PLOCEIDAE** Av  
*Vidua togoensis* : (E) Togo Paradise-Whydah, (F) Veuve du Togo **III**  
**PLOCEIDAE** Av  
*Vidua ultramarina* = *Vidua chalybeata*  
*Vidua wilsoni* : (E) Pale-winged Indigobird, Wilson's Indigobird, (S)  
 Tejedor brúido de Wilson, (F) Combassou de Wilson,  
 Combassou noir **III** **PLOCEIDAE** Av  
 Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*  
*Villosa trabalis* : (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly  
 Mussel **I** **UNIONIDAE** Bi  
 Vinago africano (S): *Treron calva*  
 Vinago obeng (S): *Treron calva*  
 Vinago waalia (S): *Treron waalia*  
*Vini australis* : (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Samoa, (F)  
 Lori fringillaire **II** **LORIIDAE** Av  
*Vini kuhlii* : (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
 de Rimitara, (F) Lori de Kuhl **II** **LORIIDAE** Av  
*Vini peruviana* : (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
 monjita, (F) Lori nonnette **II** **LORIIDAE** Av  
*Vini stephensi* : (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
 de Stephen, (F) Lori de Stephen **II** **LORIIDAE** Av  
*Vini ultramarina* : (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory, (S)  
 Lori ultramar, (F) Lori ultramarin **I** **LORIIDAE** Av  
 Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*  
 Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*  
 Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*  
*Vipera bitis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Vipera daboya* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera elegans* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera erivanensis* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Vipera lebetina russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera macrops* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Vipera madarensis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Vipera russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera ursinii* : (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper, (S)  
 Víbora de los Orsini, Víbora del Orsini, (F) Vipère des steppes,  
 Vipère d'Orsini **I/NC** **VIPERIDAE** Re  
*Vipera wagneri* : (E) Wagner's Viper, (S) Víbora de Wagner, (F)  
 Vipère de Wagner **II** **VIPERIDAE** Re  
 Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*  
 Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*  
 Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*  
 Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*  
 Viuda colicinta (S): *Vidua macroura*  
 Viuda del paraíso oriental (S): *Vidua orientalis*  
*Viverra civetta* = *Civettictis civetta*  
*Viverra civettina* : (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet,  
 (F) Civette à grandes taches **III** **VIVERRIDAE** Ma  
*Viverra megaspila civettina* = *Viverra civettina*  
*Viverra zibetha* : (E) Large Indian Civet, (S) Gran civeta de la India,  
 (F) Grande civette de l'Inde **III** **VIVERRIDAE** Ma

*Viverricula indica* : (E) Small Indian Civet, (S) Pequeña civeta de la  
 India, (F) Petite civette de l'Inde **III** **VIVERRIDAE** Ma  
 Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer*  
*Vulpes bengalensis* : **III** **CANIDAE** Ma  
*Vulpes cana* : (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox,  
 Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox, (S) Zorro de Blanford, (F) Renard de  
 Blanford **II** **CANIDAE** Ma  
*Vulpes vulpes* : (E) Red Fox, (S) Zorro rojo, (F) Renard roux **III/NC**  
**CANIDAE** Ma  
*Vulpes vulpes griffithii* : **III** **CANIDAE** Ma  
*Vulpes vulpes leucopus* = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*  
*Vulpes vulpes montana* : **III** **CANIDAE** Ma  
*Vulpes vulpes pusilla* : **III** **CANIDAE** Ma  
*Vulpes zerda* : (E) Fennec Fox, (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara, (F)  
 Fennec **II** **CANIDAE** Ma  
*Vultur atratus* = *Coragyps atratus*  
*Vultur audax* = *Aquila audax*  
*Vultur aura* = *Cathartes aura*  
*Vultur barbatus* = *Gypaetus barbatus*  
*Vultur californianus* = *Gymnogyps californianus*  
*Vultur calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*  
*Vultur coprotheres* = *Gyps coprotheres*  
*Vultur fulvus* = *Gyps fulvus*  
*Vultur gryphus* : (E) Andean Condor, (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino,  
 Cóndor de los Andes, (F) Condor des Andes **I** **CATHARTIDAE**  
 Av  
*Vultur harpyja* = *Harpia harpyja*  
*Vultur indicus* = *Gyps indicus*  
*Vultur monachus* = *Aegypius monachus*  
*Vultur occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
*Vultur papa* = *Sarcoramphus papa*  
*Vultur percnopterus* = *Neophron percnopterus*  
*Vultur radiatus* = *Polyboroides radiatus*  
*Vultur rueppellii* = *Gyps rueppellii*  
*Vultur tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*  
 Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
 Vulture, Black (E): *Aegypius monachus*/*Coragyps atratus*  
 Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*  
 Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegypius monachus*  
 Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Vulture, Greater Yellow-headed (E): *Cathartes melambrotus*  
 Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*  
 Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
 Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Vulture, Lesser Yellow-headed (E): *Cathartes burrovianus*  
 Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*  
 Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
 Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Vulture, Turkey (E): *Cathartes aura*  
 Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*  
 Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*/*Trigonoceps*  
*occipitalis*  
 Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*  
*Waldronia milleri* = *Polytmus milleri*  
 Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
 Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata*  
 Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
 Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*



# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Wallaby, Crescent Nailtail (E): <i>Orychogalea lunata</i>	Whale, Fin-backed (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>
Wallaby -lièvre à bandes (F): <i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>	Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i>
Wallaby -lièvre de l'ouest (F): <i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>	Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>
Wallaby -lièvre rayé (F): <i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>	Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon ginkgodens</i>
Wallaby -lièvre roux (F): <i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>	Whale, Goose-beaked (E): <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>
Walrus (E): <i>Odobenus rosmarus</i>	Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon grayi</i>
Wanderoo (E): <i>Macaca silenus</i>	Whale, Greenland Right (E): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>
Wapiti (E): <i>Cervus elaphus</i>	Whale, Grey (E): <i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>
Wapiti, Bactrian (E): <i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>	Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon europaeus</i>
Warbler, Rodrigues (E): <i>Bebrornis rodericanus</i>	Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon hectori</i>
Wartyback, White (E): <i>Plethobasus cicatricosus</i>	Whale, Herring (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>
Waxbill, Bar-breasted (E): <i>Lagonosticta rufopicta</i>	Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon carlhubbsi</i>
Waxbill, Black-bellied (E): <i>Lagonosticta rara</i>	Whale, Hump (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>
Waxbill, Black-rumped (E): <i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	Whale, Humpback (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>
Waxbill, Common (E): <i>Estrilda astrild</i>	Whale, Hunchbacked (E): <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>
Waxbill, Golden-breasted (E): <i>Amandava subflava</i>	Whale, Indo-Pacific Beaked (E): <i>Indopacetus pacificus</i>
Waxbill, Lavender (E): <i>Estrilda caerulescens</i>	Whale, Killer (E): <i>Orcinus orca</i>
Waxbill, Orange-breasted (E): <i>Amandava subflava</i>	Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon layardii</i>
Waxbill, Orange-cheeked (E): <i>Estrilda melopoda</i>	Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon peruvianus</i>
Waxbill, Pink-cheeked (E): <i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	Whale, Little Piked (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>
Waxbill, Red-eared (E): <i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala melas</i>
Waxbill, Saint Helena (E): <i>Estrilda astrild</i>	Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): <i>Indopacetus pacificus</i>
Waxbill, Vinaceous (E): <i>Lagonosticta vinacea</i>	Whale, Melon-headed (E): <i>Peponocephala electra</i>
Waxbill, Zebra (E): <i>Amandava subflava</i>	Whale, Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>
Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): <i>Totoaba macdonaldi</i>	Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): <i>Hyperoodon ampullatus</i>
Weasel, Alpine (E): <i>Mustela altaica</i>	Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>
Weasel, Mountain (E): <i>Mustela altaica</i>	Whale, Northern Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>
Weasel, Siberian (E): <i>Mustela sibirica</i>	Whale, Northern Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>
Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): <i>Mustela kathiah</i>	Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): <i>Kogia simus</i>
Weaver, Black-headed (E): <i>Ploceus melanocephalus</i>	Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>
Weaver, Black-necked (E): <i>Ploceus nigricollis</i>	Whale, Pollack (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>
Weaver, Blue-billed (E): <i>Spermophaga haematina</i>	Whale, Pot (E): <i>Physeter catodon</i>
Weaver, Compact (E): <i>Pachyphantes superciliosus</i>	Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon peruvianus</i>
Weaver, Cuckoo (E): <i>Anomalospiza imberbis</i>	Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): <i>Feresa attenuata</i>
Weaver, Golden-backed (E): <i>Ploceus preussi</i>	Whale, Pygmy Right (E): <i>Caperea marginata</i>
Weaver, Grosbeak (E): <i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i>	Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): <i>Kogia breviceps</i>
Weaver, Layard's Black-headed (E): <i>Ploceus cucullatus</i>	Whale, Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>
Weaver, Little (E): <i>Ploceus luteolus</i>	Whale, Sei (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>
Weaver, Maxwell's Black (E): <i>Ploceus albinucha</i>	Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Weaver, Napoleon (E): <i>Euplectes afer</i>	Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): <i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>
Weaver, Orange (E): <i>Euplectes franciscanus/Ploceus aurantius</i>	Whale, Skew-beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon hectori</i>
Weaver, Parasitic (E): <i>Anomalospiza imberbis</i>	Whale, Southern Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon grayi</i>
Weaver, Preuss's (E): <i>Ploceus preussi</i>	Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): <i>Hyperoodon planifrons</i>
Weaver, Red-headed (E): <i>Anaplectes rubriceps/Malimbus rubricollis</i>	Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): <i>Berardius arnuxii</i>
Weaver, Scaly-fronted (E): <i>Sporopipes frontalis</i>	Whale, Southern Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>
Weaver, Slender-billed (E): <i>Ploceus pelzelni</i>	Whale, Southern Right (E): <i>Eubalaena australis</i>
Weaver, Speckle-fronted (E): <i>Sporopipes frontalis</i>	Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bidens</i>
Weaver, Spot-backed (E): <i>Ploceus cucullatus</i>	Whale, Sperm (E): <i>Physeter catodon</i>
Weaver, Thick-billed (E): <i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i>	Whale, Spermacete (E): <i>Physeter catodon</i>
Weaver, Vieillot's Black (E): <i>Ploceus nigerrimus</i>	Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bowdoini</i>
Weaver, Village (E): <i>Ploceus cucullatus</i>	Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon stejnegeri</i>
Weaver, White-cheeked Olive (E): <i>Nesocharis capistrata</i>	Whale, Strap-toothed (E): <i>Mesoplodon layardii</i>
Weaver, Whitenaped (E): <i>Ploceus albinucha</i>	Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>
Weaver, Yellow-backed (E): <i>Ploceus melanocephalus</i>	Whale, Tasman (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Weaver, Yellow-capped (E): <i>Ploceus preussi</i>	Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): <i>Tasmacetus shepherdi</i>
Weaver, Yellow-mantled (E): <i>Ploceus tricolor</i>	Whale, Tropical (E): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>
Wellsophyllia geoffroyi = <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Whale, True's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon mirus</i>
Wellsophyllia radiata = <i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	Whale, Unicorn (E): <i>Monodon monoceros</i>
Wenona isabella = <i>Charina bottae</i>	Whale, White (E): <i>Delphinapterus leucas</i>
Wenona plumbea = <i>Charina bottae</i>	whales (E): CETACEA spp.
Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon bowdoini</i>	whales, beaked (E): <i>Berardius</i> spp.
Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): <i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>	whales, bottlenose (E): <i>Hyperoodon</i> spp.
Whale, Arch-beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon carlhubbsi</i>	whales, right (E): <i>Eubalaena</i> spp.
Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): <i>Berardius arnuxii</i>	Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>
Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): <i>Berardius bairdii</i>	Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): <i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i>
Whale, Black Right (E): <i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): <i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>
Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): <i>Mesoplodon densirostris</i>	Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): <i>Dendrocygna arborea</i>
Whale, Blue (E): <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Whistling-Duck, White-faced (E): <i>Dendrocygna viduata</i>
Whale, Bowhead (E): <i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	White-death (E): <i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>
Whale, Bryde's (E): <i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	White-eye, White-breasted (E): <i>Zosterops albogularis</i>
Whale, Coalfish (E): <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	White-eye, White-chested (E): <i>Zosterops albogularis</i>
Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>	Whitetail, Purple-bibbed (E): <i>Urostricte benjamini</i>
Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): <i>Kogia simus</i>	Whitetail, Rufous-vented (E): <i>Urostricte ruficrissa</i>
Whale, False Killer (E): <i>Pseudorca crassidens</i>	Whydah, Pin-tailed (E): <i>Vidua macroura</i>
Whale, Fin (E): <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Whydah, Red-collared (E): <i>Euplectes ardens</i>

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

- Whydah, Yellow-backed (E): *Euplectes macrourus*  
 Whydah, Yellow-mantled (E): *Euplectes macrourus*  
 Widowbird, Red-collared (E): *Euplectes ardens*  
 Widowbird, Yellow-mantled (E): *Euplectes macrourus*  
 Widowbird, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Euplectes macrourus*  
 Wigeon (E): *Anas penelope*  
 Wigeon, Cape (E): *Anas capensis*  
 Wigeon, Eurasian (E): *Anas penelope*  
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*  
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*  
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Wolf, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*  
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorninus krefftii*  
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorninus krefftii*  
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorninus krefftii*  
 Wood-Dove, Black-billed (E): *Turtur abyssinicus*  
 Wood-Dove, Blue-headed (E): *Turtur brehmeri*  
 Wood-Dove, Blue-spotted (E): *Turtur afer*  
 Wood-Dove, Red-billed (E): *Turtur afer*  
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalaurania colombica*  
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalaurania furcata*  
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalaurania fannyi*  
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalaurania watertonii*  
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalaurania ridgwayi*  
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalaurania glaucopsis*  
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*  
 Wood-Owl, Sichuan (E): *Strix davidi*  
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*  
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*  
 Wood-Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix nigra*  
 Wood-Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculea*  
 Woodpecker, Imperial (E): *Campephilus imperialis*  
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*  
 Wood-Pigeon, African (E): *Columba unicincta*  
 Wood-Pigeon, Grey (E): *Columba unicincta*  
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Myrtis yarrellii*  
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantiae*  
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*  
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsant*  
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata*  
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorhynchus hirsutus*  
*Xanthopsar flavus* = *Agelaius flavus*  
*Xenoboa cropanii* = *Corallus cropanii*  
*Xenochrophis flavipunctatum* = *Xenochrophis piscator*  
*Xenochrophis piscator*: (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered  
 Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice  
 Paddy Snake, (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique,  
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent  
 aquatique caréné à damier **III COLUBRIDAE** Re  
*Xenoglaux loweryi*: (E) Long-whiskered Owllet, (S) Búho pequeño  
 de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo, (F) Chevêchette nimbée  
**II STRIGIDAE** Av  
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
*Xerobates agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Xerobates berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
*Xeromys myoides*: (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat, (S) Falsa  
 rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua, (F) Faux rat d'eau **I**  
**MURIDAE** Ma  
*Xipholena atropurpurea*: (E) White-winged Cotinga, (S) Cotinga  
 aliblanca, (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyriorion **I**  
**COTINGIDAE** Av  
*Xiphosoma annulatum* = *Corallus annulatus*  
*Xiphosoma arambouya* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Xiphosoma canina* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Xiphosoma dorsuale* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma hortulanum* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma madagascariense* = *Sarcinia madagascariensis*  
*Xiphosoma merremi* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma ornatum* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii* = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*  
 Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare*  
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*  
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Yagouaso cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata*  
 Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Yaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroni*  
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*  
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*  
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*  
 Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Youyou (F): *Pocephalus senegalus*  
 Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*  
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*  
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Zafiro capirotoado (S): *Thalaurania glaucopsis*  
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysoronia oenone*  
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalaurania watertonii*  
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalaurania colombica*  
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalaurania fannyi*  
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Zafiro gargantirufio (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalaurania furcata*  
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalaurania ridgwayi*  
**Zaglossus spp.**: (E) long-nosed echidnas, (S) equidna, (F) echnidé à  
 bec courbe, **II TACHYGLOSSIDAE** Ma  
**Zaglossus attenboroughi**: **II TACHYGLOSSIDAE** Ma  
*Zaglossus bartoni* = *Zaglossus bruijnii*  
**Zaglossus bruijnii**: (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna,  
 Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna,  
 (S) Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea, (F) Echidné  
 à bec courbe, Echidné de Brijn, Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée  
**II TACHYGLOSSIDAE** Ma  
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*  
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophadia lugens*  
 Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*  
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus*  
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*  
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*

# Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophadha aureliae*  
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*  
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*  
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*  
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*  
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*  
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesopodon peruvianus*  
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Aithya ellioti*  
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Aithya heloisea*  
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
 Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
**Ziphius cavirostris:** (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier, (F) Ziphius II  
 ZIPHIDAE Ma  
 Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
 Zonurus angolensis = *Cordylus angolensis*  
 Zonurus barbertonensis = *Cordylus barbertonensis*  
 Zonurus barbertonensis depressus = *Cordylus depressus*  
 Zonurus breyeri = *Cordylus breyeri*  
 Zonurus campbelli = *Cordylus campbelli*  
 Zonurus cordylus atrus = *Cordylus niger*  
 Zonurus cordylus flavus = *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
 Zonurus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*  
 Zonurus derbianus = *Cordylus giganteus*  
 Zonurus frenatus = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Zonurus jonesii = *Cordylus jonesii*  
 Zonurus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*  
 Zonurus laevigatus = *Cordylus depressus*  
 Zonurus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*  
 Zonurus macropholis = *Cordylus macropholis*  
 Zonurus namaquensis = *Cordylus namaquensis*  
 Zonurus parkeri = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Zonurus peersi = *Cordylus peersi*  
 Zonurus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*  
 Zonurus rivaie = *Cordylus rivaie*  
 Zonurus robertsi = *Cordylus capensis*  
 Zonurus tropidogaster = *Cordylus vittifer*  
 Zonurus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Zonurus ukingensis = *Cordylus ukingensis*  
 Zonurus vandami = *Cordylus vandami*  
 Zonurus vandamiperkoensis = *Cordylus vandami*  
 Zonurus vertebra lis = *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Zonurus vittifer = *Cordylus vittifer*  
 Zonurus warreni = *Cordylus warreni*  
 Zonurus wittei = *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
 Zoopilus echinatus (E) Chinaman's Hat II<sup>8</sup> FUNGIIDAE An  
 Zoopilus gomezae = *Zoopilus echinatus*  
 Zopilote negro (S): *Coragyps atratus*  
 Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcophagus papa*  
 Zorrillo (S): *Conopatus humboldtii*  
 Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conopatus humboldtii*  
 Zorro andino (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*  
 Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cercocyon thous*  
 Zorro chico (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Zorro colorado (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus*  
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*  
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*  
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cercocyon thous*  
 Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*  
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*

Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Zorro volador argénteo (S): *Pteropus argentatus*  
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*  
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*  
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*  
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*  
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*  
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*  
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardi*  
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*  
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S): *Acerodon lucifer*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S): *Pteropus sanctacrucis*  
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*  
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*  
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*  
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonei*  
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*  
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*  
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*  
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*  
 Zorro volador de Mearns (S): *Pteropus mearnsi*  
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*  
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*  
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*  
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*  
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*  
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temmincki*  
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*  
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*  
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
 Zorro volador amasacrarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*  
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*  
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*  
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*  
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*  
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*  
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Zorro, Azara's (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*  
 Zorro, Common (E): *Cercocyon thous*  
 Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cercocyon thous*  
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*  
 zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.  
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
**Zosterops albogularis:** (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye, (S) Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco, (F) Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk I ZOSTEROPIDAE Av  
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*

<sup>8</sup> See p. 13 / Véase p. 29 / Voir p. 45.

## Checklist of fauna / Lista de especies de fauna / Liste des espèces animales

Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*

Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*

***Zyomys pedunculatus***: (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed

Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, (S) Rata coligorda, (F)

Rat à grosse queue I MURIDA









**CHECKLIST OF FLORA**  
**LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA**  
**LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES**



**Aa spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Abdominea spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Abeto mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*

*Abies araucana* = *Araucaria araucana*

*Abies columbaria* = *Araucaria araucana*

*Abies flinckii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jalsicana*

*Abies guatemalensis*: (E) Guatemala Fir, (S) Abeto Mexicano, Pinabete

**I PINACEAE**

*Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*: I PINACEAE

*Abies guatemalensis* var. *ixtepejiensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

*Abies guatemalensis* var. *jalsicana*: I PINACEAE

*Abies guatemalensis* var. *longibracteata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

*Abies guatemalensis* var. *rushforthii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

*Abies guatemalensis* var. *tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

*Abies guatemalensis* var. *tamaulipensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

*Abies religiosa* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jalsicana*

*Abies tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

*Abies zapotekensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

*Abola* = *Caucaea*

*Abrochis* = *Disa*/Orchis

*Acacallis* = *Aganisia*

Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*

Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*

**Acampespp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Acanthephippium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Acanthocalycium andreaeanum* = *Eriosyce andreaeana*

*Acanthocalycium aurantiacum* = *Echinopsis glaucina*

*Acanthocalycium brevispinum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*

*Acanthocalycium catamarcense* = *Echinopsis thionantha*

*Acanthocalycium chionanthum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*

*Acanthocalycium ferrarii*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocalycium glaucum* = *Echinopsis glaucina*/E. *thionantha*

*Acanthocalycium griseum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*

*Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocalycium peitscherianum* = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*

*Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocalycium thionanthum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*

*Acanthocalycium variiiflorum* = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii*

*Acanthocalycium violaceum* = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*

*Acanthocereus albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*

*Acanthocereus baxaniensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocereus brasiliensis* = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*

*Acanthocereus colombianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocereus floridanus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

*Acanthocereus horridus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocereus maculatus* = *Peniocereus maculatus*

*Acanthocereus occidentalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocereus pentagonus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

*Acanthocereus sicariguensis* = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*

*Acanthocereus subinermis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocereus tetragonus*: (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, (F) Liane-raquette: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Acanthocereus undulosus* = *Dendrocereus undulosus*

*Acanthoglossum* = *Pholidota*

*Acantholibovia incuiensis* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*

*Acantholibovia tegeleriana* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*

*Acanthophippium* = *Acanthephippium*

*Acanthorhipsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*

*Acanthorhipsalis crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*

*Acanthorhipsalis houlettiana* = *Lepismium houlettianum*

*Acanthorhipsalis incachacana* = *Lepismium incachacatum*

*Acanthorhipsalis incahuasina* = *Lepismium monacanthum*

*Acanthorhipsalis micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*

*Acanthorhipsalis monacantha* = *Lepismium monacanthum*

*Acanthorhipsalis paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*

*Acanthorhipsalis samaipatana* = *Lepismium monacanthum*

**Aceras spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aceratorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Acharagma aguirreana* = *Escobaria aguirreana*

*Achroanthes* = *Malaxis*

*Acianthella* = *Acianthus*

*Acianthera* = *Pleurothallis*

**Acianthus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Acidanthus* = *Acianthus*

**Acineta spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Ackermania spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aclina* = *Dendrobium*

*Acoidium* = *Trichocentrum*

*Acoridium* = *Dendrochilum*

**Acostaea spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Acraea* = *Pterichis*

*Acranthus* = *Aeranthus*

**Acriopsis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Acroanthes* = *Malaxis*

*Acrochaene* = *Monomeria*

**Acrolophia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Acronia* = *Pleurothallis*

*Acropera* = *Gongora*

**Acrorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Acrostylia* = *Cynorkis*

*Acrostylis* = *Cynorkis*

**Ada spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Adactylus* = *Apostasia*

*Adelopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*

*Adenoleuterophora* = *Elleanthus*

*Adenoleutheria* = *Elleanthus*

*Adenium namaquanum* = *Pachypodium namaquanum*

**Adenochilus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Adenoncos spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Adenostylis* = *Zeuxine*

*Adipe* = *Bifrenaria*

*Admula* = *Pelexia*

*Adonide* du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*

*Adonis appennina* = *Adonis vernalis*

*Adonis davurica* = *Adonis vernalis*

*Adonis helleborus* = *Adonis vernalis*

*Adonis irtutiana* = *Adonis vernalis*

*Adonis parviflora* = *Adonis vernalis*

*Adonis vernalis*: (E) Spring Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye, Yellow

Adonis, (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) Adonide du

printemps.; #2 II RANUNCULACEAE

Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*

**Adorhizon spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aceocladus* = *Oeceoclades*

*Aeridium* = *Aerides*

*Aenhenrya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aeonia* = *Oeonia*

**Aerangis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis alata* = *Aerangis ellisii*

*Aerangis albido-ruhra* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*

*Aerangis alpicornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis anjoanensis* = *Aerangis mooreana*

*Aerangis appendiculata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis arachnopus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis articulata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis avicularia* = *Aerangis rostellaris*

*Aerangis batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*

*Aerangis biloba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis biloba* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*

*Aerangis biloboides* = *Aerangis arachnopus*

*Aerangis bouarensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis brachycarpa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis brachyceras* = *Cribbia brachyceras*

*Aerangis buchlohii* = *Aerangis rostellaris*

*Aerangis buyssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*

*Aerangis calantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis calligera* = *Aerangis articulata*

*Aerangis calodictyon* = *Aerangis alpicornis*

*Aerangis campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba*

*Aerangis carnea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis carusiana* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*

*Aerangis caulescens* = *Aerangis ellisii*

*Aerangis citrata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis clavigera* = *Aerangis macrocentra*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Aerangis collum-cygni*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis compta* = *Aerangis collum-cygni*  
*Aerangis concavipetala*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis confusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis cordatighandula* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
*Aerangis coriacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis crassipes* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Aerangis cryptodon* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Aerangis cryptodon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis curnowiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis decaryana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis distincta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis elegans* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
*Aerangis ellisii*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis ellisii* var. *ellisii*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis englerianum* = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
*Aerangis erythrurum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
*Aerangis fastuosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *angustifolia* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *francoisii* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *grandidieri* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *maculata* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *rotundifolia* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *vondrozensis* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Aerangis fillipes* = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*  
*Aerangis flabellifolia* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Aerangis flexuosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis floribunda* = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
*Aerangis friesiorum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*/*Aerangis thomsonii*  
*Aerangis fuscata* = *Aerangis stylosa*  
*Aerangis fuscata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis gracillima*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis graminifolia* = *Ypsilopus longifolius*  
*Aerangis grantii* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Aerangis gravenreuthii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis henriquesiana* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
*Aerangis hologlottis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis hyaloides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis ikopana* = *Aerangis mooreana*  
*Aerangis jacksonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis kirkii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis kotschyana* = *Aerangis splendida*/*Aerangis verdickii*  
*Aerangis kotschyana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis kotschyii* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Aerangis laurentii* = *Summerhayesia laurentii*  
*Aerangis lutambae* = *Aerangis alcornornis*  
*Aerangis luteo-alba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *luteo-alba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis macrocentra*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis maireae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis malmquistiana* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
*Aerangis megaphylla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis mixta* = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
*Aerangis moandensis* = *Angraecum moandense*  
*Aerangis modesta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis monantha* = *Aerangis fuscata*  
*Aerangis montana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis mooreana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis muscicola* = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
*Aerangis mystacidi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis mystacidioides* = *Aerangis mystacidi*  
*Aerangis oligantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis pachyura* = *Aerangis appendiculata*/*Aerangis mystacidi*  
*Aerangis pallida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis pallidiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis parvula* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Aerangis phalaenopsis* = *Aerangis megaphylla*  
*Aerangis platyphylla* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Aerangis potamophila* = *Angraecum potamophilum*  
*Aerangis primulina* = *Aerangis x primulina*  
*Aerangis x primulina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis pulchella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis pumilio* = *Aerangis hyalo ides*  
*Aerangis punctata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis rhipsalisocia* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
*Aerangis rhodosticta* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Aerangis rohlfsiana* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Aerangis roseocalcarata* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Aerangis rostellaris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis rusituensis* = *Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*  
*Aerangis sankuruensis* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Aerangis schliebenii* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
*Aerangis seegeri* = *Aerangis pallidiflora*  
*Aerangis solheidii* = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
*Aerangis somalensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis spiculata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis splendida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis stelligera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis stylosa* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Aerangis stylosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis thomsonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis ugandensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis umbonata* = *Aerangis fuscata*  
*Aerangis venusta* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Aerangis verdickii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *verdickii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aeranthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aeranthus englerianus* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*  
*Aeranthus gladiifolius* = *Angraecum mauritanum*  
*Aeranthus leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Aeranthus pectinatus* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Aeranthus sesquipedalis* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Aeranthus thouarsii* = *Angraecum filicornu*  
*Aeranthus trichoplectron* = *Angraecum trichoplectron*  
*Aeranthus* = *Aeranthus*  
*Aeranthus* = *Angraecum*  
*Aeranthus calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Aeranthus curnowianus* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Aeranthus gladiifolius* = *Angraecum mauritanum*  
*Aeranthus gravenreuthii* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
*Aeranthus leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Aeranthus meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*  
*Aerides* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides ampullacea* = *Ascoglossum ampullaceum*  
*Aerides borassii* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Aerides coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Aerides guttata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides maculatum* = *Vanda spatulata*  
*Aerides matutina* = *Renanthera matutina*  
*Aerides orthocentra* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides praemorsa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides retusum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides spicata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
*Aerides tessellatum* = *Vanda thwaitesii*/*Vanda spatulata*  
*Aerides testacea* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides undulatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides wightiana* = *Vanda lilaciana*/*Vanda testacea*  
*Aeridium* = *Aerides*  
*Aeridostachya* = *Eria*  
*Aerobion* = *Angraecum*  
*Aerobion calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Aerobion caulescens* = *Angraecum caulescens*  
*Aerobion citratum* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Aerobion crassum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Aerobion cucullatum* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Aerobion filicornu* = *Angraecum filicornu*  
*Aerobion gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritanum*  
*Aerobion implicatum* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Aerobion inapertum* = *Angraecum inapertum*  
*Aerobion multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Aerobion palmiforme* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
*Aerobion pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Aerobion striatum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Aerobion superbum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Aerobion triquetrum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Aeronia* = *Oeonia*  
*Aetheria* = *Hetaeria*, *Stenorrhynchus*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Afromosia* (S): *Pericopsis elata*  
*Afromosia elata* = *Pericopsis elata*  
**Aganisia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Agarwood* (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
**Agave arizonica**: (E) Arizona agave, New River agave I AGAVACEAE  
**Agave parviflora**: (E) Santa Cruz striped agave I AGAVACEAE  
**Agave victoriae-reginae**: (E) Queen agave, Queen Victoria agave: #1 II AGAVACEAE  
*Agave*, Arizona (E): *Agave arizonica*  
*Agave*, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*  
*Agave*, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*  
*Agave*, Santa Cruz striped (E): *Agave parviflora*  
*Agelanthus* = *Porpac*  
**Aglossorhyncha** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Agrostophyllum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aguano* (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
*Ahuano* (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
*Ajillo* (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
*Ajo* (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
**Alamania** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Alatiliparis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Alerce* (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Alipsea* = *Liparis*  
*Alismographis lyroglossa* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Alismorchis abbreviata* = *Calanthe abbreviata*  
*Alismorchis angusta* = *Calanthe angusta*  
*Alismorchis masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorchis parviflora* = *Calanthe flava*  
*Alismorchis zollingeri* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Alismorkis* = *Calanthe*  
*Alismorkis angusta* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Alismorkis angustifolia* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Alismorkis centrosis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis diploxiphion* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis discolor* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Alismorkis foerstermannii* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Alismorkis furcata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis japonica* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Alismorkis lyroglossa* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Alismorkis phajoides* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Alismorkis pleichroma* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis pulchra* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Alismorkis reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Alismorkis rosea* = *Calanthe rosea*  
*Alismorkis textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis veratrifolia* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Allochilus* = *Goodyera*  
**Alluaudia** spp.: (E) alluaudias, didiereas #1 II DIDIACEAE  
*Alluaudia ascendens*: #1 II DIDIACEAE  
*Alluaudia comosa*: #1 II DIDIACEAE  
*Alluaudia dumosa*: #1 II DIDIACEAE  
*Alluaudia humbertii*: #1 II DIDIACEAE  
*Alluaudia montagnacii*: #1 II DIDIACEAE  
*Alluaudia procera*: (F) Arbre pèuvre II DIDIACEAE  
*alluaudias* (E): *Alluaudia* spp.  
*Alluaudiopsis fihrenensis*: #1 II DIDIACEAE  
*Alluaudiopsis marnieriana*: #1 II DIDIACEAE  
*Almendrillo* (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
*Almendrón* (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
**Aloe** spp.: (E) aloes, (F) aloès: #1 I/II/NC LILIACEAE  
**Aloe aageodonta**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe abyssicola**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe abyssinica* = *Aloe adigratana*/*Aloe camperi*/*Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe abyssinica* var. *peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe abyssinica* var. *percrassa* = *Aloe percrassa*  
**Aloe aculeata**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe acuminata* var. *major* = *Aloe humilis*  
**Aloe acutissima**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe acutissima** var. *acutissima*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe acutissima** var. *antanimorensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe adigratana**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*

**Aloe affinis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe africana**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe africana* var. *angustior* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe africana* var. *latifolia* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe agrophila* = *Aloe boylei*  
**Aloe ahmarenensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe albida**: I LILIACEAE  
**Aloe albiflora**: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe albocincta* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe albopicta* = *Aloe camperi*  
**Aloe albovestita**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe aldabrensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe alfredii**: I LILIACEAE  
**Aloe alooides**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe amanensis* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*  
**Aloe ambigens**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe amicum**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ammophila* = *Aloe zebra*  
*Aloe amoena* = *Aloe framesii*  
**Aloe amudatensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe andongensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe andongensis** var. *andongensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe andongensis** var. *repens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe andringitrensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe angelica**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angiensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe angiensis* var. *kitalensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
**Aloe angolensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angustifolia* = *Aloe africana*, *Aloe zebra*  
**Aloe anivoranoensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe ankaranensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe ankoberensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe antandroi**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe antsingyensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe arabica* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe arborea* = *Aloe arborescens*  
**Aloe arborescens**: (E) Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant, Torch Plant: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *milleri* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *pachythyrso* = *Aloe arborescens*  
**Aloe archeri**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe arenicola**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe argenticauda**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe aristata**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aristata* var. *leiophyllia* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe aristata* var. *parvifolia* = *Aloe aristata*  
**Aloe armatissima**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe asperifolia**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe atherstonei* = *Aloe pluridens*  
*Aloe audhalica* = *Aloe vacillans*  
*Aloe aurantiaca* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
*Aloe ausana* = *Aloe variegata*  
**Aloe babatiensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bainesii* = *Aloe barberae*  
*Aloe bainesii* var. *barberae* = *Aloe barberae*  
**Aloe bakeri**: I LILIACEAE  
**Aloe ballii**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ballii* var. *ballii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ballii* var. *makurupiniensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe ballii**: (E) Rat aloes: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bamangwatensis* = *Aloe zebra*  
**Aloe barberae**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe barbertoniae**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe bargalensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe barteri* = *Aloe buettneri*  
*Aloe barteri* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *dahomensis* = *Aloe buettneri*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *lutea* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *sudanica* = *Aloe buettneri*  
**Aloe belavenokensis**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe bella**: #1 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe bellatula**: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe beniensis* = *Aloe dawei*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Aloe bequaertii* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe berevoana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe berhana* = *Aloe debrana*  
*Aloe bernadettiae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bertemariae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe betsileensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bicomitum*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*  
*Aloe boehmii* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*  
*Aloe boiteau*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bolusii* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe boranensis* = *Aloe otallensis*  
*Aloe boscawenii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bosseri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bowiea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei* ssp. *boylei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei* ssp. *major*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brachystachys*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe branddraaiensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brandlunui*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe brevifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenitia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
*Aloe breviscapa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe broomii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe broomii* var. *broomii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe broomii* var. *tarkaensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunneodentata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunneo-punctata* = *Aloe nuttii*  
*Aloe brunneostriata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunnthaleri* = *Aloe microstigma*  
*Aloe buchananii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buchlohii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buetneri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buhrii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bukobana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbicaulis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbillifera*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbillifera* var. *bulbillifera*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbillifera* var. *paulianae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bullockii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe burgersfortensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bussei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe calcairophila*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe calcairophylla* = *Aloe calcairophila*  
*Aloe calidophila*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii* var. *bondana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii* var. *cameronii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii* var. *dedzana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe camperi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe campylosiphon* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*  
*Aloe canarina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe candelabrum* = *Aloe ferox*/*Aloe thraskii*  
*Aloe cannellii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *gneissicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *quartzitcola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *silvicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *trachyticola* = *Aloe trachyticola*  
*Aloe capmanambatoensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe caricina* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
*Aloe carnea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe carowii* = *Aloe sladeniana*  
*Aloe cascandensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
*Aloe castanea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe castellorum*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe catengiana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cephalophora*: #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe cernua* = *Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*  
*Aloe chabaudii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chabaudii* var. *chabaudii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chabaudii* var. *mlanjeana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chabaudii* var. *verekeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cheranganiensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chimanimaniensis* = *Aloe swynnertonii*  
*Aloe chlorantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chortolirioides*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chortolirioides* var. *boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*  
*Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe christianii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chrysostachys*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *gigas* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *redacta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe citrea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe citrina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe classenii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe claviflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe collenetteae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe collina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe commixta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe commutata* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
*Aloe comosa*: (E) Clanwilliam Aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe comosibracteata* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe compacta* = *Aloe macrosiphon*  
*Aloe compressa*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe compressa* var. *compressa*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe compressa* var. *paucituberculata*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe comptonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe concinna* = *Aloe squarrosa*  
*Aloe confusa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe condonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe conferta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe conigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe cooperi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cooperi* ssp. *pulchra*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe corallina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe corbisieri* = *Aloe nuttii*  
*Aloe crassipes*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cremersii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cremonophila*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cryptoflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cryptopoda*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cyrtophylla*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dabenorisana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe davyana* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe davyana* var. *subulifera* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe dawei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe debrana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe decora* = *Aloe claviflora*  
*Aloe decorset*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe decurva*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe decurvidens* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
*Aloe delphinensis*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* f. *latifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* f. *longifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* subforma *variegata* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *brevifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *candicans*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *conigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *typica* = *Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*  
*Aloe dependens* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe depressa* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
*Aloe descoingsii*: 1 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *augustina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *descoingsii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe desertii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dewetii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dewinteri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dhalensis* = *Aloe vacillans*  
*Aloe dhufarensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dichotoma*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dichotoma* var. *montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*  
*Aloe dichotoma* var. *ramosissima* = *Aloe ramosissima*  
*Aloe dinteri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe diolii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe distans*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe disticha* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe disticha* var. *plicatilis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe divaricata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe doi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe doi* var. *doi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe doi* var. *lavanosii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dolomitica* = *Aloe vryheidensis*  
*Aloe dominella*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dorotheae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe duckeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dumetorum* = *Aloe ellenbeckii*  
*Aloe dyeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe echinata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe ecklonis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe edentata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe edulis* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
*Aloe elata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe elegans*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe elgonica*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ellenbeckii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ellenbergeri* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe eminens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe engleri* = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*  
*Aloe enotata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe eremophila*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe erensii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ericetorum*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe erinacea* = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*  
*Aloe eru* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *erecta* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *glauca* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *maculata* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *parvipunctata* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* var. *cornuta* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* var. *hookeri* = *Aloe adigratana*  
*Aloe erythrophylla*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe esculenta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe eumassawana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe excelsa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe excelsa* var. *breviflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe excelsa* var. *excelsa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe eylesii* = *Aloe rhodesiana*  
*Aloe falcata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ferox* = *Aloe marlothii*  
*Aloe ferox*: (E) *Aloe*, Cape *Aloe*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ferox* var. *erythrocarpa* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *incurva* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *subferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *xanthostachys* = *Aloe marlothii*  
*Aloe fibrosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe fimbrialis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe flabelliformis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe fleurentinorum*: #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe fleuretteana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe flexilifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe floramaculata* = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*  
*Aloe forbesii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe fosteri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe fouriei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe fragilis*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe framesii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe francombei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe friisii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe fruticosa* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe fulleri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe gariensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gariensis* = *Aloe gariensis*  
*Aloe gerstneri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gilbertii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *gilbertii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *megalacanthoides*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gillettii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gillilandii* = *Aloe sabaea*  
*Aloe glabrescens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe glauca*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe glauca* var. *elator* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe glauca* var. *humilior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *major* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *minor* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe globuligemma*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gloveri* = *Aloe hildebrandtii*  
*Aloe gossweileri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gracilicaulis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe graciliflora* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe gracilis* = *Aloe commixta*  
*Aloe gracilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gracilis* var. *decumbens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe graminicola* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*  
*Aloe graminifolia* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
*Aloe grandidentata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe grata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greatheadii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greenii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greenwayi* = *Aloe leptosiphon*  
*Aloe grisea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe guerrae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe guillaumetii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe haemanthifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hanburyana* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe hardyi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe harlana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe harmsii* = *Aloe dorotheae*  
*Aloe haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe haworthioides* var. *haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hazeliana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe helenae*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe heliderana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe henningii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hendrickxii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hereroensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hereroensis* var. *hereroensis* = *Aloe hereroensis*  
*Aloe heybensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hijazensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hildebrandtii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hlangapensis* = *Aloe hlangapies*  
*Aloe hlangapies*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hlangapitii* = *Aloe hlangapies*  
*Aloe howmanii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humbertii*: #1 II LILIACEAE



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Aloe humilis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humilis* subv. *minor* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* subv. *semiguttata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *candolli* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *echinata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *incurva* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe ibitiensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ibityensis* = *Aloe ibitiensis*  
*Aloe imalotensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe immaculata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inamara*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inconspicua*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe incurva* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe inermis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe integra*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*  
*Aloe inyangensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inyangensis* var. *inyangensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inyangensis* var. *kimberleyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe isaloensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe itremensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jacksonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jex-blakeae* = *Aloe ruspoliana*  
*Aloe johnstonii* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
*Aloe jucunda*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe juttae* = *Aloe microstigma*  
*Aloe juvenna*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe karasbergensis* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*  
*Aloe kedongensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kefaensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe keithii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ketabrowniorum*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe khamiesensis*: (E) Namaqua aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kilifiensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kirkii* = *Aloe massawana*  
*Aloe kniphofioides*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe komaggasensis* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*  
*Aloe komatiensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
*Aloe krapohlana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe krapohlana* var. *dumoulinii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe krapohlana* var. *krapohlana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kraussii*: #1 II LILIACEAE i: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kraussii* = *Aloe albida*  
*Aloe kraussii* var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*  
*Aloe kulalensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe labiaflava* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe labworana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laeta*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laeta* var. *laeta*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lanuriensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe lastii* = *Aloe brachystachys*  
*Aloe lateritia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lateritia* var. *kitaliensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe lavranosii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laxiflora* = *Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*  
*Aloe laxissima* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe leachii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leandrii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leedalii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lensayuensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lepida*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leptocaulon* = *Aloe antandroi*  
*Aloe leptophylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe leptophylla* var. *stenophylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe leptosiphon*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lettyae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lindenii*: #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe linearifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*  
*Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* var. *viridis* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*  
*Aloe lingua* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe linguaeformis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe littoralis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lolwensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lomatoophylloides*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe longiaristata* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe longibracteata* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe longistyla*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe luapulana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lucile-allorgeae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lugardiana* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe luntii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lusitanica* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
*Aloe lutescens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macraughlinii* = *Aloe mcloughlinii*  
*Aloe macleayi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macovarii* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
*Aloe macra*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macrocarpa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macrocarpa* var. *major* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
*Aloe macroclada*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macrosiphon*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maculata* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe maculata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maculosa* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe madecassa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe madecassa* var. *lutea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe madecassa* var. *madecassa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe magnidentata* = *Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *megalacantha*  
*Aloe marginalis* = *Aloe purpurea*  
*Aloe marginata* = *Aloe purpurea*  
*Aloe marlothii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marlothii* var. *bicolor*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marlothii* var. *orientalis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marsabitensis* = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*  
*Aloe marshalli* = *Aloe kniphofioides*  
*Aloe massawana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mawi mayottensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mccoysi*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mcloughlinii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe medishiana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *alticola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *megalacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalocarpa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melanacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melanacantha* var. *melanacantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melssetterensis* = *Aloe swynnertonii*  
*Aloe menachensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mensesii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe menyharthii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe menyharthii* ssp. *ensifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe menyharthii* ssp. *menyharthii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe meruana* = *Aloe chryso stachys*  
*Aloe metallica*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe meyeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe micracantha* = *Aloe boylei*/*Aloe micracantha*  
*Aloe micracantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe microdonta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe microstigma*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe millotii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe milne-redheadii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima* = *Aloe saundersiae*  
*Aloe minima*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima* var. *blyderivensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima* var. *minima*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mitriformis*: #1 II LILIACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Aloe mitriformis* var. *angustior* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *elatii* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *humilior* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe mketiensis* = *Aloe nuttii*

*Aloe modesta* : #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe molederana* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe monotropa* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*

*Aloe monticola* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe morijensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe morogoroensis* = *Aloe bussei*

*Aloe mubendiensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe mudenensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe muirii* = *Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*

*Aloe multicolor* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe munchii* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe muricata* = *Aloe ferox*/*Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*

*Aloe murina* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe musapana* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe mutabilis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe mutans* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*

*Aloe mwanzana* = *Aloe macrosiphon*

*Aloe myriacantha* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe myriacantha* var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*

*Aloe mzimbana* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe namibensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe namorokaensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*

*Aloe ngobitensis* = *Aloe nyeriensis*

*Aloe ngongensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe niebuhriana* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe nitens* = *Aloe rupestris*

*Aloe nubigena* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe nuttii* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe nyeriensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe nyeriensis* ssp. *kedongensis* = *Aloe kedongensis*

*Aloe occidentalis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe officinalis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe officinalis* var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*

*Aloe oligophylla* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe oligospila* = *Aloe percrassa*

*Aloe orientalis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe ortholopha* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe otallensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe otallensis* var. *elongata* = *Aloe rugosifolia*

*Aloe otallensis* var. *otallensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pachygaster* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe paedogona* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pallidiflora* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*

*Aloe palmiformis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe paludicola* = *Aloe buettneri*

*Aloe paniculata* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*

*Aloe parallelifolia* : I LILIACEAE

*Aloe parvibracteata* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe parvibracteata* var. *parvibracteata* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe parvibracteata* var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*

*Aloe parvicapsula* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe parvicoma* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe parvidens* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe parviflora* = *Aloe minima* var. *minima*

*Aloe parvispina* = *Aloe mitriformis*

*Aloe parvula* = *Aloe perrieri*

*Aloe parvula* : I LILIACEAE

*Aloe patersonii* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*

*Aloe pearsonii* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe peckii* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe peglerae* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pembana* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pendens* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe penduliflora* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe percrassa* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*

*Aloe percrassa* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe percrassa* var. *albo-picta* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*

*Aloe percrassa* var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*

*Aloe percrassa* var. *saganeitiana* = *Aloe elegans*

*Aloe perfoliata* = *Aloe ferox*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *africana* = *Aloe africana*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *arborescens* = *Aloe arborescens*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *beta* = *Aloe africana*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *delta* = *Aloe maculata*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *epsilon* = *Aloe ferox*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *eta* = *Aloe arborescens*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *ferox* = *Aloe ferox*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *gamma* = *Aloe ferox*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *glauca* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *kappa* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *linda* = *Aloe maculata*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *lineata* = *Aloe lineata*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *mitriformis* = *Aloe mitriformis*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *mu* = *Aloe mitriformis*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *theta* = *Aloe maculata*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *xi* = *Aloe mitriformis*/*Aloe succotrina*

*Aloe perfoliata* var. *zeta* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*/*Aloe ferox*

*Aloe perrieri* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe perryi* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe petricola* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe petrophila* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe peyeriasii* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pictifolia* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pienaarii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*

*Aloe pillansii* : (E) Bastard quiver tree I LILIACEAE

*Aloe pirottae* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe platyphylla* = *Aloe zebrina*

*Aloe plicatilis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe plicatilis* var. *major* = *Aloe plicatilis*

*Aloe plowesii* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pluridens* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pluridens* var. *beckeri* = *Aloe pluridens*

*Aloe pole-evansii* = *Aloe dawei*

*Aloe polyphylla* : (E) Spiral Aloe I LILIACEAE

*Aloe pongolensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*

*Aloe pongolensis* var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*

*Aloe porphyrostachys* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe postgenita* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*

*Aloe powysiorum* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pratensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pretoriensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe prinslooii* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe procera* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe prolifera* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*

*Aloe prolifera* var. *major* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*

*Aloe propagulifera* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe prostrata* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe prostrata* ssp. *pallida* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe prostrata* ssp. *prostrata* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pruinosa* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pseudoafricana* = *Aloe africana*

*Aloe pseudoferox* = *Aloe ferox*

*Aloe pseudorubroviolacea* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pubescens* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pulcherrima* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pulchra* = *Aloe bella*

*Aloe punctata* = *Aloe variegata*

*Aloe purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*

*Aloe purpurea* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pustuligemma* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe pycnantha* = *Aloe rupestris*

*Aloe rabaiensis* : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe ramosa* = *Aloe dichotoma*

*Aloe ramosissima* : (E) Maiden's quiver tree : #1 II LILIACEAE

*Aloe rauhii* : I LILIACEAE

*Aloe recurvifolia* = *Aloe alooides*

- Aloe reitzii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe reitzii* var. *reitzii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe reitzii* var. *vernalis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe retrospicens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe reynoldsii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rhodacantha* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe rhodesiana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rhodocincta* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe richardsiae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe richtersveldensis* = *Aloe meyeri*  
*Aloe rigens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rigens* var. *glabrescens* = *Aloe glabrescens*  
*Aloe rigens* var. *mortimeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rigens* var. *rigens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rivae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rivieri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rosea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rubriflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rubrolutea* = *Aloe littoralis*  
*Aloe rubroviolacea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ruffingiana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rufocincta* = *Aloe purpurea*  
*Aloe rugosifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rupestris*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe rupicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ruspoliana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ruspoliana* var. *dracaeniformis* = *Aloe retrospicens*  
*Aloe sabaea*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sahundra* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
*Aloe saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *brachyphylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *ficksburgensis* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saundersiae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe scabrifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schelpei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schilliana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schimperi* = *Aloe percrassa*  
*Aloe schinzii* = *Aloe littoralis*  
*Aloe schlechteri* = *Aloe claviflora*  
*Aloe schliebenii* = *Aloe brachystachys*  
*Aloe schmidtiana* = *Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*  
*Aloe schoelleri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schomeri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe schweinfurthii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* var. *labworana* = *Aloe labworana*  
*Aloe scobinifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe scorpioides*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe secundiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe secundiflora* var. *sobolifera*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sempervivoides* = *Aloe parvula*  
*Aloe seretii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
*Aloe serriyensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sessiliflora* = *Aloe spicata*  
*Aloe shadensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sheilae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe silicicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe simii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sinana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sinkatana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sinuata* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe sladeniana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe succotrina* var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe socialis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe socotorina* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe solaiana* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*  
*Aloe somaliensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe somaliensis* var. *marmorata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe somaliensis* var. *somaliensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe soutpansbergensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe speciosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe spectabilis* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*  
*Aloe spicata* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe spicata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe splendens*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe squarrosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe steffaniana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe stephaninii* = *Aloe ruspoliana*  
*Aloe steudneri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* var. *oligospila* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe striatula*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striatula* f. *conimbricensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
*Aloe striatula* f. *haworthi* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
*Aloe striatula* f. *typica* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
*Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe stuhlmannii* = *Aloe volkensis* ssp. *volkensis*  
*Aloe suarezensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe subacutissima*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe suberecta* var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe subferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe subfulta* = *Aloe suffulta*  
*Aloe subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe succotrina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe succotrina* var. *saxigena* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe suffulta*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suprafoliata*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suprafoliata* = *Aloe suprafoliata*  
*Aloe supralaevis* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe supralaevis* var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*  
*Aloe suzannae*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe swynnertonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tauri* = *Aloe spicata*  
*Aloe tenuior*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *decidua* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *densiflora* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *rubriflora* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe termetophila* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*  
*Aloe tewoldei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thompsoniae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thorncroftii*: II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thraskii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*  
*Aloe tomentosa*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tomentosa* f. *viridiflora* = *Aloe tomentosa*  
*Aloe tormentorii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tororoana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe torrei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe torrei* var. *wildii* = *Aloe wildii*  
*Aloe trachyticola*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe transvaalensis* = *Aloe zebra*  
*Aloe transvaalensis* var. *stenacantha* = *Aloe zebra*  
*Aloe trichosantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *longiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trichosantha* var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*  
*Aloe trigonantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tripetala* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe trivialis* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*  
*Aloe trothae* = *Aloe bulbicaulis*  
*Aloe tuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe tugensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe turkanensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tweediae*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ukambensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe umbellata* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe umfoloziensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vacillans*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vahomtschy* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe vallis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vanbaleii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vandemerwei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaombe*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaombe* var. *poissonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaombe* var. *vaombe*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaotsanda*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaotsohy* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
*Aloe vaotsohy* var. *rosea* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*  
*Aloe variegata* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe variegata*: (E) Partridge-breasted aloe: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe variegata* var. *haworthii* = *Aloe variegata*  
*Aloe vemusta* = *Aloe bicomitum*  
*Aloe vera* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe vera*: NC LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vera* var. *aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe vera* var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe vera* var. *officinalis* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe verdoorniae* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *danyana*  
*Aloe verecunda*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe versicolor*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vesei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe viguieri*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe viridiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vituensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vogtsii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe volkensii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe volkensii* ssp. *multicaulis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe volkensii* ssp. *volkensii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vossii*: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vryheidensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe whitcombei*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
*Aloe wickensii* var. *lutea* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
*Aloe wickensii* var. *wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
*Aloe wildii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wilsonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wollastonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe woodii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wooliana* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *wooliana*  
*Aloe wrefordii*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe xanthacantha* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe yavellana*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe yemenica*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe zanzibarica* = *Aloe squarrosa*  
*Aloe zebrina*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe zombitsiensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe*, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe*, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe*, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*  
*Aloe*, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiensis*  
*Aloe*, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*  
*Aloe*, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi*  
*Aloe*, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*  
*aloes* (E): *Aloe* spp.  
*aloès* (F): *Aloe* spp.  
*Aloewood* (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
*Alpargata* (S): *Consolea macracantha*, *Opuntia macracantha*  
*Alsophila abbottii* = *Cyathea abbottii*  
*Alsophila brooksii* = *Cyathea brooksii*  
*Alsophila cuspidata* = *Cyathea cuspidata*  
*Alsophila engelii* = *Cyathea elongata*  
*Alsophila firma* = *Cyathea firma*  
*Alsophila manniana* = *Cyathea manniana*  
*Alsophila minor* = *Cyathea minor*  
*Alsophila polystichoides* = *Cyathea polystichoides*  
*Alsophila spinulosa* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Alsophila urbanii* = *Cyathea urbanii*  
*Altensteinia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Alvisia* = *Eria*  
*Abvisia* = *Taeniophyllum*  
*Amalia* = *Laelia*  
*Amalias* = *Laelia*  
*Amalias anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Amalias cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Amaridium* = *Maxillaria*  
*Amaryllis aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis citrina* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis clusiana* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
*Amaryllis colchiciflora* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis lutea* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Amaryllis lutea* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Amaryllis vernalis* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Amblostoma* = *Encyclia*  
*Amblostoma tridactylum* var. *mexicanum* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Amblyanthe* = *Dendrobium*  
*Amblyanthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amblyglottis* = *Calanthe*  
*Amblyglottis abbreviata* = *Calanthe abbreviata*  
*Amblyglottis angustifolia* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Amblyglottis emarginata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Amblyglottis flava* = *Calanthe flava*  
*Amblyglottis pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Amblyglottis pulchra* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Amblyglottis speciosa* = *Calanthe speciosa*  
*Amblyglottis veratrifolia* = *Calanthe ceciliae*, *C. triplicata*  
*Ambrella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amerorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amesia* = *Epipactis*  
*Amesiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amitostigma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amparoa* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amphigena* = *Disa*  
*Amphigena leptostachya* = *Disa tenuis*  
*Amphigena tenuis* = *Disa tenuis*  
*Amphiglottis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Amphorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
*Amphorkis* = *Cynorkis*  
*Anacampteros* spp.: (E) purselanes #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros affinis* = *Anacampteros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*  
*Anacampteros albidiflora*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros albissima* = *Avonia albissima*  
*Anacampteros alstonii* = *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii*  
*Anacampteros alta* = *Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*  
*Anacampteros angustifolia* = *Anacampteros lanceolata*  
*Anacampteros arachnoides*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros arachnoides* var. *grandiflora* = *Anacampteros rufescens*  
*Anacampteros baeseckei*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros bayeriana*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*  
*Anacampteros comptonii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros decipiens* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampteros densifolia* = *Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampteros depucperata* = *Anacampteros arachnoides*  
*Anacampteros dielsiana*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros dinteri* = *Avonia dinteri*  
*Anacampteros filamentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *filamentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros fissa* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampteros gracilis* = *Anacampteros arachnoides*  
*Anacampteros herreana* = *Avonia herreana*  
*Anacampteros karasmontana* = *Anacampteros dielsiana*  
*Anacampteros lanceolata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros lanigera* = *Anacampteros filamentosa*  
*Anacampteros lubbersii* = *Anacampteros submuda* ssp. *lubbersii*  
*Anacampteros margarethae* = *Anacampteros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampteros marlothii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampteros meyeri* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*  
*Anacampteros nebrownii* = *Anacampteros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*  
*Anacampteros nitida* = *Anacampteros retusa*  
*Anacampteros ombonensis* = *Avonia dinteri*  
*Anacampteros papyracea* = *Avonia papyracea*  
*Anacampteros papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Anacampseros paradoxa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros parviflora* = *Anacampseros baeseckei*  
*Anacampseros poellnitziana* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*  
*Anacampseros quinaria* = *Avonia quinaria*  
*Anacampseros recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*  
*Anacampseros recurvata* ssp. *minuta* = *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*  
*Anacampseros retusa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros rhodesica* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampseros rubens* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros rubroviridis* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros rufescens*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros ruschii* = *Avonia ruschii*  
*Anacampseros schoenlandii* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros scopata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros starkiana* = *Anacampseros subnuda*  
*Anacampseros subnuda*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *lubbersii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *subnuda*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros telephiastrium*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros tomentosa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros trigona* = *Anacampseros lanceolata*  
*Anacampseros truncata* = *Anacampseros retusa*  
*Anacampseros ustulata* = *Avonia ustulata*  
*Anacampseros variabilis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*  
*Anacampseros varians* = *Anacampseros telephiastrium*  
*Anacampseros wischkonii* = *Avonia dinteri*  
**Anacamptis spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anacheilium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Anacheilium alagoense* = *Encyclia alagoensis*  
*Anacheilium allemanii* = *Encyclia allemanii*  
*Anacheilium allemanoides* = *Encyclia allemanoides*  
*Anacheilium caetense* = *Encyclia caetensis*  
*Anacheilium calamarium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Anacheilium campos-portoi* = *Encyclia campos-portoi*  
*Anacheilium cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Anacheilium cochleatum* ssp. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Anacheilium faresianum* = *Encyclia faresiana*  
*Anacheilium faustum* = *Encyclia fausta*  
*Anacheilium fragrans* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Anacheilium glumaceum* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Anacheilium grammatoglossum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Anacheilium hartwegii* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Anacheilium inversum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Anacheilium kautskyi* = *Encyclia kautskyi*  
*Anacheilium lividum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Anacheilium moojenii* = *Encyclia moojenii*  
*Anacheilium papilio* = *Encyclia papilio*  
*Anacheilium radiatum* = *Encyclia radiata*  
*Anacheilium sicanense* = *Encyclia sicanensis*  
*Anacheilium vespa* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Anacheilium widgrenii* = *Encyclia widgrenii*  
*Anaectochilus* = *Anoectochilus*  
*Anaphora* = *Malaxis*  
*Anathallis* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Ancistrocactus brevihamatus* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*  
*Ancistrocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Ancistrocactus megarhizus* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
*Ancistrocactus scheeri* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
*Ancistrocactus tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*  
*Ancistrocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
**Ancistrochilus spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ancistrorhynchus spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Andinia spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Andreettaea* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Androchilus spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Androcorys spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Androgyne* = *Panisea*  
*Anoectochilus* = *Anoectochilus*  
*Angianthus* = *Porpax*  
*Angorchis* = *Angraecum*  
*Angorchis alcornonis* = *Aerangis alcornonis*  
*Angorchis arachnopus* = *Aerangis arachnopus*

*Angorchis articulata* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angorchis biloba* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angorchis brongniartiana* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angorchis campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angorchis citrata* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Angorchis clavigera* = *Angraecum clavigerum*  
*Angorchis conchifera* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Angorchis crassa* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angorchis cryptodon* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
*Angorchis cucullata* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Angorchis curnowiana* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Angorchis eburnea* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angorchis ellisii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angorchis ellisii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angorchis fastuosa* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Angorchis flabellifolia* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angorchis fragrans* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Angorchis gladiifolia* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Angorchis hyaloides* = *Aerangis hyaloides*  
*Angorchis implicata* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Angorchis infundibularis* = *Angraecum infundibulare*  
*Angorchis modesta* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Angorchis palmiformis* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
*Angorchis parvula* = *Angraecum parvulum*  
*Angorchis pectangis* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Angorchis pectinata* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Angorchis pusilla* = *Angraecum pusillum*  
*Angorchis rhodosticta* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Angorchis rostrata* = *Angraecum rostratum*  
*Angorchis scottiana* = *Angraecum scottianum*  
*Angorchis sesquipedalis* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Angorchis striata* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Angorchis superba* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angorchis teretifolia* = *Angraecum teretifolium*  
**Angraecopsis spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum abietinum* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
*Angraecum acutimarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
*Angraecum acutipetalum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum acutipetalum* ssp. *acutipetalum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum acutipetalum* ssp. *analabeensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum acutipetalum* ssp. *ankeranae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum acuto-emarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
*Angraecum acutum* = *Diaphanthe acuta*  
**Angraecum affine**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum albido-rubrum* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Angraecum album-majus* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Angraecum album-minus* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epherum*  
*Angraecum alcornonis* = *Aerangis alcornonis*  
**Angraecum alleizettei**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum aloifolium**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum althoffii* = *Diaphanthe pellucida*  
*Angraecum amanense* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*  
*Angraecum ambongoense* = *Lemurella ambongensis*  
**Angraecum ambrense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum amplexicaule**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum ampullaceum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum andasibeense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum andersonii* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
**Angraecum andringitranum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum angustifolium* = *Cyrtorchis ascheronii*  
**Angraecum angustipetalum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum angustum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
**Angraecum angustum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum anjouanense* = *Jumellea anjouanensis*  
**Angraecum ankeranense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum anocentrum* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Angraecum antennatum* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*  
*Angraecum aphyllum* = *Solenangis aphylla*  
*Angraecum apiculatum* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angraecum apiculatum* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
**Angraecum aporodese**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum appendiculatum* = *Bonniera appendiculata*  
**Angraecum appendiculoides**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Angraecum arachnopus* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum armeniacum* = *Tridactyle armeniaca*  
*Angraecum arnoldianum* = *Angraecum eichlerianum*  
*Angraecum arthrophyllum* = *Angraecum pungens*  
*Angraecum articulatum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum aschersonii* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*  
*Angraecum ashtantense* = *Listrostachys ashtantensis*  
***Angraecum astroarche*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum augustum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
***Angraecum aviceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum avicularium* = *Aerangis rostellaris*  
*Angraecum bakeri* = *Diaphanthe bidens*  
***Angraecum bancoense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum baronii* = *Angraecum costatum*  
***Angraecum baronii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum bathiei* ssp. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
***Angraecum bemarivoense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum bicallosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum bicaudatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
*Angraecum bidens* = *Diaphanthe bidens*  
*Angraecum bieleri* = *Microcoelia bieleri*  
*Angraecum biloboides* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum bilobum* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angraecum bilobum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum bilobum* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
***Angraecum birrimense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum bistortum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum bokoyense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum bolusii* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum boonei* = *Angraecum angustipetalum*  
***Angraecum borbonicum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum bosseri* = *Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium*  
*Angraecum boutoni* = *Angraecopsis pobeguini*  
*Angraecum brachycarpum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
***Angraecum brachyrhopalon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum bracteosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum braunii* = *Angraecum viride*  
***Angraecum breve*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum brevicornu*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum brevifolium* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum brongniartianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angraecum brunneo-maculatum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum buchholzianum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum bucae* = *Diaphanthe bucae*  
*Angraecum burchellii* = *Angraecumpusillum*  
*Angraecum byssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
***Angraecum cadetii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum caespitosum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum cafrum* = *Margelliantha caffra*  
*Angraecum calanthum* = *Aerangis calantha*  
***Angraecum calceolus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum calligerum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba/Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Angraecum canaliculatum* = *Angraecum subulatum*  
*Angraecum capense* = *Mystacidium capense*  
*Angraecum capitatum* = *Ancistrorhynchus capitatus*  
***Angraecum caricifolium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum carifolium* = *Angraecum caricifolium*  
*Angraecum carinatum* = *Eulophia virens*  
*Angraecum carphophorum* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Angraecum carusianum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum catati* = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*  
*Angraecum caudatum* = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*  
***Angraecum caulescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum caulescens* var. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Angraecum cephalotes* = *Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae*  
***Angraecum chaetopodum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum chailluanum* = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*  
***Angraecum chamaeanthus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum chermizoni*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum chevalieri* = *Angraecum moandense*  
*Angraecum chiloschistae* = *Microcoelia exilis*

***Angraecum chimanimaniense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum chloranthum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum christyanum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
***Angraecum cilaosianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum citratum* = *Aerangis citrata*  
***Angraecum claessensii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum clandestinum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clandestinum* ssp. *durandianum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clandestinum* ssp. *stenophyllum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum/Solenangis clavata*  
***Angraecum clavigerum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum comorense* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum/Jumellea comorensis*  
***Angraecum compactum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum compressicaule*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum conchiferum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum confusa* = *Jumellea confusa*  
*Angraecum conicum* = *Solenangis conica*  
*Angraecum cordatiglandulum* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
***Angraecum cordermoyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum coriaceum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum cornigerum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum cornucopiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum cornutum* = *Solenangis cornuta*  
***Angraecum corynoceras*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum costatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum coutrixii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum cowanii* = *Jumellea cowanii*  
*Angraecum crassiflorum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angraecum crassifolia* = *Angraecum sacciferum*  
***Angraecum crassifolium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum crassum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum crenatum* = *Cyrtorchis crenata*  
***Angraecum cribbianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum crinale* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum crumenatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum/Dendrobium papilioniferum*  
*Angraecum cryptodon* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
*Angraecum crystallinum* = *Diaphanthe bidens*  
***Angraecum cucullatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum cufodontii* = *Rangaeris amanienis*  
*Angraecum culiciferum* = *Lemurella culicifera*  
***Angraecum cultriforme*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum curnowianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum curvatum* = *Diaphanthe curvata*  
***Angraecum curvicalcar*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum curvicaule*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum curvipes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum cyclochlilum* = *Solenangis cornuta*  
*Angraecum dactyloceras* = *Podangis dactyloceras*  
***Angraecum danguyanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum dasyacarpum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum dauphinense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum decaryanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum decipiens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum deflexicalcaratum* = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*  
*Angraecum defoliatum* = *Solenangis aphylla*  
***Angraecum dendrobiopsis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum descendens* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum dichaeoides* = *Angraecum baronii*  
***Angraecum didieri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum distichophyllum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
***Angraecum distichum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum distichum* ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoidese*  
***Angraecum divaricatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum dives*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Angraecum divitiflorum* = *Microterangis boutonii*  
*Angraecum dolabriforme* = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis*  
*Angraecum dolichorrhizum* = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*  
***Angraecum dollii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Angraecum doratophyllum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphanthe dorotheae*  
**Angraecum drouhardii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dryadum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum dubuyssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angraecum durandinum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum ealaense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*  
**Angraecum eburneum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *brongniartianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. *eburneum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. *giryamae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *longicalcar* = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. *superbum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. *xerophilum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eburneum** var. *longicalcar*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum egertonii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum** var. *curvicalcaratum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum** var. *eichlerianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eigeltii* = *Campylocentrum fasciola*  
*Angraecum elatum* = *Cryptopus elatus*  
*Angraecum elegans* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
**Angraecum elephantinum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum elliotii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ellisii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angraecum ellisii* var. *occidentale* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
*Angraecum emarginatum* = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*  
*Angraecum englerianum* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*/Rangaeris *musculicola*  
**Angraecum equitans**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum erecto-calcaratum* = *Diaphanthe rutila*  
**Angraecum erectum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum erythrum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
**Angraecum evardianum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum exile* = *Jumellea exilis*  
**Angraecum expansum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum expansum** ssp. *expansum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum expansum** ssp. *inflatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum falcatum* = *Neofinetia falcatum*  
**Angraecum falcifolium**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum fasciola* = *Campylocentrum fasciola*  
*Angraecum fastuosum* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
**Angraecum ferkoanum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum filicornoides* = *Jumellea filicornoides*  
*Angraecum filicornu* = *Angraecum sterrophylum*  
**Angraecum filicornu**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum filifolium* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum filiforme* = *Campylocentrum filiforme*/Nephraeangis *filiformis*  
*Angraecum filipes* = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*  
*Angraecum fimbriatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
*Angraecum fimbripetalum* = *Tridactyle fimbripetalum*  
*Angraecum finetianum* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
**Angraecum firthii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum flabellifolium* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum flanaganii* = *Mystacidium flanaganii*  
**Angraecum flavidum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum flexuosum* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
**Angraecum floribundum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum florulentum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum forcipatum* = *Podangis dactyloceras*  
*Angraecum fournerianum* = *Sobennikoffia fourneriana*  
*Angraecum fourneriae* = *Aerangis stylota*  
*Angraecum foxii* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
*Angraecum fragrans* = *Jumellea fragrans*  
*Angraecum frommianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspidis*  
*Angraecum funale* = *Dendrophylax funalis*  
*Angraecum furvum* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Angraecum fuscum* = *Aerangis fuscata*/Aerangis *spiculata*  
**Angraecum gabonense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum galeandrae* = *Eurychone galeandrae*  
**Angraecum geniculatum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Angraecum gentili* = *Tridactyle gentilii*  
**Angraecum germinyanum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum gerrardii* = *Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*  
*Angraecum gilpiniae* = *Microcoelia gilpiniae*  
*Angraecum giryamae* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*  
*Angraecum gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritanum*  
**Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum** = *Diaphanthe globulosocalcara*  
*Angraecum globulosum* = *Microcoelia globulosa*  
*Angraecum glomeratum* = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*  
*Angraecum goetzianum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum gracilis* = *Chamaeangis gracilis*  
*Angraecum gracillimum* = *Aerangis gracillima*  
*Angraecum gracillipes* = *Jumellea sagittata* [U]  
*Angraecum gradidieranum* = *Neobathia gradidierana*  
*Angraecum graminifolium* = *Angraecum pauciramum*/Ypsilopus *longifolius*  
*Angraecum grandiflorum* = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*  
*Angraecum grantii* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Angraecum gravenreuthii* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
**Angraecum guillauminii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum guyanianum* = *Microcoelia globulosa*  
*Angraecum gyriamae* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*  
*Angraecum henriquesianum* = *Aerangis flexuosa*/Cyrtorchis *henriquesiana*  
**Angraecum hermannii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum hildebrandtii* = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*  
*Angraecum hislopianum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum hologlottis* = *Aerangis hologlottis*  
**Angraecum humbertii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum humblotianum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum humblotii* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Angraecum humblottii* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
**Angraecum humile**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum hunteleyoides**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum hyaloides* = *Aerangis hyaloides*  
*Angraecum ichneumonae* = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*  
*Angraecum imbricatum* = *Angraecum distichum*  
*Angraecum imbricatum* = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*/Epidendrum *imbricatum*  
**Angraecum imerinense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum implicatum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum inaequilongum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
**Angraecum inapertum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum infundibulare**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum injoloense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*  
*Angraecum ischnopus* = *Angraecopsis ischnopus*/Angraecum *tenuipes*  
*Angraecum iorense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum jamaicense* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum jumelleianum* = *Jumellea jumelleana*  
*Angraecum kamerunense* = *Diaphanthe kamerunensis*  
**Angraecum keniae**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum kimballianum* = *Oeonella polystachys*  
*Angraecum kindianum* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*  
*Angraecum kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
*Angraecum koehleri* = *Microcoelia koehleri*  
*Angraecum kondiense* = *Microcoelia kondiense*  
*Angraecum kotschyianum* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Angraecum kotschyii* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
**Angraecum kraenzlinianum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum kraenzlinianum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
**Angraecum laggyrae**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lagosense* = *Tridactyle lagosensis*  
*Angraecum lansbergii* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum latibracteatum* = *Cyrtorchis brownii*  
*Angraecum laurentii* = *Summerhayesia laurentii*  
**Angraecum lecomtei**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ledermannianum* = *Diaphanthe vandaeformis*  
*Angraecum leonii* = *Angraecum leonis*  
**Angraecum leonis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lepidotum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
**Angraecum letouzeyi**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lignosum* = *Jumellea lignosa*  
*Angraecum ligulatum* = *Angraecum affine*  
*Angraecum liliodorum* = *Jumellea liliodora*  
*Angraecum lindenii* = *Polyradicion lindenii*



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Angraecum linearifolium* = *Angraecum umbrosum*  
**Angraecum linearifolium**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum lisowskianum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum litorale**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum longicalcar* = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*  
**Angraecum longicaule**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum longinode**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lujaei* = *Eurychone galeandrae*  
*Angraecum luridum* = *Graphorkis lurida*  
*Angraecum luteo-alba* = *Aerangis luteo-alba*  
**Angraecum macilentum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum macrocentrum* = *Aerangis macrocentra*  
*Angraecum macrorrhynchium* = *Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*  
*Angraecum maculatum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*  
**Angraecum madagascariense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae** var. *latilabellum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae** var. *magdalenae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum mahavavense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum maheense* = *Angraecum zeylanicum*  
*Angraecum majale* = *Jumellea majalis*  
*Angraecum malanganum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum macrorrhynchium* = *Encheiridion macrorrhynchium*  
**Angraecum marit**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum maudae* = *Bolusilla maudiae*  
**Angraecum mauritanum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum maxillarioides* = *Jumellea maxillarioides*  
*Angraecum megalorrhizum* = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*  
**Angraecum meirax**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum melanostictum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum metallicum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum micranthum* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
**Angraecum microcharis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum micropetalum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum microphyton* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
**Angraecum minus**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum minutissimum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum minutum* = *Angraecum minutum*/*Diaphanthe curvata*  
**Angraecum minutum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum mirabile* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
**Angraecum mirabile**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum moandense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum modestum* = *Aerangis modesta*  
**Angraecum modicum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum mofakoko**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum moloneyi* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum mobasense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum monodon* = *Diaphanthe bidens*  
*Angraecum monophyllum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*  
*Angraecum montanum* = *Diaphanthe montana*  
*Angraecum mooreanum* = *Aerangis mooreana*  
**Angraecum moratii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum muanse* = *Diaphanthe fragrantissima*  
**Angraecum multiflorum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum multinominatum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum muriculatum* = *Tridactyle muriculatum*  
**Angraecum muscicolum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum musculiferum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum myrianthum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum mystacidii* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum nalaense* = *Tridactyle nalaensis*  
**Angraecum nanum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum nasutum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum neglectum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *curtum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *genuinum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *longifolium* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum nutans* = *Jumellea nutans*  
**Angraecum nzoanum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum obanense* = *Diaphanthe obanensis*  
**Angraecum oberonia**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum obesum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum oblongifolium**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum obversifolium**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Angraecum occidentale* = *Angraecopsis tridens*  
**Angraecum ochraceum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum odoratissimum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*  
*Angraecum oenoioides* = *Solenangis clavata*  
*Angraecum oliganthum* = *Microterangis oligantha*  
**Angraecum orivense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ophioplectron* = *Jumellea ophioplectron*  
*Angraecum organense* = *Campylocentrum organense*  
*Angraecum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*  
*Angraecum ovalifolium* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum pachyurum* = *Aerangis mystacidii*/*Jumellea pachyura*  
*Angraecum pallidum* = *Aerangis pallida*  
*Angraecum palmatum* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
**Angraecum palmicolum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum palmiforme* = *Angraecum linearifolium*  
**Angraecum palmiforme**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum panicifolium**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum paniculatum* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Angraecum parcum* = *Angraecum sacciferum*  
*Angraecum parviflorum* = *Angraecopsis parviflora*  
**Angraecum parvulum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum patens* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
**Angraecum pauciramiosum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pectinatum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pellucidum* = *Diaphanthe pellucida*  
*Angraecum penicillatum* = *Jumellea penicillata*  
**Angraecum penzigianum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pergracile**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum perhumile**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum perparvulum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum perrieri* = *Microcoelia perrieri*  
*Angraecum pertusum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*  
*Angraecum pescatorianum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*  
**Angraecum petterssonianum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum peyrotii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum philippinense* = *Amesiella philippinensis*  
*Angraecum physophorum* = *Microcoelia physophora*  
**Angraecum pingue**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pinifolium**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum plehianum* = *Microcoelia physophora*  
**Angraecum podochiloides**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum poeppigii* = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*  
*Angraecum polystachyum* = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*/*Oeonella polystachys*  
*Angraecum poophyllum* = *Angraecum pauciramiosum*  
**Angraecum popowii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum potamophilum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum praestans**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum primulinum* = *Aerangis x primulina*  
**Angraecum protensum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudodidieri**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudofilicornu**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudopetiolum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pterophyllum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pugioniforme* = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*  
*Angraecum pulchellum* = *Aerangis pulchella*  
**Angraecum pumilio**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pungens**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum purpureum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
*Angraecum purpureum* var. *sylvestre* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
**Angraecum pusillum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pygmaeum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pynaertii* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Angraecum pyrifolium**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum quintasii* = *Diaphanthe rohrrii*  
*Angraecum ramosum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
**Angraecum ramosum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *bidentatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*

## Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
**Angraecum ramulicolum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rectum* = *Jumellea recta*  
*Angraecum recurvum* = *Jumellea recurva*  
*Angraecum reichenbachianum* = *Angraecum scottianum*  
**Angraecum reygartii** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rhipsa lisocum* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
**Angraecum rhizanthium** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum rhizomaniacum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rhodesianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
*Angraecum rhodostictum* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Angraecum rhopaloceras* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
**Angraecum rhynchoglossum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum rigidifolium** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ringens* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum robustum* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum/Sobennikoffia robusta*  
*Angraecum rohlfianum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum rohrii* = *Diaphanthe rohrii*  
*Angraecum roseocalcaratum* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Angraecum rostellare* = *Aerangis rostellaria*  
**Angraecum rostratum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rothschildianum* = *Eurychone rothschildiana*  
**Angraecum rubellum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rubrum* = *Renanthera moluccana*  
**Angraecum rutenbergianum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sacciferum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum saccolabioides* = *Microterangis humblotii*  
**Angraecum sacculatum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum salazianum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sambiranoense** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum sanderianum* = *Aerangis modesta*  
**Angraecum sanfordii** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum sankuruense* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Angraecum sarcodanthum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angraecum saundersiae* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum scabripes* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
**Angraecum scalariforme** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*  
*Angraecum scandens* ssp. *longifolia* = *Solenangis scandens*  
*Angraecum schiedei* = *Campylocentrum schiedei*  
*Angraecum schimperianum* = *Cyrtorchis erythraea/Diaphanthe schimperiana*  
*Angraecum schoellerianum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum schumannii* = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*  
*Angraecum scottellii* = *Tridactyle scottellii*  
**Angraecum scottianum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum sedenii* = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* ssp. *arcuata*  
**Angraecum sedifolium** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum sellowii* = *Campylocentrum sellowii*  
*Angraecum semipedale* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
**Angraecum serpens** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sesquipedale** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sesquipedale** var. *angustifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sesquipedale** var. *sesquipedale* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sesquiseptangulum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum setipes** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sinuatiflorum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum smithii* = *Microcoelia smithii*  
*Angraecum solheidii* = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
*Angraecum somalense* = *Aerangis somalensis*  
**Angraecum sororium** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum spatulatum* = *Jumellea spatulata*  
**Angraecum spectabile** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum spicatum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum spp.** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum stella* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
**Angraecum stella-africae** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum stenophyllum* = *Jumellea stenophylla*  
**Angraecum sterophyllum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum stipitatum* = *Jumellea stipitata*  
*Angraecum stipulatum* = *Tridactyle stipulata*  
**Angraecum stoltzii** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum straussii* = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*

**Angraecum striatum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum stylosum* = *Aerangis stylosa*  
*Angraecum suarezensis* = *Angraecum cumowianum*  
*Angraecum subclavatum* = *Diaphanthe subclavata*  
*Angraecum subcordatum* = *Angraecum cumowianum*  
*Angraecum subcylindrifolium* = *Cyrtorchis ascherhousii*  
*Angraecum subfalcifolium* = *Diaphanthe bidens*  
**Angraecum subulatum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum superbum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angraecum talbotii* = *Bolusiella talbotii*  
**Angraecum tamarindicolum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum tenellum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum tenerrimum* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*  
*Angraecum tenue* = *Campylocentrum tenue*  
**Angraecum tenuifolium** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum tenuipes** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum tenuispica** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum teres** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum teretifolium** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum thomense* = *Chamaeangis thomensis*  
*Angraecum thomsonii* = *Aerangis thomsonii*  
*Angraecum trachyrrhizum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
**Angraecum triangulifolium** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum trichoplectron** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum tricuspe* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
*Angraecum tridactylites* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*  
*Angraecum tridens* = *Angraecopsis tridens*  
*Angraecum tridentatum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
**Angraecum triquetrum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum tsaratananae* = *Angraecum zaratananae*  
**Angraecum umbrosum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum undulatum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum urostachyum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*  
**Angraecum urschianum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum vagans* = *Chamaeangis vagans*  
*Angraecum venustum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum verdickii* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
**Angraecum verecundum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum verrucosum* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Angraecum verruculosum* = *Angraecum implicatum/Angraecum ramosum*  
*Angraecum vesicatum* = *Chamaeangis vesicata*  
**Angraecum vesiculatum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum vesiculiferum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum viguieri** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angraecum virgula* = *Tridactyle virgula*  
*Angraecum viride* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
**Angraecum viride** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum viridescens* = *Tridactyle laurentii*  
**Angraecum viridiflorum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum voeltzkowianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angraecum wakefieldii* = *Solenangis wakefieldii*  
*Angraecum waterlotii* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Angraecum whitfieldii* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
*Angraecum woodianum* = *Diaphanthe rutila*  
*Angraecum xanthopollinium* = *Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*  
**Angraecum xylopus** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum yuccaeifolium** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum zaratananae** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum zenkeri* = *Bolusiella zenkeri*  
**Angraecum zeylanicum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum zigzag* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Anguloa spp.** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anguloa lurida* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Ania* = *Tainia*  
*Anisopetala* = *Dendrobium*  
*Anisopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Anisophyllum atoto* = *Euphorbia atoto*  
*Anistylis* = *Liparis*  
*Ankylocheilos* = *Taeniophyllum*  
*Anneliesia* = *Miltonia*  
*Anocheile* = *Epidendrum*  
*Anochilus* = *Pterygodium*  
**Anoetochilus spp.** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Anota* = *Rhynchosstylis*  
*Anota sifflora* = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*  
*Anota gigantea* = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*  
*Anota hainanensis* = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*  
*Anota harrisoniana* = *Rhynchosstylis gigantea*  
**Ansellia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anteriorchis* = *Orchis*  
*Anthacantha desmetiana* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*  
*Anthacantha mamillosa* = *Euphorbia squarrosa*  
*Anthericlis* = *Tipularia*  
**Anthogonium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anthogyas* = *Bletia*  
**Anthosiphon** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anticheiostylis* = *Corunastylis*  
**Antillanorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aopla* = *Habenaria*  
**Aorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Apateles* = *Liparis*  
*Apation* = *Liparis*  
*Apatostelis* = *Stelis*  
*Apaturia* = *Pachystoma*  
*Apetalon* = *Didymoplexis*  
**Aphyllorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aphyllorchis aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Apista* = *Podochilus*  
*Apectra* = *Aplectrum*  
**Aplectrum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aporocactus concattii* = *Disocactus martianus*  
*Aporocactus flagelliformis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus flagriformis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus leptophis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus martianus* = *Disocactus martianus*  
**Aporostylis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aporum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Aporum aciculare* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Aporum acinaciforme* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Aporum aloifolium* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum anceps* = *Dendrobium anceps*/*Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Aporum babiense* = *Dendrobium babiense*  
*Aporum banaense* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Aporum bicornutum* = *Dendrobium bicornutum*  
*Aporum blumei* = *Dendrobium blumei*  
*Aporum calceolum* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Aporum chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmannii*  
*Aporum cinnabarinum* = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum*  
*Aporum clavator* = *Dendrobium clavator*  
*Aporum cochinchinense* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum compressimentum* = *Dendrobium compressimentum*  
*Aporum crucilabre* = *Dendrobium crucilabre*  
*Aporum crumenatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Aporum cuspidatum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Aporum cymbulipes* = *Dendrobium cymbulipes*  
*Aporum dalatense* = *Dendrobium dalatense*  
*Aporum eboracense* = *Dendrobium eboracense*  
*Aporum ephemerum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*  
*Aporum equitans* = *Dendrobium ventricosum*  
*Aporum goldfinchii* = *Dendrobium goldfinchii*  
*Aporum gracile* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Aporum grande* = *Dendrobium grande*  
*Aporum groottingsii* = *Dendrobium groottingsii*  
*Aporum hainanense* = *Dendrobium hainanense*  
*Aporum hendersonii* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
*Aporum heterocaulon* = *Dendrobium exile*  
*Aporum hymenocentrum* = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum*  
*Aporum incrassatum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Aporum incurvociatum* = *Dendrobium incurvociatum*  
*Aporum indivisum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Aporum jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium parciflorum*  
*Aporum junceum* = *Dendrobium junceum*  
*Aporum koeteianum* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Aporum korthalsii* = *Dendrobium korthalsii*  
*Aporum kwahshotense* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Aporum lawiense* = *Dendrobium lawiense*  
*Aporum leonis* = *Dendrobium leonis*  
*Aporum litorale* = *Dendrobium litorale*

*Aporum lobatum* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Aporum lobulatum* = *Dendrobium lobulatum*  
*Aporum mannii* = *Dendrobium mannii*  
*Aporum micranthum* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum nycteridoglossum* = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*  
*Aporum obcordatum* = *Dendrobium obcordatum*  
*Aporum papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*  
*Aporum papilio* = *Dendrobium papilio*  
*Aporum peculiare* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
*Aporum planibulbe* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Aporum platyphyllum* = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*  
*Aporum prostratum* = *Dendrobium prostratum*  
*Aporum pseudocalceolum* = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*  
*Aporum reflexitapalum* = *Dendrobium reflexitapalum*  
*Aporum rhodostele* = *Dendrobium rhodostele*  
*Aporum rivesii* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Aporum rosellum* = *Dendrobium rosellum*  
*Aporum roxburghii* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Aporum sagittatum* = *Dendrobium sagittatum*  
*Aporum serra* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*, *D. aloifolium*  
*Aporum setifolium* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
*Aporum smithianum* = *Dendrobium smithianum*  
*Aporum strigosum* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Aporum subulatoides* = *Dendrobium subulatoides*  
*Aporum tenellum* = *Dendrobium tenellum*  
*Aporum tenue* = *Dendrobium tenue*  
*Aporum tetraedre* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Aporum tetralobum* = *Dendrobium tetralobum*  
*Aporum tricuspidis* = *Dendrobium tricuspidis*  
*Aporum truncatum* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Aporum uncatum* = *Dendrobium uncatum*  
*Aporum verlaquii* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
**Apostasia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Appendicula** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Aquilaria** spp.: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria acuminata*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria agallocha* = *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
*Aquilaria apiculata*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria audeate*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria baillonii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria banaense*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria beccariana*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria brachyantha*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria citrinaecarpa*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria crassna*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria cumingiana*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria cumingiana* var. *parviflora* = *Aquilaria beccariana*  
*Aquilaria filaria*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria grandiflora*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria grandifolia* = *Aquilaria beccariana*  
*Aquilaria hirta*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria khasiana*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aquilaria malaccensis**: (E) Agarwood, Aloewood, Eaglewood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, (S) Madera de Agar (F) Bois d'aigle de Malacca; #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria microcarpa*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria moluccana* = *Gyrinops moluccana*  
*Aquilaria moszkowskii* = *Aquilaria hirta*  
*Aquilaria parvifolia*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria podocarpus* = *Gyrinops podocarpus*  
*Aquilaria rostrata*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria secundana*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria sinensis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria subintegra*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria tomentosa* = *Aquilaria audeate*  
*Aquilaria tomentosa*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria urdametensis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria versteegii* = *Gyrinops versteegii*, *G. audeate*  
*Aquilaria yunnanensis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilariella borneensis* = *Aquilaria microcarpa*  
*Aquilariella microcarpa* = *Aquilaria microcarpa*  
**Aracamunia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachmanthe* = *Arachnis*  
*Arachnaria* = *Habenaria*  
*Arachnis beccarii* = *Vandopsis muelleri*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Arachnis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
**Arachnis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnites* = *Ophrys*  
*Araucana* (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Araucaria* (F/S): *Araucaria araucana*  
**Araucaria araucana:** (E) Chilean Pine, Monkey Puzzle, (S) araucana, araucaria, araucaria de Neuquén, araucaria imbricada, guillo, pino araucana, pino araucaria, pino chileno, pino de Chile, pino de Neuquén, pino hachado, pino pinonero, pino solo (F) araucaria, pin du Chili, I ARAUCARIACEAE  
*Araucaria columbaria* = *Araucaria araucana*  
*Araucaria de Neuquén* (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Araucaria dombeyi* = *Araucaria araucana*  
*Araucaria imbricata* (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Araucaria imbricata* = *Araucaria araucana*  
Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*  
Arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*  
*Archineottia* = *Neottia*  
*Arequipa australis* = *Oreocereus hemiphanus*  
*Arequipa myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Arequipa weingartiana* = *Oreocereus hemiphanus*  
**Arethusa spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arethusa sinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*  
*Arethusantha* = *Cymbidium*  
*Arethusantha blettioides* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Argyrorchis* = *Macodes*  
*Arhynchium* = *Armadorum*  
*Arietinum* = *Cypripedium*  
*Arietinum americanum* = *Cypripedium arietinum*  
**Ariocarpus agavoides:** (E) Tamaulipas Living-rock Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus aselliformis* = *Pelecypora aselliformis*  
**Ariocarpus bravoanus:** I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. bravoanus:** I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. hintonii:** I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus confusus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*  
*Ariocarpus elongatus* = *Ariocarpus retusus*  
**Ariocarpus fissuratus:** (E) Chautle-living Rock I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus furfuraceus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*  
**Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus:** (S) Pezuña de venado I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* ssp. *albiflorus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
**Ariocarpus retusus:** I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus retusus ssp. retusus:** I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *scapharostroides* = *Ariocarpus retusus*  
**Ariocarpus retusus ssp. trigonus:** I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus scapharostroides* = *Ariocarpus scapharostroides*  
**Ariocarpus scaphiostrius:** (E) Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus, (S) Orejas de conejo, Orejitas I CACTACEAE  
**Ariocarpus spp.:** (E) Living Rock Cacti, (S) roca viviente I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus trigonus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*  
*Arisanorchis* = *Cheirostylis*  
*Aristotelea* = *Spiranthes*  
*Armatocereus arboreus* = *Armatocereus matucanensis*  
**Armatocereus arduus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus balsasensis* = *Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*  
**Armatocereus brevispinus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus cartwrightianus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus churiniensis* = *Armatocereus matucanensis*  
**Armatocereus godingianus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus humilis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus laetus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus mataranus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus mataranus* ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus mataranus* ssp. *mataranus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus matucanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus oligogonus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus procerus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus rauhii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus riomajensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Armatocereus rupicola:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Armadorum distichum* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
**Armadorum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Armadorum sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
*Arnedina* = *Arundina*  
**Arnottia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*  
**Arpophyllum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arrhynchium* = *Arachnis*  
*Arrojadoa aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
**Arrojadoa bahiensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa beateae* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
*Arrojadoa canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
**Arrojadoa dinae:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Arrojadoa dinae ssp. dinae:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Arrojadoa dinae ssp. eriocalis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *nana* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
*Arrojadoa eriocalis* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocalis*  
*Arrojadoa eriocalis* ssp. *albicoronata* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocalis*  
*Arrojadoa horstiana* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa multiflora* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
**Arrojadoa penicillata:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa polyantha* = *Micranthocereus polyanthus*  
**Arrojadoa rhodantha:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *reflexa* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa theunisseniana* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arthrocereus campos-portoi* = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*  
*Arthrocereus damazioi* = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*  
**Arthrocereus glaziovii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocereus itabiricola* = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*  
**Arthrocereus melanurus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *estevesii* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
**Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. magnus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. melanurus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *mello-barretoii* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
**Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. odoratus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocereus mello-barretoii* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
*Arthrocereus odoratus* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *odoratus*  
**Arthrocereus rondonianus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Arthrocereus spinosissimus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Arthrochilum* = *Epipactis*  
**Arthrochilus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arthrothamnus brachiatus* = *Euphorbia brachiata*  
*Arthrothamnus burmannii* = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
*Arthrothamnus cassythoides* = *Euphorbia cassythoides*  
*Arthrothamnus densiflorus* = *Euphorbia mundtii*  
*Arthrothamnus schimperii* = *Euphorbia schimperii*  
*Arthrothamnus scopiformis* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*  
*Artomeria* = *Eria*  
**Artorima spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arundina spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Asarca* = *Gavilea*  
**Ascidieria spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentropsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentropsis pusillum* = *Ascocentrum pusillum*  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. ampullaceum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. aurantiacum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. aurantiacum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. philippinense:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aureum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum christensonianum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum curvifolium:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum garay:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum hendersoniana:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum himalaicum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum insularum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentrum micranthum* = *Smitinandia micrantha*  
**Ascocentrum miniatum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum pumilum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

***Ascocentrum pusillum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Ascocentrum rubescens* = *Aerides rubescens*

***Ascocentrum rubrum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Ascocentrum semiteretifolium* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Ascocentrum* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Ascochilopsis* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Ascochilus* = *Geodorum*

***Ascochilus* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Ascoglossum* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Ascolabium* = *Ascocentrum*

*Ascolabium pumilum* = *Ascocentrum pumilum*/*Ascocentrum pusillum*

*Ascotainia* = *Tainia*

***Aspasia* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Aspegrenia* = *Ocromeria*

***Aspidogyne* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Aspla* = *Habenaria*

*Assamela* (F): *Pericopsis elata*

*Astroglossus* = *Trichoceros*

***Astrophytum asterias* (E) Star Cactus, (S) Cacto estrella I CACTACEAE**

***Astrophytum capricorne* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Astrophytum coahuilense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

*Astrophytum columnare* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

***Astrophytum myriostigma* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Astrophytum myriostigma* ssp. *potosinum* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

*Astrophytum myriostigma* ssp. *tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

***Astrophytum ornatum* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Astrophytum senile* = *Astrophytum capricorne*

*Astrophytum tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*

*Ate* = *Habenaria*

*Atrapmoscas* (S): *Dionaea muscipula*

*Aulacophyllum lindenii* = *Zamia poeppigiana*

*Aulacophyllum montanum* = *Zamia montana*

*Aulacophyllum ortgiesi* = *Zamia chigua*

*Aulacophyllum roezlii* = *Zamia roezlii*

*Aulacophyllum skinneri* = *Zamia skinneri*

*Auliza* = *Epidendrum*

*Aulizeum* = *Epidendrum*

*Aulizeum cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*

*Aulizeum pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*

*Aulizeum variegatum* = *Encyclia vespa*

***Aulosepalum* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Aulostylis* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Aulostylis papuana* = *Calanthe vestita*

*Australorchis* = *Dendrobium*

*Australorchis monophylla* = *Dendrobium monophyllum*

*Australorchis schneiderae* = *Dendrobium schneiderae*

***Austrocactus bertinii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Austrocactus coxii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Austrocactus dusenii* = *Austrocactus bertinii*

*Austrocactus gracilis* = *Austrocactus bertinii*

*Austrocactus hibernus* = *Austrocactus philippii*

***Austrocactus patagonicus* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Austrocactus philippii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Austrocactus spiniflorus* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Austrocephalocereus albicephalus* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*

*Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus* = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*

*Austrocephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*

*Austrocephalocereus estevesii* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*

*Austrocephalocereus estevesii* ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*

*Austrocephalocereus estevesii* ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*

*Austrocephalocereus fluminensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*

*Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

*Austrocephalocereus purpureus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

*Austrocylindropuntia clavarioides* = *Opuntia clavarioides*

*Austrocylindropuntia colubrina* = *Opuntia colubrina*

*Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* = *Opuntia cylindrica*

*Austrocylindropuntia exaltata* = *Opuntia subulata*

*Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* = *Opuntia floccosa*

*Austrocylindropuntia humahuacana* = *Opuntia shafteri*

*Austrocylindropuntia inarmata* = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*

*Austrocylindropuntia intermedia* = *Opuntia cylindrica*

*Austrocylindropuntia ipatiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*

*Austrocylindropuntia lagopus* = *Opuntia lagopus*

*Austrocylindropuntia lauliacana* = *Opuntia floccosa*

*Austrocylindropuntia machacana* = *Opuntia floccosa*

*Austrocylindropuntia malyana* = *Opuntia lagopus*

*Austrocylindropuntia miquelii* = *Opuntia miquelii*

*Austrocylindropuntia pachypus* = *Opuntia pachypus*

*Austrocylindropuntia salmiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*

*Austrocylindropuntia schickendantzii* = *Opuntia schickendantzii*

*Austrocylindropuntia shafteri* = *Opuntia shafteri*

*Austrocylindropuntia steiniana* = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*

*Austrocylindropuntia subulata* = *Opuntia subulata*

*Austrocylindropuntia tephrocactoides* = *Opuntia floccosa*

*Austrocylindropuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shafteri*

***Auxopus* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Aviceps* = *Satyrion*

***Avonia* spp. : #1 II PORTULACACEAE**

*Avonia albissima* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia dinteri* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia herreana* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia mallei* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia papyracea* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia papyracea* ssp. *papyracea* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia quinaria* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia quinaria* ssp. *quinaria* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia recurvata* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia recurvata* ssp. *recurvata* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia rhodesica* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia ruschii* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Avonia ustulata* : #1 II PORTULACACEAE

*Ayuque* (S): *Balmea stormiae*

*Azadehdelia* = *Cribbia*

***Aztekium hintonii* : #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Aztekium ritteri* (E) Aztec Cactus, (S) Cacto azteca I CACTACEAE**

*Azureocereus deflexispinus* = *Echinopsis knuthiana*

*Azureocereus hertlingianus* = *Browningia hertlingiana*

*Azureocereus viridis* = *Browningia viridis*

*Bachia* = *Pogonia*

*Backebergia militaris* = *Pachycereus militaris*

*Balanitum arborescens* = *Dicksonia arborescens*

*Balanitum auricomum* = *Dicksonia arborescens*

*Balanitum berteriana* = *Dicksonia berteriana*

*Balanitum blumei* = *Dicksonia blumei*

*Balanitum karstenianum* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*

*Balanitum squarrosa* = *Dicksonia squarrosa*

*Balanitum thyrsopteroides* = *Dicksonia thyrsopteroides*

***Balmea stormiae* (E) Ayuque, (S) Ayuque I RUBIACEAE**

*Baptistonia* = *Oncidium*, *Erycina*

***Barbosella* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Barbrodria* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Barkeria* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Barlaea* = *Cynorkis*

***Barlia* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Barombia* = *Aerangis*

*Barombia gracillima* = *Aerangis gracillima*

*Barombiella* = *Rangaeris*

***Bartholina* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Bartschella schumannii* = *Mammillaria schumannii*

***Basigyne* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Basiphyllaea* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Baskervillea* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Batemannia* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Bathiea* = *Neobathiea*

*Bathiorchis* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Beadlea* = *Cyclopogon*

*Bear-grass, Dehesa* (E): *Nolina interrata*

*Bear-grass, San Diego* (E): *Nolina interrata*

***Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* : II PALMAE**

***Beclardia* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Beloglottis* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Belonites bispinosa* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*

*Belonites succulenta* = *Pachypodium succulentum*

- Benthamia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Benzingia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bergerocactus emoryi**: (E) Golden-spine cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Bertanica* = *Habenaria*  
*Bhutanthera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bicchia* = *Habenaria*  
*Bicornella* = *Cynorkis*  
*Bieneria* = *Chloraea*  
**Biermannia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bifolium* = *Listera*  
**Bifrenaria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bilabrella* = *Habenaria*  
**Binotia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bipinnula** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Birchaea* = *Luisia*  
*Blephariglottis* = *Platanthera*  
*Bletia acaulis* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Bletia acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia albida* = *Laelia albida*  
*Bletia amaeonica* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Bletia anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Bletia angustata* = *Brassavola angustata*  
*Bletia attenuata* = *Brassavola angustata*  
*Bletia autumnalis* = *Laelia autumnalis*  
*Bletia boothiana* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Bletia burmanica* = *Bletilla chartacea*  
*Bletia caulescens* = *Laelia caulescens*  
*Bletia caulescens* var. *libonis* = *Laelia caulescens*  
*Bletia cebolleta* = *Brassavola cebolleta*  
*Bletia cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Bletia cinnabarina* var. *sellowii* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Bletia crispa* = *Laelia crispa*  
*Bletia crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
*Bletia cucullata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Bletia elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Bletia ensiformis* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*, *E. ensiformis*  
*Bletia flabellata* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Bletia flava* = *Laelia flava*  
*Bletia formosana* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia furfuracea* = *Laelia furfuracea*  
*Bletia gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia grandiflora* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Bletia grandis* = *Laelia grandis*  
*Bletia harpophylla* = *Laelia harpophylla*  
*Bletia hyacinthina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia jongheana* = *Laelia jongheana*  
*Bletia kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia lineata* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Bletia lobata* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Bletia longipes* = *Laelia longipes*  
*Bletia lucasiana* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Bletia lundii* = *Laelia lundii*  
*Bletia masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Bletia morrisonicola* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia nipponica* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Bletia nodosa* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Bletia peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia perrinii* = *Brassavola perrinii*/*Laelia perrinii*  
*Bletia praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Bletia pumila* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Bletia purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Bletia rubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia rupestris* = *Laelia crispata*  
*Bletia sylvatica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Bletia speciosa* = *Laelia speciosa*  
**Bletia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia striata* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*  
*Bletia violacea* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia xanthina* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Bletiana* = *Bletia*  
**Bletilla chartacea**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla chinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*  
*Bletilla cotonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla elegantula* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla florida* = *Bletia florida*  
**Bletilla foliosa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bletilla formosana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla formosana* forma *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla formosana* forma *rubrolabella* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla hyacinthina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla japonica* = *Eleorchis japonica*  
*Bletilla kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla morrisonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla morrisonicola* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Bletilla ochracea**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla scopulorum* = *Pleione scopulorum*  
*Bletilla scopulorum* = *Pleione scopulorum*  
**Bletilla sinensis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bletilla** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bletilla striata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla striata* forma *gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla striata* ssp. *albomarginata* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla striata* var. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla szetschuanica* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla yunnanensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla yunnanensis* var. *limprichtii* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Blossfeldia atroviridis* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia campaniflora* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia fecheri* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
**Blossfeldia liliputana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Blossfeldia minima* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia pedicellata* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blumeorchis* = *Cleistostoma*  
*Blumia* = *Podochilus*  
**Bogoria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
Bois de gaïac (F): *Guaiacum* spp.  
Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum* spp.  
Bois saint (F): *Guaiacum* spp.  
*Bolbidium* = *Dendrobium*  
*Bolbophyllaria* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bolbophyllopsis* = *Cirrhopetalum*, *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bolbophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bolborchis* = *Coelogyne*  
*Bolborchis* = *Nervilia*, *Pleione*  
*Bolivivereus brevicaulis* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivivereus croceus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivivereus pisacensis* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Bolivivereus rufus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivivereus samaipatanus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivivereus serpens* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Bolivivereus soukupii* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Bolivivereus tenuiserpens* = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*  
**Bollea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bonatea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bonatea* = *Bonatea*  
*Bonneria* = *Bonnieria*  
**Bonnieria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Boojum tree (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*  
*Borziacactus acanthurus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Borziacactus aequatorialis* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borziacactus aurantiacus* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Borziacactus aurivillius* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Borziacactus cajamarcensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borziacactus calocephalus* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Borziacactus calvescens* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Borziacactus calvilorus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borziacactus decumbens* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Borziacactus fieldianus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borziacactus formosus* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Borziacactus fruticosus* = *Matucana fruticosa*  
*Borziacactus haynei* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
*Borziacactus huagalensis* = *Matucana huagalensis*  
*Borziacactus icosagonus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Borziacactus intertextus* = *Matucana intertexta*  
*Borziacactus krahni* = *Matucana krahni*

## Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Borizactus madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Borizactus morleyanus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borizactus myriacanthus* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Borizactus neoroezlii* = *Cleistocactus neoroezlii*  
*Borizactus oreodoxus* = *Matucana oreodoxa*  
*Borizactus paucicostatus* = *Matucana paucicostata*  
*Borizactus pisacensis* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Borizactus plagiostoma* = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*  
*Borizactus pseudothelagonus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borizactus purpureus* = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*  
*Borizactus ritteri* = *Matucana ritteri*  
*Borizactus samaipatanus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Borizactus samnensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *samnensis*  
*Borizactus sepium* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borizactus serpens* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borizactus sextonianus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Borizactus soukupii* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Borizactus sulcifer* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borizactus tenuiserpens* = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*  
*Borizactus tuberculatus* = *Matucana tuberculata*  
*Borizactus variabilis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
*Borizactus ventimigliae* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borizactus weberbaueri* = *Matucana weberbaueri*  
*Borizactus websterianus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Bothriochilus* = *Coelia*  
*Bowenia serrulata*: #1 II STANGERIACEAE  
*Bowenia spectabilis*: #1 II STANGERIACEAE  
*Bowenia spectabilis* var. *serrata* = *Bowenia serrulata*  
*Bowenia spectabilis* var. *serrulata* = *Bowenia serrulata*  
**Bowenia** spp.: (E) cycads: #1 II STANGERIACEAE  
*Braasiella* = *Oncidium*  
*Braasiella* = *Tolumnia*  
**Brachionidium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brachtia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brachycalycium tilcarens* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarens*  
*Brachycereus nesioticus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Brachycorythis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brachypeza** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brachysteleps** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brachystepis* = *Beclardia*  
*Brachythalamus*  
*Brachythalamus podocarpus* = *Gyrinops podocarpus*  
*Brachythalamus versteegii* = *Gyrinops audate*  
*Brachythalamus versteegii* = *Gyrinops versteegii*  
**Bracisepalum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Braemia* = *Houlletia*  
*Brasilicereus breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
*Brasilicereus markgrafii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* ssp. *breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
*Brasiliopuntia bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia neoargentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia schulzii* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
**Brassavola acaulis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola amazonica* = *Brassavola martiana*  
**Brassavola angustata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola appendiculata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
**Brassavola cebolleta**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola cebolleta* var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
**Brassavola chacoensis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola cordata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola cucullata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola cucullata* var. *elegans* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola cuspidata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola dihyana* = *Rhyncholela dihyana*  
*Brassavola dukeana* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Brassavola elegans* = *Tetramicra canaliculata*  
*Brassavola elongata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
**Brassavola filifolia**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola flagellaris**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola fragrans* = *Brassavola gardneri*  
*Brassavola fragrans* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
**Brassavola gardneri**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola gibbsiana* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Brassavola gillettei* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola glauca* = *Rhyncholela glauca*  
**Brassavola grandiflora**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola harrisii* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola lineata* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
**Brassavola martiana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola martiana* var. *multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Brassavola mathieana* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Brassavola multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Brassavola nodosa* = *Brassavola cordata*  
**Brassavola nodosa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *grandiflora* = *Brassavola grandiflora*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*  
*Brassavola odoratissima* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola ovaliformis* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
*Brassavola ovaliformis* var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
*Brassavola paraensis* = *Brassavola martiana*  
**Brassavola perrinii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola perrinii* var. *pluriflora* = *Brassavola perrinii*  
*Brassavola pescatorii* = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*  
*Brassavola pumilio* = *Homalopetalum pumilio*  
*Brassavola reginae* = *Brassavola cebolleta*  
**Brassavola retusa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola revoluta* = *Brassavola cebolleta*/*Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Brassavola rhomboglossa* = *Brassavola perrinii*  
*Brassavola rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola rigida* = *Tetramicra canaliculata*  
*Brassavola scaposa* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola sloanei* = *Brassavola cordata*/*Brassavola nodosa*  
**Brassavola** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola stricta* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola suaveolens* = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*  
*Brassavola subulifolia* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola surinamensis* = *Brassavola angustata*  
**Brassavola tuberculata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola venosa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola vomerifolius* = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme*  
*Brassia clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
**Brassia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brenesia* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Briegeria* = *Jacquinella*  
**Bromheadia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Broughtonia* = *Otochilus*  
*Broughtonia aurea* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
**Broughtonia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Browningia albiceps**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Browningia altissima**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Browningia amstutziae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Browningia caineana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Browningia candelaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Browningia chlorocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Browningia columnaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Browningia hertlingiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Browningia icaensis* = *Browningia candelaris*  
*Browningia microsperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Browningia pileifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Browningia riosaniensis* = *Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*  
*Browningia viridis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Brownleea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bryobium* = *Eria*  
*Bucculina* = *Holothrix*  
**Buchtienia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Buesiella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Buiningia aurea* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Buiningia brevicylindrica* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Buiningia purpurea* = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus*  
*Bulbophyllaria* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllopsis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Bulbophyllum occidentale* = *Encyclia polybulbon*



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*

*Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium prenticei*

***Bulbophyllum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Bulbophyllum toressae* = *Dendrobium toressae*

***Bulleyia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Bunochilus* = *Pterostylis*

*Burlingtonia* = *Rodriguezia*

***Burnettia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Burnsbaloghia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*

**CACTACEAE spp.: (E/S/F) cacti: #4 I/II<sup>13</sup>**

cacti (E/S/F): CACTACEAE spp.

Cacti, Hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.

Cacti, Living Rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.

Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*

Cacto azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*

Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus*ssp. *lindsayi*

Cacto estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*

Cactus, Aboriginal prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*

Cactus, Acuña (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*

Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*

Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*

Cactus, Apple Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*

Cactus, Arizona Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus*ssp.

Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*

Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*

Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail, (E): *Opuntia treleasei*

Cactus, Big-Nipple Cory (E): *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*

Cactus, Blaine's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus blainei*

Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*

Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*

Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*

Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*

Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*

Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*

Cactus, Chihuahuan Rish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*

Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*

Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*

Cactus, Conelike Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*

Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*

Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*

Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*

Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*

Cactus, disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*

Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*

Cactus, Fickeisen Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*var. *fickeiseniae*

Cactus, Fitch's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*

Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*/*Harrisia fragrans*

Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*/*Harrisia fragrans*

Cactus, Golden-spine Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *neocapillus*

Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*

Cactus, green-flower Nipple (E): *Mammillaria viridiflora*

Cactus, green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*

Cactus, Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chloranthus*

Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*

Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha verdermannii*

Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*

Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*

Cactus, Key Tree (E): *Cephalocereus robinii*

Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*

Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature, (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*

Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*

Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*

Cactus, Lady-finger Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus*ssp. *pentalophus*

Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*

Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria leei*

Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*

Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*

Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*

Cactus, Living Lock (E): *Ariocarpus trigonus*

Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*

Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*

Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*

Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougalii*

Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*

Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*

Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*

Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*

Cactus, Needle-spined Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*var. *erectocentrus*

Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*

Cactus, Nellie's cory (E): *Escobaria minima*

Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*

Cactus, paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*

Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*

Cactus, Peebles' Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*var. *peeblesianus*

Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*

Cactus, Pima Pineapple (E): *Coryphantha scheeri*var. *robustispina*

Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*

Cactus, Ping-pong Ball Button (E): *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *micromeris*

Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*

Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Cereus grantianus*/*Leptocereus grantianus*

Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*

Cactus, Robin Tree (E): *Pilosocereus robinii*

Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus russanthus*

Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*

Cactus, San Rafael (E): *Pediocactus despainii*

Cactus, Scheer's Cory (E): *Coryphantha scheeri*

Cactus, Scheer's Fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*

Cactus, Scheer's Strong-spined Cory (E): *Coryphantha robustispina*var. *scheeri*

Cactus, Schlessers' Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus schlesseri*

Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*

Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*

Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*

Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*

Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*

Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*

Cactus, Straw Spine (E): *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*

Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*

Cactus, Striped Apple (E): *Cereus striatus*

Cactus, Tamaulipas Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*

Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*/*Pachycereus militaris*

Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*

Cactus, Tobusch fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevipalmatus*

Cactus, Tonopah fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*

Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*

Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*

Cactus, Vinta basin hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*

Cactus, West Indian Nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*

Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*

Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*

Cactus, Winkler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus winkleri*

Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*

Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*

Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*

Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*/*Sclerocactus wrightiae*

***Cadetia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Caelia* = *Coelia*

*Caeloglossum* = *Coeloglossum*

*Caelogyne* = *Coelogyne*

***Caladenia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Caladeniastrum* = *Caladenia*

***Calanthe abbreviata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Calanthe aceras*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Calanthe actinomorphia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Calanthe x albolicarina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Calanthe albo-longicalcarata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Calanthe albolutea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

<sup>13</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Calanthe aleizettii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe alismaefolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe alpina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe alpina* ssp. *fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe alpina* ssp. *fimbriatmarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe alpina* var. *keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe alta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe amamiana* ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe amoena* = *Calanthe puberula*  
*Calanthe anchorifera* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe angusta* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Calanthe angusta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe angusta* var. *laeta* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Calanthe angustifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe anjanaea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe anocentrum* = *Calanthe alta*  
*Calanthe anthropophora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe apostasioides* = *Calanthe caulescens*  
*Calanthe arcuata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe arcuata* var. *arcuata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe arcuata* var. *brevifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe arjakana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe argenteostriata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe arisanensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe aristulifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe aristulifera* ssp. *izu-insularis* = *Calanthe izu-insularis*  
*Calanthe aristulifera* var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe aruank*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe arundinoides* = *Calanthe versteegii*  
*Calanthe atjehensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe augusti-reigneri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe aurantiaca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe aurantimaculata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe aureiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe australis* = *Spiranthes sinensis*  
*Calanthe austrokiusiensis* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Calanthe bachmaensis* = *Phaius tankervilleae*  
*Calanthe balansae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe baliensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bicalcarata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe bigibba* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe biloba* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
*Calanthe biloba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe biloba* ssp. *obtusata* = *Calanthe biloba*  
*Calanthe brachychila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bracteosa* = *Calanthe rhodochila*/*Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe brevicolumna* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe brevicornu*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe breviflos*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe breviscapa* = *Calanthe rhodochila*  
*Calanthe buccinifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe burmanica* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Calanthe bursiculata* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe calanthoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe camptoceras*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe candida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe cardioglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe carriei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe catilligera* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe caudatilabella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe caudatilabella* var. *latiloba* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*  
*Calanthe caulescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe caulodes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe ceciliae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe celebica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe cheniana* = *Calanthe discolor*  
*Calanthe chevalieri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe chlorantha* = *Collabium chloranthum*  
*Calanthe chloroleuca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe chrysantha* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe chrysoglossoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe chrysouleuca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe citrina* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe clavata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe clavata* var. *malipoensis* = *Calanthe clavata*  
*Calanthe claviculcar*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe cleistogama*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe coelogyneformis* = *Calanthe delavayi*  
*Calanthe coiloglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe comosa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe conspicua*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe coreana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe corymbosa* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe cremeoviridis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe crenulata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe crinita* = *Phaius indigoferus*/*Phaius mishmensis*  
*Calanthe cruciata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe crumenata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe cubensis* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe cuneata* = *Calanthe kinabaluensis*  
*Calanthe curantigoides* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Calanthe curculigoides* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Calanthe curtisii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe curvato-ascendens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe davaensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe davidii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe davidii* var. *bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe delavayi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe delphinioides* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe densiflora* = *Calanthe clavata*  
*Calanthe densiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe diploxiphion* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe dipteryx*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* forma *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe discolor* forma *quinquelamellata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* forma *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *divaricatipetala* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *flava* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *kanashiroi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe discolor* var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe disticha* = *Calanthe formosana*  
*Calanthe dolichopoda* = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*  
*Calanthe dulongensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe durani* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe eberhardtii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe ecallosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe ecarinata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe elliptica* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
*Calanthe elmeri* = *Calanthe rubens*  
*Calanthe elytroglossa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe emarginata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe emeishanica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe engleriana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe engleriana* var. *brevicalcarata* = *Calanthe engleriana*  
*Calanthe englishii* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe ensifolia* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe epiphytica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe esquirolii* = *Calanthe discolor*  
*Calanthe fargesii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe fauriei* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Calanthe fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe fimbriatmarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe finisterrae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe fissa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe flabelliformis* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe flava*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe foerstermannii* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*

*Calanthe forbesii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe formosana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Calanthe fragilis* = *Calanthe tenuis*  
*Calanthe fragrans* = *Calanthe micrantha*  
*Calanthe fuerstenbergiana* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
***Calanthe fulgens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe furcata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* forma albo-lineata = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* forma albo-marginata = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* forma brevicolumna = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* forma fauriei = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Calanthe furcata* forma masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe furcata* forma matsudai = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe furcata* forma raishaensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
*Calanthe furcata* forma textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe furcata* var. alismifolia = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Calanthe galeata* = *Calanthe chloroleuca*  
*Calanthe gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
***Calanthe geelvinkensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe gibbsiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe gigantea* = *Plocoglotis gigantea*  
*Calanthe gougahensis* = *Acanthephippium gougahense*  
***Calanthe graciliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe graciliflora* var. xuefengensis = *Calanthe graciliflora*  
*Calanthe gracilis* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
***Calanthe graciliscapa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe granatensis* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe grandiflora* = *Calanthe vestita*  
***Calanthe griffithii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe halconensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe hamata* = *Calanthe graciliflora*  
***Calanthe hancockii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe hattorii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe hennisi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe henryi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe herbacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe hirsuta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe hololeuca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe hoshii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe hosseusiana* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
***Calanthe humbertii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe hyacinthina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe imthurnii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe inflata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe inquilinax* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe integrilabris* = *Calanthe velutina*  
***Calanthe izu-insularis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe japonica* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
***Calanthe johorensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe jusnerii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe kaniensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe kavakamii* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe kazuoi* = *Calanthe densiflora*  
***Calanthe kemulense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*  
***Calanthe kinabaluensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe kintaroi* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe kirishimensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
*Calanthe kooshunensis* = *Cephalantheropsis halconensis*  
***Calanthe labellicauda*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe labrosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe lacera ta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe lamellata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Calanthe lamellosa* = *Calanthe brevicornu*  
*Calanthe langei* = *Calanthe ventrilabrum*  
*Calanthe latissimifolia* = *Calanthe engleriana*  
***Calanthe laxiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe lechangensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe lepidia* = *Calanthe puberula*  
***Calanthe leucosceptrum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe lilacina* = *Calanthe conspicua*  
***Calanthe limprichtii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe liukuensis* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*

***Calanthe longibracteata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
***Calanthe longifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe longipes* = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*  
*Calanthe lurida* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe lutescens* = *Calanthe alta*  
***Calanthe lutiviridis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe lyroglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe lyroglossa* var. *forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Calanthe lyroglossa* var. *longibracteata* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
***Calanthe madagascariensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe manis* = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*  
***Calanthe mannii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe maquilangensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* forma albiflora = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *fulgens* = *Calanthe fulgens*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *sinensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe matsumurana* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthe mcgregorii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe megalopha* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
***Calanthe melinosema*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe metoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe mexicana* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe mexicana* var. *lanceolata* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe mexicana* var. *retusa* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
***Calanthe micrantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe microglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe millotae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe mindorensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe moluccensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Calanthe monophylla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe muelleri* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe mutabilis* = *Calanthe zollingeri*  
***Calanthe nankuensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe neglecta* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe neocaledonica* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
*Calanthe neohibernica* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
***Calanthe nephroglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe nephroidea* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
***Calanthe nicolae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe nigropuncticulata* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
***Calanthe nipponica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe nivalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe oblanceolata* = *Calanthe mannii*  
***Calanthe obreniformis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe occidentalis* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
***Calanthe xoodaruma*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe odora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe okinawensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
***Calanthe x oreadum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe ombrophila* = *Calanthe micrantha*  
*Calanthe orthocentron* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthe otuhanica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe ovalifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe ovata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe pachystalix* = *Calanthe angusta*  
***Calanthe pachystalix*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe padangensis* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe pantlingii* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Calanthe papuana* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe parviflora* = *Calanthe flava*  
***Calanthe parvilabris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe patsinensis* = *Calanthe formosana*  
***Calanthe pauciverrucosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe pavairiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe perrieri* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe perrottetii* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
***Calanthe petelotiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe petri* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe phajoides* = *Calanthe angustifolia*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Calanthe pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe plantaginea* = *Calanthe griffithii*  
**Calanthe plantaginea**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe plantaginea* var. *lushuiensis* = *Calanthe plantaginea*  
*Calanthe pleiochroma* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe poilanei**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe polyantha**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe proboscidea* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe puberula**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *caudatilabella* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
**Calanthe pubescens**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe pulchra**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe pulchra* var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*  
**Calanthe pullei**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe pumila**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe pusilla* = *Calanthe carui*/*Calanthe mannii*  
*Calanthe raishaensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
**Calanthe rajana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe ramosa* = *Phaius mishmensis*  
*Calanthe ramosii* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe reconditiflora* = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*  
**Calanthe reflexa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe reflexa* ssp. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
**Calanthe reflexilabris**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe regnieri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Calanthe repens**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe repens* ssp. *pauliani* = *Calanthe repens*  
**Calanthe rhodochila**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rhodochila** var. *reconditiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rhodochila** var. *rhodochila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rigida**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rosea**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rubens**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe rubicallosa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe rutenii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe saccata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe saccifera* = *Calanthe balansae*  
**Calanthe sacculata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sacculata* var. *tchenkeutininensis* = *Calanthe sacculata*  
**Calanthe salacensis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe salmonivirens* = *Calanthe caulescens*  
*Calanthe sanderiana* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sasakii* = *Calanthe arisanensis*  
*Calanthe scaposa* = *Calanthe brevicornu*  
*Calanthe schlechteri* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe schliebenii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe scortechini* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Calanthe scortechinii* = *Calanthe hyroglossa*  
*Calanthe seikoensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe seranica**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe shelfordii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe shweliensis* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Calanthe sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe similis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
**Calanthe simplex**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe sinica**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe spathoglottoides* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe speciosa* = *Calanthe speciosa*  
**Calanthe speciosa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe stenophylla**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe stevensiana* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe stevensii* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe stolzii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe striata* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe striata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe striata* ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe striata* var. *pumila* = *Calanthe pumila*  
*Calanthe striata* var. *sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe x subhamata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe succedanea**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Calanthe sumatrana* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Calanthe sylvatica* = *Calanthe madagascariensis*  
**Calanthe sylvatica**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sylvatica* ssp. *natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sylvatica* var. *pallidipetala* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sylvestris* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe taenioides**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe tahitensis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe takeoi* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe tangmaiensis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe tenuis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* forma *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *alba* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe tokunoshimensis* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*  
*Calanthe tokunoshimensis* forma *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*  
*Calanthe torifera* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
**Calanthe torricellensis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe transiens**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe triantherifera**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe tricarinata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe trifida**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe triplicata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe triplicata* forma *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* forma *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* var. *angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* var. *gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe trulliformis* ssp. *hastata* = *Calanthe nipponica*  
**Calanthe truncata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe truncicola**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe tsoongiana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe tsoongiana* var. *guizhuensis* = *Calanthe tsoongiana*  
*Calanthe tubifera* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe tunensis* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe turneri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Calanthe tyoh-harai**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe uncata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe undulata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
**Calanthe undulata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe unifolia**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe vaginata* = *Calanthe odora*  
**Calanthe varians**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe variegata* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe vaupeliana* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
**Calanthe velutina**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ventilabrum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* = *Calanthe flava*/*Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *densissima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *dupliciloba* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *incurvicalcar* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *lancipetala* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *timorensis* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *australis* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *kennyi* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *stenochila* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe versicolor* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe versteegii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe vestita**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *fournieri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *igneo-oculata* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *oculata-gigantea* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* var. *fournieri* = *Calanthe rubens*  
**Calanthe villosa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe viridifusca* = *Ania viridifusca*  
*Calanthe volkensii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe wardii* = *Calanthe whiteana*  
*Calanthe warpuri* = *Calanthe madagascariensis*  
**Calanthe whiteana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe wightii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*

*Calanthe wrayi* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
***Calanthe yoksonensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Calanthe yuana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe yunnanensis* = *Calanthe brevicornu*  
*Calanthe yushunii* = *Calanthe formosana*  
*Calanthe zollingeri* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
***Calanthe zollingeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calanthe zollingeri* var. *longecalcarata* = *Calanthe zollingeri*  
*Calanthidium* = *Calanthe*  
*Calanthidium labrosum* = *Calanthe labrosa*  
*Calanthidium* = *Calanthe*  
*Calcearia* = *Corybas*  
*Calceolaria* = *Cypripedium*  
*Calceolus* = *Cypripedium*  
*Calceolus candidus* = *Cypripedium candidum*  
*Calceolus reginae* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
***Caleana* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Caleya* = *Caleana*  
*Caleyana* = *Caleana*  
*Caliphyllon* = *Epipactis*  
*Calipogon* = *Calopogon*  
*Caliphyllon* = *Epipactis*  
*Callista* = *Dendrobium*  
*Callista* = *Eria*  
*Callista acicularis* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Callista acinaciformis* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Callista acrobatica* = *Dendrobium capillipes*  
*Callista adae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
*Callista aduncum* = *Dendrobium aduncum*  
*Callista aemula* = *Dendrobium aemulum*  
*Callista aggregata* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*  
*Callista albosanguinea* = *Dendrobium albosanguineum*  
*Callista aloefolia* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Callista alpestris* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Callista amabilis* = *Dendrobium amabile*, *D. hercoglossum*  
*Callista amethystoglossa* = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum*  
*Callista amoena* = *Dendrobium amoenum*  
*Callista anceps* = *Dendrobium anceps*  
*Callista angulata* = *Dendrobium podagraria*  
*Callista annamensis* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Callista anosma* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Callista antennata* = *Dendrobium antennatum*  
*Callista aphylla* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Callista aquea* = *Dendrobium aqueum*  
*Callista arachnites* = *Dendrobium dickasonii*  
*Callista aurantiaca* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Callista aurea* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
*Callista aurorosea* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Callista bairdiana* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Callista barbatula* = *Dendrobium barbatulum*  
*Callista beckeri* = *Dendrobium schoenium*  
*Callista bensoniae* = *Dendrobium bensoniae*  
*Callista bicamerata* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
*Callista bicaudata* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
*Callista bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Callista biflora* = *Dendrobium gemellum*  
*Callista bigibba* = *Dendrobium bigibbum*  
*Callista bolboflora* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
*Callista boothii* = *Dendrobium blumei*  
*Callista borneoensis* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Callista boxallii* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
*Callista brachypus* = *Dendrobium brachypus*  
*Callista breviflora* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
*Callista brymeriana* = *Dendrobium brymerianum*  
*Callista bursigera* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Callista calceolum* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Callista calophylla* = *Dendrobium calophyllum*  
*Callista canaliculata* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*  
*Callista capillipes* = *Dendrobium capillipes*  
*Callista carinifera* = *Dendrobium cariniferum*  
*Callista chrysantha* = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*  
*Callista chrysocrepis* = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis*  
*Callista chrysotoxa* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
*Callista chrysotoxum* var. *delacourii* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
*Callista ciliata* = *Dendrobium venustum*

*Callista clavata* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Callista clavipes* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Callista cornuta* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Callista crassinodis* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
*Callista crepidata* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
*Callista cretacea* = *Dendrobium cretaceum*  
*Callista crocata* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Callista cruenta* = *Dendrobium cruentum*  
*Callista crumenata* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Callista crystallina* = *Dendrobium crystallinum*  
*Callista cucumerinum* = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*  
*Callista cumulata* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Callista cunninghamii* = *Dendrobium cunninghamii*  
*Callista cuspidata* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*  
*Callista dearei* = *Dendrobium dearei*  
*Callista densiflora* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*  
*Callista denudans* = *Dendrobium denudans*  
*Callista devoniana* = *Dendrobium devonianum*  
*Callista dicupha* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Callista dixantha* = *Dendrobium dixanthum*  
*Callista draconis* = *Dendrobium draconis*  
*Callista eriaeflora* = *Dendrobium eriaeflorum*  
*Callista erosa* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Callista eulophota* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Callista fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*  
*Callista falconeri* = *Dendrobium falconeri*  
*Callista falcorostris* = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*  
*Callista farmeri* = *Dendrobium farmeri*  
*Callista fimbriata* = *Dendrobium blumei*  
*Callista findlayana* = *Dendrobium findlayanum*  
*Callista fitzgeraldii* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Callista flavidula* = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum*  
*Callista foelschei* = *Dendrobium foelschei*  
*Callista formosa* = *Dendrobium formosum*  
*Callista fytchiana* = *Dendrobium fytchianum*  
*Callista gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*  
*Callista glossotis* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Callista gordonii* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Callista gouldii* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
*Callista gracilicaulis* = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*  
*Callista gracilis* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Callista graminifolia* = *Dendrobium graminifolium*  
*Callista grandis* = *Dendrobium grande*  
*Callista gratiosissima* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
*Callista griffithiana* = *Dendrobium griffithianum*  
*Callista harveyana* = *Dendrobium harveyanum*  
*Callista hasseltii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Callista herbacea* = *Dendrobium herbaceum*  
*Callista hercoglossa* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Callista heterocarpa* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
*Callista heyneana* = *Dendrobium heyneanum*  
*Callista hookeriana* = *Dendrobium hookerianum*  
*Callista hornei* = *Dendrobium hornei*  
*Callista hymenophylla* = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*  
*Callista hymenoptera* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*  
*Callista incrassata* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Callista incurva* = *Dendrobium incurvum*  
*Callista indivisa* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Callista infundibulum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*  
*Callista japonica* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Callista jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium parviflorum*  
*Callista johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*  
*Callista juncea* = *Dendrobium junceum*  
*Callista kingiana* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Callista kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Callista lamellata* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*  
*Callista lancifolia* = *Dendrobium lancifolium*  
*Callista lasioglossa* = *Dendrobium lasioglossum*  
*Callista lavana* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
*Callista leonis* = *Dendrobium leonis*  
*Callista leucochlora* = *Dendrobium leucochlorum*  
*Callista leucophota* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Callista lilacina* = *Dendrobium swartzii*  
*Callista linaviana* = *Dendrobium linavianum*  
*Callista linguiformis* = *Dendrobium linguiforme*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Callista lituiflora* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*  
*Callista lobata* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Callista loddigesii* = *Dendrobium loddigesii*  
*Callista longicornis* = *Dendrobium longicornum*  
*Callista lowii* = *Dendrobium lowii*  
*Callista lubbersiana* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Callista lucens* = *Dendrobium lucens*  
*Callista lunata* = *Dendrobium lunatum*  
*Callista macarthaie* = *Dendrobium macarthaie*  
*Callista macfarlanei* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Callista macrantha* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Callista macrophylla* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Callista macropus* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Callista macrostachya* = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*  
*Callista marginata* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Callista marmorata* = *Dendrobium marmoratum*  
*Callista micrantha* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Callista microbolbon* = *Dendrobium microbolbon*  
*Callista mirbeliana* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Callista moniliformis* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Callista monophylla* = *Dendrobium monophyllum*  
*Callista moorei* = *Dendrobium moorei*  
*Callista mortii* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Callista moschata* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
*Callista moulmeinensis* = *Dendrobium moulmeinense*  
*Callista mutabilis* = *Dendrobium mutabile*  
*Callista nathanielis* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Callista nobilis* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Callista nuda* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Callista ochreatea* = *Dendrobium ochreateum*  
*Callista oculata* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Callista ophioglossa* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Callista ovata* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Callista pachyglossa* = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*  
*Callista palpebrae* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Callista pandurifera* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Callista parca* = *Dendrobium parcum*  
*Callista parishii* = *Dendrobium parishii*  
*Callista pendula* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
*Callista phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*  
*Callista porphyrochila* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
*Callista primulina* = *Dendrobium primulinum*  
*Callista pugioniformis* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*  
*Callista pulchella* = *Dendrobium pulchellum*  
*Callista purpurea* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Callista pycnostachya* = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum*  
*Callista pygmaea* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Callista radians* = *Dendrobium radians*  
*Callista ramosa* = *Dendrobium ramosum*  
*Callista reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Callista rhodopterygia* = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*  
*Callista rigida* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
*Callista sanguinolenta* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Callista sarcantha* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*  
*Callista scabrilinguis* = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*  
*Callista scortechinii* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Callista sculpta* = *Dendrobium sculptum*  
*Callista secunda* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Callista senilis* = *Dendrobium senile*  
*Callista smillieae* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Callista spatella* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Callista speciosa* = *Dendrobium speciosum*  
*Callista spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Callista stratiotes* = *Dendrobium stratiotes*  
*Callista strebloceras* = *Dendrobium strebloceras*  
*Callista striolata* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Callista strongylantha* = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*  
*Callista stuartii* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
*Callista stuposa* = *Dendrobium stuposum*  
*Callista suavissima* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
*Callista subacaulis* = *Dendrobium subacaulis*  
*Callista sulcata* = *Dendrobium sulcatum*  
*Callista superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Callista tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*  
*Callista taurina* = *Dendrobium taurinum*

*Callista tenella* = *Dendrobium tenellum*  
*Callista teretifolia* = *Dendrobium teretifolium*  
*Callista terminalis* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
*Callista tetraedris* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Callista tetragona* = *Dendrobium tetragomum*  
*Callista tetradon* = *Dendrobium tetradon*  
*Callista thysodes* = *Dendrobium thysodes*  
*Callista tortilis* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Callista transparens* = *Dendrobium transparens*  
*Callista tricuspidis* = *Dendrobium tricuspe*  
*Callista trigonopus* = *Dendrobium trigonopus*  
*Callista truncata* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Callista tuberifera* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Callista uncata* = *Dendrobium uncatum*  
*Callista undulata* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
*Callista veitchiana* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Callista veratrifolia* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Callista vexans* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Callista virginea* = *Dendrobium virgineum*  
*Callista wardiana* = *Dendrobium wardianum*  
*Callista wattii* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
*Callista williamsonii* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Callista xanthophlebia* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Calithronum* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Calostylis* = *Eria*  
**Calochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Caloglossum* = *Cymbidiella*  
*Calophyllum* = *Epipactis*  
**Calopogon spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calorchis* = *Ponthieva*  
*Calostylis* = *Eria*  
*Calota* = *Ceratandra*  
**Caluera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Calymmanthera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calymmanthium fertile* = *Calymmanthium substerile*  
**Calymmanthium substerile: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Calypso spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Calypsodium* = *Calypso*  
**Calypsochilus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Camaridium* = *Maxillaria*  
*Camarotis* = *Micropera*  
*Camelostalis* = *Pholidota*  
*Camilleugenia* = *Cynorkis*  
*Campanas de Oconee (S): Shortia galacifolia*  
*Campanillas de nieve (S): Galanthus spp.*  
*Campanulorchis* = *Eria*  
**Campylocentrum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Canacorchis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Candelilla (E): Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
*Cannaorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Cántaro de India (S): Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Cántaro tropical gigante (S): Nepenthes rajah*  
*cántaros (S): Nepenthes spp.*  
*cántaros (S): Sarracenia spp.*  
*Caoba (S): Swietenia macrophylla*  
*Caoba de Honduras (S): Swietenia humilis*  
*Caoba de Pacífico (S): Swietenia humilis*  
*Caoba española (S): Swietenia mahagoni*  
**Capanemia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*carbones (E): Euphorbia spp.*  
**Cardiophyllum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cardiophyllum* = *Listera*  
*Cárdon (S): Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Carnegiea euphorbioides* = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*  
**Carnegiea gigantea: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Carnegiea laui* = *Neobuxbaumia laui*  
*Carnegiea macrocephala* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
*Carnegiea mezcalaensis* = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*  
*Carnegiea nova* = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*  
*Carnegiea polylopha* = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*  
*Carnegiea scoparia* = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*  
*Carnegiea squamulosa* = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*  
*Carnegiea tetetzo* = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*  
*Carteria* = *Cleisostoma*  
*Carteria* = *Basiphyllaea*

**Caryocar costaricense:** (E) Costus, (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo, Almendrón, Manú, Plomillo, Swari: #1 **II CARYOCARACEAE**  
*Cassyta* = *Rhipsalis*  
*Castellanosia caineana* = *Browningia caineana*  
*Catachaetum* = *Catasetum*  
*Catachaetum craniomorphum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum lituratum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum purpurascens* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum purum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catachaetum recurvatum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
*Catachaetum semiapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catachaetum squalidum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum turbinatum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catakidozamia hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
*Catasetum abruptum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catasetum acallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum aculeatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum adnatum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
**Catasetum adremedium:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum albopurpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum albobirens:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum apertum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum appendiculatum* = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum gladiatorium/Catasetum lanciferum*  
*Catasetum arachnoides* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum aripuanense:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum atratum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum atratum* var. *mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
*Catasetum baraquinianum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
**Catasetum barbatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum barbatum* var. *probiscidium* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum barbatum* var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum bergoldianum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum bicallosum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum bicolor:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum bicornutum* = *Catasetum cornutum*  
**Catasetum blackii:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum blepharochilum* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
**Catasetum boyi:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum brachybulbon* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum brachybulbon:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum brenesii* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
*Catasetum brichtiae* = *Catasetum ferox*  
*Catasetum buchtienii* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum buchtienii:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum bungerothi* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *pottianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *randi* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum cabrutae* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum callosum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *crenatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *eucallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum caputinum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum carolinianum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum cassideum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum caucanum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
**Catasetum cernuum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
**Catasetum charlesworthii:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum chloranthum* = *Catasetum x sodiroi*  
*Catasetum christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum christyanum* var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*

*Catasetum christyanum* var. *obscurum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum ciliatum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*  
*Catasetum cirrhaeoides* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
*Catasetum cirrhaeoides* var. *hoehnei* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
*Catasetum cirrhaeoides* var. *longicirrhosa* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
*Catasetum claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum claverlingii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum cliffonii* = *Catasetum expansum*  
**Catasetum cochabambanum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
**Catasetum collare:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum colossus* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum comminatum* = *nomen nudum*  
*Catasetum comosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum complanatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum confusum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum coniforme:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum cornutum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum costatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum cotylicheilum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum craniomorphum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum crashleyanum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum crinitum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum cristatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *monstruosum* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *spinigerum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *stenosepalum* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Catasetum cristatum* var. *supralobatum* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Catasetum cruciatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
**Catasetum cucullatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum cupuliforme* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum darwinianum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum decipiens:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum deltoideum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum denticulatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum dilectum* = *Dressleria dilecta*  
*Catasetum dilectum* var. *suave* = *Dressleria dilecta*  
**Catasetum discolor:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum discolor* forma *genuinum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *bushmani* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *roseo-album* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *vinosum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*  
*Catasetum discolor* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum dodsonianum* = *Clowesia dodsoniana*  
**Catasetum x dunstervillei:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum duplicisculatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum eburneum* = *Dressleria eburnea*  
**Catasetum expansum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum faustii:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum fernandezii:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum ferox:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*  
**Catasetum fimbriatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *brevipetalum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *fissum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *micranthum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *morrenianum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *ornithorrhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *platypterum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *subtropicale* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *viridulum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
**Catasetum franchinianum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum fuchsii:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum fuliginosum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum galeatum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Catasetum galeritum:** #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum galeritum* var. *galeritum* = *Catasetum galeritum*



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Catasetum galeritum* var. *pachyglossum* = *Catasetum galeritum*  
*Catasetum gardneri* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum garnettianum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum garnettianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum georgii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum gladiatorum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum glaucoglossum* = *Clowesia glaucoglossa*  
*Catasetum globiferum* = *Catasetum globiflorum*  
***Catasetum globiflorum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum gnomus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum gnomus* var. *phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*  
***Catasetum gomezii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum gongoroides* = *Catasetum bicolor*  
*Catasetum grandis* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum guentherianum* = *Mormodes guentheriana*  
***Catasetum x guda nense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum heteranthum* = *Catasetum gnomus*  
***Catasetum hillsii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum histrio* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum hoehnei* = *Catasetum tigrinum*  
***Catasetum hookeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum hookeri* var. *labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum hookeri* var. *triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum huebneri* = *Catasetum georgii*/*Catasetum gnomus*  
***Catasetum huebneri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum hymenophorum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
*Catasetum immaculatum* = *Catasetum purum*  
***Catasetum imperiale*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum imschottianum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum inapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catasetum inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
***Catasetum incurvum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum inornatum* = *Catasetum ochraceum*  
***Catasetum integerrimum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *purpurascens* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum integrinum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum intermedium* var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum x intermedium*  
*Catasetum intermedium* var. *zebrinum* = *Catasetum x intermedium*  
*Catasetum japurense* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum jarrae* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
***Catasetum juruense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum justinianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum kempffii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum kleberianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum kraenzlinianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum lamilatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*  
***Catasetum laminatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum laminatum* var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum laminatum*  
*Catasetum laminatum* var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*  
***Catasetum lanceanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum lanciferum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum landsbergii* = *Catasetum callosum*  
***Catasetum lanxiforme*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum lehmannii* = *Catasetum ochraceum*  
***Catasetum lemosii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum lindenii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum lindleyanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum linguiferum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum lituratum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
***Catasetum longifolium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum longipes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum lucianii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum lucis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum lucis* forma *tigrinum* = *Catasetum lucis*  
***Catasetum luridum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum macrocarpum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*

*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *bellum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *brevifolium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *carinosissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *chrysanthum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*, C. x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *genuinum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *luteo-roseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *viridifolium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *viridifolium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
***Catasetum macroglossum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum maculatum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
***Catasetum maculatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum maculatum* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum maculatum* var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum magnificum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum maranhense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum maroanense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum mattogrossense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum mattosianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum meae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum menthaeodorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
***Catasetum merckae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum micranthum* = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum*  
***Catasetum micranthum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum microglossum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum milleri* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum mirabile* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum mocuranum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum mojuense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum monodon* = *Catasetum tridodon*  
***Catasetum monzonensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum moorei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum multifidum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum multifissum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum nanayanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum napoense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum naso*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum naso* var. *charlesworthii* = *Catasetum charlesworthii*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *naso* = *Catasetum naso*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *pictum* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Catasetum negrense* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum o'brienianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum ochraceum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum oerstedii* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
***Catasetum ollare*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum ornithoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum ornithorhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
***Catasetum osculatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum pallidiflorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum pallidum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
***Catasetum parguazense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum pendulum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum peruvianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum pflanzii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*  
***Catasetum pileatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *pottisianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*

- Catasetum pileatum* var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
***Catasetum planiceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum platyglossum* = *Catasetum expansum*  
*Catasetum platyglossum* var. *sodiroid* = *Catasetum* x *sodiroid*  
***Catasetum x pleiodactylon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum pohlianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum polydactylon* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum polydactylon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum poriferum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum proboscideum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum pulchrum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum punctatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum purpurascens* = *Catasetum luridum*  
***Catasetum purum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum purusense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum pusillum* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
***Catasetum pusillum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum quadricolor* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum quadridens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum quornus* = *nomen nudum*  
*Catasetum randii* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum randii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum recurvatum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
***Catasetum regnellii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum reichenbachianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum revolutum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
***Catasetum richteri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum ricii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum rivularium* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum rivularium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum rohrrii* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
***Catasetum rolfeanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum rondonense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum rooseveltianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum x roseo-album*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum roseum* = *Catasetum lemosii*, *Clowesia rosea*  
*Catasetum rostratum* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
*Catasetum russellianum* = *Clowesia russelliana*  
***Catasetum saccatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *album* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *eisaccatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *incurvum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *pliciferum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *viride* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
***Catasetum samanigoii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum sanguineum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum sanguineum* var. *integrale* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Catasetum sanguineum* var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
***Catasetum schmidianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum schunkei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum schweinfurthii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum scurra* = *Clowesia warscewiczii*  
*Catasetum semiapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
***Catasetum semicirculatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum semiroseum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum serratum* = *Catasetum viridiflavum*  
*Catasetum socco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
***Catasetum x sodiroid*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum spinosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum spitzi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum spitzi* var. *album* = *Catasetum spitzi*  
*Catasetum spitzi* var. *roseum* = *Catasetum spitzi*  
*Catasetum spitzi* var. *sanguineum* = *Catasetum spitzi*  
*Catasetum splendens* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *acutipetalum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *albo-purpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *album* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aliciae* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *atropurpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aureo-maculatum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *grigarii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *lansbergianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *luciani* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *mirabile* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *obrienianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *punctatissimum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *regale* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *semiroseum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *viride* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *worthingtonianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
***Catasetum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum stenochilum* = *Catasetum rolfeanum*  
*Catasetum stenoglossum* = *Catasetum bicallosum*  
***Catasetum stevensonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum stupendum* = *Catasetum incurvum*  
*Catasetum suave* = *Dressleria suavis*  
***Catasetum tabulare*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *brachyglossum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *laeve* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rhinophorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rugosum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *serrulata* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *virens* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
***Catasetum taguariense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum taguariense* var. *album* = *Catasetum taguariense*  
***Catasetum x tapiriceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum taquariense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum tenebrosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum tenebrosum* forma *smaragdinum* = *Catasetum tenebrosum*  
***Catasetum tenuiglossum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum thompsonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum thylacochilum* = *Clowesia thylacochila*  
***Catasetum tigrinum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum transversicallosum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum trautmammii* = *Catasetum incurvum*  
*Catasetum tricolor* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*/*Catasetum triodon*  
***Catasetum tricornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum tridentatum* = *Catasetum barbatum*/*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *breviflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *genium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *macrocarpum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *maximum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridi-eburnum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridi-sanguinem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum trifidum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum trilobatum* = *Catasetum* x *sodiroid*  
*Catasetum trimerochilum* = *Mormodes lineata*  
***Catasetum triodon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum triodon* var. *guttulatum* = *Catasetum triodon*  
*Catasetum triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
***Catasetum trulla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum trulla* ssp. *vinaceum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Catasetum trulla* var. *liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *maculatissimum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *subimberbe* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *trilobatum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *trulla* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *typum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
***Catasetum tuberculatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum turbinatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum turruense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
***Catasetum uncatum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum variabile* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum vibratile*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum vinaceum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum vinaceum* var. *album* = *Catasetum vinaceum*  
*Catasetum vinaceum* var. *splendidum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*  
***Catasetum violascens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum viride* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
***Catasetum viridiflavum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum wailensis* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum warszewiczii* = *Clowesia warszewiczii*  
***Catasetum x wendlingeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum wredeanum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
***Catasetum x intermedium*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum x issanensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum yavitaense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cathea* = *Calopogon*  
*Cattaleia elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
***Cattleya aelandiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya aelandiae* var. *schilleriana* = *Cattleya schilleriana*  
*Cattleya acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Cattleya albida* = *Laelia albida*  
*Cattleya alexandrae* = *Cattleya elongata*  
*Cattleya aliciae* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya alutacea* var. *velutina* = *Cattleya velutina*  
*Cattleya amabilis* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Cattleya amethystina* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
***Cattleya amethystoglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Cattleya aquinii* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
***Cattleya araguaiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya arembergii* = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
***Cattleya aurantiaca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cattleya aurea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya autumnalis* = *Cattleya bowringiana*/*Laelia autumnalis*  
*Cattleya bassettii* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya batalinii* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
***Cattleya bicolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya bicolor* var. *measuresiana* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya bogotensis* = *Cattleya trianaei*  
***Cattleya bowringiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya brasiliensis* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya brownii* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya brysoniana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya bulbosa* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
***Cattleya candida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya carrierei* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya caucensis* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya chocoensis* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*  
*Cattleya cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Cattleya citrina* = *Encyclia citrina*  
*Cattleya coccinea* = *Sophranitis coccinea*  
*Cattleya crispa* = *Laelia crispa*  
*Cattleya crispa* var. *purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya crocata* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya cupidon* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya dawsonii* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*  
***Cattleya deckeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya dijancaea* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
***Cattleya dolosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cattleya dormaniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cattleya dowiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya dowiana* var. *aurea* = *Cattleya aurea*  
*Cattleya dowiana* var. *chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*

*Cattleya edithiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya elatior* = *Cattleya guttata*  
***Cattleya eldorado*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
***Cattleya elongata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya epidendroides* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya eximia* = *Cattleya dolosa*  
*Cattleya flava* = *Laelia flava*  
*Cattleya flavida* = *Cattleya luteola*  
***Cattleya forbesii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya fragrans* = *Cattleya velutina*  
*Cattleya fulva* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Cattleya furfuracea* = *Laelia furfuracea*  
*Cattleya gardneriana* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
***Cattleya gaskelliana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya gigas* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*  
*Cattleya gigas* var. *imperialis* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*  
*Cattleya gloriosa* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*  
*Cattleya grahamii* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Cattleya grandiflora* = *Sophranitis coccinea*  
***Cattleya granulosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya granulosa* var. *dijancaea* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
*Cattleya granulosa* var. *schofeldiana* = *Cattleya schofeldiana*  
*Cattleya grossii* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya grosvenorii* = *Laelia sincorana*  
***Cattleya guatemalensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cattleya guttata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *keteleerii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *lilacina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *princii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
***Cattleya hardyana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya harrisoniae* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
***Cattleya harrisoniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya harrisonii* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya holfordii* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya imperialis* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*  
*Cattleya integerrima* var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*  
***Cattleya intermedia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya intermedia* var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*  
*Cattleya intermedia* var. *variegata* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
***Cattleya iricolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya isopetala* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
***Cattleya jenmanii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya karwinskii* = *Encyclia citrina*  
***Cattleya kerrii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya kimballiana* = *Cattleya trianaei*  
***Cattleya labiata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *atropurpurea* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *bella* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *candida* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *dawsonii* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *dowiana* = *Cattleya dowiana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *gaskelliana* = *Cattleya gaskelliana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *genuina* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *hueddemanniana* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *mendelii* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *percivaliana* = *Cattleya percivaliana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *picta* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *roezlii* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *vera* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warneri* = *Cattleya warneri*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warszewiczii* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *wilsoniana* = *Cattleya hueddemanniana*  
***Cattleya lawrenceana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya lemoniana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
***Cattleya leopoldii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya lobata* = *Laelia lobata*  
***Cattleya loddigesii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Cattleya lueddemanniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya luteola*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya macmorlandii* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya majalis* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Cattleya malouana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*/*Cattleya maxima*  
*Cattleya marginata* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Cattleya maritima* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Cattleya maxima*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya mendelii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya meyeri* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya modesta* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya mooreana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya mossiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya mossiae* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya nobilior*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya odoratissima* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Cattleya ovata* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Cattleya pachecoi* = *Cattleya guatemalensis*  
*Cattleya papeiansiana* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya pauper* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Cattleya peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Cattleya percivaliana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya perrinii* = *Laelia perrinii*  
*Cattleya pinellii* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Cattleya pinellii* var. *marginata* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Cattleya porphyroglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya princeps* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
*Cattleya pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*  
*Cattleya pumila* = *Cattleya lawrenceana*/*Laelia pumila*  
*Cattleya pumila* var. *major* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Cattleya purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya purpurina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya quadricolor* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya quadricolor* var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya reflexa* = *Laelia crispa*  
*Cattleya regnellii* = *Cattleya schilleriana*  
*Cattleya reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya reineckiana* var. *superbissima* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya rex*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya roezlii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya rubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Cattleya sanderiana* = *Cattleya warszewiczii*  
*Cattleya schilleriana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schofieldiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schomburgkii* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Cattleya schroderae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schroederiana* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
*Cattleya skinneri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *bowringiana* = *Cattleya bowringiana*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *parviflora* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya speciosissima* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya speciosissima* var. *buchananiana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya speciosissima* var. *lowii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya spectabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Cattleya sphenophora* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Cattleya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya sulphurea* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya superba* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Cattleya tenuis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya tetraploidea* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya tigrina* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Cattleya trianaei*: (E) Christmas orchid, Winter cattleya #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya trianaei* var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*  
*Cattleya trichipiliocila* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya trilabiata* = *Cattleya warneri*  
*Cattleya velutina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya vestalis* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Cattleya violacea* = *Sophronitella violacea*  
*Cattleya violacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya violaceum* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Cattleya virginialis* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya wagneri* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya walkeriana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya walkeriana* var. *dolosa* = *Cattleya dolosa*  
*Cattleya walkeriana* var. *nobilior* = *Cattleya nobilior*  
*Cattleya wallisii* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya warneri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya warszewiczii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya*, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleyopsis* = *Broughtonia*  
**Caucaea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Caularthron** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cèdre rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*  
*Cedrela mexicana* = *Cedrela odorata*  
**Cedrela odorata**: (E) Cedar, Cederwood, Cigar-box cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West Indian Cedar, (S) Cedro Rojo (F) Cèdre rouge, Cèdrele: #5 III MELIACEAE  
Cédrèle (F): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
Cedro rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*  
*Centranthera* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Centrochilus* = *Platanthera*, *Habenaria*  
*Centrogenium* = *Stenorrhynchus*  
**Centroglossa** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Centropetalum* = *Fernandezia*  
*Centrosia* = *Limodorum*  
*Centrosis* = *Calanthe*  
*Centrosis* = *Limodorum*  
*Centrosis sylvatica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Centro stigma** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cephalangraecum* = *Ancistrorhynchus*  
*Cephalanthera chartacea* = *Bletilla chartacea*  
**Cephalanthera** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cephalantheropsis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cephalocereus alensis* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
**Cephalocereus apicicephalus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus barbadensis* = *Pilosocereus royerii*  
*Cephalocereus chrysacanthus* = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*  
*Cephalocereus collinsii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Cephalocereus columbianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
**Cephalocereus columna-trajani**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus cometes* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*  
*Cephalocereus fluminensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*  
*Cephalocereus guentheri* = *Espostoopsis guentheri*  
*Cephalocereus guerreronis* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
*Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*  
*Cephalocereus leucocephalus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus macrocephalus* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
*Cephalocereus millspaughii* = *Pilosocereus royerii*  
**Cephalocereus nizandensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus nobilis* = *Pilosocereus royerii*  
*Cephalocereus palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus palmeri* var. *palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus palmeri* var. *victoriensis* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus phaeacanthus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
*Cephalocereus polygonus* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Cephalocereus polylophus* = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*  
*Cephalocereus purpusii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Cephalocereus quadricentralis* = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis*  
*Cephalocereus royerii* = *Pilosocereus royerii*  
*Cephalocereus russellianus* = *Cereus fricii*  
*Cephalocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus scoparius* = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*  
**Cephalocereus senilis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus swartzii* = *Pilosocereus royerii*  
**Cephalocereus totalapensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus**: #4 II CACTACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*  
*Cephalocleistocactus ritteri* = *Cleistocactus ritteri*  
*Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus* = *Cleistocactus varispinus*  
*Cephalotaxus umbraculifera* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*  
*Ceraia* = *Dendrobium*  
*Ceraia simplicissima* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
**Ceratandra spp.:** #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ceratandropsis* = *Ceratandra*  
*Ceratium* = *Eria*  
**Ceratocentron spp.:** #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ceratochilus* = *Stanhopea*  
**Ceratochilus spp.:** #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ceratopetalorchis* = *Habenaria*  
*Ceratopsis* = *Epipogium*  
**Ceratostylis spp.:** #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ceratozamia alvarezii:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia boliviana* = *Zamia boliviana*  
*Ceratozamia brevifrons* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia euryphyllidia:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia hildae:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia kuesteriana:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia latifolia:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia matudae:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia mexicana:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *latifolia* = *Ceratozamia latifolia*  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *tenuis* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia microstrobila:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia miqueliana:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia mixeorum:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia moretii:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia norstogii:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia robusta:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia sabatoi:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia spp.:** (E) cycads, horncones, (S) tapacapón **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia whitelockiana:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia zaragozae:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia zoquiensis:** **I** ZAMIACEAE  
**Cereus adelmarii:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus aethiops:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus albicaulis:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus amazonicus** = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Cereus anisitsii* = *Cereus spegazzinii*  
**Cereus argentinensis:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus atroviridis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Cereus azureus* = *Cereus aethiops*  
*Cereus baumannii* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cereus bertinii* = *Austrocactus bertinii*  
**Cereus bicolor:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus braunii:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus calcirupicola* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Cereus calcirupicola* ssp. *cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Cereus calcirupicola* ssp. *cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Cereus chalybaeus* = *Cereus aethiops*  
**Cereus cochabambensis:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus comarapanus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus crassisepalus* = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*  
*Cereus dayami* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Cereus diffusus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Cereus emoryi* = *Bergerocactus emoryi*  
*Cereus eriophorus* = *Harrisia eriophora*  
*Cereus euchlorus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus extensus* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
**Cereus fernambucensis:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus fernambucensis ssp. fernambucensis:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus fernambucensis ssp. sericifer:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus forbesii* = *Cereus validus*  
**Cereus fricii:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus giganteus* = *Carnegiea gigantea*  
*Cereus goiasensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*  
*Cereus gracilis* = *Harrisia gracilis*  
*Cereus grandiflorus* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Cereus greggii* = *Peniocereus greggii*  
*Cereus grenadensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
**Cereus haageanus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus hankeanus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus hexagonus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus hildmannianus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus hildmannianus ssp. hildmannianus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus hildmannianus ssp. uruguayanus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
**Cereus horrispinus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus huilunchu:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus insularis:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus jamacaru:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus jamacarussp. calcirupicola:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus jamacarussp. goiasensis:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus jamacarussp. jamacaru:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus kroenleinii:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus lamprosperrus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus lamprosperrus* ssp. *colosseus* = *Cereus lamprosperrus*  
**Cereus lanosus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus lauterbachii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus longiflorus* = *Cereus hexagonus*  
*Cereus margaritensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Cereus markgrafii* = *Brasilicereus markgrafii*  
*Cereus martinii* = *Harrisia martinii*  
*Cereus milesinus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *hildmannianus*  
**Cereus mirabella:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus mortensenii:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus neonesioticus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Cereus neotetragonus* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*  
*Cereus nudiflorus* = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus*  
**Cereus pachyrrhizus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus pentagonus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Cereus per lucens* = *Cereus hexagonus*  
*Cereus pernambucensis* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*  
*Cereus peruvianus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*/*Cereus repandus*  
**Cereus phatnospermus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus phatnospermus* ssp. *adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*  
*Cereus phatnospermus* ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*  
*Cereus poselgeri* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
**Cereus repandus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus rhodoleucanthus* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
**Cereus ridleyi:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus robinii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
**Cereus roseiflorus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus russellianus* = *Cereus fricii*  
**Cereus saddianus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus saxicola* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus sericifer* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*  
*Cereus smithianus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*  
*Cereus spachianus* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
**Cereus spegazzinii:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus stenogonus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus striatus* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
*Cereus tacuquirensis* = *Echinopsis tacuquirensis*  
**Cereus tacuaralensis:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus tetragonas* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*  
*Cereus tortuosus* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
**Cereus trigonodendron:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus undatus* = *Hylocereus undatus*  
*Cereus uruguayanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*  
**Cereus validus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Cereus vargasianus:** #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Cereus variabilis* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Cereus xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Cereus yunkerii* = *Stenocereus yunkerii*  
*Cereus*, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*  
*Cereus*, Night-blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*/*Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Cereus*, Prickly-apple (E): *Cereus gracilis*  
*Cerochilus* = *Heteraeria*  
*Cestichis* = *Liparis*  
*Chaenanthus* = *Diadenium*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Chaeradoplectron* = *Habenaria*  
*Chaetocephala* = *Myoxanthus*  
**Chamaeangis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeanthus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaecereus silvestrii* = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*  
**Chamaegastrodia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeorchis* = *Oncidium*  
*Chamaeorchis* = *Chamorchis*  
*Chamaerepes* = *Chamorchis*  
**Chamelophyton spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Changnienia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaseella spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaubardia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaubardiella spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chauliodon spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chautle-living rock* (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
**Cheiradenia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheiropterocephalus* = *Malaxis*  
*Cheirorchis* = *Cordiglottis*  
**Cheirostylis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonanthera* = *Pholidota*  
**Chelonistele spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelyorchis spp.:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cherry, African* (E): *Prunus africana*  
*Chianthemum elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Chianthemum graecum* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Chianthemum nivale* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Chianthemum olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Chianthemum plicatum* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Chiapasia nelsonii* = *Disocactus nelsonii*  
**Chigua bernalii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Chigua restrepoi:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Chigua spp.:** (E) cypads I ZAMIACEAE  
*Chileorebutia duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Chileorebutia esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Chileorebutia malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
**Chiloglottis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chilopogon* = *Appendicula*  
**Chiloschista spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chilyanthum* = *Oncidium*  
*Chiradenia* = *Cheiradenia*  
*Chirostylis* = *Cheirostylis*  
*Chitonanthera* = *Octarrhena*  
*Chitonochilus* = *Agrostophyllum*  
*Chlodia* = *Tropidia*  
**Chloraea spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chlorosa* = *Cryptostylis*  
*Choeradoplectron* = *Peristylis*  
*Cholla, candle* (E): *Opuntia kleiniae*  
*Cholla, club* (E): *Opuntia clavata*  
*Cholla, coastal* (E): *Opuntia prolifera*  
*Cholla, lead-pencil* (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*  
*Cholla, Munz* (E): *Opuntia munzii*  
*Cholla, pencil* (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*  
*Cholla, sand* (E): *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Cholla, Sonoran jumping cholla* (E): *Opuntia fulgida*  
*Cholla, stag-horn* (E): *Opuntia versicolor*  
*Cholla, tuna* (E): *Opuntia tunicata*  
*Cholla, Wiggins'* (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*  
*Chondradenia* = *Orchis*  
**Chondrorhyncha spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondroscaphe spp.:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Christensonia spp.:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chroniochilus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chrysalidocarpus decipiens:** (E) Butterfly palm: I PALMAE  
*Chrysobaphus* = *Anoetochilus*  
**Chrysocynis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chrysoglossum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chusua spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chysis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chytroglossa spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cibotium barometz:** #1 II DICKSONIACEAE  
*cicadas* (S): CYCADACEAE spp/ ZAMIACEAE spp.  
*ciclámenes* (S): *Cyclamen* spp.
- Cintia knizei:* #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cionisaccus* = *Goodyera*  
**Cipocereus bradei:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus crassiseptus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus laniflorus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis ssp. minensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis ssp. pleurocarpus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cipocereus pleurocarpus* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*  
**Cipocereus pusilliflorus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ciprés chileno* (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
*Ciprés de la Patagonia* (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Ciprés de las Guaitecas* (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
*Ciprés de las Guayatecas* (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
*Ciprés de las Islas Len* (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
*Cirio* (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*  
*Cirripedium* = *Cypripedium*  
**Cirrhaea spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cirrhopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Cischweinfia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cistanche deserticola:** (E) Desert cistanche, Desert living cistanche: #3 II OROBANCHACEAE  
*Cistanche, Desert* (E): *Cistanche deserticola*  
*Cistanche, Desert Living* (E): *Cistanche deserticola*  
*Cistella* = *Geodorum*  
**Claderia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cladobium* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Cladobium* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Cladorhiza* = *Coralorrhiza*  
*Clavel del aire* (S): *Tillandsia* spp.  
**Cleisocentron spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisomeria spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostomopsis spp.:* #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleistes spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. acanthurus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. faustianus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. pullatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus angosturensis* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
*Cleistocactus anguinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus*  
*Cleistocactus apurimacensis* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
*Cleistocactus areolatus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
*Cleistocactus aureispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cleistocactus ayopayanus* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
*Cleistocactus azerensis* = *Cleistocactus parapetensis*  
**Cleistocactus baumannii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. anguinus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. baumannii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. chacoanus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. croceiflorus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. horstii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. santacruzensis:* #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus brevispinus* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
**Cleistocactus brookeae:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus bruneispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
**Cleistocactus buchtienii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus candelilla:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus capadalensis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
*Cleistocactus chacoanus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus*  
**Cleistocactus chotaensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus clavicaulis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
**Cleistoactus clavispinus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus compactus* = *Cleistocactus tarijensis*  
*Cleistocactus crassicaulis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
*Cleistocactus croceiflorus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus*  
**Cleistocactus dependens:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus ferrarii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. fieldianus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. samnensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. tessellatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus flavispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cleistocactus fusiflorus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
*Cleistocactus glaucus* = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Cleistocactus granjaensis* = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*  
**Cleistocactus grossei**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus herzogianus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
*Cleistocactus hildebrandiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus horstii* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*  
*Cleistocactus humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
**Cleistocactus hyalacanthus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus hystrix*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus ianthinus* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
**Cleistocactus icosagonus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus jujuyensis* = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*  
**Cleistocactus laniceps**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus leonensis* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Cleistocactus luminosus* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
**Cleistocactus luribayensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus mendozae* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
**Cleistocactus micropetalus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus morawetzianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus muyuriniensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus neoroelzii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus orthogonus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus pachycladus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus palhuayensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus paraguayensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus parapietensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus parviflorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus peculiaris**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus piraymirensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus plagiotoma**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus pojoensis* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
**Cleistocactus pungens**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus pycnananthus* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
**Cleistocactus reae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus ressinianus* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
**Cleistocactus ritteri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus roelzii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus samaipatanus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus santacruzensis* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *santacruzensis*  
**Cleistocactus sepium**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus serpens**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus sextonianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus strausii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus sucrensis* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
**Cleistocactus tarijensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus tenuiserpens**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus tominensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus tupizensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus vallegrandensis* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
**Cleistocactus varispinus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus villaazulensis* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
*Cleistocactus viridialabastri* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
*Cleistocactus viridiflorus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*  
**Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus wendlandiorum* = *Cleistocactus brookeae*  
**Cleistocactus winteri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus xylorhizus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Clematopistephium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clinhymenia* = *Cryptarrhena*  
*Clistanthocereus calviflorus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Clistanthocereus fieldianus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Clistanthocereus sammensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*  
*Clistanthocereus tessellatus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus*  
**Clowesia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cnemidaria apiculata* = *Cyathea aristata*  
*Cnemidaria choricarpa* = *Cyathea choricarpa*  
*Cnemidaria cruciata* = *Cyathea lepreurii*  
*Cnemidaria decurrens* = *Cyathea lucida*  
*Cnemidaria glandulosa* = *Cyathea glandulosa*  
*Cnemidaria grandifolia* var. *grandifolia* = *Cyathea grandifolia*  
*Cnemidaria horrida* = *Cyathea horrida*  
*Cnemidaria quitensis* = *Cyathea andicola*  
*Cnemidaria uleana* = *Cyathea subarborescens*  
*Cnemidia* = *Tropidia*

*Cobano* (S): *Swietenia humilis*  
*Coccineorchis* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Cochemia halei* = *Mammillaria halei*  
*Cochemia maritima* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*  
*Cochemia pondii* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*  
*Cochemia poselgeri* = *Mammillaria poselgeri*  
*Cochemia setispina* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*  
*Cochiseia robbinsorum* = *Escobaria robbinsorum*  
**Cochleanthes** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochlia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Cochlioda** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cocleorchis* = *Cyclopogon*  
**Codonorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Codonosiphon* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Coelandria* = *Dendrobium*  
*Coelandria smillieae* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
**Coelia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coeliopsis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coeloglossum* = *Peristylus*  
**Coeloglossum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Coelogyne birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne bulbocodioides* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Coelogyne delavayi* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Coelogyne diphylla* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Coelogyne elegantula* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Coelogyne grandiflora* = *Pleione grandiflora*  
*Coelogyne henryi* = *Pleione speciosa*  
*Coelogyne hookeriana* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Coelogyne hookeriana* var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Coelogyne humilis* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Coelogyne humilis* var. *albata* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Coelogyne humilis* var. *tricolor* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Coelogyne lagenaria* = *Pleione x lagenaria*  
*Coelogyne maculata* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Coelogyne pogonioides* = *Pleione speciosa*  
*Coelogyne praecox* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *tenera* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne reichenbachiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
**Coelogyne** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne triptera* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Coelogyne wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne wallichii* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne yunnanensis* = *Pleione yunnanensis*  
*Coelostylis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Coenadenium* = *Angraecopsis*  
*Cogniauxiocharis* = *Pteroglossa*  
*Cohnia* = *Cohniella*  
**Cohniella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coilochilus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coilostylis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Cola de mono* (S): *Cyathea mexicana*  
*Colax* = *Pabstia*  
*Coleocephalocereus albicephalus* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*  
**Coleocephalocereus aureus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *brevicylindricus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *elongatus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *longispinus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus braunii* = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus*  
*Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
**Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus** ssp. *buxbaumianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus** ssp. *flavisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus decumbens* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens*  
*Coleocephalocereus diersianus* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Coleocephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*  
*Coleocephalocereus elongatus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus estevesii* = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus*  
*Coleocephalocereus flavisetus* = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus*  
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *braamhaarii* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
***Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus pachystele* = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*  
*Coleocephalocereus paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
***Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus* ssp. *uebelmanniorum* = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*  
***Coleocephalocereus purpureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Collabiopsis* = *Collabium*  
***Collabium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Collea* = *Pelexia*  
*Colombiana* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Columbea imbricata* = *Araucaria araucana*  
*Columbea quadrifaria* = *Araucaria araucana*  
*Commersorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
***Comparettia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Comperia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Conchidium* = *Eria*  
*Conchochilus* = *Appendicula*  
***Condylago* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Conopodium* = *Platanthera*  
*Conostali* = *Eria*  
*Consolea corallicola* = *Opuntia spinosissima*  
*Consolea falcata* = *Opuntia falcata*  
*Consolea macracantha* = *Opuntia macracantha*  
*Consolea millspaughii* = *Opuntia millspaughii*  
*Consolea moniliformis* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Consolea moniliformis* ssp. *guantanamoana* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Consolea nashii* = *Opuntia nashii*  
*Consolea nashii* ssp. *gibarensis* = *Opuntia nashii*  
*Consolea rubescens* = *Opuntia rubescens*  
*Consolea spinosissima* = *Opuntia spinosissima*  
***Constantia australis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Constantia cipoensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Constantia cristinae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Constantia microscopica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Constantia rupestris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Constantia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cooktownia* = *Habenaria*  
*Coontie, Florida (E): Zamia integrifolia*  
*Copiapoa alticostata* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa applanata* = *Copiapoa cinerascens*  
*Copiapoa atacamensis* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*  
*Copiapoa barquitenensis* = *Copiapoa hypogaeae*  
*Copiapoa boliviana* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*  
***Copiapoa bridgesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa brunneocens* = *Copiapoa megarhiza*  
***Copiapoa calderana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa carrizalensis* = *Copiapoa malletiana*  
*Copiapoa castanea* = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*  
***Copiapoa chanaralensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa chanaralensis* = *Copiapoa chanaralensis*  
***Copiapoa cinerascens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa cinerea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *columna-alba* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *dealbata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*

***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*  
*Copiapoa conglomerata* = *Copiapoa solaris*  
***Copiapoa copiapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa coquimbana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa cuprea* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa cupreata* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa dealbata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*  
***Copiapoa desertorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa dura* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa echinata* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
***Copiapoa echinoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa eremophila* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa esmeraldana* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa ferox* = *Copiapoa solaris*  
***Copiapoa fiedleriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa grandiflora* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*  
*Copiapoa haseltoniana* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
***Copiapoa hornilloensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa humilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa hypogaeae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa intermedia* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa krainziana* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*  
***Copiapoa laui*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa lembckeii* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*  
*Copiapoa longispina* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*  
***Copiapoa macracantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa malletiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa marginata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa megarhiza*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa melanohystris* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa mollicula* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*  
***Copiapoa montana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa olivana* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*  
*Copiapoa paposoensis* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa pendulina* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa pepiniana* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa pseudocoquimbana* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa rarissima* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*  
*Copiapoa rubriflora* = *Copiapoa rupestris*  
***Copiapoa rupestris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa serenana* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
***Copiapoa serpentisulcata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa solaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa streptocaulon* = *Copiapoa marginata*  
*Copiapoa taltalensis* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa tenebrosa* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*  
***Copiapoa tenuissima*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Copiapoa tocopillana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa totoralensis* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa vallenarenensis* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
***Copiapoa varispinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Copiapoa wagenknechtii* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copos de nieve (S): Galanthus* spp.  
*Coppensia* = *Oncidium*  
*Coralliokyphos* = *Moerenhoutia*, *Platylophus*  
*Corallorrhiza* = *Corallorrhiza*  
***Corallorrhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cordanthera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cordiglottis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cordula* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*Cordula amabilis* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cordula appletoniana* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cordula argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
*Cordula barbata* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cordula bellatula* = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*  
*Cordula boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cordula bulleniana* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cordula callosa* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Cordula charlesworthii* = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*  
*Cordula ciliaris* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
*Cordula concolor* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*  
*Cordula curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*  
*Cordula dayana* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cordula druryi* = *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
*Cordula fairieana* = *Paphiopedilum fairieanum*  
*Cordula glandulifera* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cordula glaucophylla* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Cordula godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
*Cordula haynaldiana* = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*  
*Cordula hirsutissima* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Cordula hookerae* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*  
*Cordula insignis* = *Paphiopedilum insigne*  
*Cordula javanica* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*  
*Cordula lawrenceana* = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*  
*Cordula lowii* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cordula mastersiana* = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*  
*Cordula nigrata* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cordula nivea* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*  
*Cordula parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*  
*Cordula petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cordula philippinensis* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cordula purpurata* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Cordula rothschildiana* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cordula sanderiana* = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*  
*Cordula spiceriana* = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*  
*Cordula stonei* = *Paphiopedilum stonei*  
*Cordula superbiens* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cordula tonsa* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*  
*Cordula venusta* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cordula victoria-mariae* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*  
*Cordula villosa* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
*Cordula violascens* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*  
*Cordyla* = *Nervilia*  
*Cordylestylis* = *Goodyera*  
*Cordylostylis* = *Goodyera*  
*Corisanthes* = *Cypripedium*  
***Corryocactus acervatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus apiciflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus aureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus ayapayanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brachycladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brachypetalus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brevispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brevistylus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus chachapoyensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus charazanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus chavinilloensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus cuajonesensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus erectus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus heteracanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus huincoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Corryocactus krausii* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*  
*Corryocactus matucanensis* = *Corryocactus huincoensis*  
*Corryocactus maximus* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*  
***Corryocactus megarhizus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus melaleucus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus melanotrichus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus odoratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus otuyensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Corryocactus pachycladus* = *Corryocactus pulquinensis*  
***Corryocactus perezianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus pilispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus prostratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Corryocactus pulquinensis* = *Corryocactus pulquinensis*  
*Corryocactus puquiensis* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*  
***Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus quadrangularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus quivillanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus serpens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Corryocactus solitarius*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Corryocactus spiniflorus* = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*  
***Corryocactus squarrosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus tarijensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus tenuiculus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Cortex filarius* = *Aquilaria audate*  
*Coronastylis* = *Genoplesium*  
***Coryanthes* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Corybas* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Corycactus*, Duncan's (E): *Escobaria duncanii*  
*Corycactus*, Recurved (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*  
***Corycium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Corydandra* = *Galeandra*  
*Corymbis* = *Corymborkis*  
*Corymborchis* = *Corymborkis*  
***Corymborkis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Corynanthes* = *Coryanthes*  
*Corynopuntia agglomerata* = *Opuntia agglomerata*  
*Corynopuntia bulbispina* = *Opuntia bulbispina*  
*Corynopuntia clavata* = *Opuntia clavata*  
*Corynopuntia dumetorum* = *Opuntia dumetorum*  
*Corynopuntia grahamii* = *Opuntia grahamii*  
*Corynopuntia moelleriana* = *Opuntia moelleri*  
*Corynopuntia pulchella* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Corynopuntia reflexispina* = *Opuntia reflexispina*  
*Corynopuntia schottii* = *Opuntia schottii*  
*Corynopuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*  
*Coryphantha aggregata* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Coryphantha albicolumnaria* = *Escobaria albicolumnaria*  
*Coryphantha alversonii* = *Escobaria alversonii*  
*Coryphantha andreae* = *Coryphantha pycnanantha*  
*Coryphantha arizonica* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Coryphantha asterias* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
*Coryphantha bergeriana* = *Coryphantha glanduligera*  
*Coryphantha bernalensis* = *Coryphantha radians*  
*Coryphantha borwigii* = *Coryphantha salinensis*  
*Coryphantha bumamma* = *Coryphantha elephantidensis*  
*Coryphantha bussleri* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
***Coryphantha calipensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha calochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha chlorantha* = *Escobaria deserti*  
*Coryphantha clava* = *Coryphantha octacantha*  
***Coryphantha clavata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha columnaris* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
***Coryphantha compacta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha conimamma* = *Coryphantha sulcolanata*  
*Coryphantha connivens* = *Coryphantha pycnanantha*  
***Coryphantha cornifera*: (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha cornuta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha cubensis* = *Escobaria cubensis*  
*Coryphantha cuencamensis* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
*Coryphantha daimonoceras* = *Coryphantha radians*  
***Coryphantha delaetiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha delicata* = *Coryphantha radians*  
*Coryphantha densispina* = *Coryphantha werdermannii*  
*Coryphantha deserti* = *Escobaria deserti*  
***Coryphantha difficilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha duncanii* = *Escobaria duncanii*  
***Coryphantha durangensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha echinoidea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha echinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha elephantidensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha erecta*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha exsudans* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
*Coryphantha garessii* = *Coryphantha elephantidensis*  
***Coryphantha georgii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha gladiispina* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
***Coryphantha glanduligera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha grandis* = *Coryphantha longicornis*  
***Coryphantha grata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha greenwoodii* = *Coryphantha elephantidensis*  
***Coryphantha guerkeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha henricksonii* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*

- Coryphantha indensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha jalpanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha jaumavei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha laredoi* = *Escobaria laredoi*  
*Coryphantha laui* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
*Coryphantha longicornis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha macromeris*: (E) Long Mamma Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*: (E) Big-Nipple Cory cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha maliternarum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha melleospina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha minima* = *Escobaria minima*  
*Coryphantha missouriensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Coryphantha muelhlenfordii* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Coryphantha muelhlenfordii* ssp. *robustispina* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*  
*Coryphantha muelhlenfordii* ssp. *uncinata* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*  
*Coryphantha neglecta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha neoscheeri* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Coryphantha nickelsiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha obscura* = *Coryphantha sulcata*  
*Coryphantha octacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha odorata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha orcuttii* = *Escobaria orcuttii*  
*Coryphantha organensis* = *Escobaria organensis*  
*Coryphantha ottonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha pallida*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha palmeri* = *Coryphantha compacta* / *Coryphantha jaumavei*  
*Coryphantha pectinata* = *Coryphantha echinus*  
*Coryphantha pirtlei* = *Coryphantha macromeris*  
*Coryphantha poselgeriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha potosiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha pseudoechinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
*Coryphantha pseudoradians*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha pulleinea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha pusilliflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha pycnacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha radians*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha ramillosa*: (E) Bunched Cory Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha recurvata*: (E) Recurved Corycactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha recurvospina* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
*Coryphantha reduncispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha retusa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha robbinsorum* = *Escobaria robbinsorum*  
*Coryphantha robustispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha roederiana* = *Coryphantha salinensis*  
*Coryphantha runyonii* = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*  
*Coryphantha salinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
*Coryphantha scheeri* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Coryphantha schwarziana* = *Coryphantha echinoidea*  
*Coryphantha sneedii* = *Escobaria sneedii*  
*Coryphantha speciosa* = *Coryphantha sulcata*  
*Coryphantha sulcata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha sulcolanata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha tripugnacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha unicornis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha valida* = *Coryphantha poselgeriana*  
*Coryphantha vaupeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha villarensis* = *Coryphantha georgii*  
*Coryphantha vivipara* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Coryphantha vogtheriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha werdermannii*: (E) Jabali Pincushion cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha woltschlagerei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Corysanthes* = *Corybas*  
*Costaricaea* = *Hexisea*  
*Costus* (E): *Caryocar costaricense*  
*Costus* Root (E): *Saussurea costus*  
*Cottonia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cotylolabium* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Cranganorchis* = *Pterostylis*  
*Cranichis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cremastra* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Crepidium* = *Malaxis*  
*Crepidium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cribbia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Crimson Pitcherplant* (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Crinonia* = *Pholidota*  
*Criogenes* = *Cypripedium*  
*Criosanthes* = *Cypripedium*  
*Criosanthes arietina* = *Cypripedium arietinum*  
*Criosanthes borealis* = *Cypripedium arietinum*  
*Criosanthes parviflora* = *Cypripedium arietinum*  
*Cristóbal* (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
*Crocodelanthus* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Crossangis* = *Diaphananthus*  
*Crown of thorns* (E): *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*, *E. m.* var. *splendens*  
*Crybe* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptanthemis* = *Rhizanthella*  
*Cryptarrhena* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptocentrum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptocereus anthonyanus* = *Selenicereus anthonyanus*  
*Cryptochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptoglottis* = *Podochilus*  
*Cryptophoranthus* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Cryptopus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptopylos* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptosaccus* = *Leochilus*  
*Cryptosanus* = *Leochilus*  
*Cryptostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ctenitis gomezii* = *Cyathea excelsa*  
*Ctenorchis* = *Angraecum*  
*Ctenorchis pectinata* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Cuculina* = *Catasetum*  
*Cuilarcina* = *Odontoglossum*  
*Cuilarcina* = *Odontoglossum*  
*Cumarinia odorata* = *Coryphantha odorata*  
*Cumulopuntia berterii* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia boliviana* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
*Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica* = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*  
*Cumulopuntia echinacea* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia famatinensis* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia frigida* = *Opuntia frigida*  
*Cumulopuntia galerasensis* = *Opuntia galerasensis*  
*Cumulopuntia hystrix* = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*  
*Cumulopuntia ignescens* = *Opuntia ignescens*  
*Cumulopuntia ignota* = *Opuntia corotilla*  
*Cumulopuntia kuehnrichiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia multiareolata* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia pampana* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Cumulopuntia pyrrhacantha* = *Opuntia pyrrhacantha*  
*Cumulopuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia rossiana* = *Opuntia rossiana*  
*Cumulopuntia subterranea* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Cumulopuntia ticnarenensis* = *Opuntia ticnarenensis*  
*Cumulopuntia tortispina* = *Opuntia guatinensis*  
*Cumulopuntia tubercularis* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia tumida* = *Opuntia tumida*  
*Cupressellata patagonica* = *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Cutsis* = *Dichromanthus*  
*Cyanaeorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyanicula* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyanorchis* = *Phaius*  
*Cyathea* spp.: (E) tree ferns, (F) fougères arborescentes, (S) helechos arborescentes II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea abbottii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea abitaguensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Cyathea acanthomelas*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea acanthophora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aciculosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea acrostichoides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea acuminata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea acutidens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aeneifolia* var. *aeneifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aeneifolia* var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aeneifolia* var. *melanacantha*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea affinis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea agatheti*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea akawaiorum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alatissima*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea albida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea albidosquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea albifrons*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea albomarginata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea albosetacea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alderwereltii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alfonsiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alleniae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alstonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alternans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alticola*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea amabilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea amboinensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea andersonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea andicola*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea andina*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aneitensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea angiensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea angustipinna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea annae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea apiculata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea apoensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea appendiculata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea approximata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea approximata* var. *approximata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea approximata* var. *sorisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aramaganensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea arborea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea archboldii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea arjakensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aristata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea armata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea arthropoda*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ascendens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aspera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea assimilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea assurgens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atahualpa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aterima*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atropurpurea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrospinosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrovirens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrox*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrox* var. *atrox*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrox* var. *inermis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea auriculata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea auriculifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea australis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea australis* ssp. *australis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea australis* ssp. *norfolkensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea axillaris*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea baileyana*: (E) Wig tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea balakrishnanii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea balanocarpa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ballardii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea barringtonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea basilaris*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea batjanensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bellisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bellisquamata* var. *basilobata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

*Cyathea bellisquamata* var. *bellisquamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bicrenata*: (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea biformis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea binuagensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bipinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bipinnatifida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boivini*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boivini* var. *boivini*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boivini* var. *concava*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boivini* var. *humblotii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boliviana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borbonica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *borbonica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *laevigata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *madagascariensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *pesvilleana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *simulans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borinquena*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borneensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brachyphylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brackenridgei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bradei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brevipinna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brevistipes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brooksii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brownii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brunei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brunnescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brunoniana* = *Cyathea chinensis*  
*Cyathea bryophila*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bumemeijerii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea callosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *aethiopica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *camerooniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *congt*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *currorii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *occidentalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *ugandensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *zenkeri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea capensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea capitata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *boliviensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *chimboraensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *maxonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *meridensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea carrii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea catillifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caudata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea celebica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea chinensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea chocoensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea choricarpa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea christii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cicatricosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cincinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cinerea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea coactilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cocleana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea colensoi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea concinna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea conformis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea conjugata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea consimilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea contaminans*: (E) Tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cooperi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea corallifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea corcovadensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea costalisora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea costaricensis*: (S) Palmita de tierra fría: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea costularis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea costulisora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Cyathea crassa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea crenulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea crinita*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea croftii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cuatrecasasi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cucullifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cumingii* = *Cyathea medullaris*  
*Cyathea cunninghamii*: (E) Slender tree fern.: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea curranii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cuspidata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cyatheoides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cyclopodium*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea darienensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dealbata*: (E) Silver Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decomposita*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decorata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decrescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decrescens* var. *decrescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decrescens* var. *hirsutifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decurrens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decurrens* var. *decurrens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decurrens* var. *vaupelii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea delgadoi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea deminuens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea demissa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea demissa* var. *demissa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea demissa* var. *thysanolepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dichromatolepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dicksonioides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dimorpha*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea discophora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dissimilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dissoluta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea divergens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea doctersii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dombeyi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dregei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dregei* var. *burkei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dregei* var. *dregei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dregei* var. *polyphebia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dregei* var. *segregata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dryopteroides*: (E) Elfin Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dudleyi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ebenina*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea edanoi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea elmeri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea elongata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea epaleata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea eriophora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea estelae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea everta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ewanii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea excavata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea excelsa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea exilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fadenii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea falcata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea feani*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea felina*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea felinum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fenicis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ferruginea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea firma*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea foersteri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea frigida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fugax*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fulgens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fuliginosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fulva*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea furfuracea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fusca*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gardneri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea geluensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

*Cyathea gibbosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gigantea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea glaberrima*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea glabra*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea glandulosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea glauca*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gleichenioides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gracilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea grandifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gregaria*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea grevilleana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hainanensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea halconensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hancockii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea harrisii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea haughtii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea havilandii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea heliophila*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea henryi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea heterochlamydea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hildebrandtii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hirsuta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hodgeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hooglandii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hookeri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hornei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea horrida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea horridula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hotteana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea howeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea humbertiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea humilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea humilis* var. *humilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea humilis* var. *pycnophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hunsteiniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hymenodes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea imbricata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea impar*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea imrayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea imrayana* var. *basilaris*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea inaequalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea incana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea incisoserrata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea inheringii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea inquinans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea insignis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea insulana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea insularum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea integra*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea intermedia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea intramarginalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea isaloensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea jacobsii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea javanica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea junghuhmiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea kalbreyeri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea kanehirae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea karsteniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea kermadecensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea khasyana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea kirkii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea klossii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lasiosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lastii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea latebrosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea latevagans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea latipinnula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lechleri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ledermannii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea leichardiana*: (E) Prickly Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lepidoclada*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lepidifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lepieurii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea leptochlamys*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Cyathea leucolepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea leucotricha*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ligulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lindseyana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lockwoodiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea loeringii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea loheri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea longipes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea longipinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lucida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea humulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lurida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macarthurii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macgillivrayi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macgregorii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrocarpa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrophylla* var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrophylla* var. *quadripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macropoda*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrosora* var. *macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrosora* var. *reginae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrosora* var. *vaupensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea madagascariensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea magna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea magnifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea manniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea marattioides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea marcescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea marginalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea marginata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea masapilidensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea media*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea medullaris*: (E) Black tree fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea megalosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea melanocaula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea melleri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mertensiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mesosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea metteniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mexiae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mexicana*: (S) Cola de mono: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microchlamys*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microdonta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microlepida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microphylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microphyllodes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mildbraedii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea milnei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea minor*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea modesta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea moluccana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea moseleyi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mossambicensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mucilaginis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea muelleri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multiflora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multisegmenta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea muricata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea myosuroides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nanna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea negrosiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nervosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nesiotica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nicklesii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nicobarica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigricans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigripes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigripes* var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*  
*Cyathea nigrolineata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigropaleata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nilgirensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nockii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nodulifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

*Cyathea notabilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nothofagorum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea novae-caledoniae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea obliqua*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea oblonga*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea obscura*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea obtusa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea obtusiloba*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ogurae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea oinops*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea oosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea orientalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea orthogonialis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pachyrrhachis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pallascens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pallidipaleata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pansamallana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea papuana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parianensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parksiae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parva*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parvipinna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parvula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea patellifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pauciflora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea paucifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pectinata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea peladensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea percrassa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea perpalligera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea perpunctulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea perrieriana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea persquamulifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea petiolata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea petiolulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalaenolepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phegopteroides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea philippinensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea physiolepidota*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pilosissima*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pilosula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pilulifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pinnula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea plagiostegia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea platylepis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea podophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea poeppigii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea polypoda*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea polystichoides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ponapeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea portoricensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea praecincta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea procera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea propinqua*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pruinosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pseudogigantea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pseudomuelleri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pseudonanna*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pubens* = *Cyathea bipinnatifida*  
*Cyathea pubescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pulcherrima*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea punctulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pungens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pycnoneura*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea quadrata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea quadrata* var. *ivohibensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea quadrata* var. *quadrata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea quindiuensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea raciborskii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ramispina*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rebecca*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea recommitata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea recurvata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rigens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Cyathea robertsiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea robinsonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea robusta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea roraimensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea roroka*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rosenstockii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rubella*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rubiginosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rufa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rufescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rufopannosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ruiziana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea runensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rupestris*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea saccata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sagittifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea salletii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea salvinii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sangirensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sarasinorum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea scabriuscula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea scandens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schiedeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schlechteri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schliebenii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schlimii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sechellarum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea semiamplectens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea senex*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea senilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea serratifolia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea setifera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea setosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea setulosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sibuyanensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea similis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea simplex*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea singularis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sinuata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sipapoensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea smithii*: (E) Soft Tree Fern: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea solomonensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea speciosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea spectabilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea spectabilis* var. *colombiensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea spectabilis* var. *spectabilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea spinulosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea squamata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea squamulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea squamulosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea stelligera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sternbergii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea steyermarkii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea stipitipinnula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea stipularis* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea stokesii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea stolzei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea straminea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea strigillo sa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea strigosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subarborescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subdubia*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subincisa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subsessilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subtripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subtropica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea suluiensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sumatrana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea suprastrigosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea surinamensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea taiwanense*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tenera*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tenggerensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tenuicaulis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ternatea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

*Cyathea teysmannii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea thomsonii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea thwaitesii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tinganensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tomentosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tomentosissima*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tortuosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea trachypoda*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea trichiata* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea trichodesma*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea trichophora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tripinnatifida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea truncata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tryonorum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tsangii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tsaratananensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tsilotsilensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tussacii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tuyamae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea urbanii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ursina*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea usambarensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea valdecrenata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea vandeusenii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea vaupelii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea velaminosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea venezuelensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea verrucosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea vieillardii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea viguieri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea vilhelmii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea villosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea vittata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea walkerae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea walkerae* var. *tripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea walkerae* var. *walkerae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea wallacei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea weatherbyana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea welwitschii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea wendlandii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea wengiensi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea werffii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea wernerii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea whitmeei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea williamsii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea womersleyi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woodwardioides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woollisiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea zakamenensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea zambongana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathoglotis* = *Sobralia*  
**Cybebus spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cybele* = *Herminium*  
*Cybelion* = *Ionopsis*  
*Cycad* (E): *Stangeria eriopus*  
**CYCADACEAE spp.**: (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades : #1 I/II  
 cycades (F): CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.  
 cycads (E): *Bowenia* spp./*Ceratozamia* spp./*Chigua* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.  
*Cycas aculeata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas acuminatissima* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
*Cycas angulata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas apoa*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas arenicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas armstrongii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas arnhemica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas arnhemica* ssp. *arnhemica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas arnhemica* ssp. *muninga*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas arnhemica* ssp. *natja*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas aurea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cycas badensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas baguanheensis* = *Cycas panzhihuaensis*  
*Cycas balansae*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas basaltica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas beddomei*: I CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas bifida*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas bougainvilleana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas brachycantha*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas brevipinnata* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
*Cycas brunnea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas caffra* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Cycas cairnsiana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas calcicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas campestris*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas canalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas canalis* ssp. *canalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas canalis* ssp. *carinata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas celebica* = *Cycas rumphii*  
*Cycas chamaensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas chamberlainii* = *Cycas riuminiana*  
*Cycas changjiangensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas chevalieri*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas circinalis*: (E) Sago-palm: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas circinalis* f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *madagascariensis* f. *trigonocarpoi* = *Cycas thourarii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *papuana* f. *scratchleyana* = *Cycas scratchleyana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* f. *curranii* = *Cycas curranii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *graminea* = *Cycas wadei*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *maritima* = *Cycas edentata*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* = *Cycas riuminiana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* ssp. *curranii* f. *chamberlai* = *Cycas riuminiana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *thourarii* = *Cycas thourarii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *vera* f. *beddomei* = *Cycas beddomei*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *vera* f. *pectinata* = *Cycas pectinata*  
*Cycas circinalis* var. *angustifolia* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas circinalis* var. *javana* = *Cycas javana*  
*Cycas clivicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas clivicola* ssp. *clivicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas clivicola* ssp. *lutea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas collina*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas comorensis* = *Cycas thourarii*  
*Cycas condaoensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas conferta*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas couttsiana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas curranii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas debaoensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas desolata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas diannanensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas dolichophylla*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas edentata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas elephantipes*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas elongata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas fairylakea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas falcata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas ferruginea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas fugax*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas furfuracea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas gracilis* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas gracilis* var. *glauca* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas gracilis* var. *viridis* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas guizhouensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas hainanensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas hoabinhensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas hongheensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas immersa* = *Cycas siamensis*  
*Cycas inermis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas javana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas jenkinsiana* = *Cycas pectinata*  
*Cycas kennedyana* = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*  
*Cycas lane-poolei*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas lindstromii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas litoralis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas longiconifera* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
*Cycas longipetiolula* = *Cycas bifida*  
*Cycas longisporophylla* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
*Cycas longlinensis* = *Cycas guizhouensis*  
*Cycas maconochii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas maconochii* ssp. *lanata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas maconochii* ssp. *maconochii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas maconochii* ssp. *viridis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas macrocarpa*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas madagascariensis* = *Cycas thourarii*  
*Cycas media*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas media* ssp. *banksii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas media* ssp. *ensata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas media* ssp. *media*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas media* var. *basaltica* = *Cycas basaltica*  
*Cycas media* var. *furfuracea* = *Cycas furfuracea*  
*Cycas media* var. *inermis* = *Cycas armstrongii*  
*Cycas media* var. *lane-poolei* = *Cycas lane-poolei*  
*Cycas megacarpa*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas micholitzii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas micholitzii* var. *simplicipinna* = *Cycas simplicipinna*  
*Cycas micronesica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas miquelii* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas multifida* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
*Cycas multifrondis* = *Cycas bifida*  
*Cycas multiovula* = *Cycas guizhouensis*  
*Cycas multipinnata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas nathorstii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas nongnoochiae*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas normanbyana* = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*  
*Cycas ophiolitica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas orientis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas pachypoda*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas palmatifida* = *Cycas balansae*  
*Cycas panzhihuaensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas papuana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas parvulus* = *Cycas diannanensis*  
*Cycas pectinata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas pectinata* var. *elongata* = *Cycas elongata*  
*Cycas pectinata* var. *manhaoensis* = *Cycas diannanensis*  
*Cycas petraea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas platyphylla*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas pranburiensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas pruinosa*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas revoluta*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *brevifrons* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *planifolia* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *prolifera* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *robusta* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *taiwaniana* = *Cycas taiwaniana*  
*Cycas riedlei* = *Macrozamia riedlei*  
*Cycas riuminiana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas rumphii*: (E) Malayan Fern Palm: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas rumphii* ssp. *normanbyana* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas rumphii* var. *bifida* = *Cycas bifida*  
*Cycas schumanniana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas scratchleyana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas seemannii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas segmentifida*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas semota*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas septemspersma* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
*Cycas sexseminifera*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas shiwandashanica* = *Cycas balansae*  
*Cycas siamensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas siamensis* ssp. *balansae* = *Cycas balansae*  
*Cycas siamensis* ssp. *inermis* = *Cycas inermis*  
*Cycas silvestris*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas simplicipinna*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas spherica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cycas spiniformis* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
*Cycas szechuanensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas taitungensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas taiwaniana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas tanqingii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas tansachana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas thouarsii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas tropophylla*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas tuckeri*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas wadei*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas wallichii* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas xilingensis* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
*Cycas xipholepis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas yorkiana*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas yunnanensis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas zeylanica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cyclamen spp.**: (E) cyclamen (S) ciclamenes: #1 II<sup>14</sup> PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen adzharicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen aedirhizum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen aegineticum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *Graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen aestivum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
**Cyclamen africanum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen albidum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*  
*Cyclamen albiflorum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*  
*Cyclamen aleppicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen aleppicum* ssp. *punicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *punicum*  
*Cyclamen algeriense* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
**Cyclamen alpinum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen ambiguum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen angulare* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen antilochium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen apiculatum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen atkinsii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen atkinsii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen baborensis* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborensis*  
**Cyclamen balearicum**: (S) pa porci (F) cyclamen des Baléares.: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen breviflorum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen brevifrons* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen calcareum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen cilicium* = *Cyclamen cilicium*  
**Cyclamen cilicium**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen cilicium f. album**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen cilicium f. cilicium**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cilicium* var. [sic] = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
*Cyclamen cilicium* var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
*Cyclamen cilicium* var. *intaminatum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
*Cyclamen circassicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen clusii* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
**Cyclamen colchicum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen commutatum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
**Cyclamen coum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. caucasicum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. albissimum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. coum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. pallidum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. elegans**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen coum* ssp. *hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
**Cyclamen creticum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen creticum f. creticum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen creticum f. pallide-roseum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cyclaminus* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen cyclophyllum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen cyprum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*, *C. persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
**Cyclamen cyprum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cypro-graecum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*  
*Cyclamen deltoideum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen des Baléares* (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen d'Europe* (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen durostoricum* = *Cyclamen coum*  
*Cyclamen elegans* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*  
*Cyclamen étalé* (F): *Cyclamen repandum*  
*Cyclamen eucardium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*/*Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/*Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*/*Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*/*Cyclamen repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *orbiculatum* var. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *colchicum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *typicum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen fatrense* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen ficariifolium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen floridum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen gaiduowryssii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen gayduowryssii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
**Cyclamen gayduowryssii**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen graecum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen graecum ssp. anatolicum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *candicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
**Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum f. album**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen graecum ssp. graecum f. graecum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen graecum ssp. mindleri**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen hastatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen hederaceum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
**Cyclamen hederifolium**: (E) sowbread: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*/*Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
**Cyclamen hederifolium var. confusum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium f. albiflorum**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen hederifolium var. hederifolium f. hederifolium**: #1 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen holochlorum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen hyemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen ilicetorum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum*

<sup>14</sup> **Cyclamen spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers. / Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes. / Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Cyclamen insulare* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

***Cyclamen intaminatum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen kusnezovii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

*Cyclamen latifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

*Cyclamen libanoticum* ssp. *pseudibericum* = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*

***Cyclamen libanoticum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen lilacinum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

*Cyclamen linaerifolium* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

*Cyclamen littorale* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

*Cyclamen lobospilum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

*Cyclamen maritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*

*Cyclamen miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

*Cyclamen mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*

***Cyclamen mirabile* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *mirabile* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *niveum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen neapolitanum* = *Cyclamen africanum*/*Cyclamen cyprum*/*Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

*Cyclamen numidicum* = *Cyclamen africanum*

*Cyclamen orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

*Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*

*Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *coum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

*Cyclamen pachylobum* = *Cyclamen africanum*

***Cyclamen parviflorum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *parviflorum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *subalpinum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen pentelici* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

*Cyclamen persicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

***Cyclamen persicum* : #1 II<sup>14</sup> PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *eupersicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

*Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *autumnale* : #1 II<sup>14</sup> PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* : #1 II<sup>14</sup> PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum* : #1 II<sup>14</sup> PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum* : #1 II<sup>14</sup> PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *punicum* : #1 II<sup>14</sup> PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *roseum* : #1 II<sup>14</sup> PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen poli* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

*hederifolium*

*Cyclamen ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*

***Cyclamen pseudibericum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *roseum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen pseudograecum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*

*Cyclamen pseudomaritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*

*Cyclamen punicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

***Cyclamen purpurascens* (F) *Cyclamen rouge pourpre* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *album* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *niveum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens* (E) *European cyclamen* (F) *cyclamen d'Europe* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

*Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*

*Cyclamen pyrolifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

*Cyclamen rarinaevum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

*repandum* f. *repandum*

*Cyclamen repandum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*

***Cyclamen repandum* (F) *Cyclamen étalé* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *atlanticum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborensis*

*repandum* var. *baborensis*

*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*

*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum* =

*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum*

*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborensis* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *album* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen repandum* var. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*

*Cyclamen repandum* var. *rhodense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*

*Cyclamen repandum* var. *stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*

*Cyclamen retroflexum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

*Cyclamen rhodium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*

***Cyclamen rohlfsianum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

*Cyclamen rouge pourpre* (F) : *Cyclamen purpurascens*

*Cyclamen sabaudum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

*hederifolium*

*Cyclamen saldense* = *Cyclamen africanum*

***Cyclamen somalense* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen spectabile* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum*

*vividum*

*Cyclamen stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vividum*

*Cyclamen subhastatum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

*Cyclamen subrotundum* = *Cyclamen africanum*

***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *leucanthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum* : #1 II PRIMULACEAE**

**PRIMULACEAE**

*Cyclamen tunetanum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

*Cyclamen umbratile* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

*Cyclamen utopicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

*Cyclamen variegatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

*Cyclamen velutinum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

*Cyclamen venustum* = *Cyclamen africanum*

*Cyclamen vernale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/*Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

*repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

*Cyclamen vernum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*/*Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*/*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum* f. *repandum*

*repandum*

*Cyclamen vernum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*

*Cyclamen vernum* var. *hiemale* f. *pseudocoum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

*Cyclamen zonale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*

*Cyclamen, European* (E) : *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

*Cyclaminos graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

*Cyclaminos miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

*Cyclaminos mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*

*Cyclaminus coa* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*

*Cyclaminus graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*

*Cyclaminus neapolitana* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*

*Cyclaminus persica* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*

*Cyclaminus repanda* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* f. *repandum*

***Cyclopogon* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Cycloptera* = *Cyclopogon*

*Cyclosia* = *Mormodes*

***Cynoches* spp. : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

<sup>14</sup> ***Cyclamen* spp.** Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers. / Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes. / Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Cydoniorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Cylindrochilus* = *Thrixspermum*

*Cylindrolobus* = *Eria*

*Cylindropuntia abyssii* = *Opuntia abyssii*

*Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*

*Cylindropuntia alcahes* = *Opuntia prolifera*

*Cylindropuntia arbuscula* = *Opuntia arbuscula*

*Cylindropuntia bigelowii* = *Opuntia bigelovii*

*Cylindropuntia brevispina* = *Opuntia alcahes*

*Cylindropuntia brittonii* = *Opuntia leptocaulis*

*Cylindropuntia burrageana* = *Opuntia burrageana*

*Cylindropuntia californica* = *Opuntia californica*

*Cylindropuntia calmalliana* = *Opuntia molesta*

*Cylindropuntia caribaea* = *Opuntia caribaea*

*Cylindropuntia cholla* = *Opuntia cholla*

*Cylindropuntia ciribe* = *Opuntia bigelovii*

*Cylindropuntia clavellina* = *Opuntia molesta*

*Cylindropuntia davisii* = *Opuntia davisii*

*Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* = *Opuntia echinocarpa*

*Cylindropuntia fulgida* = *Opuntia fulgida*

*Cylindropuntia humahuacana* = *Opuntia shaferei*

*Cylindropuntia imbricata* = *Opuntia imbricata*

*Cylindropuntia intermedia* = *Opuntia cylindrica*

*Cylindropuntia kleiniae* = *Opuntia kleiniae*

*Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* = *Opuntia leptocaulis*

*Cylindropuntia lloydii* = *Opuntia lloydii*

*Cylindropuntia metuenda* = *Opuntia caribaea*

*Cylindropuntia molesta* = *Opuntia molesta*

*Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* = *Opuntia multigeniculata*

*Cylindropuntia munczii* = *Opuntia munczii*

*Cylindropuntia parryi* = *Opuntia parryi*

*Cylindropuntia prolifera* = *Opuntia prolifera*

*Cylindropuntia ramosissima* = *Opuntia ramosissima*

*Cylindropuntia recondita* = *Opuntia kleiniae*

*Cylindropuntia rosarica* = *Opuntia rosarica*

*Cylindropuntia rosea* = *Opuntia rosea*

*Cylindropuntia spinosior* = *Opuntia spinosior*

*Cylindropuntia vivipara* = *Opuntia arbuscula*

*Cylindropuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shaferei*

**Cymbidiella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Cymbidium** spp.: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*

*Cymbidium acuminatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*

*Cymbidium acutum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

*Cymbidium affine* = *Cymbidium mastersii*

*Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*

*Cymbidium albo-marginatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

*Cymbidium alborubens* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

*Cymbidium albuciflorum* = *Cymbidium madidum*

*Cymbidium aliciae* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*

*Cymbidium allagnata* = *Vanda spatulata*

*Cymbidium aloifolium* = *Cymbidium bicolor*/*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.

*finlaysonianum*/*Cymbidium* ssp. *pubescens*

**Cymbidium aloifolium**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium aloifolium* var. *pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.

*pubescens*

*Cymbidium amabile* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*

*Cymbidium angustifolium* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

*Cymbidium aphyllum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*/*Dendrobium*

*aphyllum*

*Cymbidium arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

*Cymbidium aspidistifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

*Cymbidium atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

**Cymbidium atropurpureum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium atropurpureum* var. *olivaceum* = *Cymbidium*

*atropurpureum*

*Cymbidium babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*

*Cymbidium bambusifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

**Cymbidium banaense**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium bicolor* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*

**Cymbidium bicolor**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

**Cymbidium borneense**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

**Cymbidium canaliculatum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *barrettii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*

*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *marginatum* = *Cymbidium*

*canaliculatum*

*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *sparksii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*

*Cymbidium candidum* = *Cattleya candida*

*Cymbidium carnosum* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*

*Cymbidium caulescens* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

*Cymbidium celebicum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*

*Cymbidium cerinum* = *Cymbidium faberi*

*Cymbidium chinense* = *Cymbidium sinense*

**Cymbidium chloranthum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium chuen-lan* = *Cymbidium goeringii*

**Cymbidium cochleare**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium cordigerum* = *Encyclia cordigera*

*Cymbidium crassifolium* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*

*Cymbidium crispatum* = *Laelia crispata*

*Cymbidium cucullatum* = *Brassavola cucullata*

*Cymbidium cuspidatum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

*Cymbidium cyperifolium* = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*

**Cymbidium cyperifolium**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium cyperifolium* ssp. *arrogans*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium cyperifolium* ssp. *cyperifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

**Cymbidium dayanum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium dayanum* var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

**Cymbidium defoliatum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium densiflorum* = *Cymbidium elegans*

**Cymbidium devonianum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*

**Cymbidium eburneum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *dayana* = *Cymbidium dayanum*

*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *dayi* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *obtusum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*

*Cymbidium eburneum* var. *philbrickianum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*

*Cymbidium ecrisatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

**Cymbidium elegans**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium elegans* var. *lutescens* = *Cymbidium elegans*

*Cymbidium elegans* var. *obcordatum* = *Cymbidium elegans*

**Cymbidium elongatum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*, *C.*

*sinense*

**Cymbidium ensifolium**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *ensifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

*Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cymbidium furvum* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Cymbidium gibsonii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium giganteum* = *Cymbidium iridioides*  
*Cymbidium giganteum* var. *hookerianum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*  
*Cymbidium giganteum* var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cymbidium giganteum* var. *wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*  
***Cymbidium goeringii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium goeringii* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*  
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *goeringii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *toritsepalum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium gomphocarpum* = *Cymbidium suave*  
***Cymbidium gongshanense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium gonzalessii* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium gracillimum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*  
*Cymbidium grandiflorum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*  
*Cymbidium grandiflorum* var. *kalawensis* = *Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*  
*Cymbidium grandiflorum* var. *punctatum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*  
*Cymbidium gyokuchin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium gyokuchin* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium gyokuchin* var. *soshin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
***Cymbidium hartinahianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium hennisianum* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*  
*Cymbidium hillii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
***Cymbidium hookerianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium hookerianum* var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cymbidium hoosai* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium hyacinthinum* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Cymbidium illiberale* = *Cymbidium floribundum*  
***Cymbidium insigne*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium insigne* var. *album* = *Cymbidium insigne*  
*Cymbidium insigne* var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*  
*Cymbidium intermedium* = *Cymbidium aloofolium*  
*Cymbidium iridifolium* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
***Cymbidium iridioides*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium javanicum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium javanicum* var. *aspidistriifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium javanicum* var. *pantlingii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
***Cymbidium kanran*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium kanran* var. *babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cymbidium kanran* var. *latifolium* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium kanran* var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium kerrii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
***Cymbidium kinabaluense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium koran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
***Cymbidium lancifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium lancifolium* var. *aspidistriifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium lancifolium* var. *syunitianum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium leachianum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium lei* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
*Cymbidium leroyi* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
*Cymbidium linearisepalum* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium longibracteatum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*  
*Cymbidium longifolium* = *C. elegans*  
***Cymbidium lowianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *concolor* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *flavescens* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
***Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium lowianum* var. *lowianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *superbissimum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *viride* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cymbidium mackinnoni* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium maclehoseae* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
***Cymbidium macrorrhizon*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium madidum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium maguense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium mannii* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*  
***Cymbidium mastersii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium mastersii* var. *album* = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
*Cymbidium micans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium micomeson* = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
*Cymbidium misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium misericors* var. *oreophyllum* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium moschatum* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
***Cymbidium munronianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium nagifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
***Cymbidium nanulum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium nipponicum* = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*  
*Cymbidium niveo-marginatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium nodosum* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Cymbidium oivakensis* = *Cymbidium faberi*  
*Cymbidium omeiense* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium oreophyllum* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium ovatum* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Cymbidium papuanum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
***Cymbidium parishii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium pedicellatum* = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*  
*Cymbidium pendulum* = *Cymbidium aloofolium*/*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*/*Cymbidium dayanum*/*Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium pendulum* var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*  
*Cymbidium pendulum* var. *brevilabre* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium pendulum* var. *purpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*  
*Cymbidium poilanei* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium pseudovirens* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*  
*Cymbidium pubescens* var. *celebicum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*  
*Cymbidium pulchellum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*, *C. madidum*  
*Cymbidium pulchellum* var. *leroyi* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
*Cymbidium pulchellum* var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium sanderi*  
*Cymbidium pulcherrimum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium pumilum* = *C. floribundum*  
*Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
***Cymbidium qiubeiense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium queeneanum* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
***Cymbidium rectum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium robustum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
***Cymbidium roseum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium rubrigemmum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium sagamiense* = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*  
***Cymbidium sanderi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*  
*Cymbidium sanguinolentum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium sanguineum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium scabroserrulatum* = *Cymbidium faberi*  
***Cymbidium schroederi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium serratum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*  
*Cymbidium shimaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium siamense* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
***Cymbidium sigmoideum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium sikkimense* = *Cymbidium devonianum*  
*Cymbidium simonsianum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium simulans* = *Cymbidium aloofolium*  
***Cymbidium sinense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *album* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *bellum* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinokanran* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium sinokanran* var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
*Cymbidium spatulatum* = *Vanda spatulata*  
*Cymbidium striatum* = *Bletilla striata*  
***Cymbidium suave*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium suavissimum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium sundaicum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium sundaicum* var. *estriata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium sutense* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium syngodorum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
*Cymbidium syunitianum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium szechuanensis* = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*  
*Cymbidium szechuanicum* = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*  
*Cymbidium tentyozanense* = *Cymbidium goeringii*/*Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium tessellatum* = *Vanda tessellata*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

*Cymbidium tesselloides* = *Vanda tessellata*  
**Cymbidium tigrinum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium tortisepalum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium tortisepalum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium tosaense* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
**Cymbidium tracyanum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium tricolor* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium tsukengensis* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium uniflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium variciferum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium virens* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium virescens* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cymbidium wallichii* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
**Cymbidium wenshanense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium whiteae** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium wilsonii** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium xiphiifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium yunnanense* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbiglossum* = *Lemboglossum*  
*Cymboglossum* = *Eria*  
*Cynorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
**Cynorkis spp.** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cynosorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
*Cyperorchis* = *Cymbidium*  
*Cyperorchis babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cyperorchis cochlearis* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cyperorchis eburnea* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
*Cyperorchis elegans* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Cyperorchis elegans* var. *blumei* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Cyperorchis erythrostyla* = *Cymbidium erythrostylis*  
*Cyperorchis grandiflora* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*  
*Cyperorchis hemisiana* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*  
*Cyperorchis insignis* = *Cymbidium in signe*  
*Cyperorchis longifolia* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*  
*Cyperorchis lowiana* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cyperorchis mastersii* = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
*Cyperorchis parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*  
*Cyperorchis rosea* = *Cymbidium roseum*  
*Cyperorchis schroederi* = *Cymbidium schroederi*  
*Cyperorchis sigmoidea* = *Cymbidium sigmoideum*  
*Cyperorchis tigrina* = *Cymbidium tigrinum*  
*Cyperorchis traceyana* = *Cymbidium tracyanum*  
*Cyperorchis wallichii* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cyperorchis whiteae* = *Cymbidium whiteae*  
*Cyperorchis wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*  
*Cyphochilus* = *Appendicula*  
**Cypholoron spp.** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypres* (F) : *Pilgerodendron viviferum*  
*Cypress*, Patagonian (E) : *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
**Cypripedium acaule** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium acaule* var. *album* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Cypripedium album* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
*Cypripedium alternifolium* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium amesianum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
**Cypripedium x andrewsii** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
*Cypripedium arietinum* = *Cypripedium plectrochilum*  
**Cypripedium arietinum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium atmori* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *superbum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *veitchii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *warnerianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
**Cypripedium x barbeyi** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *warnerianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*

**Cypripedium bardolphianum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *bardolphianum* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium bardolphianum** var. *zhongdianense* : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium bellatulum* = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*  
*Cypripedium bifidum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium binoti* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Cypripedium boreale* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium boxallii* var. *atratum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium bulbosum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium bullenianum* var. *appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium burbridgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
**Cypripedium calceolus** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium calceolus* var. *delta* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium calceolus* var. *gamma* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
**Cypripedium californicum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium callosum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium callosum* var. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Cypripedium canadense* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
**Cypripedium candidum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium canariatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium cardiophyllum* = *Cypripedium debile*  
*Cypripedium caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*/*Phragmipedium pearcei*  
*Cypripedium cathayanum* = *Cypripedium japonicum*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*  
*Cypripedium chamberlainianum* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*  
*Cypripedium charlesworthii* = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*  
*Cypripedium chinense* = *Cypripedium henryi*  
*Cypripedium ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
*Cypripedium ciliolare* var. *miteanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
**Cypripedium x colombianum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium compactum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
*Cypripedium concolor* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*  
*Cypripedium concolor* var. *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
**Cypripedium cordigerum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium corrugatum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
*Cypripedium cothurnum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Cypripedium crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium cruciforme* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cypripedium cruriatum* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*  
*Cypripedium daliense* = *Cypripedium margaritaceum*  
*Cypripedium daultonii* = *Cypripedium kentuckiense*  
*Cypripedium dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium dayi* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
**Cypripedium debile** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium delenatii* = *Paphiopedilum delenatii*  
**Cypripedium dickinsonianum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium dilectum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium druryi* = *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
*Cypripedium ebracteatum* = *Cypripedium fargesii*  
**Cypripedium elegans** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium elliotianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium ernestianum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*  
*Cypripedium fairrieianum* = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*  
**Cypripedium fargesii** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium fargesii** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium fa rreii** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium fasciculatum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium fasciculatum* var. *pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
**Cypripedium fasciolatum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium x favillianum* = *Cypripedium x andrewsii*  
*Cypripedium ferrugineum* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
**Cypripedium flavum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium formosanum** : #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Cypripedium forrestii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium franchetii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium x freynii* = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*  
*Cypripedium gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium glanduliferum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Cypripedium godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
*Cypripedium godefroyae* var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*  
*Cypripedium grandiflorum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Cypripedium gratixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*  
**Cypripedium guttatum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium guttatum* ssp. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *redowskyi* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *segawai* = *Cypripedium segawai*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*  
*Cypripedium haynaldianum* = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*  
**Cypripedium henryi**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium himalaicum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium hincisianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Cypripedium hirsutissimum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Cypripedium hirsutum* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Cypripedium hirsutum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *bulleanianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *volonteanum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum*  
*Cypripedium humboldtii* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Cypripedium humile* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Cypripedium insigne* = *Paphiopedilum insigne*  
*Cypripedium insigne* var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*  
**Cypripedium irapeanum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium japonicum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium japonicum* var. *formosanum* = *Cypripedium formosanum*  
*Cypripedium javanicum* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*  
*Cypripedium javanicum* var. *virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
**Cypripedium kentuckiense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium x kesselringi* = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*  
*Cypripedium klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
*Cypripedium knightae* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
*Cypripedium x krylowi* = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*  
*Cypripedium laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium lawrenceanum* = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*  
*Cypripedium lexeae* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
**Cypripedium lichiangense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium lindleyi* = *Phragmipedium lindleyi*  
*Cypripedium lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*  
*Cypripedium longifolium* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Cypripedium lowii* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cypripedium luteum* = *Cypripedium flavum*, *C. parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium luteum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium luzmarianum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
**Cypripedium macranthos**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium macranthos** var. *macranthos*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium macranthos** var. *rebunense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium macranthum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*  
*Cypripedium macranthum* var. *himalaicum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*  
*Cypripedium macranthum* var. *ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium manchuricum* = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*  
**Cypripedium margaritaceum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium margaritaceum* var. *fargesii* = *Cypripedium fargesii*  
*Cypripedium marianum* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium mastersianum* = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*  
**Cypripedium micranthum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
**Cypripedium molle**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium montanum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium neo-guineense* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium nigrum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*  
*Cypripedium nutans* = *Cypripedium bardolphianum*  
*Cypripedium occidentale* = *Cypripedium montanum*  
*Cypripedium orientale* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
**Cypripedium palangshanense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium papuanum* = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*  
*Cypripedium pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cypripedium parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*  
**Cypripedium parviflorum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium parviflorum* var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
**Cypripedium parviflorum** var. *pubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium passerinum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium passerinum* var. *minganense* = *Cypripedium passerinum*  
*Cypripedium paulistanum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Cypripedium petersii* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium x petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium petri* var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium x petri* var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium philippinense* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium philippinense* var. *roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*  
*Cypripedium Pitcherianum* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
**Cypripedium plectrochilum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium poyntzianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium praestans* var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium pubescens* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium pubescens* var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium pulchrum* = *Cypripedium smithii*  
*Cypripedium purpuratum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Cypripedium pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
**Cypripedium reginae**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium reginae* var. *album* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
*Cypripedium robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*  
*Cypripedium roebelenii* var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium rothschildianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium sanderianum* = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*  
*Cypripedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*  
*Cypripedium schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*  
*Cypripedium schmidianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium schomburgkianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
**Cypripedium segawai**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium shanxiense**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium sinicum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
**Cypripedium smithii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium socco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Cypripedium speciosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium spectabile* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
*Cypripedium spectabile* var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium spicerianum* = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*  
*Cypripedium splendidum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
**Cypripedium spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium stonoi* = *Paphiopedilum stonoi*  
**Cypripedium subtropicum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium superbiens* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium superbiens* var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium taiwanianum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
**Cypripedium tibeticum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium tonkinense* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*  
*Cypripedium tonsum* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*  
*Cypripedium turgidum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
*Cypripedium variegatum* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium veitchianum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium venustum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cypripedium victoria-mariae* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*  
*Cypripedium victoria-regina* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*  
*Cypripedium villosum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
*Cypripedium villosum* var. *boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
*Cypripedium vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*



*Cypripedium volonteum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteum*  
*Cypripedium waltersianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium wardii* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
*Cypripedium wardii* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
***Cypripedium wardii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium wilsonii* = *Cypripedium fasciolatum*  
*Cypripedium wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
***Cypripedium wumengense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium yatabeanum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium yunnanense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium zhongdianense* = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*

***Cyrtidiorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Cyrtidium* = *Cyrtidiorchis*

*Cyrtochilus* = *Oncidium*

*Cyrtochilum* = *Oncidium*

*Cyrtochilum flavescens* = *Miltonia flavescens*

*Cyrtochilum karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*

*Cyrtochilum stellatum* = *Miltonia flavescens*

*Cyrtoglottis* = *Mormolyca*

*Cyrtopera* = *Eulophia*

***Cyrtopodium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Cyrtorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Cyrtostia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Cyrtostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Cystochilum* = *Cranichis*

*Cystopus* = *Pristiglottis*

***Cystorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Cytherea* = *Calypso*

*Cytheris* = *Nephelaphyllum*

*Cytheris griffithii* = *Calanthe vestita*

*Dactylanthus anacantha* = *Euphorbia tridentata*

*Dactylanthus globosa* = *Euphorbia globosa*

*Dactylanthus hamata* = *Euphorbia hamata*

*Dactylanthus patula* = *Euphorbia tridentata*

*Dactylanthus tuberculata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata*

*Dactylorchis* = *Dactylorhiza*

***Dactylorhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dactylorhynchus* = *Bulbophyllum*

***Dactylostalis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dactylostylis* = *Zygostates*

***Dalbergia nigra*: (E) Bahia rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Rio Rosewood, (S) Jacaranda de Bahia, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro del Brasil (F) Palissandre du Brésil, I LEGUMINOSAE**

*Danhatchia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Darviniella* = *Trichoceros*

***Darwiniera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dasyglossum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Davallia berteriana* = *Dicksonia berteriana*

*Decaisnea* = *Prescottia*

*Decaisnea* = *Tropidia*

*Decaisnella cumingiana* = *Aquilaria cumingiana*/Gyrinops audate

*Decarya madagascariensis*: #1 II DIDIACEAE

*Deceptor* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

***Degranvillea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Deiregyne* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Deiregynopsis* = *Aulosepalum*

*Delaetia woutersiana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* spp. *paucicostata*

***Dendrobium* spp.: #7 I/II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aberrans*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium achillii* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*

***Dendrobium aciculare*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium acinaciforme*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium acinia* = *Dendrobium incurvum*

*Dendrobium actinomorphum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*

***Dendrobium acutimentum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium acutisepalum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium adae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium adolphi* = *Dendrobium puniceum*

***Dendrobium aduncum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium aegle* = *Dendrobium erosum*

*Dendrobium aemulans* = *Dendrobium erosum*

***Dendrobium aemulum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium affine*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium agathodaemonis* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

*Dendrobium aggregatum* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*

*Dendrobium aggregatum* var. *jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*

***Dendrobium alabense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium alaticaulinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium albayense* = *Dendrobium terminale*

***Dendrobium albayense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium albiviride* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*

*Dendrobium albiviride* var. *minor* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*

***Dendrobium albosanguineum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium alboviride*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium album* = *Dendrobium aqueum*

***Dendrobium alderwereltianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium alexandrae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium alofolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium alpestre* = *Dendrobium gregulus*/Dendrobium monticola

*Dendrobium alpinum* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*

*Dendrobium alterum* = *Dendrobium dantianense*

*Dendrobium altomontanum* = *Dendrobium caliculatum*

***Dendrobium amabile*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium amblyogenium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium amethystoglossum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium amoenum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium amphigenium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium anceps* = *Dendrobium keithii*, *Dendrobium leonis*,

*Dendrobium nathanielis*, *Dendrobium terminale*

***Dendrobium anceps*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium ancorarium* = *Dendrobium adae*

*Dendrobium andersonii* = *Dendrobium draconis*

***Dendrobium andreemillariae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium angiese*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium angulatum* = *Dendrobium podagraria*

***Dendrobium angustiflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium annae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium annamense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium anosmum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium antelope* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*

***Dendrobium antennatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium anthrene*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium apertum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aphanochilum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aphyllum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aqueum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium arachmanthe* = *Dendrobium discolor*

*Dendrobium arachnites* = *Dendrobium dicksonii*/Dendrobium unicum

***Dendrobium arachnoglossum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium arachnostachyum* = *Dendrobium macranthum*

***Dendrobium arcuatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aries*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium aristiferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium armeniacum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium aruanum* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*

*Dendrobium ashworthiae* = *Dendrobium forbesii*

*Dendrobium asperifolium* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

***Dendrobium asphale*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium asumbura* = *Dendrobium subclausum*

***Dendrobium atavus*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium atjehense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium atractodes* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*

*Dendrobium atromarginatum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

***Dendrobium atroviolaceum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium augustae-victoriae* = *Dendrobium lineale*

*Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum* = *Dendrobium prenticei*

*Dendrobium aurantiacum* = *Dendrobium chrysium*

*Dendrobium aurantiflavum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*

***Dendrobium aurantiroseum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium aurantivinosum* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*

*Dendrobium aureum* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*

***Dendrobium auriculatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium auroroseum* = *Dendrobium nudum*

***Dendrobium babiense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium baeuerlenii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium bairdianum* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*

*Dendrobium banaense* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Dendrobium barbatulum* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
**Dendrobium barbatulum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium baseyanum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
**Dendrobium basilanense**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium beckeri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium beckeri* var. *racemosum* = *Dendrobium racemosum*  
*Dendrobium begoniicarpum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Dendrobium begoniicarpum* var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
**Dendrobium bellatulum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bellum* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
**Dendrobium bensoniae**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicameratum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicaudatum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicornutum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bifalce**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
**Dendrobium bigibbum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *albomarginatum* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *georgei* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *superbum* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *venosum* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*  
*Dendrobium bilamellatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
**Dendrobium bilobulatum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium biloculare**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium blumei* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*/*Dendrobium planibulbe*  
**Dendrobium blumei**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bolboflorum* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
*Dendrobium boothii* = *Dendrobium blumei*  
**Dendrobium bostrychodes**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium boumaniae**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bowmannii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium boxallii* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
**Dendrobium brachycalyptra**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium brachycarpum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
**Dendrobium brachycentrum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium brachyphyta* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
**Dendrobium brachypus**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium brachythecum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
**Dendrobium bracteosum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bracteosum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium bracteosum* var. *roseum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium braianense* = *Dendrobium capillipes*  
*Dendrobium brandtiae* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
**Dendrobium brassii**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brevicaule**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brevicaule** ssp. *brevicaule*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brevicaule** ssp. *calcarium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brevicaule** ssp. *pentagonum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium breviflorum* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
**Dendrobium brevilabium**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium brevementum* = *Dendrobium militare*  
**Dendrobium brevementum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium breviracemosum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Dendrobium brinchangense* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Dendrobium bronckartii* = *Dendrobium amabile*  
*Dendrobium broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*  
**Dendrobium brymerianum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brymerianum** var. *brymerianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brymerianum** var. *histrionicum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium buffumii**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bullenianum* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
**Dendrobium bullenianum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bullerianum* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
*Dendrobium buluense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium buluense* var. *kauloense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium burbidgei* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
*Dendrobium bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Dendrobium busuangense* = *Dendrobium conanthum*  
**Dendrobium cacatua**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium caenosicallinum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*  
*Dendrobium caespiticum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Dendrobium caespitosum* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
*Dendrobium calamiforme* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
**Dendrobium calamiforme**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium calcaratum* = *Dendrobium pseudoratum*  
**Dendrobium calcaratum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium calcaratum** ssp. *calcaratum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium calcaratum** ssp. *papillatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium calcariferum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium calcarium* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Dendrobium calceolaria* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
**Dendrobium calceolum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium calicopsis**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium caliculimentum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium calyculimentum* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
**Dendrobium calophyllum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium calyptraeum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cambridgeanum* = *Dendrobium ochreatum*  
**Dendrobium canaliculatum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium canaliculatum** var. *canaliculatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *nigrescens* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*  
**Dendrobium canaliculatum** var. *pallidum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*  
*Dendrobium caninum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
**Dendrobium capillipes**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium capitisyork**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium capituliflorum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium capituliflorum* var. *viride* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
**Dendrobium capra**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium cariniferum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cariniferum* var. *wattii* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
**Dendrobium carrii**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium carronii**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium carstensense* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
**Dendrobium caryicola**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium castum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
**Dendrobium casuarinae**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium catenatum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Dendrobium catillare* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
**Dendrobium catillare**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cedricola* = *Dendrobium decockii*  
*Dendrobium cellulosum* = *Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*  
*Dendrobium ceraia* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Dendrobium cerasinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
**Dendrobium ceraula**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cerinum* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Dendrobium chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
**Dendrobium chameleon**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium changjiangense**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium chlorinum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*  
*Dendrobium chloroleucum* = *Dendrobium otoguroanum*  
*Dendrobium chlorops* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Dendrobium chloropterum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Dendrobium chloropterum* var. *striatum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
**Dendrobium chlorostylum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium chordiforme**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium christyanum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium chrysanthum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium chryseum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium chrysocephalum* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
**Dendrobium chrysocrepis**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium chrysoglossum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*/*Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*  
*Dendrobium chrysolabium* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium chrysornis* = *Dendrobium decockii*  
**Dendrobium chrysotoxum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium chrysotoxum* var. *suavissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
**Dendrobium ciliatilabellum**: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium ciliatum* = *Dendrobium delacourii*, *D. venustum*  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* var. *rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
*Dendrobium ciliferum* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
***Dendrobium cinereum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustipetalum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *cinnabarinum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *lamelliferum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium clavator* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium clavatum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*, *D. densiflorum*  
*Dendrobium clavipes* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Dendrobium coccinellum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium cochinchinense* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
***Dendrobium cochleatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cochliodes* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium codonosepalum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium coerulescens* = *Dendrobium nobile*, *D. putnamii*  
*Dendrobium cogniauxianum* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium compactum* = *Dendrobium gregulius*  
***Dendrobium compactum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium compressimentum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium compressum* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*  
*Dendrobium comptonii* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
***Dendrobium comptonii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium conanatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium concavissimum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium confinale* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
***Dendrobium confinale* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium confusum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
***Dendrobium conicum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium constrictum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium convexipes* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium convolutum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium corallorhizon* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cornutum* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
***Dendrobium crabro* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crassinode* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
***Dendrobium crenatifolium* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* = *Dendrobium loddigesii*  
***Dendrobium crepidatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* var. *avista* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
***Dendrobium cretaceum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crispatum* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
***Dendrobium crispilinguum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crocatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium croceocentrum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crucilabre* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cruentum* : I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crumenatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* var. *papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
***Dendrobium crutwellii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crystallinum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ctenoglossum* = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*  
*Dendrobium cucullatum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
***Dendrobium cuculliferum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cucumerinum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cumulatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cunninghamii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cupreum* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
*Dendrobium curtisii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
***Dendrobium curvicaule* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium curviflorum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium curvimentum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cuspidatum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*/*Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*  
***Dendrobium cuspidatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cyananthum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
***Dendrobium cyanocentrum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium cyatheicola* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis*  
***Dendrobium cylindricum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cymboglossum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cymbulipes* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cyperifolium* = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*  
***Dendrobium dalatense* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium d'albertsii* = *Dendrobium antennatum*  
*Dendrobium dalhousieanum* = *Dendrobium pulchellum*  
*Dendrobium dammerboeri* = *Dendrobium strebloceras*  
***Dendrobium dantaniense* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium daoense* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium darjeelingensis* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
***Dendrobium dearei* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium dekokkii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium delacourii* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
***Dendrobium delacourii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium delicatulum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
***Dendrobium delicatulum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *delicatulum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *huliorum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium x delicatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium delphinoides* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
***Dendrobium deltatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium demmenii* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
***Dendrobium dendrocolloides* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium denneanum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*, *D. thyrsiflorum*  
***Dendrobium densiflorum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* var. *alboluteum* = *Dendrobium farmeri*, *D. thyrsiflorum*  
***Dendrobium dentatum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium denudans* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
***Dendrobium denudans* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium derryi* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
*Dendrobium desmotrichoides* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
***Dendrobium devonianum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium devosianum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium diceras* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium dichaeoides* = *Dendrobium praetermissum*  
***Dendrobium dichaeoides* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium dichroma* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium dicksonii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
***Dendrobium dillonianum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *discolor* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbriolabium* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *fussum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium discrepans* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
***Dendrobium dixanthum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium dixonianum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium dixsonii* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium dixsonii* var. *eborinum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
***Dendrobium dolichophyllum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium draconis* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium drake-castilloi* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Dendrobium dryadum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
***Dendrobium eboracense* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium eburneum* = *Dendrobium draconis*  
*Dendrobium eitapense* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium elobatum* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
***Dendrobium endertii* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium engae* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium eoum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Dendrobium ephemerum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epheum*  
*Dendrobium equitans* = *Dendrobium ventricosum*  
*Dendrobium eriiflorum* = *Dendrobium dixonianum*  
***Dendrobium eriiflorum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium erostelle* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

*Dendrobium erosum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium erythocarpum* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium erythroglossum* = *Dendrobium falconeri*  
*Dendrobium erythropogon*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium erythroxanthum* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
*Dendrobium erythroxanthum* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
*Dendrobium eschritorii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium eserre*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium euphotum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Dendrobium eumelinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium euphues* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium euryanthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium eustachyum* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Dendrobium evaginatum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Dendrobium evardii* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
*Dendrobium exile*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium eximium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium exsculptum* = *Dendrobium spegdoglossum*  
*Dendrobium fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Dendrobium fairfaxii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium falconeri*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium falcorostrum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fallax* = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*  
*Dendrobium fantasticum* = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*, *D. woodsii*  
*Dendrobium farmeri* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Dendrobium farmeri*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium farmeri* var. *album* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Dendrobium farmeri* var. *aureoflava* = *Dendrobium griffithianum*  
*Dendrobium faulhaberianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fellowsii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ferox* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium fesselianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium filicale*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum* var. *gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum* var. *oculatum* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium fimbriolabium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium findlayanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium findlayanum* = *Dendrobium findlayanum*  
*Dendrobium finisterrae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium finisterrae* var. *polystichum* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*  
*Dendrobium fitzgeraldii* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Dendrobium flagellum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium flammula*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium flavidulum* = *Dendrobium spegdoglossum*  
*Dendrobium flaviflorum* = *Dendrobium chrysium*  
*Dendrobium flavispiculum* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Dendrobium fleckeri*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium flexicale*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium floribundum* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Dendrobium foederatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium foelschei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium forbesii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium forbesii* var. *praestans* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Dendrobium fomesanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Dendrobium formosum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fornicatum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium fractum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum* var. *oculatum* = *D. friedericksianum*  
*Dendrobium frigidum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Dendrobium fruticicola*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fugax* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium fulgidum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *angustilabre* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *fulgidum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *purpureum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium fulminicaule*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fuscatum* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*  
*Dendrobium fusiforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*

*Dendrobium fytchianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium galactanthum* = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*  
*Dendrobium gamblei* = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*  
*Dendrobium garrettii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gaudens* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium gedeanum* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Dendrobium geluanum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Dendrobium gemellum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium geminiflorum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium gemma* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Dendrobium geotropum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gibsonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium giddinsii* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Dendrobium gilunense* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
*Dendrobium glaucoviride*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium glomeratum* = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*  
*Dendrobium glomeratum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium glomeriflorum* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Dendrobium glossotis* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Dendrobium gnomus*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium goldfinchii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium goldiei* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gonzalessii* = *Dendrobium ceraula*  
*Dendrobium gordonii* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium gouldii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gouldii* var. *acutum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
*Dendrobium gracile* = *Dendrobium clavatum* r/ *Dendrobium linearifolium*/ *Dendrobium setifolium*  
*Dendrobium gracile*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gracilicaule* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Dendrobium gracilicaule*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gracilicaule* var. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Dendrobium x gracilosum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*  
*Dendrobium x gracillimum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium graminifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium grande* = *Dendrobium keithii*  
*Dendrobium grande*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium grantii* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium grastidioides*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gratosissimum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gregulus*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium griffithianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium griffithianum* var. *guibertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*  
*Dendrobium x grimesii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium groeneveldtii* = *Dendrobium cinereum*  
*Dendrobium grootingsii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium guangxiense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium guibertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*  
*Dendrobium guilianettii* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium guttatum* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
*Dendrobium gynoglottis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium habbemense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hainanense* = *Dendrobium miyakei*  
*Dendrobium hainanense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hallieri*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hamaticale*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hamatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hamiferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hanburyanum* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*  
*Dendrobium hancockii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium haniffii* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Dendrobium haniffii* var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Dendrobium harveyanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hasseltii* = *Dendrobium malvicolor*  
*Dendrobium hasseltii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hawkesii* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium hedysmum* = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*  
*Dendrobium helenae* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
*Dendrobium helix*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hellwigianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hendersonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium henryi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium herbaceum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

*Dendrobium hercoglossum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*/  
*Dendrobium linguella*

***Dendrobium hercoglossum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium heterocarpum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium heterocaulon* = *Dendrobium exile*

*Dendrobium heterostigma* = *Dendrobium secundum*

***Dendrobium heyneanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*/*Dendrobium signatum*

*Dendrobium hillii* = *Dendrobium tarberi*

***Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium holtrungii* = *Dendrobium smilliae*

*Dendrobium holtrungii* var. *australiense* = *Dendrobium smilliae*

*Dendrobium holtzmanianum* = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustipetalum*

***Dendrobium hookerianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium hornei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium humile* = *Dendrobium microbolbon*

***Dendrobium huoshanense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium hymenantherum* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*

***Dendrobium hymenocentrum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium hymenophyllum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium hymenopterum* = *Dendrobium intricatum*

***Dendrobium hymenopterum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium igneoniveum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium igneoviolaceum* = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*

*Dendrobium imperatrix* = *Dendrobium lineale*

*Dendrobium imthurnii* = *Dendrobium gouldii*

***Dendrobium inamoenum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium inconcinnum* = *Dendrobium podagrarica*

*Dendrobium incrassatum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*

*Dendrobium incurvilabium* = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*

***Dendrobium incurvocolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium incurvum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium indivisum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium indivisum* var. *indivisum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium indivisum* var. *lampangense* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*

***Dendrobium indivisum* var. *pallidum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium inflatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium informe*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium infractum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium infundibulum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium infundibulum* var. *jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*

*Dendrobium inopinatum* = *Dendrobium erosum*

*Dendrobium* x *intermedium* = *Dendrobium* x *vonpaulsenianum*

*Dendrobium intricatum* = *Dendrobium cumulatam*

***Dendrobium intricatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium ionoglossum* = *Dendrobium nindii*

*Dendrobium ionoglossum* var. *potamophilum* = *Dendrobium nindii*

*Dendrobium ionopus* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*

*Dendrobium irayense* = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*

***Dendrobium jabiense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jacobsonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*

*Dendrobium japonicum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*

*Dendrobium jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*

***Dendrobium jenkinsii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium johannis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium johannis* var. *semifuscum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*

***Dendrobium johnsoniae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jonesii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *jonesii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium junceum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium juncoidium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium juncaingense* = *Dendrobium subacaulale*

*Dendrobium kaernbachii* = *Dendrobium smilliae*

*Dendrobium kajewskii* = *Dendrobium conanthum*

***Dendrobium kanburiense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kauldorffii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium keithii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium kennedyi* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*

*Dendrobium kerewense* = *Dendrobium dekokcii*

***Dendrobium* x *kestevenii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium kestevenii* var. *coloratum* = *Dendrobium* x *kestevenii*

*Dendrobium keysseri* = *Dendrobium nebularium*

***Dendrobium keysianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kiauense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kingianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *aldersoniae* = *Dendrobium kingianum*

*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *kestevenii* = *Dendrobium* x *kestevenii*

*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*

*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *pulcherrimum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*

*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *silcockii* = *Dendrobium kingianum*

*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *suffusum* = *Dendrobium* x *suffusum*

***Dendrobium klabatense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium koeteianum* = *Dendrobium aciculare*

*Dendrobium kontumense* = *Dendrobium virgineum*

***Dendrobium korthalsii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kraemeri*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium kraemeri* var. *pseudokraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*

***Dendrobium kratense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium kruisense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*, *D. malvicolor*, *D. thyrsodes*

*Dendrobium kwashotense* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*

*Dendrobium laetum* = *Dendrobium cuatbertsonii*

***Dendrobium laevifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lamellatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lamelluliferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lamii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lampangense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lancifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lancilabium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lancilobum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lanepolei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium langbianense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium langyaiae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium lapeyrouseioides* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*

***Dendrobium lasianthera*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lasioglossum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium lateriflorum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*

***Dendrobium laurensii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium lauterbachianum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*

***Dendrobium* x *lavarackianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium lavanum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*

***Dendrobium lawesii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lawiense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium laxiflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leonis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium leonis* var. *strictum* = *Dendrobium terminale*

***Dendrobium leporinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leptocladum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leucocladium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium leucochysum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*

***Dendrobium leucocyanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium leucohybos*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium leucohybos* var. *leucanthum* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*

*Dendrobium leucolophotum* = *Dendrobium affine*

*Dendrobium leucorhodum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*

***Dendrobium lichenastrum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium lichenastrum* var. *prenticei* = *Dendrobium prenticei*

*Dendrobium lichenicola* = *Dendrobium cuatbertsonii*

*Dendrobium lilacinum* = *Dendrobium swartzii*

***Dendrobium limii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium linawianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium lindleyanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*

***Dendrobium lindleyi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium lineale*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium linearifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium linguella* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*

***Dendrobium linguella*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Dendrobium linguiforme*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium linguiforme* var. *nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*

*Dendrobium listeroglossum* = *Dendrobium parcum*

***Dendrobium lithocola*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Dendrobium litorale*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium litiiflora* = *Dendrobium litiiflorum*  
*Dendrobium litiiflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lobatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lobulatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium loddigesii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium loesenerianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lohoense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lohohense* = *Dendrobium lohoense*  
*Dendrobium lomatochilum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lompopatangense* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Dendrobium longicalcaratum* = *Dendrobium chameleon*  
*Dendrobium longicornu* = *Dendrobium wattii*, *D. williamsonii*  
*Dendrobium longicornu*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lowii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lowii* var. *pleiotrichum* = *Dendrobium lowii*  
*Dendrobium lubbersianum* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Dendrobium lucens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lueckelianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lunatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium maboroense* = *Dendrobium undatiale*  
*Dendrobium macartheae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macfarlanei* = *Dendrobium eboracense*, *D. johnsoniae*  
*Dendrobium macgregorii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macranthum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium macranthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrogenion*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *macrophyllum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *stenopterum* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *subvelutinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium macropus*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macropus* ssp. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Dendrobium macrostachyum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium madonnae* = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*  
*Dendrobium madrasense* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Dendrobium magistratus*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium magnificum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*  
*Dendrobium maierae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium malvicolor*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mannii* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Dendrobium mannii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium margaritaceum* = *Dendrobium christyanum*  
*Dendrobium marginatum* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Dendrobium maritimum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*  
*Dendrobium marmoratum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium marseillei* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*  
*Dendrobium masarangense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *masarangense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mayandii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium melaleucaphilum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium melanolasium* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*  
*Dendrobium melanophthalmum* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
*Dendrobium melinanthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mellitum* = *Dendrobium clavatum*  
*Dendrobium micranthum* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Dendrobium microblepharum* = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *microblepharum*  
*Dendrobium microbolbon* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Dendrobium microbolbon*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium microbolbon* = *Dendrobium microbolbon*  
*Dendrobium militare*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium milliganii* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dendrobium mimiense* = *Dendrobium constrictum*  
*Dendrobium minahassae* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*

*Dendrobium minax* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
*Dendrobium minimum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium minutiflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium minutum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
*Dendrobium mirbelianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mitriferum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Dendrobium miyakei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium modestissimum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium modestum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mohlianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium molle*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium monile* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Dendrobium moniliforme*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium monodon* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Dendrobium monogrammoides* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Dendrobium monophyllum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium montanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium monticola*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium montigenum* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium montistellare* = *Dendrobium brevicale* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Dendrobium montis-yulei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mooreanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium moorei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mortii* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium mortii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium moschatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium moseleyi* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium moulineense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mucronatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium multiflorum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*, *D. sarawakense*  
*Dendrobium multilineatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium multiramum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium murkelense* = *Dendrobium nebulum*  
*Dendrobium musciferum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium mutabile*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mystroglossum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nanarauticola* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
*Dendrobium nardoides*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nathanielis* = *Dendrobium mannii*  
*Dendrobium nathanielis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium navicula*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nebulum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium neo-ebudicum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Dendrobium neolampangense* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nindii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium niveum* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Dendrobium nobile*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *albulatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *nobile*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *pallidiflora* = *Dendrobium primulinum*  
*Dendrobium notofagiolata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium novae-hiberniae* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium nubigenum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nudum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nugentii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium obcordatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium obcuneatum* = *Dendrobium nugentii*  
*Dendrobium obrienianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium obtusisepalum* = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*  
*Dendrobium obtusum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium occultum* = *Dendrobium laevifolium*  
*Dendrobium ochraceum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ochreatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium odoardi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium officinale*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium okinawense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oliganthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oligoblepharon* = *Dendrobium nardoides*  
*Dendrobium oligophyllum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ophioglossum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*/*Dendrobium smilliae*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.



- Dendrobium oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Dendrobium oreodoxa*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oreogenum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oscar* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Dendrobium ostrinoglossum* = *Dendrobium lasianth* era  
*Dendrobium otoguroanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ovatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ovipostoriferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oxypanthum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*  
*Dendrobium oxyphyllum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Dendrobium paatii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pachyeras* = *Dendrobium millieae*  
*Dendrobium pachyglossum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pachystele*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pachystele* var. *homeoglossum* = *Dendrobium pachystele*  
*Dendrobium pachythrix*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium palmerstoniae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
*Dendrobium palpebrae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium palustre* = *Dendrobium nebulare*  
*Dendrobium panduriferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium panduriferum* var. *serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Dendrobium paniferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium papilio*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium papilioniferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *papilioniferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium papuanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parciflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parviflorum* = *Dendrobium parvum*  
*Dendrobium parvum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parvifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parvifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parvifolium* = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvifolium*  
*Dendrobium paspalifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium patenifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pauciflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium paxtonii* = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*/*Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium peculiare* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
*Dendrobium pedicellatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pedunculatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium peguanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pendulum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pentagonum* = *Dendrobium brevicaulum* ssp. *pentagonum*, *D. vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*  
*Dendrobium pentapterum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium percnanthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*  
*Dendrobium perulatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium petiolatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium petri* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Dendrobium phalaenopsis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium phalaenopsis* var. *compactum* = *Dendrobium lithocola*  
*Dendrobium phlox* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Dendrobium pictum* = *Dendrobium devonianum*  
*Dendrobium pictum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pierardii* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Dendrobium pityphyllum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium planibulbe*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium platyphyllum* = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*  
*Dendrobium pleurodes*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium podagraria*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pogonites*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium poilanei* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*/*Dendrobium linguella*  
*Dendrobium polyanthum* = *Dendrobium cretaceum*  
*Dendrobium polycarpum* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium polyphlebium* = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*  
*Dendrobium polysema*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium polysema* var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
*Dendrobium porphyrochilum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium praetermissum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium praestum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium prasinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium prenticei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium prianganense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium primulinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium prionochilum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium priscillae* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Dendrobium pristinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium profusum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium prostratum* = *Dendrobium intricatum*  
*Dendrobium prostratum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium proteranthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudoalofolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudoconanthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudofrigidum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense* = *Dendrobium miyakei*  
*Dendrobium pseudointricatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*  
*Dendrobium pseudomohlianum* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
*Dendrobium pseudopeloricum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudopurpureum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudoracemum* var. *baciforme*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudoracemum* var. *pseudoracemum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudotenellum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudotokai* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Dendrobium psyche* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium puberilingue*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium puberilingue* = *Dendrobium puberilingue*  
*Dendrobium pugentifolium* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*  
*Dendrobium pugioniforme*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pulchellum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium pulchellum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pulchellum* var. *devonianum* = *Dendrobium devonianum*  
*Dendrobium pulchrum* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
*Dendrobium pumilio* = *Dendrobium masarangense*  
*Dendrobium punanense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium puniceum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium purpureiflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium purpureum* = *Dendrobium catillare*/*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *purpureum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *purpureum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *moseleyi* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *stefensianum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Dendrobium pusillum* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Dendrobium putnamii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pychnostachyum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pycnostachyum* = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum*  
*Dendrobium pygmaeum* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Dendrobium pyropium* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Dendrobium quadrialatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium quadrinetum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium quaipei* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Dendrobium quinquecostatum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium quinquecostatum* = *Dendrobium brevicaulum* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Dendrobium racemosum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rachmatii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium radians*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rajanum* = *Dendrobium kiauense*  
*Dendrobium ramosii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ramosissimum* = *Dendrobium herbaceum*  
*Dendrobium randaiense* = *Dendrobium chameleon*  
*Dendrobium rantii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rappardii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.



- Dendrobium rariflorum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rarum* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*/ *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*  
**Dendrobium rarum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rarum** var. *miscigenum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rarum** var. *pelorium* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rarum** var. *rarum* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium reflexibarbatalum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium reflexitopalum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*/ *Dendrobium purpureum*  
**Dendrobium rennellii** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium reticulatum* = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*  
*Dendrobium retroflexum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*  
**Dendrobium rex** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rhabdoglossum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium raphiotes* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Dendrobium rhizophoreti* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Dendrobium rhodobotrys* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium rhododiodes* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
**Dendrobium rhodopterygium** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rhodostele** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rhodostictum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rhombeum* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
**Dendrobium rhomboglossum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ridleyanum* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
**Dendrobium rigidifolium** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rigidum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rimannii* = *Dendrobium calophyllum*  
**Dendrobium rindjaniense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium riparium** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rivesii* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium robertsii* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dendrobium robustum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium rolfei* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
**Dendrobium roseicolor** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium roseipes** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rosellum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rosenbergii* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium roseum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*/ *Dendrobium roseicolor*  
*Dendrobium roxburghii* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Dendrobium roylei* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Dendrobium rudolphii* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
**Dendrobium ruginosum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ruidilobum* = *Dendrobium cochliodes*  
*Dendrobium rumphianum* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
**Dendrobium rupestre** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
*Dendrobium rupicola* var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*  
*Dendrobium rupinianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii*  
*Dendrobium rupinianum* var. *blackburnii* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*  
**Dendrobium rupiosum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium x rutriferum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium rutenii** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium saxiculiferum* = *Dendrobium dillonianum*  
**Dendrobium sagittatum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium salmoneum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium salmonicolor* = *Dendrobium lavessii*  
**Dendrobium sambasanum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium samoense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium sancristobalense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium sanderae** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium sanderianum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sanguineum* = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitopalum*  
*Dendrobium sanguinolentum* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*/ *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
**Dendrobium sanguinolentum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium sarawakense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sarcanthum* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*  
*Dendrobium sarcopodioides* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Dendrobium sarcostoma* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium saravagedicum* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp.  
*pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium sayeria* = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*  
**Dendrobium scabrifolium** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium scabrilingue** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium scabripes* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium scarlatinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Dendrobium schmidianum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
**Dendrobium schneiderae** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium schneiderae** var. *major* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium schneiderae** var. *schneiderae* : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium schoenianum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium schroederi** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium schuetzei** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium schulleri** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium x schumannianum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium scortechinii* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium scottiferum* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
*Dendrobium sculptum* = *Dendrobium virgineum*  
**Dendrobium sculptum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium secundum* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
**Dendrobium secundum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium secundum* var. *bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Dendrobium secundum* var. *niveum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Dendrobium secundum* var. *urvillei* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium seemannii* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
*Dendrobium semeion* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*  
*Dendrobium semifusum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*  
**Dendrobium senile** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium separatum* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
**Dendrobium seranicum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Dendrobium serra* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Dendrobium sertatum* = *Dendrobium catillare*/ *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
**Dendrobium setifolium** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium sidikalangense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium signatum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sikinii* = *Dendrobium subquadratum*  
*Dendrobium sikkimense* = *Dendrobium pauciflorum*  
**Dendrobium simondii** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium simplex** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium simplicissimum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
**Dendrobium sinense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium singalanense* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*  
**Dendrobium singkawangense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium sinuosum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium smillieae** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium smillieae* var. *hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium smillieae* var. *ophiglossum* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
**Dendrobium smithianum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium somai** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sophronites* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
**Dendrobium soriense** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium spatella* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
**Dendrobium spathilingue** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium spathulatilabratum* = *Dendrobium habbemense*  
**Dendrobium spathulatum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium speciosissimum* = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*  
**Dendrobium speciosum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *bancroftianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *curvicaule* = *Dendrobium curvicaule*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *delicatum* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *fusiforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium rex*  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *pedunculatum* = *Dendrobium pedunculatum*  
**Dendrobium spectabile** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium spectatissimum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium spigidoglossum* = *Dendrobium stuposum*  
**Dendrobium spigidoglossum** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium spigidoglossum* = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum*  
**Dendrobium stellare** : #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

- Dendrobium stolleanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium stratitotes*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium strebloceras*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium strebloceras* var. *rossianum* = *Dendrobium stratitotes*  
*Dendrobium strepsiceros*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium strictum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Dendrobium strigosum* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Dendrobium striolatum* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium striolatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium striolatum* var. *beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium striolatum* var. *chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
*Dendrobium strongylanthum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium stuartii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium stueberi* = *Dendrobium lasinthera*  
*Dendrobium stuposum* = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum*  
*Dendrobium stuposum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium suavissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*/*Dendrobium lindleyi*  
*Dendrobium subacaule* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Dendrobium subacaule*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subclausum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subclausum* var. *pandanicola*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subclausum* var. *subclausum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subquadratum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subulatoide*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subuliferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subuliferum* var. *gautierense* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*  
*Dendrobium x suffusum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sulcatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sulphureum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *rigidifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *sulphureum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x superbians*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium superbians* = *Dendrobium x superbians*  
*Dendrobium superbum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium sutepanse*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium swartzii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sylvanum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium takahashii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium talaudense* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Dendrobium tangerinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tapiniense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tarberi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tationianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium taurinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium taurulinum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium taveuniense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium teligerum* = *Dendrobium breviceale* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium tenellum* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*  
*Dendrobium tenellum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tenellum* var. *setifolium* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*  
*Dendrobium tenens* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Dendrobium tenue*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tenuicalcar* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium tenuissimum* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *album* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *aureum* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *fasciculatum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
*Dendrobium terminale* = *Dendrobium mannii*  
*Dendrobium terminale*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ternatense* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium terrestre*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium terrestre* var. *sublobatum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*  
*Dendrobium tetrachromum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetraedre* = *Dendrobium exile*  
*Dendrobium tetraedre*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetragonum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetragonum* var. *giganteum* = *Dendrobium cecatua*  
*Dendrobium tetralobum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetradon* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
*Dendrobium tetradon*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium theionanthum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium thyrsodes*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tibeticum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium tigrinum* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Dendrobium tixieri* = *Dendrobium oligophyllum*  
*Dendrobium toffitii* = *Dendrobium nindii*  
*Dendrobium tokaii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tokaii* var. *crassinerve* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Dendrobium tomohonense* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium topazicum* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
*Dendrobium toressae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium torricellense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tortile* = *Dendrobium monophyllum*  
*Dendrobium tortile*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *dartoianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *simondii* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Dendrobium tosaense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tosaense* var. *pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*  
*Dendrobium tozerensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trachyphyllum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium trachythece*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium transparens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium transilliferum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tricalatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Dendrobium trichostomum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tricostatum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Dendrobium tricuspe*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tridentatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trifolium* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Dendrobium trigonopus*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trilamelatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trisaccatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium triviale* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
*Dendrobium truncatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tuberiferum* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Dendrobium tubiflorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tumidulum* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Dendrobium uliginosum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium umbonatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium uncatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium uncinatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Dendrobium uncipes*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium undatolatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium undulatum* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *fimbrilabium* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbrilabium*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
*Dendrobium unicum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium unifoliatum* = *Dendrobium petiolatum*  
*Dendrobium urvillei* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium usterioides*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vagans* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium vagans*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium validum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium vannouhuysii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium variabile* = *Dendrobium prenticei*  
*Dendrobium veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium velutinum* = *Dendrobium trigonopus*  
*Dendrobium ventricosum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ventrilabium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ventripes*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium venustum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium veratrifolium* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium veratroides* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium verlauii* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
*Dendrobium verruculosum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexans* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

*Dendrobium vexillarius* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*  
*Dendrobium vexillarius*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *elworthyi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *vexillarius*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* var. *miyakei* = *Dendrobium miyakei*  
*Dendrobium* x vinicolor = *Dendrobium* x *superbiens*  
*Dendrobium violaceoflavens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceominatum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *violaceum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium violascens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium virescens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Dendrobium virgineum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium viridiroseum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium viridiroseum* var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Dendrobium viriditepalum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vitellinum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wallichii* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Dendrobium wangii* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Dendrobium warburgianum* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
*Dendrobium wardianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium warianum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium wassellii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium waterhousei* = *Dendrobium punameense*  
*Dendrobium wattii* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Dendrobium wattii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wentianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wenzelii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium whistleri*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium whiteanum* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
*Dendrobium wightii* = *Dendrobium graminifolium*  
*Dendrobium wilkianum* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium williamsianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium williamsonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wilmsianum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wilsonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wisselense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wollastonii* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
*Dendrobium woluiense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium womersleyi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium womersleyi* var. *autophilum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium womersleyi* var. *womersleyi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
*Dendrobium woodsii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wulaiense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xanthellum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*  
*Dendrobium xanthoacron*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xanthogenium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xanthophlebium*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xichouense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xiphophorum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Dendrobium xiphophyllum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xingilense*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ypsilorum*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium zaranense* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium zhaojuense*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium zonatum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Dendrocereus nudiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Dendrocereus undulosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Dendrochilum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrocolla* = *Thrixspermum*  
*Dendrocoryne* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dendrolirium* = *Eria*  
*Dendrophylax* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendroorkis* = *Aerides*

*Denmoza erythrocephala* = *Denmoza rhodacantha*  
*Denmoza rhodacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Denslovina* = *Habenaria*  
*Denslovina* = *Habenaria*  
*Deppia* = *Lycaste*  
*Deroemeria* = *Holothrix*  
*Desmotrichum* = *Flickingeria*  
*Devil-pepper*, snake-root (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina*  
*Diacrium* = *Caularthron*  
*Diacrium bidentatum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Diadenium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dialissa* = *Stelis*  
*Diaphanante* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diceratostele* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dicerostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaeopsis* = *Dichaea*  
*Dichopus* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dichromanthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dickasonia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dicksonia* spp.: (E) tree ferns, (F) fougères arborescentes, (S) helechos arborescentes: #1 II<sup>16</sup> DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia berteriana*: #1 II<sup>16</sup> DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia berteriana* var. *virgata* = *Dicksonia externa*  
*Dicksonia externa*: #1 II<sup>16</sup> DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia gigantea* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia lobularia* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia lobulata* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia navarrensis* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia sellowiana*: #1 II<sup>16</sup> DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *arachneosa* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*  
*Dicksonia stuebelii*: #1 II<sup>16</sup> DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicranotaenia* = *Microcoelia*  
*Dicrophylla* = *Ludisia*  
*Dicrypta* = *Maxillaria*  
*Dictyophyllaria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Didactyle* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Didiciea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Didierea* spp.: (E) didiereas, (F) didiérecées, (S) didiereas, #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Didierea ascendens* = *Alluaudia ascendens*  
*Didierea comosa* = *Alluaudia comosa*  
*Didierea dumosa* = *Alluaudia dumosa*  
*Didierea madagascariensis*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Didierea mirabilis*: = *Didierea madagascariensis*  
*Didierea procera*: = *Alluaudia procera*  
*Didierea trollii*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*DIDIEREACEAE* spp.: #1 II didiérecées (F): *Didierea* spp.  
*didiereas* (E): *Didierea* spp.  
*didiereas* (E/S): *Didierea* spp.  
*Didotion* = *Epidendrum*  
*Didymoplexiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Didymoplexiopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Didymoplexis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dienia* = *Malaxis*  
*Diglyphis* = *Diglyphosa*  
*Diglyphosa* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dignathe* = *Leochilus*  
*Digomphotis* = *Habenaria*  
*Digomphotis* = *Peristylus*  
*Dikylikostigma* = *Discyphus*  
*Dikylikostigma* = *Discyphus*  
*Dildo*, Bahama (E): *Pilosocereus robinii*  
*Dilochia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dilochiopsis* = *Eria*  
*Dilochus* = *Dilochia*  
*Dilomilis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dimerandra* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dimorphorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dinema* = *Encyclia*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

<sup>16</sup> *Dicksonia* spp. Only the population of the Americas. / Sólo la población de las Américas. / Seulement la population d'Amérique.

- Dinema polybulbon* = *Encyclia polybulbon*  
**Dinklagiella spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dionaea corymbosa* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
**Dionaea muscipula:** (E) Venus flytrap, (S) Atrapamoscas (F) Dionée attrapemouches.; #1 II DROSERACEAE  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *atrorubens* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea muscipula* f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea sensitiva* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea sessiliflora* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dionaea uniflora* = *Dionaea muscipula*  
Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Dioon aculeatum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*  
**Dioon califano:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon caputo:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon edule:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Dioon edule* f. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon edule* f. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon edule* ssp. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon edule* var. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon edule* var. *sonorense* = *Dioon sonorense*  
**Dioon holmgrenii:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Dioon imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*  
**Dioon mejiae:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon merolae:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon purpusii:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon rzędowski:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon sonorense:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon spinulosum:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Dioon strobilaceum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon strobilosum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon tomasellii* var. *sonorense* = *Dioon sonorense*  
**Dioon tomasellii:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
**Dioscorea deltoidea:** (E) Dioscorea, Elephant's foot, (S) Pie de elefante: #1 II DIOSCOREACEAE  
*Diotholipsis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Diothonea* = *Epidendrum*  
Dipera = Disperis  
*Diphryllum* = *Listera*  
*Diphyes* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Diphyllax spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diplacorchis* = *Brachycorythis*  
*Diplandorchis* = *Neottia*  
*Diplanthera* = *Platanthera*  
*Diplectraden* = *Habenaria*  
*Diplectrum* = *Satyrium*  
**Diplocaulobium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diplocentrum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diplochilus* = *Diplomeris*  
*Diploconchium* = *Agrostophyllum*  
*Diplodium* = *Pterostylis*  
*Diplogastra* = *Platylepis*  
**Diplolabellum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diplomeris spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diploprora spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dipodium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dipteranthus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dipterostele* = *Stellilabium*  
*Dipteryx panamensis*: III LEGUMINOSAE  
**Disa aconitoides:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aconitoides ssp. aconitoides:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aconitoides ssp. concinna:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aconitoides ssp. goetzeana:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa aconitoides* var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*  
*Disa adolphi-friderici* = *Disa ochrostachya*  
*Disa aemula* = *Disa cornuta*  
**Disa aequiloba:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa alticola:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa amblyopetala* = *Disa hircicornis*  
**Disa amoena:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa andringitrana:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aperta:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa arida:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aristata:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa atricapilla:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa attenuata* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Disa aurantiaca* = *Disa ochrostachya*  
**Disa aurata:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bakeri* = *Disa stairsii*  
*Disa basutorum* = *Disa sankeyi*  
**Disa basutorum:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa begleyi:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bisetosa* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*  
**Disa bivalvata:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bivalvata* var. *atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
**Disa bodkinii:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa borbonica:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa brachyceras:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa brevipetala:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa breyeri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
**Disa buchenaviana:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa caffra:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa calophylla* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
*Disa capricornis* = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*  
**Disa cardinalis:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* var. *carsonii*  
**Disa caulescens:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cedarbergensis:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa celata:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cephalotes:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cephalotes ssp. cephalotes:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cephalotes ssp. frigida:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa chiovendaei* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*  
*Disa chrysostachya* = *Disa polygonoides*  
**Disa chrysostachya:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa clavicornis:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa coccinea* = *Disa robusta*  
**Disa cochlearis:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa compta* = *Disa caffra*  
*Disa concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*  
*Disa concinna* var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*  
**Disa cooperi:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa cooperi* var. *scullyi* = *Disa scullyi*  
**Disa cornuta:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa cornuta* var. *aemula* = *Disa cornuta*  
**Disa crassicornis:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cryptantha:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa culveri* = *Disa hircicornis*  
**Disa cylindrica:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa danielae:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa deckenii* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*  
**Disa dichroa:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa dracomontana:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa draconis:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa elegans:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa eminii:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa englerana* = *Disa ukingensis*  
**Disa englerana:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa equestris:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa equestris* var. *concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*/*Disa aperta*  
**Disa erubescens:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa erubescens ssp. carsonii:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa erubescens ssp. erubescens:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa erubescens* var. *carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*  
*Disa erubescens* var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*  
*Disa erubescens* var. *leucantha* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*  
**Disa esterhuyseniae:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa excelsa* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
**Disa extinctoria:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa falcata* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
*Disa fallax* = *Disa incarnata*  
*Disa fanniniiae* = *Disa nervosa*  
**Disa fasciata:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Disa ferruginea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa filicornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa filicornis* var. *latipetala* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Disa fragrans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa frigida* = *Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*  
*Disa galpinii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa gerrardii* = *Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*  
*Disa gladioliflora* = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*  
*Disa gladioliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *gladioliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa glandulosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa goetzeana* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*  
*Disa gracilis* = *Disa chrysostachya*  
*Disa grandiflora* = *Disa uniflora*  
*Disa gregoriana* = *Disa stairsii*  
*Disa hallackii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa harveiana* = *Disa draconis*  
*Disa harveiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa harveiana* ssp. *harveiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa harveiana* ssp. *longicalcarata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa hemisphaerophora* = *Disa versicolor*  
*Disa hircicornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa huillensis* = *Disa equestris*  
*Disa huttonii* = *Disa sanguinea*  
*Disa hyacinthina* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
*Disa ignea* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
*Disa incarnata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa intermedia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa introrsa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa jacottetiae* = *Disa crassicornis*  
*Disa karooica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa katangensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa katangensis* var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*  
*Disa kilimanjara* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*  
*Disa kraussii* = *Disa pulchra*  
*Disa laeta* = *Disa hircicornis*  
*Disa leopoldii* = *Disa walleri*  
*Disa leptostachys* = *Disa tenuis*, *D. fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*  
*Disa lineata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa longicornu*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa longifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa lutea* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Disa luxurians* = *Disa stairsii*  
*Disa macowanii* = *Disa versicolor*  
*Disa macrantha* = *Disa cornuta*  
*Disa maculata* = *Disa ocellata*  
*Disa maculata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa maculomarronina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa marlothii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa megaceras* = *Disa crassicornis*  
*Disa melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Disa micropetala*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa minax* = *Disa galpinii*  
*Disa miniata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa minor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa modesta* = *Disa vaginata*  
*Disa montana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa natalensis* = *Disa polygonoides*  
*Disa neglecta* = *Disa lineata*  
*Disa neglecta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa nervosa* = *Disa patula*  
*Disa nervosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa nigerica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa nivea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa nyassana* = *Disa zombica*  
*Disa nyikensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa obtusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa obtusa* ssp. *hottentotica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa occultans* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*  
*Disa ocellata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Disa ochrostachya*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa ochrostachya* var. *latipetala* = *Disa satyriopsis*  
*Disa oligantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa oreophila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa oreophila* ssp. *oreophila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa ornithantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa ovalifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa pappei* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*  
*Disa parvilabris* = *Disa oligantha*  
*Disa patens* = *Disa filicornis*, *D. tenuifolia*  
*Disa patula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa patula* var. *patula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa perplexa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa perrieri* = *Disa caffra*  
*Disa picta* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*  
*Disa pillansii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa poikilantha* = *Disa montana*  
*Disa polygonoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa porrecta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa praestans* = *Disa robusta*  
*Disa princeae* = *Disa walleri*  
*Disa pulchella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa pulchra*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa pulchra* var. *montana* = *Disa montana*  
*Disa racemosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa racemosa* var. *isopetala* = *Disa racemosa*  
*Disa racemosa* var. *venosa* = *Disa venosa*  
*Disa reflexa* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Disa rhodantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa richardiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa robusta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa roeperocharoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa rosea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa rungweensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa rungweensis* ssp. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*  
*Disa rungweensis* var. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*  
*Disa sagittalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa sagittalis* var. *triloba* = *Disa triloba*  
*Disa salteri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa sanguinea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa sankeyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa satyriopsis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa saxicola*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa schimperi* = *Disa scutellifera*  
*Disa schizodioides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa scullyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa scutellifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa secunda* = *Disa racemosa*  
*Disa similis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa stachyoides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa stairsii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa stenoglossa* = *Disa patula*  
*Disa stokoei* = *Disa hallackii*  
*Disa stolonifera* = *Disa eminii*  
*Disa stolzii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*  
*Disa stricta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa subaequalis* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*  
*Disa subscutellifera* = *Disa englerana*  
*Disa subtenuicornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tabularis* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*  
*Disa tanganyikensis* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*  
*Disa telipogonis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tenella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tenella* ssp. *pusilla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tenella* ssp. *tenella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tenella* var. *brachyceras* = *Disa brachyceras*  
*Disa tenuicornis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tenuifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tenuis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa thodei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa triloba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tripetaloides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa tripetaloides* ssp. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*  
*Disa tripetaloides* var. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*  
***Disa tysonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa ukingensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa uliginosa* = *Disa saxicola*  
***Disa uncinata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa uniflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa vaginata* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*  
***Disa vaginata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa vasselotii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa venosa* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
***Disa venosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa verdickii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa versicolor*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa walleri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa welwitschii* = *Disa roeperocharoides*  
***Disa welwitschii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa welwitschii* var. *buchneri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
*Disa wissmannii* = *Disa stairsii*  
***Disa woodii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa zeyheri* = *Disa porrecta*  
***Disa zimbabweensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Disa zombaensis* = *Disa walleri*  
***Disa zombica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Disa zuluensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*discocacti* (E): *Discocactus* spp.  
*discocacto* (S): *Discocactus* spp.  
*Discocactus albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Discocactus alteolens* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
***Discocactus bahiensis*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus bahiensis* ssp. *subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*  
*Discocactus boliviensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus boomianus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
*Discocactus buenekei* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
*Discocactus cangaensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus catingicola* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*  
*Discocactus catingicola* ssp. *griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus catingicola* ssp. *rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus cephaliaciculolus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus cephaliaciculolus* ssp. *nudicephalus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus crassispinus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus crassispinus* ssp. *araguaiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus crystallophilus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus diersianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus diersianus* ssp. *goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus estevesii* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
***Discocactus ferricola*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus flavispinus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *giganteus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *setosiflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
***Discocactus heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *melanochlorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
***Discocactus horstii*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus insignis* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus latispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus latispinus* ssp. *pseudolatispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus latispinus* ssp. *pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus lindaianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus lindanus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus magnimammus* ssp. *bonitoensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus melanochlorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus nigrisaeotus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*  
*Discocactus pachythele* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus paranaensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus psiluiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*  
***Discocactus placentiformis*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus placentiformis* ssp. *alteolens* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus placentiformis* ssp. *multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus placentiformis* ssp. *pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus prominentigibbus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
***Discocactus pseudoinsignis*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus pseudolatispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus semicampaniflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus silicicola* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus silvaticus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus spinosior* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *atingicola*  
***Discocactus spp.*: (E) *discocacti*, (S) *discocacto* I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus sq uamibaccatus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*  
*Discocactus tricornis* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus woutersianus* = *Discocactus horstii*  
***Discocactus zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *buenekei* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
*Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *horstiorum* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Discyphus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Diseris* = *Diseris*  
*Diskyphogyne* = *Brachystele*  
***Disocactus ackermannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Disocactus alatus* = *Pseudorhipsalis alata*  
***Disocactus amazonicus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Disocactus aurantiacus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Disocactus biformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Disocactus cinnabarinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Disocactus eichlamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Disocactus flagelliformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Disocactus macnachi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Disocactus maddougallii*: (E) McDougall's cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Disocactus macranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Disocactus martianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Disocactus nelsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Disocactus phyllanthoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Disocactus quezaltecus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Disocactus schrankii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Disocactus speciosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Disperis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dissorhynchium* = *Habenaria*  
*Distichis* = *Liparis*  
*Distomaea* = *Neottia*  
*Distylodon* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diteilis* = *Liparis*  
*Dithrix* = *Habenaria*  
*Dithyridanthus* = *Schiedeella*  
*Ditulis* = *Liparis*  
*Ditulima* = *Dendrobium*  
*Diuris* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dockrillia* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dockrillia baseyana* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
*Dockrillia beckeri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dockrillia bowmanii* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
*Dockrillia calamiformis* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
*Dockrillia chordiformis* = *Dendrobium chordiforme*  
*Dockrillia cucumerina* = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*  
*Dockrillia desmotrichoides* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
*Dockrillia dolichophylla* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*  
*Dockrillia fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*  
*Dockrillia flagella* = *Dendrobium flagellum*  
*Dockrillia x foederata* = *Dendrobium x foederatum*  
*Dockrillia x grimesii* = *Dendrobium x grimesii*  
*Dockrillia lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Dockrillia linguiforme* = *Dendrobium linguiforme*  
*Dockrillia mortii* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dockrillia nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*  
*Dockrillia pugioniformis* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*  
*Dockrillia racemosa* = *Dendrobium racemosum*  
*Dockrillia rigida* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
*Dockrillia schoenina* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dockrillia striolata* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dockrillia tenuissima* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dockrillia teretifolia* = *Dendrobium teretifolium*  
*Dockrillia toressae* = *Dendrobium toressae*  
*Dockrillia vagans* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
*Dockrillia wassellii* = *Dendrobium wassellii*  
*Dodsonia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dolichocentrum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dolichopsis* = *Eria*  
*Dolichothele albenscens* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*  
*Dolichothele balsasoides* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele baumii* = *Mammillaria baumii*  
*Dolichothele beneckeii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele camptotricha* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*  
*Dolichothele decipiens* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*  
*Dolichothele longimamma* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
*Dolichothele longimamma* ssp. *uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
*Dolichothele melaleuca* = *Mammillaria melaleuca*  
*Dolichothele nelsonii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele sphaerica* = *Mammillaria sphaerica*  
*Dolichothele surculosa* = *Mammillaria surculosa*  
*Dolichothele uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
*Dombeyana chilensis* = *Araucaria araucana*  
*Domingoa kienastii* = *Encyclia kienastii*  
*Domingoa* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Donacopsis* = *Arundina*  
*Doritis bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Doritis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dorycheile* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Dorychilus* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Dossinia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dothilis* = *Chloraea*  
*Dothilophis* = *Barberia*  
*Doxosma* = *Encyclia*  
*Dracomonticola* = *Neobolusia*

*Draconanthes* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula alciithoe*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula amaliae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula andreettae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula anicula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula anthracina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula aphrodes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula astuta* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
*Dracula bella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula bellerophon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula benedictii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula berthae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula brangeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula burbridgeana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Dracula callifera* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Dracula carcinopsis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula carderi* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
*Dracula carderiopsis* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Dracula carlueri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula x circe*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula chesteronii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula chimera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula chiroptera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula citrina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula cochliops*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula cordobae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula cutis-bufonis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula dalessandroi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula dalstroemii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula decussata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula deltoidea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula diabolus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula diana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula dodsonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula erythrochaete*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *erythrochaete*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *santa-elena*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula exasperata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula fasnir*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula felix*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula fulgifer*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula fuliginosa* = *Dracula radiella*  
*Dracula gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Dracula gastrophora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula gigas*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula gorgo* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
*Dracula gorgona*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula gorgonella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hawleyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hirsuta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hirtzii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula houtteana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hubeinii* = *Dracula benedictii*  
*Dracula inaequalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula incognita*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula insolita*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula iricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Dracula janetiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lactea* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Dracula lafleurii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lehmanniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lemurella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula leonum* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Dracula levii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ligiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lindstroemii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lotax*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lowii* = *Dracula playcrater*  
*Dracula mantissa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula marsupialis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula medellinensis* = *Dracula radiosa*  
*Dracula microglochis* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Dracula minax*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula mopsus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula morleyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE



- Dracula mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Dracula navarroorum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula nisseniae* = *Dracula decussata*  
*Dracula nosferatu*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula nycterina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula octavioi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ophioceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula orientalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ortiziana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula papillosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula pholeodytes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula x pileus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula platycrater*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula polyphemus*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula portillae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula posadarum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula presbys*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula psittacina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula psyche*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula pubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula pusilla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula quilichaoensis* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Dracula radiella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula radiosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula x radio-syndactyla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula rezeckiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ripleiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula robledorum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula roezlii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Dracula sergioi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula severa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula sibundoyensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula simia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula sodiroi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula syndactyla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula tarantula* = *Dracula tubeana*  
*Dracula trichroma*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula trinema* = *Dracula platycrater*  
*Dracula trinema* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Dracula trinumphyarum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula troglodytes* = *Dracula benedictii*  
*Dracula tubeana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula ubangina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula vagabunda* = *Dracula pusilla*  
*Dracula vampira*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula velutina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula venefica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula venosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula verticillata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula vespertilio*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula vinacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula vlad-tepes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula wallisii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula woolwardiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula xenos*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drakaea spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dresslerella spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dressleria spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dressleriella* = *Jacquinella*  
*Dryadella spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadorchis spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drymoanthus spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drymoda spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryopaia* = *Disperis*  
*Dryopeia* = *Disperis*  
*Dryorchis* = *Disperis*  
*Duboisia* = *Myoxanthus*  
*Dubois-reymondia* = *Myoxanthus*  
*Duckeella spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*  
*Dudleya stolonifera*: (E) Laguna Beach Liveforever: II CRASSULACEAE  
*Dudleya traskiae*: (E) Santa Barbara Island Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island Liveforever II CRASSULACEAE  
*Dunstervillea spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dyakia hendersoniana* = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*  
*Dyakia spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dyerocycas micholitzii* = *Cycas micholitzii*  
*Dypsis decaryi* = *Neodypsis decaryi*  
*Dypsis decipiens* = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*  
Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
*Earina spp.*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ebuophyton* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Ecchremocactus bradei* = *Weberocereus bradei*  
*Ecchremocactus imitans* = *Weberocereus imitans*  
*Echinocactus asterias* = *Astrophytum asterias*  
*Echinocactus grandis* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocactus grusonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus horizonthalonius*: (E) Turk's-head Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus ingens* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocactus palmeri* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocactus parryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus platyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus polycephalus*: (E) Cotton-top Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. polycephalus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. xeranthemoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus texensis*: (E) Horse Crippler: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus visnaga* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus abbeae* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*  
*Echinocereus acifer* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. acifer*  
*Echinocereus acifer ssp. huicholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. huicholensis*  
*Echinocereus acifer ssp. tubiflorus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. acifer*  
*Echinocereus adustus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus adustus ssp. adustus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus adustus ssp. bonatzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus adustus ssp. schwarzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus albatu* = *Echinocereus nivosus*  
*Echinocereus albispinus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. baileyi*  
*Echinocereus amoenus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. pulchellus*  
*Echinocereus angusticeps* = *Echinocereus papillosus*  
*Echinocereus apachensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus arizonicus* = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*  
*Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*  
*Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. nigrihorridispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*  
*Echinocereus armatus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. armatus*  
*Echinocereus baileyi* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. baileyi*  
*Echinocereus barthelomanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus berlandieri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus blanchii* = *Echinocereus berlandieri*  
*Echinocereus bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus ssp. bonatzii*  
*Echinocereus bonkeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus brandegeei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus bristolii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus bristolii ssp. floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus ssp. floresii*  
*Echinocereus caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*  
*Echinocereus canyonensis* = *Echinocereus coccineus ssp. coccineus*  
*Echinocereus carmenensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chisoensis*: (E) Chisos Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. cylindricus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. cylindricus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. rhyolithensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chlorophthalmus* = *Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. cinerascens*  
*Echinocereus cinerascens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. cinerascens*: #4 II CACTACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *ehenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*  
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus coccineus*: (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *aggregatus* = *Echinocereus coccineus*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *paucispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *roemerii* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus*  
*Echinocereus conglomeratus* = *Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*  
*Echinocereus ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus davisii* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*  
*Echinocereus decumbens* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus delaetii* = *Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*  
*Echinocereus dubius* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
*Echinocereus durangensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*  
***Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *fasciculatus* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *brevispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus fasciculatus* ssp. *bonkeri* = *Echinocereus bonkeri*  
*Echinocereus fasciculatus* ssp. *boyce-thompsonii* = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*  
***Echinocereus fendleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*: (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus, (S) Cacto de Lindsay I CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus fitchii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
*Echinocereus fitchii* ssp. *albertii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
*Echinocereus floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*  
*Echinocereus jobeanus* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*  
*Echinocereus jobeanus* ssp. *metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*  
***Echinocereus freudenbergeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus gentryi* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*  
*Echinocereus glycmorphus* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*  
*Echinocereus gonacanthus* = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*  
***Echinocereus grandis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus hancockii* = *Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*  
*Echinocereus hemphillii* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hemphillii*  
*Echinocereus hexaedrus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus hildmannii* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*  
***Echinocereus klapperi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus knippelianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *kruegeri* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*  
*Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *reyesii* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*  
*Echinocereus krausei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus kuenzleri* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*  
*Echinocereus kunzei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
***Echinocereus laui*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ledingii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus leeanus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus leeanus* var. *leeanus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*

*Echinocereus leeanus* var. *multicostatus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus leonensis* = *Echinocereus pentaplophus* ssp. *leonensis*  
*Echinocereus leptacanthus* = *Echinocereus pentaplophus* ssp. *pentaplophus*  
***Echinocereus leucanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus lindsayi* = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*  
***Echinocereus longisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *freudenbergeri* = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri*  
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus luteus* = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*  
*Echinocereus mamillatus* = *Echinocereus brandegeei*  
***Echinocereus mapimiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus mariae* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*  
***Echinocereus maritimus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus markianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*  
*Echinocereus matthesianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*  
*Echinocereus matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus melanocentrus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
*Echinocereus merkeri* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
*Echinocereus metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*  
***Echinocereus mojavensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*  
*Echinocereus morricallii* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*  
*Echinocereus murzii* = *Echinocereus engelmannii*  
*Echinocereus neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus neomexicanus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
***Echinocereus nicholii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *llanuraensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus nivatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus ochoterenae* = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterenae*  
***Echinocereus ortegae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus ortegae* ssp. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*  
*Echinocereus pacificus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*  
*Echinocereus pacificus* ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*  
***Echinocereus palmeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pamanesiorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus pamanesiorum* ssp. *bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*  
***Echinocereus papillosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pectinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *wenigeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pensilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pentaplophus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pentaplophus* ssp. *leonensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pentaplophus* ssp. *pentaplophus*: (E) Lady -finger Hedgehog cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pentaplophus* ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus perbellus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*  
*Echinocereus pleiogonus* = *Echinocereus* sp.  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus poselgeri*: (E) Dahlia's Apple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus poselgeri* ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

- Echinocereus primolanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus pulchellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *sharpii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *venustus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*  
*Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus pulchellus* var. *amoensis* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*  
*Echinocereus purpureus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*  
*Echinocereus radians* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*  
*Echinocereus rayonensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus rectispinus* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*: (E) Fitch's Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii* var. *chisosensis* = *Echinocereus chisosensis* var. *chisosensis*  
*Echinocereus rigidissimus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*: (E) Arizona Rainbow Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rubispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus roemerii* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus rufispinus* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*  
*Echinocereus russanthus*: (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus russanthus* ssp. *fiehnii* = *Echinocereus russanthus*  
*Echinocereus russanthus* ssp. *weednii* = *Echinocereus russanthus*  
*Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* ssp. *obscuriensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Echinocereus salmianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Echinocereus sanpedroensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Echinocereus santaritensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus sarissophorus* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
*Echinocereus scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus scheeri* var. *koehrsianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*  
*Echinocereus schereri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus schmollii*: (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus schwarzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
*Echinocereus sciurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus scopulorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus scopulorum* ssp. *pseudopectinatus* = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*  
*Echinocereus spinigemmatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus standleyi* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*  
*Echinocereus steedae* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus stoloniferus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus stramineus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *occidentalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus subinermis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoteranae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus subterraneus* = *Echinocereus sciurus*  
*Echinocereus tamaulipensis* ssp. *deherdtii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Echinocereus tamaulipensis* ssp. *waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Echinocereus tayopensis* = *Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*  
*Echinocereus torowepensis* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus triglochidiatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus triglochidiatus* ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*  
*Echinocereus tulensis* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*  
*Echinocereus uspensii* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
*Echinocereus viereckii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *huastecensis* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*  
*Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus viridiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*: (E) Correll's Green Pitaya: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*: (E) Davis' Green Pitaya: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Echinocereus websterianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinocereus weinbergii* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*  
*Echinoglossum* = *Trichoglossum*  
*Echinomastus acuminis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Echinomastus erectocentrus* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Echinomastus erectocentrus* var. *acuminis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acuminis*  
*Echinomastus intertextus* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Echinomastus krausei* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Echinomastus mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
*Echinomastus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Echinomastus unguispinus* ssp. *laui* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Echinopsis adolfriedrichii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis albispinosa* = *Echinopsis tubiflora*  
*Echinopsis amblayensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Echinopsis ancistrophora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *ancistrophora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis angelesiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis antezananae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis arachnata* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnata*  
*Echinopsis arboricola*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis arebaloi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis atacamensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis aurantiaca* = *Echinopsis glauca*  
*Echinopsis aurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ayopayana* = *Echinopsis comarapana*  
*Echinopsis backebergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis baldiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis berteriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis boedekeriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Echinopsis boyuibensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis brevispina* = *Echinopsis thionantha*  
*Echinopsis bridgesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis bruchii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis caeneana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cajasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calliantholilacina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis callichroma*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calochlora* ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calochlora* ssp. *glazetleana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Echinopsis camarguensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis candicans*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cardenasiana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Echinopsis carmineiflora* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cerdana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chacoana* = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*  
*Echinopsis chalaensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chamaecereus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chiloensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chrysantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chrysochete*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cinnabarina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis clavatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cochabambensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis comarapana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis conaensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis coquimbana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cordobensis* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis coronata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cotacajesi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis courantii* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Echinopsis crassicaulis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cuzcoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cylindracea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Echinopsis densispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis derenbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis deserticola*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis elongata* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Echinopsis escayachensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis eyriesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fabrisii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Echinopsis famatinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ferox*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fiebrigii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis forbesii* = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*  
*Echinopsis formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis formosissima* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Echinopsis fricii* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Echinopsis friedrichii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fulvilana* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
*Echinopsis glauca*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis glaucina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis graciliflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis grandiflora* = *Echinopsis calochlora*  
*Echinopsis grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Echinopsis haematantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hahniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hamatacantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Echinopsis hammerschmidtii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis herbasii* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Echinopsis hertrichiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis herzogiana* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*  
*Echinopsis hualfinensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Echinopsis huascha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis huotii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *huotii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hystrioides*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ibicuensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Echinopsis intricatissima* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis kermesina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Echinopsis kladivana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis klingleriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis knuthiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis korethroides*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis kratochviliana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Echinopsis kuehnrichi* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Echinopsis lageniformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis lamprochlora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis lateritia*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis lecoriensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Echinopsis leucantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*

*Echinopsis litoralis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Echinopsis macrogona*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mamillosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis manguinii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Echinopsis marsoneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis matoranensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis maximiliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis melanopotamica* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis meyeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mieckleyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis minuana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis mirabilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis molesta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis multiplex* = *Echinopsis oxygona*  
*Echinopsis narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Echinopsis nealeana* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Echinopsis nigra*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis obrepanda*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Echinopsis oxygona*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pachanoi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pampana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pamparuizii* = *Echinopsis huotii*  
*Echinopsis paraguayensis* = *Echinopsis oxygona*  
*Echinopsis pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Echinopsis pecheretiana* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Echinopsis peitscheriana* = *Acanthocalycium klimpelium*  
*Echinopsis pentlandii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pentlandii* ssp. *hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis pentlandii* ssp. *larae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis pereziensis* = *Echinopsis comarapana*  
*Echinopsis peruviana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Echinopsis pojeensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis polyancistra* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Echinopsis potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Echinopsis pseudocachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Echinopsis pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Echinopsis pseudomamillosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pudantii* = *Echinopsis eyriesii*  
*Echinopsis pugionacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis puquiensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*  
*Echinopsis purpureopilosa* = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*  
*Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis quinesensis* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Echinopsis randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Echinopsis rauschii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Echinopsis rebutioides* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Echinopsis rhodotricha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ritteri* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Echinopsis rojasii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis roseolilacina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Echinopsis rowleyi* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Echinopsis rubinghiana* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*  
*Echinopsis saltensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis sanguiniflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis santaensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schickendantzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schieliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schoenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis schreiteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Echinopsis schwantesii* = *Echinopsis oxygona*  
**Echinopsis scopulicola**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis semidenudata* = *Echinopsis huotii*  
*Echinopsis shaferi* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis silvatica* = *Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*  
**Echinopsis silvestrii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis skottsbergii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis smrziana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis spachiana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis spegazziniana* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
**Echinopsis spinibarbis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis spiniflora* = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*  
*Echinopsis stollenwerkiana* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
**Echinopsis strigosa**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis subdenudata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis sucrensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tacaquirensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tacaquirensis** ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tacaquirensis** ssp. *taquimbalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis tapecuana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*  
*Echinopsis taquimbalensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*  
**Echinopsis taratensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tarijensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tarijensis** ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tarijensis** ssp. *tarijensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tarijensis** ssp. *totorensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tarmaensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tegeleriana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis terscheckii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis thelegona**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis thelegonoides**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis thionantha**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tiegeliana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis toralpana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis torrecillasensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
**Echinopsis trichosa**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tubiflora**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tulhuayacensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis tunariensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis turbinata* = *Echinopsis eyriesii*  
*Echinopsis uebelmanniana* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
**Echinopsis uyupampensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis vallegrandensis* = *Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*  
**Echinopsis vasquezii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis vatteri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis volliana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Echinopsis walteri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis werdermanniana* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*  
**Echinopsis werdermannii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis yungasensis* = *Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*  
**Echinopsis yuquina**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Echioglossum* = *Cleisostoma*  
*Echites bispinosa* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Echites succulenta* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
*Eckartia* = *Peristeria*  
*Ecuadoria* = *Microthelys*  
*Eggelingia ligulifolia* = *Angraecum marii*  
**Eggelingia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Elasmatium* = *Goodyera*  
**Eleorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*elephant trunks* (E): *Pachypodium* spp.  
*elephant's foot* (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
*Elephant's trunk* (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum*  
**Elleanthus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eloyella* = *Phymatidium*  
*Eltroplectris* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
**Elythranthera** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Embreea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Emorycactus parryi* = *Echinocactus parryi*  
*Emorycactus polycephalus* = *Echinocactus polycephalus*  
*Emorycactus xeranthemoides* = *Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*  
*Empusa* = *Liparis*

*Empusaria* = *Liparis*  
*Encephalartos acanthus* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
**Encephalartos aemulans**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos altensteinii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *angustifolia* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *bispinna* = *Encephalartos woodii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *distans* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *eriocephalus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *parvifolius* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *paucidentatus* = *Encephalartos paucidentatus*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *semidentatus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *spinosior* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
**Encephalartos aplanatus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos arenarius**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos barteri**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos barteri** ssp. *allochrous*: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos barteri** ssp. *barteri*: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
**Encephalartos brevifoliolatus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos bubalinus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos caffer**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *integrifolius* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *unidentatus* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
**Encephalartos cerinus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos chimanimaniensis**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos concinnus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos cupidus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos cycadifolius**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos cycadifolius* var. *glaber* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Encephalartos cycadis* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
**Encephalartos delucanus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos denisonii* = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*  
**Encephalartos dolomiticus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos douglasii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
*Encephalartos dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*  
**Encephalartos dyerianus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos elliptica* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
**Encephalartos equatorialis**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos eugene-maraisii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos eximius* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
**Encephalartos ferox**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos fraseri* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
**Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos ghellinckii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos graniticulus* = *Encephalartos dyerianus*  
**Encephalartos gratus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos gratus* var. *manikensis* = *Encephalartos manikensis*  
**Encephalartos heenanii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos hildebrandtii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos hildebrandtii** var. *dentatus*: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos hildebrandtii** var. *hildebrandtii*: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos hirsutus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos horridus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *hallianus* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *latifrons* = *Encephalartos latifrons*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *tridens* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *trispinosus* = *Encephalartos trispinosus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *van hallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
**Encephalartos humilis**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos imbricans* = *Encephalartos equatorialis*  
**Encephalartos inopinus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos ituriensis**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos kisambo**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos kosiensis* = *Encephalartos ferox*  
**Encephalartos laevifolius**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lanatus*: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lanuginosus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
**Encephalartos latifrons**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos laurentianus**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos lebomboensis**: I ZAMIACEAE

**Encephalartos lehmannii: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos lehmannii* f. *dentatus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos lehmannii* f. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos lehmannii* var. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos lemarinellianus* = *Encephalartos poggei*  
**Encephalartos longifolius: I ZAMIACEAE**  
*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *angustifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*

*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *latifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *revolutus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Encephalartos macdonnellii* = *Macrozamia macdonnellii*

**Encephalartos macrostrobilus: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos manikensis: I ZAMIACEAE**  
*Encephalartos marumii* = *Encephalartos allensteinii*  
**Encephalartos marunguensis: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos mauritiamus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*

**Encephalartos middelburgensis: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*

*Encephalartos moorei* = *Macrozamia moorei*

**Encephalartos msinganus: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos munchii: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*

**Encephalartos natalensis: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos ngoyanus: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos nubimontanus: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos oldfieldii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*

**Encephalartos paucidentatus: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*

**Encephalartos poggei: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos powysorum: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos preissii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*

**Encephalartos princeps: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos pterogonus: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos pumilus* = *Zamia pumila*

*Encephalartos regalis* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*

**Encephalartos schajjesii: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos schmitzii: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos sclavoi: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos senticosus: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos septentrionalis: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*

*Encephalartos spiralis* = *Macrozamia spiralis*

*Encephalartos spiralis* var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*

*Encephalartos spiralis* var. *major* = *Macrozamia communis*

**Encephalartos spp.: (E) bread palms, (S) palmas del pan I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos succisibis* = *Encephalartos whitelockii*

**Encephalartos tegulaneus: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos transvenosus: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos trispinosus: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos turneri: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos umbeluziensis: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos vanhallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*

*Encephalartos venetus* = *Encephalartos nubimontanus*

*Encephalartos verrucosus* = *Encephalartos dolomiticus*

*Encephalartos verschaffeltii* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*

**Encephalartos villosus: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encephalartos villosus* f. *hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*

*Encephalartos villosus* f. *intermedia* = *Encephalartos villosus*

*Encephalartos voiensis* = *Encephalartos kisambo*

**Encephalartos whitelockii: I ZAMIACEAE**

**Encephalartos woodii: I ZAMIACEAE**

*Encheiridion* = *Microcoelia*

**Encyclia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia abbreviata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia acicularis* = *Encyclia bractescens*

**Encyclia acuta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia adenocarpou: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia adenocarpou* ssp. *trachycarpa* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*

**Encyclia adenocaula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia adenocaula* var. *adenocaula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Encyclia adenocaula* var. *kennedyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Encyclia advena: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia aemula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia aenicta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia alagoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia alarjensis* = *Encyclia stellata*

**Encyclia alata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia alata* ssp. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*

*Encyclia alata* var. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*

*Encyclia alata* var. *virella* = *Encyclia alata*

**Encyclia albopurpurea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia alboxanthina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia allemanii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia allemanoides: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia amabilis* = *Encyclia concolor*

**Encyclia amanda: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia ambigua: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia amicta: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia andrichii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia angustiloba: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia apuahueensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia argentinensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia arminii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia aromatica* = *Encyclia incumbens*

**Encyclia aspera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia asperirachis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia asperula: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia atropurpurea* = *Encyclia cordigera*

*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *leucantha* = *Encyclia cordigera*

*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *rhodoglossa* = *Encyclia cordigera*

*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*

*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *roseum* = *Encyclia hamburii*

**Encyclia atrorubens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia auyantepuiensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia baculus: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia bahamensis* = *Encyclia rufa*

*Encyclia bahiensis* = *Encyclia fowliei*

*Encyclia belizensis* = *Encyclia guatemalensis*

**Encyclia bicamerata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia bicornuta* = *Encyclia linearifolioides*

*Encyclia bipapularis* = *Encyclia triangulifera*

**Encyclia boothiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia boothia* na ssp. *boothiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Encyclia boothiana* var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*

**Encyclia brachiata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia brachychila* = *Encyclia hartwegii*

**Encyclia bracteata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia bractescens: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia bradfordi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia bragancae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia brassavolae: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia brenesii* = *Encyclia mooreana*

**Encyclia buchtienii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia bulbosa* = *Encyclia inversa*

**Encyclia burle-marxii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia caetensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia calamaria: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia campos-portoi: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia campylostalis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia candollei: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia cardimii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia carpartiana: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia cepiforme: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia ceratistes: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia chacaoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia chapadensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia chiapasensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia chimborazoensis: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia chiriquensis* = *Encyclia varicosa*, *E. varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*

**Encyclia chloroleuca: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia chondylobulbor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia citrina: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia cochleata: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia conchaechila: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia concolor: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Encyclia confusa: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Encyclia conspicua* = *Encyclia dichroma*

**Encyclia cordigera: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**



- Encyclia cordigera* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia cretacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cyanocolumna*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cyperifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia deamii* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Encyclia dichroma*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia dickinsoniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia diguetii* = *Encyclia tripunctata*  
*Encyclia diota*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia diota* ssp. *atrorubens* = *Encyclia atrorubens*  
*Encyclia diota* ssp. *diota* = *Encyclia atrorubens*  
*Encyclia distantiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia diurna*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia doeringii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia dutrai*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia duveenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ensiformis* = *Encyclia vellozoana*  
*Encyclia ensiformis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia euosma*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia faresiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fausta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia favoris* = *Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*  
*Encyclia flabellata* = *Encyclia candollei*  
*Encyclia flabellifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia flava*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fortunae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fowliei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fragrans* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Encyclia fragrans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fragrans* ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Encyclia fragrans* var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Encyclia gallopavina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia garciana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ghillanyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia glauca*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia glumacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia gonzalezii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia goyazensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia grammatoglossa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia granitica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia gravida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia guatemalensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia guianensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia guttata* = *Encyclia maculosa*  
*Encyclia hanburii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hartwegii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hastata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hoehnei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hoffmanii* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Encyclia hollandiae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia huebneri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hunteriana* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Encyclia ichtyophylla* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Encyclia incumbens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia insidiosa* = *Encyclia diota*  
*Encyclia inversa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ionophlebia* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Encyclia ionophlebia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ionosma*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ivonae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia jauana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia jenischiana* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Encyclia kautskyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia kennedyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia kienastii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia lambda*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia lancifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia latipetala*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia laxa* = *Encyclia candollei*  
*Encyclia leucantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia limbata* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Encyclia lindenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia linearifolioides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia linearis* = *Encyclia luteoidea*  
*Encyclia linkiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia livida*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia longifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia lorata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia luteoidea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia lutenbergerii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia macrochila* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia maculosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia maderoi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia magnispatha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia mapueriae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia mariae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia megalantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia megalantha* var. *spiritusantensis* = *Encyclia spiritusantensis*  
*Encyclia meliosma*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia michuacana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia microbulbon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia microtos*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia microxathina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia moebusii* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Encyclia moojenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia mooreana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia multiflora* = *Encyclia viridiflora*  
*Encyclia naranjapensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia nematocaulon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia nemoralis* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
*Encyclia neurosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia obpyribulbon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ochracea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia oestlundii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia oncidioides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia oncidioides* var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*  
*Encyclia oncidioides* var. *ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Encyclia organensis* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Encyclia osmantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ovulum* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Encyclia oxiphylla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pachyantha*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pamplonense* = *Encyclia tigrina*  
*Encyclia panthera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia papilio*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia papillosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia parviflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pastoris* = *Encyclia linkiana*/*Encyclia venosa*  
*Encyclia patens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pauciflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pedra-azulensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pentotis* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Encyclia peraltensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Encyclia peraltensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia perplexa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pflanzii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia phymatoglossa* = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Encyclia picta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pipio*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pollardiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia polybulbon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia porrecta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia powellii* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Encyclia pringlei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia prismatocarpa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pruinosa* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Encyclia pseudopygmaea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pterocarpa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pulcherrima*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia punctifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia purpusii* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
*Encyclia pygmaea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia radiata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Encyclia randii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia recurvata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia regnelliana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia rhombilabia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Encyclia rhynchophora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia rufa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia saltensis* = *Encyclia argentinensis*  
*Encyclia sceptra*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia schmidtii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia sclerocladia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia seidelii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia selligera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia semiaperta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia serroniana* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Encyclia sessiliflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia sima*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Encyclia spatella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia spiritusancensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia spondiadum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia squamata* = *Encyclia hoehnei*  
*Encyclia steinbachii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia stellata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia suaveolens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia subulatifolia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia suzanensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tampensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tarumana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tenuissima*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tessellata* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Encyclia thienii* = *Encyclia chloroleuca*  
*Encyclia tigrina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tonduziana* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
*Encyclia trachycarpa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia trachychila* = *Encyclia ambigua*  
*Encyclia triangulifera*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tripartita*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia triptera* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Encyclia tripterum* = *Encyclia semiaperta*  
*Encyclia tripunctata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tuerckheimii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia unaensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia vagans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia varicosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia vellozoana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia venezuelana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia venosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia vespa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia virens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia virgata* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Encyclia viridiflava*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia viridiflora*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia vitellina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia wagneri* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Encyclia wendlandiana* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Encyclia widgrenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia x perplexa* = *Encyclia perplexa*  
*Encyclia xerophytica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia xipheres* = *Encyclia nematoaulon*  
*Encyclia xipheroides*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia xuciana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia yauperyensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclium* = *Encyclia*  
*Endeisa* = *Dendrobium*  
*Endresiella* = *Trevoria*  
*Engelhardtia pterocarpa* = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
*Enothrea* = *Octomeria*  
*Entaticus* = *Coeloglossum*  
*Entomophobia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eomatucana madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Eomatucana oreodoxa* = *Matucana oreodoxa*  
*Eparmatostigma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ephemerantha* = *Flickingeria*  
*Ephemerantha* = *Flickingeria*  
*Ephippianthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ephippium* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Epiblastus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Epiblema* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epicladium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Epicladium boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epicladium boothianum* var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epicranthes* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Epicrianthus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Epicycas elongata* = *Cycas elongata*  
*Epicycas lindstromii* = *Cycas lindstromii*  
*Epicycas micholitzii* = *Cycas micholitzii*  
*Epicycas multipinnata* = *Cycas multipinnata*  
*Epicycas siamensis* = *Cycas siamensis*  
*Epidanthus* = *Epidendrum*  
*Epidendropsis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Epidendrum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum abbreviatum* = *Encyclia abbreviata*  
*Epidendrum aciculare* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum aelandiae* = *Cattleya aelandiae*  
*Epidendrum acuminatum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum acutum* = *Encyclia acuta*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* ssp. *papillosa* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* var. *rosei* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocaulum* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
*Epidendrum advenum* = *Encyclia advena*  
*Epidendrum aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum alagoense* = *Encyclia alagoense*  
*Epidendrum alanjense* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum albopurpureum* = *Encyclia albopurpurea*  
*Epidendrum allemanni* = *Encyclia allemanni*  
*Epidendrum allemanoides* = *Encyclia allemanoides*  
*Epidendrum almasyi* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Epidendrum aloides* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Epidendrum aloifolium* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Epidendrum amabile* = *Encyclia concolor*/*Encyclia dichroma*/*Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Epidendrum ambiguum* = *Encyclia ambigua*  
*Epidendrum amethystoglossum* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Epidendrum amictum* = *Encyclia amicta*  
*Epidendrum apuahuense* = *Encyclia apuahuensis*  
*Epidendrum argentinense* = *Encyclia argentinensis*  
*Epidendrum arminii* = *Encyclia arminii*  
*Epidendrum aromaticum* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
*Epidendrum articulatum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum asperum* = *Encyclia aspera*, *E. candollei*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *laciniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *lionetianum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *longilabre* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atrovirens* = *Encyclia atrovirens*  
*Epidendrum aurantiacum* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
*Epidendrum aureum* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
*Epidendrum baculibulbum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum baculus* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum bahamense* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Epidendrum belizense* = *Encyclia guatemalensis*  
*Epidendrum beyrodtianum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum bicameratum* = *Encyclia bicamerata*  
*Epidendrum bicolor* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Epidendrum bidentatum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epidendrum biflorum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum bipapulare* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Epidendrum boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epidendrum brachiatum* = *Encyclia brachiata*  
*Epidendrum brachychilum* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Epidendrum bracteatum* = *Encyclia bracteata*  
*Epidendrum bractescens* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum bradfordii* = *Encyclia bradfordii*  
*Epidendrum brassavolae* = *Encyclia brassavolae*  
*Epidendrum bulbosum* = *Encyclia inversa*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Epidendrum caespitosum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>	<i>Epidendrum glaucovirens</i> = <i>Encyclia glauca</i>
<i>Epidendrum calamarium</i> = <i>Encyclia calamaria</i>	<i>Epidendrum glaucum</i> = <i>Encyclia glauca</i>
<i>Epidendrum callista</i> = <i>Dendrobium amabile</i>	<i>Epidendrum glumaceum</i> = <i>Encyclia glumacea</i>
<i>Epidendrum calochelyum</i> = <i>Encyclia alata</i>	<i>Epidendrum glutinosum</i> = <i>Encyclia patens</i>
<i>Epidendrum campylostalex</i> = <i>Encyclia campylostalex</i>	<i>Epidendrum godeffianum</i> = <i>Encyclia capartiana</i>
<i>Epidendrum canaliculatum</i> = <i>Cattleya loddigesii</i>	<i>Epidendrum grammatoglossum</i> = <i>Encyclia grammatoglossa</i>
<i>Epidendrum candollei</i> = <i>Encyclia candollei</i>	<i>Epidendrum graniticum</i> = <i>Encyclia granitica</i>
<i>Epidendrum capartianum</i> = <i>Encyclia capartiana</i>	<i>Epidendrum granulatum</i> = <i>Cattleya granulosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum ceratistes</i> = <i>Encyclia ceratistes</i>	<i>Epidendrum gravidum</i> = <i>Encyclia gravida</i>
<i>Epidendrum chacaoense</i> = <i>Encyclia chacaoensis</i>	<i>Epidendrum guatemalense</i> = <i>Encyclia guatemalensis</i>
<i>Epidendrum chimborazoense</i> = <i>Encyclia chimborazoensis</i>	<i>Epidendrum guttatum</i> = <i>Encyclia maculosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum chiriquense</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa</i> / <i>Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>varicosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum halatum</i> = <i>Encyclia recurvata</i>
<i>Epidendrum chloroleucum</i> = <i>Encyclia chloroleuca</i>	<i>Epidendrum hanburii</i> = <i>Encyclia hanburii</i>
<i>Epidendrum chondylobulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia chondylobulbon</i>	<i>Epidendrum harrisonianum</i> = <i>Cattleya harrisoniana</i>
<i>Epidendrum christi</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum hartwegii</i> = <i>Encyclia hartwegii</i>
<i>Epidendrum cinnamomeum</i> = <i>Encyclia pterocarpa</i>	<i>Epidendrum hastatum</i> = <i>Encyclia hastata</i>
<i>Epidendrum citrinum</i> = <i>Encyclia citrina</i>	<i>Epidendrum henrici</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum hippium</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> var. <i>arrogans</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum hoeheii</i> = <i>Encyclia hoeheii</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> var. <i>costaricense</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum huegelianum</i> = <i>Cattleya skinneri</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> var. <i>pallidum</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum humile</i> = <i>Pleione humilis</i> , <i>Sophranitis cernua</i>
<i>Epidendrum cochleatum</i> var. <i>triandrum</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>	<i>Epidendrum ichthyophyllum</i> = <i>Encyclia michuacana</i>
<i>Epidendrum conchaechilum</i> = <i>Encyclia conchaechila</i>	<i>Epidendrum incumbens</i> = <i>Encyclia incumbens</i>
<i>Epidendrum concolor</i> = <i>Encyclia concolor</i>	<i>Epidendrum indicum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>
<i>Epidendrum condylochilum</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>	<i>Epidendrum insidiosum</i> = <i>Encyclia diota</i>
<i>Epidendrum confusum</i> = <i>Encyclia baculus</i>	<i>Epidendrum intermedium</i> = <i>Cattleya intermedia</i>
<i>Epidendrum conspicuum</i> = <i>Encyclia dichroma</i>	<i>Epidendrum inversum</i> = <i>Encyclia inversa</i>
<i>Epidendrum cordigerum</i> = <i>Encyclia cordigera</i>	<i>Epidendrum ionocentrum</i> = <i>Encyclia prismatocarpa</i>
<i>Epidendrum coriaceum</i> = <i>Angraecum coriaceum</i> / <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum ionophlebium</i> = <i>Encyclia ionophlebia</i>
<i>Epidendrum crassilabium</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum ionosmum</i> = <i>Encyclia ionosma</i>
<i>Epidendrum crispatum</i> = <i>Encyclia adenocarpon</i>	<i>Epidendrum iridae</i> = <i>Cattleya bicolor</i>
<i>Epidendrum cucullatum</i> = <i>Brassavola cucullata</i>	<i>Epidendrum jensischianum</i> = <i>Encyclia dichroma</i>
<i>Epidendrum cyanocolumna</i> = <i>Encyclia cyanocolumna</i>	<i>Epidendrum karwinski</i> = <i>Encyclia bicamerata</i>
<i>Epidendrum cyperifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia cyperifolia</i>	<i>Epidendrum kennedyi</i> = <i>Encyclia kennedyi</i>
<i>Epidendrum dasytaenia</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>	<i>Epidendrum kienastii</i> = <i>Encyclia kienastii</i>
<i>Epidendrum deamii</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> = <i>Cattleya labiata</i>
<i>Epidendrum dichromum</i> = <i>Encyclia dichroma</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> var. <i>hueddemanniana</i> = <i>Cattleya hueddemanniana</i>
<i>Epidendrum dickinsonianum</i> = <i>Encyclia dickinsoniana</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> var. <i>mossiae</i> = <i>Cattleya mossiae</i>
<i>Epidendrum diguetii</i> = <i>Encyclia tripunctata</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> var. <i> trianaei</i> = <i>Cattleya trianaei</i>
<i>Epidendrum diotum</i> = <i>Encyclia diota</i>	<i>Epidendrum labiatum</i> var. <i> warscewiczii</i> = <i>Cattleya warscewiczii</i>
<i>Epidendrum distantiflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia distantiflora</i>	<i>Epidendrum lambda</i> = <i>Encyclia lambda</i>
<i>Epidendrum diurnum</i> = <i>Encyclia diurna</i>	<i>Epidendrum lancifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia lancifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum dolosum</i> = <i>Cattleya dolosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum langlassei</i> = <i>Encyclia lancifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum elatius</i> = <i>Cattleya guttata</i>	<i>Epidendrum latipetalum</i> = <i>Encyclia latipetala</i>
<i>Epidendrum elatius</i> var. <i>leopoldii</i> = <i>Cattleya leopoldii</i>	<i>Epidendrum latro</i> = <i>Encyclia inversa</i>
<i>Epidendrum elatius</i> var. <i>princii</i> = <i>Cattleya anethystoglossa</i>	<i>Epidendrum leiobulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>leiobulbon</i>
<i>Epidendrum elegans</i> = <i>Cattleya guttata</i>	<i>Epidendrum leopardinum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum ensicaule</i> = <i>Encyclia venosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum leucanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia leucantha</i>
<i>Epidendrum ensifolium</i> = <i>Cymbidium ensifolium</i>	<i>Epidendrum limbatum</i> = <i>Encyclia glauca</i>
<i>Epidendrum ensiforme</i> = <i>Encyclia vellozoana</i>	<i>Epidendrum lindenii</i> = <i>Encyclia lindenii</i>
<i>Epidendrum erythronioides</i> = <i>Encyclia boothiana</i>	<i>Epidendrum lineare</i> = <i>Encyclia luteo-rosea</i>
<i>Epidendrum esculentum</i> = <i>Encyclia bractescens</i>	<i>Epidendrum linearifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia linearifolioides</i>
<i>Epidendrum euosmum</i> = <i>Encyclia euosma</i>	<i>Epidendrum linearifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia bractescens</i>
<i>Epidendrum fallax</i> = <i>Encyclia lindenii</i>	<i>Epidendrum lineatum</i> = <i>Encyclia fragrans</i>
<i>Epidendrum fallax</i> var. <i>flavescens</i> = <i>Encyclia lindenii</i>	<i>Epidendrum linkianum</i> = <i>Encyclia linkiana</i>
<i>Epidendrum faustum</i> = <i>Encyclia fausta</i>	<i>Epidendrum lividum</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>
<i>Epidendrum feddeanum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum loddigesii</i> = <i>Cattleya loddigesii</i>
<i>Epidendrum flabellatum</i> = <i>Encyclia candollei</i>	<i>Epidendrum longifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia longifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum flavum</i> = <i>Encyclia flava</i>	<i>Epidendrum longipes</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum forbesii</i> = <i>Cattleya forbesii</i>	<i>Epidendrum longipetalum</i> = <i>Encyclia alata</i> , <i>E. cordigera</i>
<i>Epidendrum formosum</i> = <i>Encyclia alata</i>	<i>Epidendrum luteolum</i> = <i>Cattleya luteola</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> = <i>Encyclia fragrans</i>	<i>Epidendrum luteo-roseum</i> = <i>Encyclia luteo-rosea</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> ssp. <i>aemula</i> = <i>Encyclia aemula</i>	<i>Epidendrum macrochilum</i> = <i>Encyclia cordigera</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>aemulum</i> = <i>Encyclia aemula</i>	<i>Epidendrum macrochilum</i> var. <i>albopurpureum</i> = <i>Encyclia cordigera</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>alticallum</i> = <i>Encyclia inversa</i>	<i>Epidendrum macrochilum</i> var. <i>roseum</i> = <i>Encyclia cordigera</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>brevistriatum</i> = <i>Encyclia aemula</i>	<i>Epidendrum maculosum</i> = <i>Encyclia maculosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>megalanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia baculus</i>	<i>Epidendrum madrense</i> = <i>Encyclia chacaoensis</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>pachypus</i> = <i>Encyclia fragrans</i>	<i>Epidendrum magnispathum</i> = <i>Encyclia magnispatha</i>
<i>Epidendrum fragrans</i> var. <i>rivularium</i> = <i>Encyclia calamaria</i>	<i>Epidendrum marginatum</i> = <i>Encyclia radiata</i>
<i>Epidendrum furvum</i> = <i>Vanda concolor</i>	<i>Epidendrum mariae</i> = <i>Encyclia mariae</i>
<i>Epidendrum fuscum</i> = <i>Encyclia hartwegii</i>	<i>Epidendrum maximum</i> = <i>Cattleya maxima</i>
<i>Epidendrum gallopavinum</i> = <i>Encyclia gallopavina</i>	<i>Epidendrum megalanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia megalantha</i>
<i>Epidendrum garcianum</i> = <i>Encyclia garciana</i>	<i>Epidendrum meliosmum</i> = <i>Encyclia meliosma</i>
<i>Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum</i> = <i>Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana</i>	<i>Epidendrum michuacanum</i> = <i>Encyclia michuacana</i>
	<i>Epidendrum microbulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia microbulbon</i>

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

<i>Epidendrum micropus</i> = <i>Encyclia tripunctata</i>	<i>Epidendrum retusum</i> = <i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i>
<i>Epidendrum microtos</i> = <i>Encyclia microtos</i>	<i>Epidendrum rhabdlobulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum microtos</i> var. <i>grandiflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia cyperifolia</i>	<i>Epidendrum rhopalobulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum monanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>	<i>Epidendrum rhynchophorum</i> = <i>Encyclia rhynchophora</i>
<i>Epidendrum monile</i> = <i>Dendrobium moniliforme</i>	<i>Epidendrum rueckerae</i> = <i>Encyclia lambda</i>
<i>Epidendrum moniliforme</i> = <i>Dendrobium monilifolium</i> rme	<i>Epidendrum rufum</i> = <i>Encyclia rufa</i>
<i>Epidendrum moojenii</i> = <i>Encyclia moojenii</i>	<i>Epidendrum saccharatum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum mooreanum</i> = <i>Encyclia mooreana</i>	<i>Epidendrum sceptrum</i> = <i>Encyclia sceptrum</i>
<i>Epidendrum moschatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium moschatum</i>	<i>Epidendrum schillerianum</i> = <i>Cattleya schilleriana</i>
<i>Epidendrum nematocaulon</i> = <i>Encyclia nematocaulon</i>	<i>Epidendrum sclerocladium</i> = <i>Encyclia sclerocladia</i>
<i>Epidendrum nemorale</i> = <i>Encyclia adenocaula</i>	<i>Epidendrum selligerum</i> = <i>Encyclia selligera</i>
<i>Epidendrum neurosum</i> = <i>Encyclia neurosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum seriatum</i> = <i>Encyclia luteo-rosea</i>
<i>Epidendrum nodosum</i> = <i>Brassavola nodosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum serronianum</i> = <i>Encyclia patens</i>
<i>Epidendrum ochraceum</i> = <i>Encyclia ochracea</i>	<i>Epidendrum sessiliflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia sessiliflora</i>
<i>Epidendrum ochranthum</i> = <i>Encyclia diurna</i>	<i>Epidendrum simum</i> = <i>Encyclia sima</i>
<i>Epidendrum odoratissima</i> = <i>Encyclia patens</i>	<i>Epidendrum sinense</i> = <i>Cymbidium ensifolium/Cymbidium sinense</i>
<i>Epidendrum odoratissimum</i> = <i>Encyclia patens</i>	<i>Epidendrum sisyrinchiiifolia</i> = <i>Encyclia microbulbon</i>
<i>Epidendrum oestlundii</i> = <i>Encyclia oestlundii</i>	<i>Epidendrum spatella</i> = <i>Encyclia spatella</i>
<i>Epidendrum ollare</i> = <i>Catasetum luridum</i>	<i>Epidendrum spatulatum</i> = <i>Dendrobium crumenatum/Vanda spatulata</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> = <i>Encyclia oncidoides</i>	<i>Epidendrum spondiadum</i> = <i>Encyclia spondiadum</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> var. <i>gravidum</i> = <i>Encyclia gravida</i>	<i>Epidendrum squamatum</i> = <i>Encyclia hoeheini</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> var. <i>mooreanum</i> = <i>Encyclia mooreana</i>	<i>Epidendrum stellatum</i> = <i>Encyclia stellata</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> var. <i>perplexum</i> = <i>Encyclia perplexa</i>	<i>Epidendrum striatum</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Epidendrum oncidoides</i> var. <i>ramonense</i> = <i>Encyclia ceratistes</i>	<i>Epidendrum subulatifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia subulatifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum organense</i> = <i>Encyclia calamaria</i>	<i>Epidendrum superbum</i> = <i>Cattleya violacea</i>
<i>Epidendrum osmanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia osmantha</i>	<i>Epidendrum suzanense</i> = <i>Encyclia suzanensis</i>
<i>Epidendrum ovulum</i> = <i>Encyclia microbulbon</i>	<i>Epidendrum tampense</i> = <i>Encyclia tampensis</i>
<i>Epidendrum oxiphyllum</i> = <i>Encyclia oxiphylla</i>	<i>Epidendrum tampense</i> var. <i>amesianum</i> = <i>Encyclia triangulifera</i>
<i>Epidendrum pachyanthum</i> = <i>Encyclia hartwegii/Encyclia pachyantha</i>	<i>Epidendrum tarumanum</i> = <i>Encyclia tarumana</i>
<i>Epidendrum pachycarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia chacaensis</i>	<i>Epidendrum tenuissimum</i> = <i>Encyclia tenuissima</i>
<i>Epidendrum pachysepalum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>	<i>Epidendrum tessellatum</i> = <i>Vanda tessellata</i>
<i>Epidendrum pamplonense</i> = <i>Encyclia tigrina</i>	<i>Epidendrum tessellatum</i> = <i>Encyclia livida</i>
<i>Epidendrum panthera</i> = <i>Encyclia panthera</i>	<i>Epidendrum tesseloides</i> = <i>Vanda spatulata</i>
<i>Epidendrum papilio</i> = <i>Encyclia papilio</i>	<i>Epidendrum tigrinum</i> = <i>Encyclia tigrina</i>
<i>Epidendrum papillosum</i> = <i>Encyclia adenocarpum</i>	<i>Epidendrum trachycarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia trachycarpa</i>
<i>Epidendrum papyrifolium</i> = <i>Encyclia panthera</i>	<i>Epidendrum trachychilium</i> = <i>Encyclia ambigua</i>
<i>Epidendrum parviflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia ochracea</i>	<i>Epidendrum triandrum</i> = <i>Encyclia cochleata</i>
<i>Epidendrum pastoris</i> = <i>Encyclia linkiana/Encyclia venosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum trianguliferum</i> = <i>Encyclia triangulifera</i>
<i>Epidendrum pauciflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia pauciflora</i>	<i>Epidendrum tripartitum</i> = <i>Encyclia tripartita/Encyclia linkiana/Encyclia pygmaea</i>
<i>Epidendrum pauper</i> = <i>Cattleya forbesii</i>	<i>Epidendrum tripunctatum</i> = <i>Encyclia punctifera/Encyclia tripunctata</i>
<i>Epidendrum pendulum</i> = <i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i>	<i>Epidendrum triste</i> = <i>Encyclia ochracea</i>
<i>Epidendrum pentotis</i> = <i>Encyclia baculus</i>	<i>Epidendrum trulla</i> = <i>Encyclia lancifolia</i>
<i>Epidendrum peraltense</i> = <i>Encyclia peraltense</i>	<i>Epidendrum tuberosum</i> = <i>Bletilla striata</i>
<i>Epidendrum pflanzii</i> = <i>Encyclia pflanzii</i>	<i>Epidendrum tuerckheimii</i> = <i>Encyclia tuerckheimii</i>
<i>Epidendrum phymatoglossum</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa/Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>varicosa</i>	<i>Epidendrum uniflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>
<i>Epidendrum pictum</i> = <i>Encyclia picta</i>	<i>Epidendrum vagans</i> = <i>Encyclia vagans</i>
<i>Epidendrum pipio</i> = <i>Encyclia pipio</i>	<i>Epidendrum vaginatum</i> = <i>Encyclia fragrans</i>
<i>Epidendrum platycardium</i> = <i>Encyclia spondiadum</i>	<i>Epidendrum varicosum</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa/Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>varicosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum pollardianum</i> = <i>Encyclia pollardiana</i>	<i>Epidendrum variegatum</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum polybulbon</i> = <i>Encyclia polybulbon</i>	<i>Epidendrum venezuelanum</i> = <i>Encyclia venezuelana</i>
<i>Epidendrum polybulbon</i> var. <i>luteo-album</i> = <i>Encyclia polybulbon</i>	<i>Epidendrum venosum</i> = <i>Encyclia venosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum porphyroglossum</i> = <i>Cattleya porphyroglossa</i>	<i>Epidendrum verrucosum</i> = <i>Encyclia adenocaula</i>
<i>Epidendrum praecox</i> = <i>Pleione praecox</i>	<i>Epidendrum vespa</i> = <i>Encyclia vespa</i>
<i>Epidendrum primulinum</i> = <i>Encyclia rufa</i>	<i>Epidendrum violaceum</i> = <i>Cattleya loddigesii, C. violacea</i>
<i>Epidendrum primuloides</i> = <i>Encyclia incumbens</i>	<i>Epidendrum violodora</i> = <i>Encyclia selligera</i>
<i>Epidendrum pringlei</i> = <i>Encyclia pringlei</i>	<i>Epidendrum virens</i> = <i>Encyclia virens</i>
<i>Epidendrum prismatocarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia prismatocarpa</i>	<i>Epidendrum virgatum</i> = <i>Encyclia michuacana</i>
<i>Epidendrum prorepens</i> = <i>Encyclia abbreviata</i>	<i>Epidendrum virgatum</i> var. <i>arrogans</i> = <i>Encyclia michuacana</i>
<i>Epidendrum pruinatum</i> = <i>Encyclia concolor</i>	<i>Epidendrum viridiflorum</i> = <i>Encyclia viridiflora</i>
<i>Epidendrum pierocarpum</i> = <i>Encyclia pierocarpa</i>	<i>Epidendrum vitellinum</i> = <i>Encyclia vitellina</i>
<i>Epidendrum punctiferum</i> = <i>Encyclia punctifera</i>	<i>Epidendrum wagneri</i> = <i>Encyclia diurna</i>
<i>Epidendrum punctulatum</i> = <i>Encyclia concolor</i>	<i>Epidendrum walkerianum</i> = <i>Cattleya walkeriana</i>
<i>Epidendrum purpurachylum</i> = <i>Encyclia gallopavina</i>	<i>Epidendrum wendlandianum</i> = <i>Encyclia venosa</i>
<i>Epidendrum pusillum</i> = <i>Encyclia bracteata</i>	<i>Epidendrum widgrenii</i> = <i>Encyclia widgrenii</i>
<i>Epidendrum pygmaeum</i> = <i>Encyclia pygmaea</i>	<i>Epidendrum xiphioides</i> = <i>Encyclia nematocaulon</i>
<i>Epidendrum quadratum</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa/Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>varicosa</i>	<i>Epidorchis</i> = <i>Angraecum</i>
<i>Epidendrum quadridentatum</i> = <i>Encyclia grammatoglossa</i>	<i>Epidorchis calceolus</i> = <i>Angraecum calceolus</i>
<i>Epidendrum radiatum</i> = <i>Encyclia radiata</i>	<i>Epidorchis caulescens</i> = <i>Angraecum caulescens</i>
<i>Epidendrum ramirezii</i> = <i>Encyclia varicosa</i> ssp. <i>leiobulbon</i>	<i>Epidorchis graminifolia</i> = <i>Angraecum pauciramsum</i>
<i>Epidendrum ramonense</i> = <i>Encyclia ceratistes</i>	<i>Epidorchis inaperta</i> = <i>Angraecum inapertum</i>
<i>Epidendrum randii</i> = <i>Encyclia randii</i>	<i>Epidorchis multiflora</i> = <i>Angraecum multiflorum</i>
<i>Epidendrum regnellianum</i> = <i>Encyclia regnelliana</i>	<i>Epidorchis subulata</i> = <i>Angraecum subulatum</i>
<i>Epidendrum renanthera</i> = <i>Renanthera coccinea</i>	<i>Epidorchis tenella</i> = <i>Angraecum tenellum</i>

- Epidorchis viridis* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
*Epidorkis* = *Oeonia*  
**Epigeneium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epigeneium simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Epilyna* = *Elleanthus*  
*Epipactis* = *Goodyera*  
*Epipactis* = *Limodorum*  
**Epipactis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epiphanes* = *Didymoplexis*  
*Epiphanes* = *Gastrodia*  
*Epiphora* = *Polystachya*  
*Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* = *Hattoria gaertneri*  
*Epiphyllum ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
**Epiphyllum anguliger:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum bifforme* = *Disocactus bifformis*  
**Epiphyllum cartagense:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum caudatum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum caulorhizum* = *Epiphyllum crenatum*  
*Epiphyllum chrysocardium* = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*  
**Epiphyllum columbiense:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum costaricense:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum crenatum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum darrahii* = *Epiphyllum anguliger*  
*Epiphyllum eichlamii* = *Disocactus eichlamii*  
**Epiphyllum floribundum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum gigas* = *Epiphyllum grandilobum*  
**Epiphyllum grandilobum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum guatemalense:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum hookeri:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum laui:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum lepidocarpum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum macrocarpum* = *Epiphyllum costaricense*  
*Epiphyllum macropterum* = *Epiphyllum* sp.  
*Epiphyllum nelsonii* = *Disocactus nelsonii*  
**Epiphyllum oxypetalum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum phyllanthus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum pittieri:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum pumilum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum quezaltecum* = *Disocactus quezaltecus*  
**Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum stenopetalum* = *Epiphyllum hookeri*  
*Epiphyllum strictum* = *Epiphyllum hookeri*  
**Epiphyllum thomsonianum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum thomsonianum* var. *costaricensis* = *Epiphyllum costaricense*  
**Epiphyllum trimetrale:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epipogium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epipogon* = *Epipogium*  
**Epistephium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epithecia* = *Epidendrum*  
*Epithecia glauca* = *Encyclia glauca*  
**Epithelantha bokei:** (E) Button-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epithelantha densispina* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*  
*Epithelantha greggii* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*  
**Epithelantha micromeris:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *greggii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *micromeris*: (E) Ping-pong Ball Button-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *pachyrhiza*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *polycephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris** ssp. *unguispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Epithelantha pachyrhiza* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *pachyrhiza*  
*Epithelantha polycephala* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *polycephala*  
*Epithelantha rufispina* = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*  
*Erdasia apiciflora* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*  
*Erdasia aureispina* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdasia erecta* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdasia fortalezensis* = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*  
*Erdasia maxima* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*  
*Erdasia meyenii* = *Corryocactus aureus*  
*Erdasia philippii* = *Austrocactus philippii*  
*Erdasia quadrangularis* = *Corryocactus quadrangularis*  
*Erdasia ruthae* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdasia spiniflora* = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*  
*Erdasia squarrosa* = *Corryocactus squarrosus*  
*Erdasia tenuicula* = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*  
*Eremorchis* = *Pterostylis*  
**Eria spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eriaxis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriocereus adscendens* = *Harrisia adscendens*  
*Eriocereus arendtii* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
*Eriocereus bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus guelichii* = *Harrisia balansae*  
*Eriocereus martinii* = *Harrisia martinii*  
*Eriocereus polyacanthus* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus pomanensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus regelii* = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*  
*Eriocereus spinosissimus* = *Arthrocereus spinosissimus*  
*Eriocereus tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus tephacanthus* = *Harrisia tetracantha*  
*Eriocereus tortuosus* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
*Eriochilus* = *Eriochilus*  
**Eriochilus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriochilus* = *Eriochilus*  
**Eriodes spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriopexis* = *Dendrobium*  
**Eriopsis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eriosyce aerocarpa:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce algarobensis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce andreeana:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce aspillagae:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce aurata:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce bulbocalyx:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce ceratistes* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce chilensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce confinis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce crista:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce crista* ssp. *atroviridis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce crista* ssp. *crista*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce curvispina:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce engleri:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce esmeraldana:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce garaventa:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce heinrichiana:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce heinrichiana** ssp. *heinrichiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce heinrichiana** ssp. *intermedia*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce heinrichiana** ssp. *simulans*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce ihtotzyanae* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce islayensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce krausii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce kunzei:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce lapampaensis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce laui:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce limariensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce marksiana:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce megacarpa* = *Eriosyce rodentiphila*  
**Eriosyce napina:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce napina** ssp. *lembckeii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce napina** ssp. *napina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce occulta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce odieri:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce odieri** ssp. *fulva*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce odieri** ssp. *glabrescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce odieri** ssp. *odieri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce omasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce recondita:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce recondita** ssp. *iquiquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce recondita** ssp. *recondita*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce rodentiphila:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce sandillon* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce senilis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce senilis** ssp. *coimasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce senilis** ssp. *elquiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce senilis** ssp. *senilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce sociabilis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce spinibarbis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce strausiana:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce subgibbosa:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce subgibbosa** ssp. *clavata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce subgibbosa** ssp. *subgibbosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce taltalensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilisipina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce tenebrica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce umadeave*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce vertongenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce villicumensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce villosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Erioxantha* = *Eria*  
*Erporkis* = *Platylepis*  
*Erycina* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodies* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Escobaria aguirreana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria albicolumnaria*: (E) White column: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria alversonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria asperispina* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*  
*Escobaria bella* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*  
*Escobaria bisbeeana* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Escobaria chaffeyi* = *Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*  
*Escobaria chihuahuensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *chihuahuensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria cubensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria dasyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria deserti*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria duncanii*: (E) Duncan's Corycactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria emskoetteriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria guadalupensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria henricksonii* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*  
*Escobaria hesteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria laredoi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria leei* = *Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*  
*Escobaria lloydii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria minima*: (E) Nelle' cactus, Nellie's cory cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria missouriensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *navajensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Escobaria muehlbaueriana* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*  
*Escobaria nelliae* = *Escobaria minima*  
*Escobaria neomexicana* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Escobaria orcuttii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria organensis*: (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria radiosa* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Escobaria rigida* = *Escobaria laredoi*  
*Escobaria robbinsorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria roseana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria roseana* ssp. *galeanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria roseana* ssp. *roseana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria runyonii* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*  
*Escobaria sandbergii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria sneedii*: (E) Lee Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*: I CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *sneedii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria strobiliformis* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis*/ *Escobaria tuberculosa*  
*Escobaria tuberculosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria varicolor* = *Escobaria tuberculosa*  
*Escobaria villardii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria vivipara*: (E) Alverson's Pincushion cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria zilziana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Escontria chiotilla*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Esmeralda* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Esmeralda sanderiana* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Esmeralda sanderiana* var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Esmeralda sanderiana* var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Espiritu Santo* (S): *Peristeria elata*  
*Espostoa baumannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa blossfeldiorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa calva*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa dauhwitzii* = *Espostoa lanata*  
*Espostoa frutescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa guentheri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa haagei* = *Espostoa melanostele*  
*Espostoa huanucoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa hylaea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa lanata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa lanianuligera*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa laticornua* = *Espostoa lanata*  
*Espostoa melanostele*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa mirabilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa nana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa procera* = *Espostoa lanata*  
*Espostoa ritteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa ruficeps*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa senilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostoa superba*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Espostopsis dybowski*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Esula dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Etaeria* = *Hetaeria*  
*Euanthe* = *Vanda*  
*Euanthe sanderiana* = *Vanda sanderiana*  
*Euchile* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eucnema* = *Govenia*  
*Eucnemis* = *Govenia*  
*Eucosia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eudisanthema* = *Brassavola*  
*Eulophia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophidium* = *Oeceoclades*  
*Eulophiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophiopsis* = *Graphorkis*  
*Eulophus* = *Eulophia*  
*Eulychnia acida*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia aricensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia barquitenis* = *Eulychnia breviflora*  
*Eulychnia breviflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia castanea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia iquiquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia morromorenoensis* = *Eulychnia iquiquensis*  
*Eulychnia procumbens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia ritteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia saint-pieana* = *Eulychnia breviflora*  
*Eulychnia spinibarbis* = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*  
*Eunannos coccinea* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Euothonea* = *Hexisea*  
*Euphlebiun* = *Dendrobium*  
*Euphorb*, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*  
*Euphorbia* spp.: (E) carbones, euphorbias, spurges, (F) euphorbes (S) lechetreznas: #1 I/II<sup>17</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia abdelkuri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia abyssinica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia abyssinica* var. *mozambicensis* = *Euphorbia angularis*  
*Euphorbia abyssinica* var. *tetragona* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia acaulis* = *Euphorbia fusiformis*  
*Euphorbia acurensis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia actinoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aculeata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia adenensis* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*  
*Euphorbia adenochila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia adjarana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aequoris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aeruginosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aethiopiun* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia aggregata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aggregata* var. *aggregata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia alata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia albertensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia albigollinifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia albobillosa* = *Euphorbia guenzii* var. *albobillosa*  
*Euphorbia alcornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

<sup>17</sup> See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

- Euphorbia alfredii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia onoclada*  
*Euphorbia alternicolor* = *Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*  
*Euphorbia amarifontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambacensis* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
*Euphorbia ambatofinandrae* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandrae*  
*Euphorbia ambovombensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambroseae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambroseae* var. *ambroseae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambroseae* var. *spinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ammak*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ampliphylla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia anacantha* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Euphorbia anachoreta* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Euphorbia analalavensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia angrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia angularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia angustiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ankarensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia annamariae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia anoplia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia antankara* = *Euphorbia pachypodioides*  
*Euphorbia antiquorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia antisiphilitica*: (E) Candelilla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia antso*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aphylla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia apparciana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia applanata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arahaka*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arbuscula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arbuscula* var. *arbuscula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arbuscula* var. *montana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia arceuthobioideis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia argillicola* = *Euphorbia namibensis*  
*Euphorbia arida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia armata* = *Euphorbia loricata*  
*Euphorbia arrecta* = *Euphorbia mixta*  
*Euphorbia aspericaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia asthenacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia astrispina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*  
*Euphorbia astrophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atoto*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrispina* var. *atrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrispina* var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrocarmesina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrocarmesina* ssp. *arborea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrocarmesina* ssp. *atrocarmesina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrofiora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atropurpurea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atropurpurea* f. *lutea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atropurpurea* var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atropurpurea* var. *modesta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia atrox*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia attastoma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia attastoma* var. *attastoma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia attastoma* var. *xanthochlora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia avasmontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia awashensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia бага*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia бага* var. *бага*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia бага* var. *parvifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baleensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baliola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ballyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ballyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamea* = *Euphorbia gariiepina* ssp. *balsamea*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *eubalsamifera* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *sepium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia banae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baradii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia barbicollis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bariensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia barnardii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia barnhartii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia barkeri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*  
*Euphorbia basutica* = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*  
*Euphorbia baumii* = *Euphorbia montieri* ssp. *montieri*  
*Euphorbia bayeri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia baylissii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beaumeriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia beharensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia beillei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bellica* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia benguelensis* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*  
*Euphorbia bergeri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bergeriana* = *Euphorbia gariiepina* ssp. *balsamea*  
*Euphorbia bergii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia berorohae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia berotica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia berthelotii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*  
*Euphorbia biaculeata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia biglandulosa* = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
*Euphorbia biharamulensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*  
*Euphorbia bitataensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia boinensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia boissieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia boiteaui*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia bolusii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bongolavensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia boranensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bottae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bougheyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bourgaeana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brachiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brachyphylla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brakdamensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brassii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia braunsii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bravoana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *trunciformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia breviramia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brevis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brevitoria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia broussonetii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brunellii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia brunsii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bubalina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bulbispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bupleurifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia burgeri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia burmannii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia burmannii* var. *karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*  
*Euphorbia buruana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bussei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia bwambensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cactus* var. *cactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cactus* var. *tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia caducifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia caeruleans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia caerulescens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia calamiformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia calderensis* = *Euphorbia copiapina*

*Euphorbia californica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia californica* var. *californica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia californica* var. *hindsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia calycina* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*

*Euphorbia cameronii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia canaliculata* = *Euphorbia clava*

*Euphorbia canariensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia canariensis* f. *viridis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*

*Euphorbia canariensis* var. *spiralis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*

*Euphorbia candelabrum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *erythraea* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*

*Euphorbia cannellii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia capazzi* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*

*Euphorbia capmanabatoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis* = *Euphorbia tulearensis*

*Euphorbia captiosa* = *Euphorbia ferox*

*Euphorbia capuronii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia caput-aureum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia caput-medusae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*

*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*

*Euphorbia caput-medusa* e var. *minor* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*

*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *B* = *Euphorbia tridentata*

*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *?* = *Euphorbia tridentata*

*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *d* = *Euphorbia pugniformis*

*Euphorbia carteriana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia carunculifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *carunculifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cassythoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cataractarum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia caterviflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cattimandoo*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cedrorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia celata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cereiformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cereiformis* var. *echinata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*

*Euphorbia cereiformis* var. *submammillaris* = *Euphorbia submammillaris*

*Euphorbia cerifera* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*

*Euphorbia cervicornis* = *Euphorbia hamata*

*Euphorbia chamaecormos* = *Euphorbia schizacantha*

*Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia chersina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cibdela*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia ciliolata* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*

*Euphorbia cirsioides* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*

*Euphorbia cirsioides* f. *longispinosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*

*Euphorbia cirsioides* f. *pterospinosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*

*Euphorbia clandestina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia classenii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia clava*: (E) Club-shaped euphorb: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia clavarioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia clavata* = *Euphorbia clava*

*Euphorbia clavigera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia clivicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia coerulans* = *Euphorbia caeruleans*

*Euphorbia coerulescens* = *Euphorbia caeruleans*

*Euphorbia colliculina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia colubraria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia columnaris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia commelinii* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*

*Euphorbia commersonii* = *Euphorbia thourarsiana*

*Euphorbia comosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia complexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia confertiflora* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*

*Euphorbia confinalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia confinalis* ssp. *confinalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia confinalis* ssp. *rhodesiaca*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia confluens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia conformis* = *Euphorbia negromontana*

*Euphorbia congestiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia consobrina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia conspicua*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia contorta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia controversa* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*

*Euphorbia cooperi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cooperi* var. *calidicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cooperi* var. *cooperi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia copiapina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia corniculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia coronata* = *Euphorbia clava*

*Euphorbia corymbosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia corynoclada* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*

*Euphorbia crassipes*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cremersii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cremersii* f. *viridifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cremersii* var. *cremersii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotzafy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia crispa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia crispata* = *Euphorbia lemaireana*

*Euphorbia croizatii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cryptocaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cryptospinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cucumerina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cumulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cuneata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cuneata* var. *carpasus* = *Euphorbia cuneata*

*Euphorbia cuneata* var. *perrottetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*

*Euphorbia cuneneana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *cuneneana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *rhizomatosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cupripina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia curocana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia currorii* = *Euphorbia matabelensis*

*Euphorbia curvirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cussonioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cylindrica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cylindrifolia*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia dalettiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia damarana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia darbandensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia dasyacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia dauana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia davyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia davyi* ssp. *tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*

*Euphorbia davyi* var. *maleolens* = *Euphorbia maleolens*

*Euphorbia dawei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia debilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia decariana* = *Euphorbia hedyotoides*

*Euphorbia decaryi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*

*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *decaryi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *robinsonii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *spirosticha*: I EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia decepta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia decidua*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE



- Euphorbia decliviticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decorsei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decussata* = *Euphorbia indecora*  
*Euphorbia dedzana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia deightonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dekindtii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia delphinensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia demissa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dendroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia denisiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia desmondii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia despoliata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dhofarensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dichroa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia didiereoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dinteri* = *Euphorbia venenata*/*Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia disclosa* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia discrepans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia discreta* = *Euphorbia woodii*  
*Euphorbia dispersa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dissitispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia distinctissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia divaricata* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Euphorbia dolichoceras*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dregeana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dumeticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia duranii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia duranii* var. *ankaratrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia duranii* var. *duranii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia duseimata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia echinus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *brevispina* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *chlorantha* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia ecklonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eduardoi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eendornensis* = *Euphorbia fusca*  
*Euphorbia eilensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia elastica* = *Euphorbia dregeana*  
*Euphorbia elegantissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ellenbeckii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia elliptii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia elliptica* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Euphorbia elliptica* var. *undulata* = *Euphorbia crispa*  
*Euphorbia enopla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enopla* var. *dentata* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*  
*Euphorbia enopla* var. *enopla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enopla* var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enormis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enterophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enterophora* ssp. *crassa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enterophora* ssp. *enterophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ephedroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *ephedroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia epiphyllodes*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia erigavensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia erlangeri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ernestii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia erosa* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia erythraeae* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia esculenta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia espinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia etuberculosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eustacei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia evansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia excelsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia exilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia exilispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eyassiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia falsa* = *Euphorbia meloformis*  
*Euphorbia famatamboay*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia famatamboay* ssp. *famatamboay*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fanshawei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fasciculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fasciculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia faurolii* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*  
*Euphorbia ferox*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fianarantsoae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fidjiana* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*  
*Euphorbia fiherenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia filiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fimbriata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fissispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia flaganantii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fleckii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fluminis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia folioliflua* = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*  
*Euphorbia forolensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fortissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fortuata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fourmieri* = *Euphorbia leuconeura*  
*Euphorbia fragtiliflexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* = *Euphorbia negromontana*  
*Euphorbia francescae* = *Euphorbia quadrata*  
*Euphorbia frankiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia francoisii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia francoisii* var. *crassicaulis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia francoisii* var. *francoisii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia francoisii* var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*  
*Euphorbia franksiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia franksiae* var. *franksiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia franksiae* var. *zuluensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fraterna* = *Euphorbia dekindtii*  
*Euphorbia frickiana* = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*  
*Euphorbia friedrichiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fructus-pini* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia fructus-pini* var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia fruticosa* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Euphorbia fruticosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia furcata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fusca*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fusiformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia galgalana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia galpinii* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*  
*Euphorbia gariepina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia garuana* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*  
*Euphorbia gatbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia geayi* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia geldorensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gemmea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia genoudiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gentilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gentilis* ssp. *gentilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gentilis* ssp. *tanquana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia geroldii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia giessii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gilbertii* = *Euphorbia micracantha*  
*Euphorbia gillettii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *gillettii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *tenuior*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia glandularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia globosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia globulicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia glochidiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia glomerata* = *Euphorbia globosa*  
*Euphorbia goetzei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia golisana* = *Euphorbia phillipsiae*  
*Euphorbia gollmeriana* = *Euphorbia lupulina*  
*Euphorbia gorgonis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gossweileri* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*

- Euphorbia gossypina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gottliebii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gracilicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia graciliramea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia grandialata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia grandicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *grandicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *sejuncta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia grandidens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia grandilobata* = *Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *breviarticulata*  
*Euphorbia grandis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia graniticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia graveolens* = *Euphorbia restituta*  
*Euphorbia greenwayi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *breviaculeata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *greenwayi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gregaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia griseola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *masonica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *zambiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia griseola* var. *robusta* = *Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola*  
*Euphorbia groenewaldii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gueinzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albovillosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gregaria* var. *gueinzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia guerichiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia guillauminiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia guillemetii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gumifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gymnocalycioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gymnoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gymphora* = *Euphorbia spinosa*  
*Euphorbia hadramautica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia halipedicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia halleri* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*  
*Euphorbia hallii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hamata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia handiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hararensis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia hastisquama* = *Euphorbia caterviflora*  
*Euphorbia hedyotoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia helicothale* = *Euphorbia nivulia*  
*Euphorbia hepatica* = *Euphorbia reclinata*  
*Euphorbia heptagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heptagona* var. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heptagona* var. *subsessilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heptagona* var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia herman-schwarzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hermentiana* = *Euphorbia trigona*  
*Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia herrei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heteracantha* = *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*  
*Euphorbia heterochroma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *tsavoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heterochroma* var. *mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*  
*Euphorbia heterodoxa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heterospina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *baringoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *heterospina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hislopii* = *Euphorbia mili* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia ho-fstaetteri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia holmesiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia holmsae* = *Euphorbia holmesiae*  
*Euphorbia holochlorina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hopetownensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia horombensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia horrida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia horrida* var. *horrida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia horrida* var. *maior*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia horrida* var. *noorsveldensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia horrida* var. *striata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia horwoodii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hottentota*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hubertii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia huttoniae* = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*  
*Euphorbia hydnoae* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia hypogaea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hystrix* = *Euphorbia loricata*  
*Euphorbia iharanae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia imerina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia imitata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia immersa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia imparispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia impervia* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*  
*Euphorbia implexa* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*  
*Euphorbia inaequispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inconstans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inculta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia indecora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia indurens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inelegans* = *Euphorbia inornata*  
*Euphorbia inermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inermis* var. *laniglanis* = *Euphorbia esculenta*  
*Euphorbia infesta* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*  
*Euphorbia ingens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ingenticapsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inornata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia insulae-europae* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia intercedens* = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*  
*Euphorbia intisy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia intisy* var. *mainy* = *Euphorbia mainy*  
*Euphorbia inundaticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia invaginata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia isacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia isalensis* = *Euphorbia mili* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia jaegeriana* = *Euphorbia matabelensis*  
*Euphorbia jansenvillensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia johannis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia johnsonii* = *Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*  
*Euphorbia jubata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia juglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia juttiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kalaharica* = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*  
*Euphorbia kalisana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kamerunica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kamerunica* var. *barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*  
*Euphorbia kamponii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kanalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kaokoensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia karroensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia keithii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia khandallensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kibzensis* = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibzensis*  
*Euphorbia knobelii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia knuthii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *knuthii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia kondo*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lacei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lactea*: #1<sup>17</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lactiflva*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia laeta* = *Euphorbia dendroidea*  
*Euphorbia lagunillarum* = *Euphorbia lupulina*  
*Euphorbia laikipsiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lamarckii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*

<sup>17</sup> See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

- Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia lambii*: (E) Gomeran spurge: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia larica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia laro* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia lateriflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia laurentii* = *Euphorbia teke*  
*Euphorbia lavrani*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia laxiflora* = *Euphorbia bubalina*  
*Euphorbia leandriana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ledienii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ledienii* var. *dregei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ledienii* var. *ledienii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lemaireana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leonensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leontopoda*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia letestui*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leucodendron*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia leuconeura*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lignosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ligularia* = *Euphorbia nerifolia*  
*Euphorbia lividiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lombardensis* = *Euphorbia micracantha*  
*Euphorbia longibracteata* = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*  
*Euphorbia longifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia longifolia* var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*  
*Euphorbia longispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia longituberculosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lophogona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lophogona* var. *lophogona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lophogona* var. *tenuicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia loricata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia louwii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia luapulana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lumbricalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lupulina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lutenbergeriana* = *Euphorbia lupulina*  
*Euphorbia lydenburgensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia lyttioniana* = *Euphorbia pseudocactus*  
*Euphorbia macella*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia macowanii* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*  
*Euphorbia madagascariensis* = *Euphorbia lophogona*  
*Euphorbia magnicapsula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia magnicapsula* var. *lacetosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia magnicapsula* var. *magnicapsula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mahabobokensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mahafalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *mahafalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia mainy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia makallensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia maleolens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia malevola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia malevola* ssp. *bechuanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia malevola* ssp. *malevola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mamillosa* = *Euphorbia squarrosa*  
*Euphorbia mammillaris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mammillaris* var. *spiniosior* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*  
*Euphorbia mangokyensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia margaretae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia marlothiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia marlothii* = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*  
*Euphorbia marsabitensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia masirahensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia matabelensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *corallothamnus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *foetens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *lignosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *minor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *namaquensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mayuranathanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mbauiensis* = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*  
*Euphorbia mcvaughii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia media* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia media* var. *bagshawei* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia medusae* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia melanacantha* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia melanohydrata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia melanosticta* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia mellifera* = *Euphorbia longifolia*  
*Euphorbia mellifera* var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*  
*Euphorbia meloformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia meloformis* var. *pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis*  
*Euphorbia meloformis* var. *prolifera* = *Euphorbia meloformis*  
*Euphorbia meloniformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis*  
*Euphorbia memorialis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia menelikii* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
*Euphorbia meridionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia merkeri* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*  
*Euphorbia meyeri* = *Euphorbia filiflora*  
*Euphorbia micracantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia migiurtinorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* f. *lutea* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *bosseri* = *Euphorbia neobosseri*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *bulbispina* = *Euphorbia bulbispina*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *longifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*: (E) Crown of thorns: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *roseana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*: (E) Crown of thorns: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *tenuispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *tulearensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia millotii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mira*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia miscella* = *Euphorbia celata*  
*Euphorbia misera*: (E) Cliff Spurge: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*  
*Euphorbia mitriformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mixta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia mlanjeana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia monacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia monadenioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia monteiri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *brandbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia moratii* var. *bemarahensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia moratii* var. *moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia moratii* var. *multiflora*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia morinii* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*  
*Euphorbia mosaica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia muirii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia multiceps*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia multiclava*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia multifida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia multifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia multiramosa* = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*  
*Euphorbia mundtii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia muricata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia murielii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*  
*Euphorbia mwinitungensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia myrioclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia namaquensis* = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*  
*Euphorbia namibensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia namusluftensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nana* = *Euphorbia fusiformis*  
*Euphorbia napoides* = *Euphorbia hadramautica*  
*Euphorbia nautensis* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
*Euphorbia ndurumensis* = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*  
*Euphorbia neglecta* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia negromontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nelii* = *Euphorbia filiflora*  
*Euphorbia neobosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia neohumbertii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia neohumbertii* var. *aureoviridiflora* = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*  
*Euphorbia neovolkensis* = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensis*  
*Euphorbia nerifolia*: #1 II<sup>17</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nesemannii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia neumani* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia neutra* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia nigrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nigrispinoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nivulia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nivulia* var. *helicothele* = *Euphorbia nivulia*  
*Euphorbia nogalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia norfolkiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nubica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nubica* var. *consobrina* = *Euphorbia consobrina*  
*Euphorbia nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nubigena* var. *nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nubigena* var. *rutilans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nyassae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nyassae* ssp. *mentiens* = *Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*  
*Euphorbia nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nyikae* var. *nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia obesa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia oblongicaulis* = *Euphorbia hadramautica*  
*Euphorbia obovalifolia* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*/*Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia odontophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia odontophylla* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia officinarum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia officinarum* ssp. *beaumeriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* ssp. *echinus* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *arborescens* = *Euphorbia ammak*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *kolquall* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *officinarum* = *Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia oligoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia omariana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia oncoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia opuntioideis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia orbiculifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ornithopus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia otjipembana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia oxyptegia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pachyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pachypodioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia paganorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia panchganiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia papilionum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pariramulosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia parviceps*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia parvicyathophora*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia passa* = *Euphorbia woodii*  
*Euphorbia patula* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Euphorbia paulianii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia paxiana* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia pedemontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pedilanthoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia peltigera* = *Euphorbia hamata*  
*Euphorbia pentagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pentops*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perangusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perarmata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perpera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa* var. *kasamana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri* var. *elongata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri* var. *perrieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrottetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Euphorbia persistens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia persistentifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petraea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petricola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phillipsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phillipsioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phosphorea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phymatoclada* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia pillansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *albovirens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *pillansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *ramosissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pimelodendron* = *Euphorbia robecchii*  
*Euphorbia piscatoria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia piscidermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pistifolia* = *Euphorbia ecklonii*  
*Euphorbia plagiantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia planiceps*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platycantha* = *Euphorbia dumeticola*/*Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia platycephala*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada* var. *platyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platymammillaris* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*  
*Euphorbia platyrrhiza*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia plumerioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *acuminata* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *macrocarpa* = *Euphorbia brassii*  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *microphylla* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *plumerioides* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*  
*Euphorbia poissonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polyacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polyacantha* ssp. *rosenii* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia polyacantha* var. *subarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia polycephala*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polygona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polygonata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis*  
*Euphorbia ponderosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia porphyrantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia*: II/II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *begardii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia probalyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia procumbens* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia prona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proteifolia* = *Euphorbia buxleurfolia*  
*Euphorbia psammophila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudobrachiata* = *Euphorbia cibdela*  
*Euphorbia pseudoburuana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudocactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia pseudoduseimata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudotuberosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pteroclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pteroneura*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pubiglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pugniformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pulvinata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pyriformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis*

<sup>17</sup> See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Euphorbia qarad*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrangularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadralata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrilatera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quatensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quartzitcola*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quinquecostata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia racemosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia radians*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radians* var. *radians*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radiata* = *Euphorbia clava*  
*Euphorbia radiata* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia ramiglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ramipressa* = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes*  
*Euphorbia ramulosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rangeana* = *Euphorbia rudis*  
*Euphorbia razafinjohani*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia reclina* u: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rectirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia regis-jubae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia regis-jubae* ssp. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia reinhardtii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*  
*Euphorbia reinhardtii* var. *bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*  
*Euphorbia reptans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia resinifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia restituta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia restricta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rhabdodes*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia phosphorea*/ *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *cymosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *laxa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *triceps* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia richardiana* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia richardsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia richardsiae* ssp. *richardsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia richardsiae* ssp. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rivae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia robecchii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia robelonae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia rossii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rossii* f. *glabra* = *Euphorbia rossii*  
*Euphorbia rowlandii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia royleana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rubella*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rubella* var. *brunellii* = *Euphorbia brunellii*  
*Euphorbia rubrimarginata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rubriseminalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rubrispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rubrostriata* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia rudis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rudolfii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rugosiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ruspolii* = *Euphorbia robecchii*  
*Euphorbia sagittaria* = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*  
*Euphorbia sakarahaensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia samburuensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sancta* = *Euphorbia amphiphylla*  
*Euphorbia santapau*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sapinii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sarcodes*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sarcostemmatoide* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia sarcostemmatoide*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia saxorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia scarlatina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia schaeferi* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*  
*Euphorbia schimper*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia schinzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia schizacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia schmitzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia schoenlandii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia scitula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia scolopendrea* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia scoparia* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia scopiformis* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioide*  
*Euphorbia scopioliana* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*  
*Euphorbia scyphadena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sebsebet*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sekukuniensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia semperflorens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sepium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia septemsulcata* = *Euphorbia spiralis*  
*Euphorbia septentrionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia septentrionalis* ssp. *gamugofana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia septentrionalis* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sepulta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia serendipita*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia seretii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia seretii* ssp. *seretii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia seretii* ssp. *variantissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sessiliflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia setispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia silenifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia silicicola* = *Euphorbia juttae*  
*Euphorbia similiramea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia similis* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
*Euphorbia sipolisii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia spartaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia spatulata* = *Euphorbia thoursiana*  
*Euphorbia speciosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia spicata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia spinea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia spiralis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia splendens* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* ssp. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *imperatae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *tananarivae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *typica* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *vulcanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*  
*Euphorbia squarrosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stapelioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stapfii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stegmatica* = *Euphorbia oxystegia*  
*Euphorbia stellaespin* = *Euphorbia stellispina*  
*Euphorbia stellaespin* var. *astrispina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*  
*Euphorbia stellaespin* var. *stellaespin* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *stellispina*  
*Euphorbia stellata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stellispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stellispina* var. *stellispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* da: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *globulosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *laevigata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *striata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandranae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stolonifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stormiae* = *Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*  
*Euphorbia strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *deminuens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE



*Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia strigosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stuhlmannii* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*  
*Euphorbia stygiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia suareziana* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia subapoda* = *Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*  
*Euphorbia subfalcata* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*  
*Euphorbia submammillaris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *fluviatilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia subsalsa* var. *kaokoensis* = *Euphorbia kaokoensis*  
*Euphorbia subscondens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia subumbellata* = *Euphorbia copiapina*  
*Euphorbia sudanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia suffulta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia superans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia susan-holmesiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia susannae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia symmetrica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia taboraensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia taitensis* = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*  
*Euphorbia tanaensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tardieuana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia taruensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia teixeirae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia teke*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tellieri* = *Euphorbia sudanica*  
*Euphorbia tenax*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tenebrosa* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
*Euphorbia tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tescorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tetracantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tetracanthoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tetragona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia thi* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia thivar*. *subarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia thinophila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tholicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia thouarsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tirucalli*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* var. *rhysaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia tisserantii* = *Euphorbia teke*  
*Euphorbia togoensis* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*  
*Euphorbia torta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tortilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tortistyla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tozzii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*  
*Euphorbia transvaalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia trapaeifolia* = *Euphorbia sudanica*  
*Euphorbia triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*  
*Euphorbia triaculeata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia triaculeata* var. *triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*  
*Euphorbia triangularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *gibbsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tridentata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia trigona*: #1 II<sup>17</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia truncata* = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*  
*Euphorbia tsimbazae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *cristata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*  
*Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tuberculatoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tuberosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tubiglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *mezereum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

*Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tugelensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia tulearensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia turbiniformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia turkanensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia uhehensis* = *Euphorbia platycephala*  
*Euphorbia uhligiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia umbonata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia umfoloziensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia uncinata* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia undulatifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia unicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia unispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ussanguensis* = *Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*  
*Euphorbia uzumuk*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia vaalputsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia vajravelui*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia valida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia vallaris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia vandermerwei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia venenata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia venenifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia verruculosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia versicolores*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viduiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viguieri* var. *ankarafantsiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viguieri* var. *capuroniana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viguieri* var. *tsimbazae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viguieri* var. *viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viguieri* var. *vilanandensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viminalis* = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
*Euphorbia viperina* = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*  
*Euphorbia virgata* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia virosa* f. *caespitosa* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia virosa* f. *striata* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *arenicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia virosa* var. *caerulescens* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*  
*Euphorbia vittata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia volkensii* = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*  
*Euphorbia volkmanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia vulcanorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia wakefieldii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia waterbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia weberbaueri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia whellani*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia wildii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia williamsonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia wilmaniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia winkleri* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
*Euphorbia woodii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia xanthadenia* = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*  
*Euphorbia xanti*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia xylacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*euphorbias* (E): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Euphorbion dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Euproboscis* = *Thelasis*  
*Eurycentrum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eurychones* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eurystyles* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eveleya* = *Elleanthus*  
*Evelyna* = *Elleanthus*  
*Evota* = *Ceratandra*  
*Evotella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Evrardia* = *Evrardianthe*  
*Evrardiana* = *Evrardianthe*  
*Evrardianthe* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Exalaria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Exeria* = *Eria*  
*Exophya* = *Encyclia*  
*Eydisanthema* = *Brassavola*  
*Facheiroa cephalomelana*: #4 II CACTACEAE

<sup>17</sup> See p. 16 / Véase p. 32 / Voir p. 48.

*Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *estevesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Facheiroa chaetacantha* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Facheiroa estevesii* = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *estevesii*  
*Facheiroa pilosa* = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*  
*Facheiroa pubiflora* = *Facheiroa ullei*  
*Facheiroa squamosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Facheiroa squamosa* ssp. *polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Facheiroa tenebrosa* = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*  
*Facheiroa ullei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
Falso alerce chileno (S): *Fitroya cupressoides*  
Fern, black tree (E): *Cyathea medullaris*  
Fern, elfin tree (E): *Cyathea dryopteroides*  
Fern, prickly tree (E): *Cyathea leichardiana*  
Fern, silver tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*  
Fern, slender tree (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii*  
Fern, soft tree (E): *Cyathea smithii*  
Fern, wig tree (E): *Cyathea baileyana*  
**Fernandezia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
ferns, tree (E): *Cyathea* spp./*Dicksonia* spp.  
*Ferocactus acanthodes* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*  
**Ferocactus alamosanus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus bicolor* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*  
*Ferocactus bicolor* var. *flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*  
*Ferocactus bicolor* var. *schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*  
**Ferocactus chrysacanthus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Ferocactus chrysacanthus** ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus coloratus* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*  
*Ferocactus covillei* = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*  
**Ferocactus cylindraceus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus diguetii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus eastwoodiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus echidne*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus emoryi*: (E) Covill's Barrel cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus flavovirens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus fordii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus gatesii* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*  
*Ferocactus glaucescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
**Ferocactus gracilis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus haematacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus hamatacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus hastifer* = *Thelocactus hastifer*  
**Ferocactus herrerae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus hertrichii* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*  
*Ferocactus heterochromus* = *Thelocactus heterochromus*  
**Ferocactus histrix**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus horridus* = *Ferocactus peninsulae*  
**Ferocactus johnstonianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus latispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus lecontei* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*  
*Ferocactus leucacanthus* = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*  
**Ferocactus lindsayi**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Ferocactus macrodiscus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus mathsonii* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Ferocactus melocactiformis* = *Ferocactus histrix*  
*Ferocactus nobilis* = *Ferocactus latispinus*

*Ferocactus orcuttii* = *Ferocactus viridescens*  
**Ferocactus peninsulae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus peninsulae* ssp. *santa-maria* = *Ferocactus santa-maria*  
*Ferocactus pfeifferi* = *Ferocactus glaucescens*  
*Ferocactus piliferus* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
**Ferocactus pilosus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Ferocactus pottsii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus pringlei* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
*Ferocactus rectispinus* = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*  
*Ferocactus recurvus* = *Ferocactus latispinus*  
*Ferocactus reppenhagenii* = *Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*  
*Ferocactus rhodanthus* = *Ferocactus echidne*  
**Ferocactus robustus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus rostratus* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*  
**Ferocactus santa-maria**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Ferocactus schwarzii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus setispinus* = *Thelocactus setispinus*  
*Ferocactus stainesii* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
**Ferocactus tiburonensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevipalmatus* ssp. *tobuschii*  
*Ferocactus tortulispinus* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*  
*Ferocactus tortulispinus* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*  
**Ferocactus townsendianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus victoriensis* = *Ferocactus echidne*  
**Ferocactus viridescens**: (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus viscaianensis* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*  
*Ferocactus wislizeni* var. *tiburonensis* = *Ferocactus tiburonensis*  
*Ferruginaria* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Fieldia* = *Vandopsis*  
*Fieldia gigantea* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
*Fieldia lissochiloides* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
*Fieldia undulata* = *Vandopsis undulata*  
Fig, Indian (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
*Fimbriella* = *Platanthera*  
*Finetia* = *Neofinetia*  
*Fingardia* = *Malaxis*  
Fir, Sicilian (E): *Abies nebrodensis*  
*Fissipes* = *Cypripedium*  
*Fissipes acaulis* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Fissipes hirsuta* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Fitzgeraldia* = *Lyperanthus*  
*Fitzgeraldia* = *Peristeranthus*  
*Fitzroia* (F): *Fitroya cupressoides*  
**Fitroya cupressoides**: (E) Chilean False Larch, Patagonian Cypress, (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, Falso alerce chileno, Lahual (F) Bois d'Alerce, Fitzroia, I CUPRESSACEAE  
*Fitroya patagonica* = *Fitroya cupressoides*  
**Flickingeria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Floribunda bahiensis* = *Arrojadado bahiensis*  
*Floribunda pusilliflora* = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*  
Florida Arrowroot (E): *Zamia integrifolia*  
Flos = *Calanthe*  
Flos triplicatus = *Calanthe triplicata*  
Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*  
Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*  
Forbesina = *Eria*  
**Forficaria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Forsythmajoria* = *Cynorkis*  
fougères arborescentes (F): *Cyathea* spp., *Dicksonia* spp.  
**Fouquieria columnaris**: (E) Boojum tree, (S) Cirio: #1 II FOUQUIERIACEAE  
**Fouquieria fasciculata**: (S) Arbol del barril I FOUQUIERIACEAE  
**Fouquieria purpusii**: I FOUQUIERIACEAE  
*Fractunguis* = *Reichenbachanthus*  
*Frailea alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea albicolumnaris* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *albicolumnaris*  
*Frailea albifusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea aureinitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
**Frailea buenekeri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea buenekeri* ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea buenekeri* ssp. *densispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

**Frailea buiningiana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea carminifilamentosa* = *Frailea pumila*  
**Frailea castanea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea castanea* ssp. *castanea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea castanea** ssp. *harmoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea cataphracta**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea cataphracta** ssp. *cataphracta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea cataphracta** ssp. *duchii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *nyensis* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta*  
*Frailea cataphractoides* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
**Frailea chiquitana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea chrysacantha* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea conceptionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
**Frailea curvispina**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea deminuta* = *Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminuta*  
**Frailea friedrichii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea fulviseta* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta*  
**Frailea gracillima**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea gracillima* ssp. *alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea gracillima* ssp. *albifusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
**Frailea gracillima** ssp. *gracillima*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea gracillima** ssp. *horstii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea grahlhiana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea grahlhiana* ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
**Frailea grahlhiana** ssp. *grahlhiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea grahlhiana** ssp. *moseriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea grahlhiana* ssp. *ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Frailea hlineckiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea horstii* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*  
*Frailea horstii* ssp. *fecotrigensis* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*  
*Frailea ignacionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Frailea jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
**Frailea knippeliana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea laeae* = *Frailea chiquitana*  
*Frailea lepida* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea magnifica* = *Frailea mamifera*  
**Frailea mamifera**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea matoana* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea moseriana* = *Frailea grahlhiana* ssp. *moseriana*  
*Frailea perbella* = *Frailea phaeodisca*  
**Frailea perumbilicata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea phaeodisca**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pseudograssillima* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
**Frailea pseudopulcherrima**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pulcherrima* = *Frailea pygmaea*  
*Frailea pullispina* = *Frailea chiquitana*  
**Frailea pumila**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
**Frailea pumila** ssp. *deminuta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *hlineckiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *maior* = *Frailea pumila*  
**Frailea pumila** ssp. *pumila*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea pygmaea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea pygmaea** ssp. *albicolumnaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *altigibbera* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *aureinitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
**Frailea pygmaea** ssp. *fulviseta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *lilhumula* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
**Frailea pygmaea** ssp. *pygmaea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Frailea schilinzkyana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Frailea schilinzkyana* ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Frailea uhligiana* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Fregea* = *Sobralia*  
**Fronitaria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Froscula* = *Dendrobium*

**Fuertesella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Funkiella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gabertia* = *Grammatophyllum*  
*gaia* (F): *Guaicum* spp.  
**Galanthus** spp.: (E) snowdrops, (F) perce-neige, (S) campanillas de nieve, copo de nieve: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus alexandrii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
**Galanthus alpinus**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Galanthus alpinus** var. *alpinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Galanthus alpinus** var. *bortkewitschianus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Galanthus angustifolius**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus bortkewitschianus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *bortkewitschianus*  
*Galanthus bulgaricus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *brauneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *saueri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *tughrulii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus cabardensis* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
*Galanthus caspius* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*  
*Galanthus caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus caucasicus* var. *hiemalis* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus cilicicus* = *Galanthus peshmenii*/ *Galanthus rizehensis*  
**Galanthus cilicicus**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus cilicicus* ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus elusii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus corcyrensis* (praecox) = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus elsaie* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
**Galanthus elwesii**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *akmanii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *melihiae* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *minor* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *monostictus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *tuebitaki* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *wagenitzii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *yayintashchii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *platyphyllus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *robustus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *stenophyllus* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
**Galanthus fosteri**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus fosteri* var. *antepensis* = *Galanthus fosteri*  
*Galanthus glaucescens* = *Galanthus rizehensis*  
*Galanthus globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
**Galanthus gracilis**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus gracilis* ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii*/ *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus graecus* f. *gracilis* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus graecus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus graecus* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus grandis* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus ikariae* = *Galanthus woronowii*  
**Galanthus ikariae**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus ikariae* ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/ *Galanthus woronowii*  
*Galanthus ikariae* ssp. *snogerupii* = *Galanthus ikariae*  
*Galanthus imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus imperati* f. *australis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus kemulariae* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
*Galanthus ketz-hovellii* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
**Galanthus koenenianus**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Galanthus krasnovii**: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus krasnovii* ssp. *maculatus* = *Galanthus krasnovii*

***Galanthus lagodechianus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

*Galanthus latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*/*Galanthus woronowii*

*Galanthus latifolius* f. *fosteri* = *Galanthus fosteri*

*Galanthus latifolius* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*

*Galanthus latifolius* var. *rizensis* (sic) = *Galanthus rizehensis*

*Galanthus latifolius* var. *rizehensis* = *Galanthus rizehensis*

*Galanthus maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

*Galanthus melihiae* = *Galanthus elwesii*

*Galanthus montana* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

***Galanthus nivalis*: (E) Common Snowdrop: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

*Galanthus nivalis* f. *octobrinus* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* f. *pictus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* f. *pleniflorus* = *Galanthus nivalis* "flore pleno"

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *angustifolius* = *Galanthus angustifolius*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus cilicicus*/*Galanthus peshmenii*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *graeccus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *humboldtii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *plicatus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *carpathicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *caspius* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* ssp. *scharlockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *grandior* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*/*Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *majus* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *minus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *montanus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *rachetae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *scharlockii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus nivalis* var. *typicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus olgae* *reginae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

***Galanthus peshmenii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus platyphyllus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus plicatus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

*Galanthus plicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*/*Galanthus transcaucasicus*

***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *gueneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *karamanoghluensis* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*: (E) Plicate-leaved Snowdrop: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus* var. *viridifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *vardarii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

*Galanthus plicatus* var. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *excelsior* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

*Galanthus praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus rachetae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

*Galanthus redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

*Galanthus reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*/*Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus peshmenii*

***Galanthus reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

*Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *vernalis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galanthus rizehensis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

*Galanthus schaaricus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

*Galanthus shariokii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

*Galanthus shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*

***Galanthus transcaucasicus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

*Galanthus valentinae* = *Galanthus krasnovii*

***Galanthus woronowii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**

***Galeandra* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Galearis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Galeoglossum* = *Prescottia*

***Galeola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Galeorchis* = *Galearis*

***Galeottia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Galeottiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Galera* = *Epipogium*

*Gamaria* = *Disa*

*Gamoplexis* = *Gastrodia*

*Gamosepalum* = *Aulosepalum*

***Garaya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Garayella* = *Chamelophyton*

*Gastorchis* = *Phaius*

*Gastorkis* = *Gastorchis*

*Gastridium* = *Dendrobium*

***Gastrochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Gastrochilus ampullaceus* = *Ascozentrum ampullaceum*

*Gastrochilus blumei* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

*Gastrochilus coriaceus* = *Angraecum coriaceum*

*Gastrochilus curvifolius* = *Ascozentrum curvifolium*

*Gastrochilus gurvaticus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

*Gastrochilus miniatus* = *Ascozentrum miniatum*

*Gastrochilus praemorsus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

*Gastrochilus retusus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

*Gastrochilus rheedii* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

*Gastrochilus spicatus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

*Gastrochilus strictus* = *Angraecum striatum*

***Gastrodia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Gastroglottis* = *Malaxis*

*Gastropodium* = *Epidendrum*

*Gastorchis* = *Phaius*

*Gastrostachys* = *Spiranthes*

Gaut's Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia gautii*

Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*

Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*

***Gavilea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

gayac (F): *Guaiacum* spp.

**Geesinkorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Geissanthera* = *Microtatorchis*

**Gennaria spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Genoplesium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Genyorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Geobina* = *Goodyera*

**Geoblasta spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Geocalpa* = *Pleurothallis*

**Geodorum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Geohintonia mexicana:** #4 II CACTACEAE

*Georchis* = *Goodyera*

*Gerocephalus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*

*Gersinia* = *Bulbophyllum*

*Ghiesbreghtia* = *Calanthe*

*Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides* = *Calanthe calanthoides*

*Ghiesbreghtia mexicana* = *Calanthe calanthoides*

*Gigliolia* = *Ocotea*

*Ginseng* (E): *Panax ginseng*

*Ginseng americano* (S): *Panax quinquefolius*

*Ginseng d'Amérique* (F): *Panax quinquefolius*

*Ginseng, American* (E): *Panax quinquefolius*

*Ginseng, Red* (E): *Panax ginseng*

*Girostachys* = *Spiranthes*

*Giulianettia* = *Glossorhyncha*

**Glomera spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Glossapis* = *Habenaria*

**Glossodia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Glossorhyncha spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Glossula* = *Habenaria*

**Gnetum montanum:** #1 III GNETACEAE

*Goadbyella* = *Microtis*

*Goldenseal* (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*

*Goldschmidtia* = *Dendrobium*

**Gomesa spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Gomphichis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Gomphostylis* = *Coelogyne*, *Pleione*

**Gonatosylis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Gongora spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Gongora philippica* = *Renanthera coccinea*

**Gonioclilus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Gonogona* = *Luisia*

**Gonystylus spp.:** (E) *ramin* : #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus acuminatus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus affinis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus affinis* var. *elegans*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus areolatus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus augescens*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus bancanus* = *Gonystylus miqueliamus*

*Gonystylus bancanus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus beccarianus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus borneensis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus brunnescens*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus calophyllioides*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus calophyllum*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus confusus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus consanguineus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus costalis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus decipiens*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus eximius*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus forbesii* = *Gonystylus warburgianus*

*Gonystylus forbesii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus glaucescens*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus hackenbergii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus keithii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus lucidulus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus macrocarpus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus macrophyllum*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus maingayi*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus micranthus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus miqueliamus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus nervosus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus nobilis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus obovatus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus othmanii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus pendulus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus philippinensis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus pluricornis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus punctatus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus reticularis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus spectabilis*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus stenosepalus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus sympetala*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus velutinus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus warburgianus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

*Gonystylus xylocarpus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE

**Goodyera spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Goosebery*, *Sardinian* (E): *Ribes sardoum*

*Gorgoglossum* = *Sievekingia*

**Govenia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Govindooia* = *Tropidia*

*Gracielanthus* = *Aulosepalum*

*Graffia parishii* = *Phalaenopsis parishii*

*Grafia* = *Phalaenopsis*

**Grammangis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Grammatophyllum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Grammatophyllum elegans* = *Cymbidium elegans*

*Grammatophyllum pantherinum* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

**Graphorkis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Grastidium* = *Dendrobium*

**Greenwoodia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Grenadier's Cap* (E): *Pachycereus militaris*

**Grobysa spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Grosouraya spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Ground-rose* (E): *Protea odorata*

*Grusonia bradtiana* = *Opuntia bradtiana*

*Grusonia bulbispina* = *Opuntia bulbispina*

*Grusonia hamiltonii* = *Opuntia rosarica*

*Grusonia santamaria* = *Opuntia santa-rita*

*Grusonia wrightiana* = *Opuntia kunzei*

**Guaiacum spp.:** (E) *Sonora guaiacum*, *lignum-vitae*, *pockwood*, *wood of life*, *tree of life*, (S) *guayacán*, *guajacum*, *leño de guayaco*, *palosanto*, *trimarindillo*, (F) *bois de gaïac*, *bois de vie*, *bois saint*, *gaïac*, *gayac*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

*Guaiacum angustifolium*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

*Guaiacum bijugum* = *Guaiacum officinale*

*Guaiacum coulteri*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

*Guaiacum guatemalense*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

*Guaiacum multijugum* = *Guaiacum sanctum*

**Guaiacum officinale:** (E) *Commoner Lignum Vitae*, *Guaiac Tree*, (S) *Guayacán negro*, *Palo de vida*, *Palo santo*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

*Guaiacum palmeri* = *Guaiacum coulteri* var. *palmeri*

*Guaiacum parvifolium* = *Guaiacum coulteri*

*Guaiacum planchonii* = *Guaiacum coulteri*

**Guaiacum sanctum:** (E) *Hollywood Lignum Vitae*, (S) *Guayacán blanco*, *Guayacán real*, *Guayacancillo*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

*Guaiacum sloanei* = *Guaiacum sanctum*

*Guaiacum unijugum*: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

*Guaiacum verticale* = *Guaiacum sanctum*

*Guaiacum*, *Sonora* (E): *Guaiacum* spp.

*Guajacum* (S): *Guaiacum* spp.

*Guanchezia* = *Bifrenaria*

**Guarianthe spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Guatemala Fir* (E): *Abies guatemalensis*

*Guayacán* (S): *Guaiacum* spp.

*Guayacán blanco* (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

*Guayacán negro* (S): *Guaiacum officinale*

*Guayacán real* (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

*Guayacancillo* (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*

*Gudrunia* = *Tolumnia*

*Guillo* (S): *Araucaria araucana*

*Guimalda de Filipinas* (S): *Hedychium philippinense*

*Gularia* = *Schiedeella*

**Gunnarella spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Gunnarorchis* = *Dendrobium*

*Gunnia* = *Sarcophilus*

*Gussonea* = *Solenangis*

*Gyaladenia* = *Habenaria*

*Gyas* = *Bletia*

- Gyas humilis* = *Bletilla striata*  
**Gymnadenia** spp.: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gymnadeniopsis* = *Platanthera*  
*Gymnanthocereus macracanthus* = *Browningia pilleifera*  
*Gymnanthocereus pilleifera* = *Browningia pilleifera*  
*Gymnocactus aguirreanus* = *Escobaria aguirreana*  
*Gymnocactus beguinii* = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*  
*Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus* = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*  
*Gymnocactus horripilus* = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*  
*Gymnocactus knuthianus* = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*  
*Gymnocactus mandragora* = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*  
*Gymnocactus roseanus* = *Escobaria roseana*  
*Gymnocactus saueri* = *Turbinicarpus saueri*  
*Gymnocactus subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*  
*Gymnocactus subterraneus* var. *zaragosa* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* var. *zaragosa*  
*Gymnocactus viereckii* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*  
*Gymnocactus viereckii* var. *major* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*  
*Gymnocactus ysabelae* = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae*  
*Gymnocalycium achirasense* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*  
*Gymnocalycium acorrugatum* = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium albispinum* = *Gymnocalycium bruchii*  
**Gymnocalycium ambatoense**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium amerhauseri**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae** ssp. *andreae*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae** ssp. *carolinense*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium angelae**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii** ssp. *anisitsii*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii** ssp. *multiproliferum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium antherostele* = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*  
*Gymnocalycium armatum* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*  
*Gymnocalycium artigas* = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*  
*Gymnocalycium asterium* = *Gymnocalycium stellatum*  
**Gymnocalycium baldianum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bayrianum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium berchtlii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium bicolor* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum** ssp. *bodenbenderianum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum** ssp. *intertextum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium borthii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium bozsingianum* = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium brachyanthum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*  
*Gymnocalycium brachypetalum* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium brevistylum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
**Gymnocalycium bruchii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium buenekeri**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium calochlorum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium capillaense**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium cardenasianum* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*  
**Gymnocalycium carminanthum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium castellanosii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense** ssp. *acinacispinum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense** ssp. *catamarcense*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense** ssp. *schmidianum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium chiquitanum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium chubutense* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium chiquisacanum* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium comarapense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium curvispinum* = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*  
*Gymnocalycium damsii* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
**Gymnocalycium deesizianum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium delaetii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium denudatum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium erinaceum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium eurypleurum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium eytianum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium ferox* = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium ferrarii* = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*  
**Gymnocalycium fleischerianum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium fricianum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium friedrichii* = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*  
*Gymnocalycium gerardii* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum** ssp. *ferox*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum** ssp. *gibbosum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium glaucum* = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*  
*Gymnocalycium grandiflorum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium griseopallidum* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
*Gymnocalycium guanchinense* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium guerkeanum* = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*  
*Gymnocalycium hamatum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii* = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*  
*Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*  
*Gymnocalycium horridispinum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*  
**Gymnocalycium horstii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hossei**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hybopleurum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hypiacanthum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium immemoratium* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium intertextum* = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*  
*Gymnocalycium izozogii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium joossensianum* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
**Gymnocalycium kieslingii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium kurtzianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium lagunillense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
**Gymnocalycium leeanum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium leptanthum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium loricatum* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*  
**Gymnocalycium mackleanum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium marquezii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri** ssp. *marsoneri*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri** ssp. *matoense*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium matoense* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium mazanense* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium megalothelon* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium megatae* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium melanocarpum* = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*  
**Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium michoga* = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*  
**Gymnocalycium mihanovichii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium millaresii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei** ssp. *achirasense*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei** ssp. *brachyanthum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei** ssp. *horridispinum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei** ssp. *monvillei*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium moserianum* = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*  
**Gymnocalycium mostii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium mucidum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium multiflorum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
**Gymnocalycium netrelianum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium neuhuberi**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium nidulans* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum* = *Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*  
**Gymnocalycium obductum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium occultum* = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*  
**Gymnocalycium ochoterenae**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium ochoterenae** ssp. *herbsthoferianum*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium ochoterenae** ssp. *ochoterenae*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium ochoterenae** ssp. *vatterii*: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium oenanthemum**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE

*Gymnocalycium onychacanthum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium orselianum* = *Gymnocalycium morvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium paediophilum* = *Gymnocalycium pediophilum*  
*Gymnocalycium paraguayense*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium parvulum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium pediophilum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium pflanzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium pflanzii* ssp. *argentinense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium piltziorum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*  
*Gymnocalycium platense*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium platygonum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense*  
*Gymnocalycium proliferum* = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum*  
*Gymnocalycium pseudomalacocarpus* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium quehlianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium ragonesei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium rauschii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium reductum* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium rhodantherrum* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium riograndense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium riojense*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *kozelskianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *riojense*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium ritterianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium rosae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium saglione* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis*  
*Gymnocalycium saglionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *saglionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum* = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*  
*Gymnocalycium schatzlianum* = *Gymnocalycium mackieianum*  
*Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium schroederianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *bayense*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium schuetzianum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium sigelianum* = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*  
*Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium stellatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium strigilatum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium stuckertii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium sutterianum* = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*  
*Gymnocalycium taningaense*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium terweemianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium tilcarensis* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*  
*Gymnocalycium tillianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium tobuschianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium tortuga* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium triacanthum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense*  
*Gymnocalycium tudae* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium uelbmännianum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium uruguayense*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium valnickianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium vatterii* = *Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *vatterii*  
*Gymnocalycium weissianum* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium zegarrae* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocereus altissimus* = *Browningia altissima*  
*Gymnocereus amstutziae* = *Browningia amstutziae*  
*Gymnocereus microspermus* = *Browningia microsperma*  
**Gymnochilus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gymnosphaera nicklesii* = *Cyathea nicklesii*  
*Gymnostylis* = *Pleione*  
*Gymnostylis candida* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Gynizodon* = *Oncidium*

**Gynoglottis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gyrinops** spp.: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops audei*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops decipiens*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops laderman* = *Gyrinops podocarpus*  
*Gyrinops ledermanii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops moluccana*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops podocarpus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops salicifolia*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops versteegii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops wala* = *Gyrinops versteegii*  
*Gyrinopsis acuminata* = *Aquilaria audei*  
*Gyrinopsis brachyantha* = *Aquilaria brachyantha*/ *Aquilaria audei*  
*Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa* = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa*  
*Gyrinopsis cumingiana* = *Aquilaria cumingiana*  
*Gyrinopsis cumingiana* var. *pubescens* = *Aquilaria cumingiana*  
*Gyrinopsis decemcostata* = *Aquilaria cumingiana*  
*Gyrinopsis grandifolia* = *Aquilaria beccariana*  
*Gyrinopsis pubifolia* = *Aquilaria cumingiana*  
*Gyrinopsis urdanetensis* = *Aquilaria urdanetensis*  
*Gyrostachys* = *Spiranthes*  
*Haageocereus acanthocladius* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus achaetus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
**Haageocereus acranthus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus acranthus** ssp. *acranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus acranthus** ssp. *olowinskianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus akersii* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
**Haageocereus albispinus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus ambiguus* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus aureispinus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *aureispinus*  
**Haageocereus australis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas* = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*  
**Haageocereus chalaensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus chosicensis* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus chrysacanthus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
**Haageocereus chryseus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus clavatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus clavispinus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
*Haageocereus crassiareolatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
**Haageocereus decumbens**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus deflexispinus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
*Haageocereus dichromus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus divaricatispinus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
**Haageocereus fascicularis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus fulvus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus horrens* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
**Haageocereus icensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus icosagonoides**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus lachayensis* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
**Haageocereus lanugispinus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus laredensis* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
*Haageocereus limensis* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
*Haageocereus litoralis* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus longiareolatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus mamillatus* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus multangularis* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus multicolorispinus* = *Haageocereus australis*  
*Haageocereus olowinskianus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*  
**Haageocereus pacalaensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus pachystele* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus paradoxus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Haageocereus peculiaris* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Haageocereus penicillatus* = *Haageocereus albispinus*  
*Haageocereus piliger* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
**Haageocereus platinospinus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pluriflorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus pseudoacranthus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
**Haageocereus pseudomelanostele**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pseudomelanostele** ssp. *aureispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pseudomelanostele** ssp. *carminiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

***Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *pseudomelanostele*: #4 II**  
**CACTACEAE**

***Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *turbidus*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Haageocereus pseudoversicolor*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Haageocereus repens* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*

*Haageocereus setosus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

***Haageocereus subtilispinus*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Haageocereus symmetros* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

***Haageocereus tenuis*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Haageocereus tenuispinus* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*

*Haageocereus turbidus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp.  
*turbidus*

***Haageocereus versicolor*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Haageocereus viridiflorus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

***Haageocereus vulpes*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Haageocereus zangalensis*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Haageocereus zehnderi* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

*Haageocereus zonatus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

***Habenaria* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Habenella* = *Habenaria*

*Habenorkis* = *Habenaria*

*Haemaria* = *Ludisia*

*Haematorchis* = *Galeola*

***Hagsatera* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Hakoneaste* = *Ephippianthus*

*Hallackia* = *Huttonaea*

***Halleorchis* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Hamatocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp.  
*crassihamatus*

*Hamatocactus hamatacanthus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp.  
*hamatacanthus*

*Hamatocactus sinuatus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*

*Hamatocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*

*Hammarbya* = *Malaxis*

***Hancockia* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Hapalochilus* = *Bulbophyllum*

***Hapalorchis* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Haplochilus* = *Bulbophyllum*

*Haplostellis* = *Nervilia*

***Haraella* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

***Harrisella* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

***Harrisia aboriginum*: (E) Aboriginal prickly-apple cactus: #4 II**  
**CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia adscendens*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia balansae*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Harrisia bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*

***Harrisia brookii*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Harrisia deeringii* = *Harrisia simpsonii*

***Harrisia divaricata*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Harrisia donae-antoniae* = *Harrisia gracilis*

***Harrisia earlei*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia eriophora*: (E) Caribbean apple-cactus, Fragrant prickly-apple**  
**cactus, Fragrant woolly cactus: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia fernowii*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia fragrans*: (E) Fragrant prickly-apple cactus, Fragrant woolly**  
**cactus: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia gracilis*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Harrisia guelichii* = *Harrisia balansae*

*Harrisia hahniana* = *Echinopsis hahniana*

***Harrisia hurstii*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia martinii*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia pomanensis*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*

***Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*

***Harrisia portoricensis*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Harrisia regelii* = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*

*Harrisia serruliflora* = *Harrisia divaricata*

***Harrisia simpsonii*: (E) Simpson's prickly-apple cactus: #4 II**  
**CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia taetra*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia taylori*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia tetraacantha*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Harrisia tortuosa*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Hartwegia* = *Nageliella*

*Haseltonia columna-trajani* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*

*Hatiara bambusoides* = *Hatiara salicornioides*

*Hatiara cylindrica* = *Hatiara salicornioides*

***Hatiara epiphyllodes*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara epiphyllodes* ssp. *bradei*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara epiphyllodes* ssp. *epiphyllodes*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara gaertneri*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Hatiara* x *graeseri* (*H. gaertneri* x *H. rosea*): #4 II<sup>13</sup> **CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara herminiae*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara rosea*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

***Hatiara salicornioides*: #4 II** **CACTACEAE**

*Hecabe* = *Phaius*

***Hederorkis* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

***Hedychium philippinense*: (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower,**  
**(S) Guimalda de Filipinas: #1 II** **ZINGIBERACEAE**

***Helcia* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*helechos arborecentes* (S): *Cyathea* spp./ *Dicksonia* spp.

*Helianthocereus antezanae* = *Echinopsis antezanae*

*Helianthocereus atacamensis* = *Echinopsis atacamensis*

*Helianthocereus bertramianus* = *Echinopsis bertramiana*

*Helianthocereus conaconensis* = *Echinopsis conaconensis*

*Helianthocereus crassicaulis* = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*

*Helianthocereus escayachensis* = *Echinopsis escayachensis*

*Helianthocereus grandiflorus* = *Echinopsis huascha*

*Helianthocereus herzogianus* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*

*Helianthocereus huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*

*Helianthocereus hyalacanthus* = *Echinopsis huascha*

*Helianthocereus narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

*Helianthocereus orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*

*Helianthocereus pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*

*Helianthocereus pecheretianus* = *Echinopsis huascha*

*Helianthocereus poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

*Helianthocereus pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*

*Helianthocereus randallii* = *Echinopsis fomsa*

*Helianthocereus tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*

*Heliconia* = *Spiranthes*

*Heliocereus aurantiacus* = *Disocactus aurantiacus*

*Heliocereus cinnabarinus* = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*

*Heliocereus elegantissimus* = *Disocactus schrankii*

*Heliocereus heterodoxus* = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*

*Heliocereus luzmariae* = *Disocactus schrankii*

*Heliocereus schrankii* = *Disocactus schrankii*

*Heliocereus speciosissimus* = *Disocactus speciosus*

*Heliocereus speciosus* = *Disocactus speciosus*

*Helleborine* = *Calopogon*

*Helleborine* = *Cypripedium*

*Helleborine* = *Serapias*

***Helleriella* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Hellerorchis* = *Rodriguezella*

***Helonoma* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Helorchis* = *Cynorkis*

*Hemihabenaria* = *Pecteilis*

*Hemiparis* = *Cynorkis*

***Hemipilia* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Hemipiliopsis* spp.: #8 II **ORCHIDACEAE**

***Hemiscleria* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Henosis* = *Bulbophyllum*

***Herminium* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Herpetophytum* = *Dendrobium*

***Herpysma* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Herschelia* = *Forficaria*

*Herschelianthe* = *Forficaria*

***Hetaeria* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Heterotaxis* = *Maxillaria*

*Heterozeuxine* = *Zeuxine*

*Hexadesmia* = *Scaphyglottis*

***Hexaletris* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

*Hexameria* = *Podochilus*

*Hexisea* = *Scaphyglottis*

*Hexopea* = *Hexadesmia*

*Hexopia* = *Scaphyglottis*

*Higo chumbo* (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*

*Hildewintera aureispina* = *Cleistocactus winteri*

***Himantoglossum* spp.: #8 II** **ORCHIDACEAE**

<sup>13</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.



**Hintonella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Hippeophyllum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hippoglossum* = *Cirrhopetalum*

*Hippopodium* = *Ceratandra*

*Hipporkis* = *Satyrium*

**Hirtzia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hispaniella* = *Oncidium*

**Hoehnella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hoffmannseggella* = *Laelia*

*Hoffmannseggella bahiensis* = *Laelia bahiensis*

*Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis* = *Laelia cowanii*

*Hoffmannseggella caulescens* = *Laelia caulescens*

*Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*

*Hoffmannseggella crispata* = *Laelia crispata*

*Hoffmannseggella crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*

*Hoffmannseggella flava* = *Laelia flava*

*Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi* = *Laelia ghillanyi*

*Hoffmannseggella harpophylla* = *Laelia harpophylla*

*Hoffmannseggella kautskyi* = *Laelia kautskyi*

*Hoffmannseggella liliputana* = *Laelia liliputana*

*Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa* = *Laelia gloedeniana*

*Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis* = *Laelia tereticaulis*

*Hofmeistera* = *Hofmeisterella*

**Hofmeisterella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Holcoglossum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Holcoglossum junceum* = *Ascentrum himalaicum*

*Holmesia* = *Angraecopsis*

*Hologyne* = *Coelogyne*

*Holopogon* = *Neottia*

**Holothrix** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Homalocephala texensis* = *Echinocactus texensis*

**Homalopetalum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Hoodia** spp.: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia albispina* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia alstonii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia annulata* = *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *annulata*

*Hoodia bainii* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia barklyi* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia burkei* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia coleii* = *Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pillansii*

*Hoodia currorii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia currorii* ssp. *lugaratii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia delaetiana* = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delaetiana*

*Hoodia dregei*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia flava*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia foetida* = *Hoodia triebneri*

*Hoodia gibbosa* = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

*Hoodia gordonii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia husabensis* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia juttiae*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia langii* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia longispina* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia lugaratii* = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *lugaratii*

*Hoodia macrantha* = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

*Hoodia montana* = *Hoodia currorii* ssp. *currorii*

*Hoodia officinalis*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *delaetiana*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia parviflora*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia pedicellata*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia pilifera*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *annulata*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pilifera*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia pilifera* ssp. *pillansii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia pillansii* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia rosea* = *Hoodia gordonii*

*Hoodia ruschii*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

*Hoodia rustica* = *Hoodia officinalis* var. *officinalis*

*Hoodia triebneri*: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

**Horichia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hormidium* = *Encyclia*

*Hormidium allemanii* = *Encyclia allemanii*

*Hormidium allemanoides* = *Encyclia allemanoides*

*Hormidium almasyi* = *Encyclia glumacea*

*Hormidium boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*

*Hormidium caetense* = *Encyclia caetensis*

*Hormidium calamarium* = *Encyclia calamaria*

*Hormidium campos-portoi* = *Encyclia campos-portoi*

*Hormidium cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*

*Hormidium faresianum* = *Encyclia faresiana*

*Hormidium glumaceum* = *Encyclia glumacea*

*Hormidium grammatoglossum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*

*Hormidium hartwegii* = *Encyclia hartwegii*

*Hormidium humile* = *Encyclia pygmaea*

*Hormidium inversum* = *Encyclia inversa*

*Hormidium lividum* = *Encyclia livida*

*Hormidium papilio* = *Encyclia papilio*

*Hormidium prismatocarpum* = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*

*Hormidium pseudopygmaeum* = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea*

*Hormidium pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*

*Hormidium tripterum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*

*Hormidium uniflorum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*

*Hormidium widgrenii* = *Encyclia widgrenii*

horncones (E): *Ceratozamia* spp.

*Horridocactus aconaguensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus andicola* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus armatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*

*Horridocactus carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*

*Horridocactus choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus crispus* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*

*Horridocactus curvispinus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*

*Horridocactus engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*

*Horridocactus froehlichianus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus garaventae* = *Eriosyce garaventae*

*Horridocactus geissei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*

*Horridocactus grandiflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus heinrichianus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

*Horridocactus kesselringianus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus lissocarpus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*

*Horridocactus marksianus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*

*Horridocactus nigricans* = *Eriosyce limariensis*

*Horridocactus robustus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus tuberculatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Horridocactus vallenarenensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Horse-crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*

**Horvatia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Hottentot's-head (E): *Stangeria eriopus*

**Houlletia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Huebneria* = *Orleanesia*

Huevo de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*

*Humboldtia* = *Stelis*

**Huntleya** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Huntsman's-cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*

Huntsman's-horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*

**Huttonaea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hyacinthorchis* = *Cremastra*

*Hyalosema* = *Bulbophyllum*

**Hybochilus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hydranthus* = *Dipodium*

*Hydrastis canadensis* (E) Goldenseal: #3 II RANUNCULACEAE

**Hygrochilus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hylaeorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hylocereus antiguensis* = *Hylocereus trigonus*

*Hylocereus calcaratus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus compressus* = *Hylocereus triangularis*

*Hylocereus costaricensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus cubensis* = *Hylocereus triangularis*

*Hylocereus escuintlensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus estebanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus extensus* = *Hylocereus lemairei*

*Hylocereus guatemalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus lemairei*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus microcladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus minutiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus monacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus napoleonis* = *Hylocereus trigonus*

*Hylocereus ocamponis*: #4 II CACTACEAE



**Hylocereus peruvianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus plumieri* = *Hylocereus trigonus*

**Hylocereus polyrhizus**: #4 II CACTACEAE

**Hylocereus purpusii**: #4 II CACTACEAE

**Hylocereus scandens**: #4 II CACTACEAE

**Hylocereus stenopterus**: #4 II CACTACEAE

**Hylocereus triangularis**: #4 II CACTACEAE

**Hylocereus trigonus**: (E) Night-blooming cereus: #4 II<sup>13</sup> CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus trinitatis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*

**Hylocereus undatus**: #4 II<sup>13</sup> CACTACEAE

*Hylocereus venezuelensis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*

**Hylophila** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hymanthoglossum* = *Himantoglossum*

*Hymenochilus* = *Pterostylis*

**Hymenorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Hymenorebutia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*

*Hymenorebutia chlorogona* = *Echinopsis densispina*

*Hymenorebutia chrysanthra* = *Echinopsis chrysanthra*

*Hymenorebutia cincta* = *Echinopsis lateritia*

*Hymenorebutia drijveriana* = *Echinopsis haematantha*

*Hymenorebutia kuehnrichii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*

*Hymenorebutia pusilla* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*

*Hymenorebutia quinesensis* = *Echinopsis aurea*

*Hymenorebutia tiegeliana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*

*Hymenorebutia torataensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*

*Hymenorebutia torreana* = *Echinopsis lateritia*

*Hypodema* = *Cypripedium*

*Hypodematum* = *Eulophia*

*Hysteria* = *Corymborkis*

*Iantha* = *Ionopsis*

*Ibidium* = *Spiranthes*

*Ida* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Iebine* = *Liparis*

If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*

**Imerinaea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*India* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Inobulbon* = *Dendrobium*

*Ione* = *Sunipia*

**Ionopsis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Ionorchis* = *Limodorum*

**Ipsea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Iridorchis* = *Cymbidium*

*Iridorkis* = *Oberonia*

**Isabelia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Ischnocentrum* = *Glossorhyncha*

**Ischnogyne** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Isias* = *Serapias*

*Islaya bicolor* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya brevicylindrica* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya copiapoides* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya divaricatiflora* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya flavida* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya grandiflora* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya grandis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya islayensis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya kraenziana* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya maritima* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya minor* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya minuscula* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya mollendensis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya omasensis* = *Eriosyce omasensis*

*Islaya paucispina* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya paucispinosa* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

*Islaya unguispina* = *Eriosyce islayensis*

**Isochilus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Isotria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Itaculumia* = *Habenaria*

Jacaranda de Bahia (S): *Dalbergia nigra*

Jacaranda de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*

**Jacquinella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Jamaiciella* = *Oncidium*

*Jansenia* = *Plectrophora*

*Jantha* = *Ionopsis*

jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp.

*Jasminocereus galapagensis* = *Jasminocereus thourarii*

*Jasminocereus howellii* = *Jasminocereus thourarii*

*Jasminocereus sclerocarpus* = *Jasminocereus thourarii*

*Jasminocereus thourarii*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Jebine* = *Liparis*

*Jejewoodia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Jejosephia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Jenmania* = *Palmorchis*

*Jennyella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Jensoa* = *Cymbidium*

*Jensoa ensata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*

*Jimensia* = *Bletilla*

*Jimensia formosana* = *Bletilla formosana*

*Jimensia kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*

*Jimensia morrisonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*

*Jimensia nervosa* = *Bletilla striata*

*Jimensia ochracea* = *Bletilla ochracea*

*Jimensia sinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*

*Jimensia striata* = *Bletilla striata*

*Jimensia yunnanensis* = *Bletilla formosana*

*Jonorchis* = *Limodorum*

*Josephia* = *Sirhookera*

*Jostia* = *Masdevallia*

**Jumellea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Jumellea curnowiana* = *Angraecum curnowianum*

*Jumellea humberti* = *Angraecum ampullaceum*

*Jumellea meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*

*Jumellea rutenbergiana* = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*

*Jumellea serpens* = *Angraecum serpens*

*Jumellea subcordata* = *Angraecum curnowianum*

*Juniperus uvifera* = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*

*Kalimpongia* = *Dicksonia*

*Kalopternix* = *Epidendrum*

Kanda-stick (E): *Prunus africana*

Kangaroo-paw, Black (E): *Macropidia fuliginosa*

*Katherinea* = *Epigeneium*

*Katherinea carrii* = *Dendrobium carrii*

*Katherinea parvula* = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*

*Katherinea simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*

*Katherinea unciipes* = *Dendrobium unciipes*

Kautsky's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi*

**Kefersteinia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Kegelia* = *Kegeliella*

**Kegeliella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Keranthus* = *Dendrobium*

*Kerigomia* = *Octarrhena*

*Kinetochilus* = *Dendrobium*

*Kingidium* = *Phalaenopsis*

*Kingiella* = *Phalaenopsis*

*Kionophyton* = *Stenorrhynchos*

*Kitigorchis* = *Oreorchis*

*Kochiophyton* = *Aganisia*

**Koellensteinia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Konantzia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Kraerclinella* = *Pleurothallis*

*Kraenzia guelzowiana* = *Mammillaria guelzowiana*

*Kraenzia longiflora* = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora*

**Kreodanthus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Kryptostoma* = *Habenaria*

**Kuhlthasselia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Kusibabella* = *Habenaria*

**Lacaena** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Lacanthus splendens* = *Euphorbia mili* var. *splendens*

*Lachnolepis moluccana* = *Gyrinops moluccana*

*Lacroixia* = *Dinklagiella*

**Laelia** spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE

*Laelia acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*

**Laelia alarii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Laelia albida**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Laelia anceps**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Laelia anceps** ssp. *anceps*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Laelia anceps** ssp. *dawsonii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Laelia anceps* var. *barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*

**Laelia angereri**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Laelia aurantiaca* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*

<sup>13</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Laelia aurea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia autumnalis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia bahiensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia bancalarii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Laelia blumenscheinii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia boothiana* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Laelia bradei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia brevicaulis* = *Laelia cowanii*  
*Laelia briegeri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia brysiانا* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia cardinii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia casperiana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Laelia caulescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia cinnabarina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia cinnabarina* var. *crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
*Laelia cowanii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia crispa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia crispata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia crispilabia*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia dawsonii* = *Laelia anceps* ssp. *dawsonii*  
*Laelia dayana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia devoniensis* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia discolor* = *Laelia albidia*  
*Laelia dormaniana* = *Cattleya dormaniana*  
*Laelia duveenii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia elegans*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia endsfeldzii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia esalqueana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia eyermaniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia fidelensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia flava*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia flava* var. *aurantiaca* = *Laelia flava*  
*Laelia fulva* = *Laelia flava*  
*Laelia furfuracea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia gardneri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia geraensis* = *Laelia flava*  
*Laelia ghillanyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia gigantea* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia gloedeniana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia goebeliana* = *Laelia virens*  
*Laelia gouldiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia gracilis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia grandiflora* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Laelia grandis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia grandis* var. *purpurea* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Laelia grandis* var. *tenebrosa* = *Laelia tenebrosa*  
*Laelia harpophylla*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia harpophylla* var. *dulcotensis* = *Laelia kautskyi*  
*Laelia hispidula*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia itambana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia johniana* = *Laelia virens*  
*Laelia jongheana*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia kautskyana* = *Laelia kautskyi*  
*Laelia kautskyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia kettiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia lawrenceana* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
*Laelia liliputana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia lobata*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia longipes*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia longipes* var. *alba* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Laelia longipes* var. *fournieri* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Laelia lucasiana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia lundii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia macrobulbosa* = *Laelia gloedeniana*  
*Laelia majalis* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Laelia mantiqueirae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia milleri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia mixta*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia ostermayerii* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Laelia pachystele* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Laelia perrinii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia pfisteri*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*

*Laelia praestans* var. *nobilis* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Laelia pubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Laelia pumila*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia pumila* ssp. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *dayana* = *Laelia dayana*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *mirabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia purpurata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia purpurata* var. *brysiانا* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia reginae*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia regnellii* = *Laelia lundii*  
*Laelia reichenbachiana* = *Laelia lundii*  
*Laelia rivieri* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Laelia rubescens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia rupestris* = *Laelia crispata*  
*Laelia sanguiloba*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia sincorana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia speciosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia spectabilis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia tenebrosa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia tereticaulis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia turneri* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia violacea* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Laelia virens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia wetmorei* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Laelia wyattiana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Laelia xanthina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laeliocattleya dormaniana* = *Cattleya dormaniana*  
*Laeliocattleya elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya lindenii* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya pachystele* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya sayana* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliopsis* = *Broughtonia*  
*Lahual* (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Lahuán* (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
*Lanium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Lankesterella* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Larch*, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Larnandra* = *Epidendrum*  
*Lasiocereus fulvus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Lasiocereus rupicola*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Lathrisia* = *Bartholina*  
*Latourea* = *Dendrobium*  
*Latourea spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Latourorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Latourorchis alexandrae* = *Dendrobium alexandrae*  
*Latourorchis atrovioleaceum* = *Dendrobium atrovioleaceum*  
*Latourorchis forbesii* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Latourorchis leucocybus* = *Dendrobium leucocybus*  
*Latourorchis macrophylla* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Latourorchis muscifera* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Latourorchis spectabile* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Leaea* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Lecanorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*lechetreznas* (E): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Lectandra* = *Poaephyllum*  
*Ledgeria* = *Galeola*  
*Lemaireocereus aragonii* = *Stenocereus aragonii*  
*Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus* = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*  
*Lemaireocereus godingianus* = *Armatocereus godingianus*  
*Lemaireocereus humilis* = *Armatocereus humilis*  
*Lemaireocereus laetus* = *Armatocereus laetus*  
*Lemboglossum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lemniscoa* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Lemuranthe* = *Cynorkis*  
*Lemurella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lemuropoenix halleuxii*: (E) Red-lemur palm II PALMAE  
*Lemurorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lengua de vaca* (S): *Opuntia decumbens*  
*Leño de guayaco* (S): *Guaiacum* spp.  
*Leocereus bahiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *barreirensis* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *exiguospinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *robustispinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*

*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus estevesii* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus glaziovii* = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*  
*Leocereus melanurus* = *Arthrocerus melanurus*  
*Leocereus paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
*Leocereus urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
**Leochilus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leopardanthus* = *Dipodium*  
**Lepanthes** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lepanthopsis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepervenchea* = *Angraecum*  
*Lepervenchea tenuifolia* = *Angraecum tenuifolium*  
*Lepidocoryphantha macromeris* = *Coryphantha macromeris*  
*Lepidocoryphantha runyonii* = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*  
**Lepidogyne** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lepidozamia** *hopei*: #1 II ZAMACEAE  
**Lepidozamia** *peroffskyana*: #1 II ZAMACEAE  
**Lepismium aculeatum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium bolivianum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium brevispinum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium crenatum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium cruciforme**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium erectum* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
**Lepismium houlettianum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium ianthothele**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium incachacanum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium lineare* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
**Lepismium lorentzianum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium lumbricoides**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium matalense* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
**Lepismium micranthum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium miyagawae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium monacanthum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium paranganiense**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium warmingianum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leporella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leptocentrum* = *Plectrelminthus*  
*Leptocentrum spiculatum* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
*Leptoceras* = *Caladenia*  
*Leptoceras* = *Leporella*  
**Leptocereus arboreus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus assurgens**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus carinatus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus ekmanii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus grantianus**: (E) Puerto Rico Apple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus leonii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus maxonii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus paniculatus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus prostratus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus quadricostatus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus santamarinae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus scopulophilus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus sylvestris**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus weingartianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus wrightii**: (S) Pitahaya: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Leptocladodia microhelia* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Leptocladodia microheliopsis* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Leptorkis* = *Liparis*  
**Leptotes** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leptothrium* = *Isorchilus*  
*Lequeetia* = *Limodorum*  
**Lestlea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Leuchtenbergia principis**: (E) Agave cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Leucochlaena* = *Didymoplexiella*  
**Leucohyles** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leucolaena* = *Didymoplexiella*  
*Leucorchis* = *Didymoplexis*  
*Leucorchis* = *Habenaria*, *Pseudorchis*  
*Leucostachys* = *Goodyera*  
*Leucostele rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
**Lewisia serrata**: (E) Saw-toothed *Lewisia*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Lewisia*, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*  
*Liane-raquette* (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Libocedrus cupressoides* = *Fitzroya cupressoides*

*Libocedrus tetragona* = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
*Libocedrus uvifera* = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
*Lichenora* = *Porpax*  
*Lichterveldia* = *Odontoglossum*  
**Ligeophila** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lignum-vitae* (E): *Guaiacum* spp.  
*Lignum-vitae*, Commoner (E): *Guaiacum officinale*  
*Lignum-vitae*, Holywood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
*Lily*, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*  
*Limatodes* = *Calanthe*  
*Limatodes labrosa* = *Calanthe labrosa*  
*Limatodes rosae* = *Calanthe rosea*  
*Limnas* = *Malaxis*  
*Limnorchis* = *Platanthera*  
*Limodorum* = *Bletia*  
**Limodorum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Limodorum aphyllum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Limodorum coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Limodorum diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Limodorum eburneum* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Limodorum ensatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Limodorum longicorne* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Limodorum retusa* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Limodorum spatulatum* = *Vanda spatulata*  
*Limodorum striatum* = *Bletilla striata*/*Calanthe angustifolia*/*Calanthe striata*  
*Limodorum ventricosum* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Limodorum veratrilium* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Limonia* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Lindblomia* = *Coeloglossum*  
*Lindleyella* = *Rudolfiella*  
**Lindsayella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Linguella* = *Pterostylis*  
**Liparis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lissochilus* = *Eulophia*  
**Listera** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Listrostachys** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Listrostachys biloba* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Listrostachys bracteosa* = *Angraecum bracteosum*  
*Listrostachys clavata* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Listrostachys palmiformis* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
*Listrostachys subulata* = *Angraecum subulatum*  
*Liveforever*, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*  
*Liveforever*, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*  
*Lobeira maddockii* = *Disocactus maddockii*  
*Lobivia acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia aculeata* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia adpressispina* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia aguilarii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Lobivia akersii* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*  
*Lobivia allegraiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia amblayensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia andalgensis* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia arachnacantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Lobivia argentea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia atrovirens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia aurantiaca* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia aureolilacina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia aureosensis* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia backebergiana* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia backebergii* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia binghamiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia boliviensis* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia breviflora* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*  
*Lobivia bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia brunneo-rosea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia buiningiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia cabradae* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia cachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Lobivia caineana* = *Echinopsis caineana*  
*Lobivia calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Lobivia camataquiensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia campicola* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia cardenasiana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*  
*Lobivia cariquinensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia carminantha* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia cerasiflora* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia charazanensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia charcasina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia chionantha* = *Echinopsis thionantha*  
*Lobivia chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia chrysantha* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia chrysantha* ssp. *jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia chrysantha* ssp. *marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia chrysochete* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia cinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia cintiensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia claysiana* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia corbula* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia coriaguensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia cornuta* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia crassicaulis* = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*  
*Lobivia cruciataureispina* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia culpinensis* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia cylindracea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia cylindrica* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia draxleriana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia drijveriana* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia duursmainana* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*  
*Lobivia echinata* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia elongata* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia emmae* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia fallax* ssp. *aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia famatinensis* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*  
*Lobivia ferox* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia formosa* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Lobivia fritii* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia glauca* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia glaucescens* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia grandiflora* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia haageana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia haematantha* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *densispina* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *kuehrrichii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia hastifera* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia hermanniana* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia higginsiana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia horrida* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia hualfinensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia huilcanota* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia hystrix* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia incaica* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia incuensis* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*  
*Lobivia intermedia* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia iridescens* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia johnsoniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia jujiensis* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Lobivia kieslingii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia kuehrrichii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia kupperiana* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia larabei* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia laeae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia lateritia* = *Echinopsis lateritia*

*Lobivia laui* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia lauramarca* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia leptacantha* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia leucorhodon* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia leucoviolacea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia markusii* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *quibayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia miniatiflora* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia minuta* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia mirabunda* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia mistiensis* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia mizquensis* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Lobivia mulhriae* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia multicostata* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia napina* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia nealeana* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia neocinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia nigrostoma* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia oligotricha* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia omasiyana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia oxylabastra* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia pachyacantha* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia pampana* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia peclardiana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia pentlandii* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia pictiflora* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia planiceps* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia pojoensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*  
*Lobivia polaskiana* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Lobivia polycephala* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*  
*Lobivia potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia pseudocachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia pseudocariaguensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia pseudocinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia pugionacantha* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia purpureominata* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia pusilla* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia quibayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia raphidacantha* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia rauschii* = *Echinopsis yuquina*  
*Lobivia rebutioides* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia rosarioana* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia rossii* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*  
*Lobivia rubescens* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia salitrensis* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia saltensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia sanguiniflora* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*  
*Lobivia scheeri* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia schneideriana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia schreiteri* = *Echinopsis schreiteri*  
*Lobivia scoparia* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia scopulina* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia shaferi* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *rubriflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia sicuaniensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia silvestrii* = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*  
*Lobivia simplex* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia stilowiana* = *Echinopsis schreiteri*  
*Lobivia taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia thionantha* = *Echinopsis thionantha*  
*Lobivia tiegeliana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia titicacensis* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia tuberculosa* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia uitewaaleana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia varians* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia varispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*

- Lobivia versicolor* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia vilcabambae* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia walteri* = *Echinopsis walteri*  
*Lobivia walterspielii* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia wegheiana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia wilkeae* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia winteriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia zechei* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia zudanensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobogyne* = *Appendicula*  
**Lockhartia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Loefgrenianthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Lomaria eriopus* = *Stangeria eriopus*  
*Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides* = *Aloe lomatophylloides*  
*Lomatophyllum tormentorii* = *Aloe tormentorii*  
*Lonchitis* = *Serapias*  
*Lophiaris* = *Oncidium*  
*Lophocereus gatesii* = *Pachycereus gatesii*  
*Lophocereus schottii* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Lophocereus schottii* var. *tenuis* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Lophoglottis* = *Sophrontitis*  
**Lophophora diffusa: (S) Peyote: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Lophophora diffusa* ssp. *fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora diffusa* ssp. *viridescens* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora echinata* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora jourdaniana* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora lutea* = *Lophophora diffusa*  
**Lophophora williamsii: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Lorchophyllum* = *Cephaanthera*  
*Loroglossum* = *Himantoglossum*  
*Lothania* = *Masdevallia*  
*Luisia* = *Luisia*  
*Louvelia madagascariensis* = *Ravenea louvelii*  
*Loxanthocereus acanthurus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus aticensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus bicolor* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus brevispinus* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus camanaensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus canetensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus cantaensis* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus convergens* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus cullmannianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus deserticola* = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*  
*Loxanthocereus eremiticus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus erigens* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus eriortichus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus eulalianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus faustianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus*  
*Loxanthocereus ferrugineus* = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*  
*Loxanthocereus formosus* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Loxanthocereus gracilis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus gracilispinus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus granditessellatus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus hystrix* = *Cleistocactus hystrix*  
*Loxanthocereus jajoianus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Loxanthocereus keller-badensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Loxanthocereus montanus* = *Cleistocactus hystrix*  
*Loxanthocereus multifloccosus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus nanus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus neglectus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus otusensis* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus pacaranensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus pachycladus* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxanthocereus parvitessellatus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus peculiaris* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus piscoensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxanthocereus pullatus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus*  
*Loxanthocereus puquiensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus riomajensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus sextonianus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus splendens* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus sulcifer* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus trujilloensis* = *Cleistocactus chotaensis*  
*Loxanthocereus variabilis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus xylorhizus* = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus*  
*Loxanthocereus yauyosensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxoma* = *Smithsonia*  
*Loxomorchis* = *Smithsonia*  
**Ludisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Lueckelia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lueddemannia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Luerella* = *Masdevallia*  
**Luisia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Luisia alpina* = *Vanda alpina*  
**Lycaste spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Lycomormium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Lymanbensonia micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
**Lyperanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Lyraea* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Lyroglossa* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Lysias* = *Platanthera*  
*Lysiella* = *Platanthera*  
*Lysiella* = *Platanthera*  
*Lysimmia* = *Brassavola*  
*Lysimia bicolor* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Macacuaba (S): Platym iscium pleiostachyum*  
*Macdonaldia* = *Thelymitra*  
*Maclenia* = *Cattleya*  
*Maclenia paradoxa* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
**Macodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Macradenia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Macrocentrum* = *Habenaria*  
*Macrochilus* = *Miltonia*  
*Macrochilus fryanus* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Macroclinium* = *Notylia*  
*Macrolepis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Macroplectrum* = *Angraecum*  
*Macroplectrum baronii* = *Angraecum baronii*  
*Macroplectrum calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Macroplectrum clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Macroplectrum costatum* = *Angraecum costatum*  
*Macroplectrum cucullatum* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Macroplectrum didieri* = *Angraecum didieri*  
*Macroplectrum distichophyllum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Macroplectrum gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritanium*  
*Macroplectrum humblotti* = *Angraecum humblyi*  
*Macroplectrum implicatum* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Macroplectrum leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Macroplectrum madagascariense* = *Angraecum madagascariense*  
*Macroplectrum meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*  
*Macroplectrum ochraceum* = *Angraecum ochraceum*  
*Macroplectrum pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Macroplectrum sesquipedale* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Macroplectrum xylopus* = *Angraecum xylopus*  
**Macropodanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Macrostromium* = *Dendrobium*  
*Macrostromium aloefolium* = *Dendrobium aloefolium*  
*Macrostylis* = *Corymborkis*  
**Macrozamia cardiacensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
**Macrozamia communis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
**Macrozamia concinna: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
**Macrozamia conferta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Macrozamia corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
**Macrozamia cranei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
**Macrozamia crassifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Macrozamia denisonii* = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*  
*Macrozamia denisonii* var. *hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
**Macrozamia diplomera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
**Macrozamia douglasii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
**Macrozamia dyeri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
**Macrozamia elegans: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

**Macrozamia fawcettii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia fearnsidei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia flexuosa**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia fraseri**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia glaucophylla**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia heteromera**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *dicanophylloides* = *Macrozamia stenomera*  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *glauc* = *Macrozamia glaucophylla*  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *tenuifolia* = *Macrozamia stenomera*  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *tenuifolia harmsii* = *Macrozamia stenomera*  
*Macrozamia hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
**Macrozamia humilis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia johnsonii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia littoralis* = *Dioon edule*  
**Macrozamia lomandroides**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia longispina**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia lucida**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia macdonnellii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia machinii* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*  
*Macrozamia mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
**Macrozamia miquelii**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia montana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia moorei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia mountperriensis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia occidua**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia oldfieldii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
**Macrozamia parvifolia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* ssp. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*  
*Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* ssp. *plurinervia* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*  
*Macrozamia pectinata* = *Dioon edule*  
**Macrozamia platyrhachis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia plumosa* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
**Macrozamia plurinervia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia polymorpha**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia preissii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
*Macrozamia preissii* ssp. *dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*  
**Macrozamia reducta**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia riedlei**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia secunda**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia spiralis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *cylindracea* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *fawcettii* = *Macrozamia fawcettii*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *heteromera* = *Macrozamia heteromera*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*  
**Macrozamia stenomera**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *wallsend* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* = *Macrozamia mountperriensis*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *douglasii* = *Macrozamia douglasii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *milka* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
**Macrozamia viridis**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrura* = *Pterostylis*  
Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
Maehlenia = *Cattleya*

*Magnolia candollei* var. *obovata* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*  
*Magnolia hodgsonii* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*  
**Magnolia liliifera**: III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE  
**Magnolia liliifera** var. *obovata*: #1 III MAGNOLIACEAE  
Mahogani à grandes feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
Mahogani à petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
Mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*/*Swietenia macrophylla*  
Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
*Maihuenia albolanata* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Maihuenia brachydelphys* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Maihuenia cumulata* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Maihuenia latispina* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
**Maihuenia patagonica**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Maihuenia philippii* = *Maihuenia poeppigii*  
**Maihuenia poeppigii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Maihuenia valentinii* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Maihueniopsis albomarginata* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Maihueniopsis archiconoidea* = *Opuntia archiconoidea*  
*Maihueniopsis boliviana* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Maihueniopsis camacho* = *Opuntia camacho*  
*Maihueniopsis colorea* = *Opuntia colorea*  
*Maihueniopsis conoidea* = *Opuntia conoidea*  
*Maihueniopsis crassispina* = *Opuntia crassispina*  
*Maihueniopsis darwinii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Maihueniopsis domeykoensis* = *Opuntia domeykoensis*  
*Maihueniopsis glomerata* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis grandiflora* = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*  
*Maihueniopsis hypogaea* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis leoncito* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis leptoclada* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Maihueniopsis minuta* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Maihueniopsis molinoi* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis molinensis* = *Opuntia molinensis*  
*Maihueniopsis neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Maihueniopsis nigrispina* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Maihueniopsis ochrocentra* = *Opuntia crystalina*  
*Maihueniopsis ovallei* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Maihueniopsis ovata* = *Opuntia ovata*  
*Maihueniopsis pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Maihueniopsis rahmeri* = *Opuntia rahmeri*  
*Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii* = *Opuntia wagenknechtii*  
*Malachadenia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Malaxis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Malleola** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mamilloopsis diguetii* = *Mammillaria senilis*  
*Mamilloopsis senilis* = *Mammillaria senilis*  
*Mammillaria acutzingensis* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acutzingensis*  
*Mammillaria alamensis* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria albata* = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*  
*Mammillaria albescens* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*  
*Mammillaria albiarmata* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*  
**Mammillaria albicans**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria albicans** ssp. *albicans*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria albicans** ssp. *fraileana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria albicoma**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria albidula* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*  
**Mammillaria albiflora**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria albilanata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria albilanata** ssp. *albilanata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria albilanata** ssp. *oaxacana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria albilanata** ssp. *reppenhausenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria albilanata** ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria albrechtiana* = *Mammillaria reko*  
**Mammillaria amajacensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria angelensis* = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*  
**Mammillaria anniana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria antesbergeriana* = *Mammillaria wagneriana*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Mammillaria apamensis* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*  
*Mammillaria apozolensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
*Mammillaria applanata* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*  
*Mammillaria arida* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*  
*Mammillaria armatissima* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
***Mammillaria armillata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *armillata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria arroyensis* = *Mammillaria formosa*  
*Mammillaria ascensionis* = *Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*  
*Mammillaria atroflorens* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria aureiceps* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*  
***Mammillaria aureilana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria aureispina* = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *aureispina*  
*Mammillaria aureoviridis* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria auriareolis* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*  
*Mammillaria auricantata* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria auricoma* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*  
*Mammillaria aurihamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria aurisaeta* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*  
*Mammillaria auritricha* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria avila-camacho* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
***Mammillaria backebergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *backebergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria balsasoides* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Mammillaria bambusiphila* = *Mammillaria xaltiangensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*  
***Mammillaria barbata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria barkeri* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
***Mammillaria baumii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria baxteriana* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*  
*Mammillaria beiselii* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiselii*  
*Mammillaria bella* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*  
*Mammillaria bellacantha* = *Mammillaria canelensis*  
*Mammillaria bellisiana* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*  
***Mammillaria beneckeii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria berkiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria bernalensis* = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*  
***Mammillaria blossfeldiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocasana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *bocasana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria boelderiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bombycina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *bombycina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria bonavittii* = *Mammillaria rhodantha*  
***Mammillaria bootii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria brachytrichion* = *Mammillaria mercadensis*  
***Mammillaria brandegeei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria brauneana* = *Mammillaria klissingiana*  
*Mammillaria bravoae* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*  
*Mammillaria brevicrinata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria bucureliensis* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria buchenau* = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*  
*Mammillaria bullardiana* = *Mammillaria hutchinsoniana* ssp. *hutchinsoniana*  
*Mammillaria buxbaumiana* = *Mammillaria densispina*  
*Mammillaria cadereytana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*  
*Mammillaria cadereytensis* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria caerulea* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria calacantha* = *Mammillaria rhodantha*  
*Mammillaria calleana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*  
*Mammillaria camptotricha* = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*  
*Mammillaria candida* = *Mammillodydia candida*  
***Mammillaria canelensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria capensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria carmenae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria carnea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Mammillaria carretii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria caso* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria celsiana* = *Mammillaria muelhlenpfordtii*  
*Mammillaria centralifera* = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*  
*Mammillaria centralipumosa* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
*Mammillaria centricirrhra* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria cerralboa* = *Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*  
*Mammillaria chavezii* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria chiapensis* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*  
*Mammillaria chica* = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*  
*Mammillaria chionocephala* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria claviformis* = *Mammillaria duorumis*  
***Mammillaria coahuilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albarmata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria collina* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*  
*Mammillaria collinsii* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*  
*Mammillaria colonensis* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
***Mammillaria columbiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria compacticaulis* = *Mammillaria matudae*  
***Mammillaria compressa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria confusa* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria conspicua* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*  
*Mammillaria cowperae* = *Mammillaria moelleriana*  
***Mammillaria craigii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria crassa* = *Mammillaria wagneriana*  
*Mammillaria crassimammillis* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberrii*  
*Mammillaria crassior* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*  
*Mammillaria criniformis* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
***Mammillaria crinita*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *scheinviana* = *Mammillaria scheinviana*  
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria crispiseta* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
***Mammillaria crucigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria dasyacantha* = *Escobaria dasyacantha*/*Mammillaria laui* ssp. *dasyacantha*  
*Mammillaria dawsonii* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*  
*Mammillaria dealbata* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
***Mammillaria decipiens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria deherdtiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *deherdtiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria densispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria denudata* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha*  
*Mammillaria diguetii* = *Mammillaria senilis*  
***Mammillaria dioica*: (E) Strawberry cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *dioica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria discolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *discolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria dixanthocentron*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria dodsonii* = *Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*  
*Mammillaria donatii* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria droegeana* = *Mammillaria microhelix*  
*Mammillaria dumetorum* = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*  
***Mammillaria duorumis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria durangicola* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria durispina* = *Mammillaria polythelye* ssp. *durispina*  
***Mammillaria duwel*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria dyckiana* = *Mammillaria haageana*



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Mammillaria ebenacantha* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria echinaria* = *Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*  
*Mammillaria egregaria* = *Mammillaria lasiocantha* ssp. *egregia*  
*Mammillaria eichlamii* = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*  
***Mammillaria ekmanii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria elegans* = *Mammillaria geminispina* / *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*  
***Mammillaria elongata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *elongata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria erectacantha* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*  
*Mammillaria erectohamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
***Mammillaria erianantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria ernestii* = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*  
*Mammillaria erythra* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria erythrocalyx* = *Mammillaria duoformis*  
***Mammillaria erythrosperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria eschauzieri* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
*Mammillaria esperanzaensis* = *Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*  
*Mammillaria esseriana* = *Mammillaria compressa*  
*Mammillaria estanzuelensis* = *Mammillaria candida*  
*Mammillaria estebanensis* = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*  
***Mammillaria evermanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria fasciculata* = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi*  
*Mammillaria felicitis* = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*  
*Mammillaria felipensis* = *Mammillaria nana*  
*Mammillaria fera-rubra* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*  
***Mammillaria fittkaui*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *fittkaui*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *mathildae* = *Mammillaria mathildae*  
*Mammillaria flavescens* = *Mammillaria nivosa*  
***Mammillaria flavicentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria flavihamata* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*  
*Mammillaria floresii* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
***Mammillaria formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthelys*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria fraileana* = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*  
*Mammillaria freudenbergeri* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*  
*Mammillaria fuaxiana* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*  
*Mammillaria fuscohamata* = *Mammillaria jaliscana*  
*Mammillaria gabbii* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*  
*Mammillaria gaessii* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria gasseriana* = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*  
*Mammillaria gasterantha* = *Mammillaria spinosissima*  
*Mammillaria gatesii* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*  
*Mammillaria gaumeri* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*  
***Mammillaria geminispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *geminispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria gigantea*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria gilensis* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*  
*Mammillaria giselae* = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *giselae*  
*Mammillaria glareosa* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*  
***Mammillaria glassii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *glassii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria glochidiata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria glomerata* = *Mammillaria prolifera*  
*Mammillaria goldii* = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*  
***Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria gracilis* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*  
***Mammillaria grahamii*: (E) Graham's Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria grusonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria gueltemanniana* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
***Mammillaria guelzowiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria guerreronis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria guingolensis* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
***Mammillaria guillauminiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria guirocobensis* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*

*Mammillaria gummiifera* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummiifera*  
***Mammillaria haageana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *aculzingensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *haageana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schiemollii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria haasii* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
***Mammillaria hahniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria halei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hamata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria hastifera* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria haudeana* = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*  
***Mammillaria heidiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hemisphaerica* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*  
*Mammillaria hennisii* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*  
***Mammillaria hernandezii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria herrerae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hertrichiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi*: (E) Little Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *coahuilensis* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummiifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougalii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hidalgensis* = *Mammillaria polythelys* ssp. *polythelys*  
*Mammillaria hirsuta* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
*Mammillaria hoffmanniana* = *Mammillaria polythelys* ssp. *polythelys*  
*Mammillaria huajuapensis* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria hubertmulleri* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
*Mammillaria huiguerensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
***Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria humboldtii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchinsoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchinsoniana* ssp. *hutchinsoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchinsoniana* ssp. *louisae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria ignota* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
*Mammillaria iguensis* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*  
*Mammillaria inae* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria infernalis* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria ingens* = *Mammillaria polythelys* ssp. *obconella*  
***Mammillaria insularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria isotensis* = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*  
***Mammillaria jaliscana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria johnstonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria jozef-bergeri* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiselii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria kevensis* = *Mammillaria polythelys* ssp. *polythelys*  
*Mammillaria kleiniorum* = *Mammillaria jaliscana*  
***Mammillaria klissingiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria knebeliana* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
***Mammillaria knippeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria krasuckae* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria kuentziana* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*  
*Mammillaria kunthii* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria kunzeana* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
*Mammillaria lanata* = *Mammillaria supertexta*  
*Mammillaria lanigera* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria lanisumma* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
***Mammillaria lasiacantha***: (E) Lace-spine Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *egregia***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria laui***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria laui* ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria laui* ssp. *laui***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria lengdobleriana* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*  
***Mammillaria lenta***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria leona* = *Mammillaria pottii*  
*Mammillaria leptacantha* = *Mammillaria rekoissp. leptacantha*  
*Mammillaria leucantha* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria leucocentra* = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*  
*Mammillaria lewisiana* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*  
*Mammillaria limonensis* = *Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *limonensis*  
*Mammillaria linaresensis* = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linaresensis*  
***Mammillaria lindsayi***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria lloydii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria longicoma* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzleri*  
***Mammillaria longiflora***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria longimamma***: (E) Green-fruit Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria louisiae* = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*  
***Mammillaria luethyi***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria macdougallii* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougallii*  
*Mammillaria macracantha* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria magallanii* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*  
*Mammillaria magneticola* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*  
***Mammillaria magnifica***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria magnimamma***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria mainiae***: (E) Main's Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria mammillaris***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria marcosii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria maritima* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*  
***Mammillaria marksiana***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria marnieriana* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria marshalliana* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*  
*Mammillaria martinii* = *Mammillaria supertexta*  
***Mammillaria mathildae***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria mutuae***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria mayensis* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
***Mammillaria mazatlanensis***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria meiacantha* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*  
*Mammillaria meissneri* = *Mammillaria haagiana* ssp. *schmollii*  
***Mammillaria melaleuca***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria melanocentra***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linaresensis***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *melanocentra***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria mendeliana* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*  
***Mammillaria mercadensis***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria meridiorosei* = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*  
***Mammillaria meyranii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria microcarpa* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
*Mammillaria microcarpa* ssp. *grahamii* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
***Mammillaria microhelia***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria microheliopsis* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Mammillaria microthele* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*  
***Mammillaria miegiana***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria mieheana***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria milleri* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
*Mammillaria mitlensis* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria mixtecensis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*  
***Mammillaria moelleriana***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria mollendorffiana* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*  
*Mammillaria mollihamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*  
*Mammillaria monancistracantha* = *Mammillaria nana*  
*Mammillaria montensis* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria monticola* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
***Mammillaria morganiana***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria morrillii* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria movensis* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*  
***Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria multiceps* = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*  
***Mammillaria multidigitata***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria multifloris* = *Mammillaria erythrosperma*  
*Mammillaria multihamata* = *Mammillaria marcosii*  
*Mammillaria multiseta* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria mundtii* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*  
***Mammillaria mystax***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria naglana* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*  
***Mammillaria nana***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria napina***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria nazasensis* = *Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*  
*Mammillaria nejapensis* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*  
*Mammillaria neobertrandiana* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*  
*Mammillaria neocrucigera* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*  
*Mammillaria neomystax* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
***Mammillaria neopalmeri***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria neophaeacantha* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria neopotosina* = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*  
*Mammillaria neoschwarziana* = *Mammillaria bocensis*  
***Mammillaria nivosa***: (E) Pope's head: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria noureddineana* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
***Mammillaria nunezii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria obconella* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*  
*Mammillaria obscura* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
*Mammillaria occidentalis* = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis*  
*Mammillaria ochoteranae* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
*Mammillaria ocotillensis* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria oliviae* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
*Mammillaria orcuttii* = *Mammillaria carnea*  
*Mammillaria oresteria* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria ortizrubiana* = *Mammillodydia candida*  
***Mammillaria oteroii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pachycylindrica* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria pachyrhiza* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
*Mammillaria pacifica* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*  
***Mammillaria painteri***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria papasquariensis* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria parensis* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*  
***Mammillaria parkinsonii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria parrasensis* = *Mammillaria heyderi*  
*Mammillaria patonii* = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii*  
***Mammillaria pectinifera***: I CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria peninsularis***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *pennispinosa***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria perbella***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria perezdelarosae* = *Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosae*  
***Mammillaria petrophila***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria petterssonii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria phitauiana***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria picta***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii***: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pilcayensis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*  
*Mammillaria pilensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
***Mammillaria pilispina***: #4 II CACTACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Mammillaria pitcayensis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pitcayensis*  
*Mammillaria plumosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria polyedra*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria polythele*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pondii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria poselgeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria posseltiana* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*  
*Mammillaria pottsii*: (E) Potts' Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria praelii* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria priessnitzii* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria pringlei* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*  
*Mammillaria prolifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *arachnoidea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *haitiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*: (E) West Indian Nipple-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pseudocrucigera* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*  
*Mammillaria pseudorekoi* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana* = *Mammillaria scrippsiana*  
*Mammillaria pseudosimplex* = *Mammillaria mamillaris*  
*Mammillaria puberula* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria pubispina* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
*Mammillaria pulliamata* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria pygmaea* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*  
*Mammillaria queretaria* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria radiaissima* = *Mammillaria baumii*  
*Mammillaria rayonensis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Mammillaria rectispina* = *Mammillaria dioica*  
*Mammillaria rekoii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rekoissp. aureispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rekoissp. leptacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rekoissp. rekoii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rekoiana* = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *rekoii*  
*Mammillaria reppenhagenii* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*  
*Mammillaria rettigiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rhodantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccarteni*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria ritteriana* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria rosensis* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*  
*Mammillaria roseoalba*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rossiana* = *Mammillaria duoformis*  
*Mammillaria rubida* = *Mammillaria bocensis*  
*Mammillaria rubrograndis* = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis*  
*Mammillaria ruearii* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*  
*Mammillaria saboae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *saboae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saffordii* = *Mammillaria carretti*  
*Mammillaria saint-pieana* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria san-angelensis* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*  
*Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sanjuanensis* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria santuisensis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Mammillaria santaclarensis* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria sartorii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saxicola* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria scheinvariana*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Mammillaria schelhasii* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
*Mammillaria schiedeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *giselae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schieliana* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*  
*Mammillaria schmollii* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
*Mammillaria schumannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schwartzii* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*  
*Mammillaria scrippsiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sempervivi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria senilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria setispina* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*  
*Mammillaria sheldonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria shurliana* = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana*  
*Mammillaria silvatica* = *Mammillaria nunezii*  
*Mammillaria simplex* = *Mammillaria mamillaris*  
*Mammillaria sinistromata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria slevinii* = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*  
*Mammillaria soehlemani* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*  
*Mammillaria solisii* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
*Mammillaria solisioides*: I CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sonorensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sphacelata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *sphacelata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *viperina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria spinosissima*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria spinosissimasp. pitcayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria spinosissimasp. spinosissima*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria spinosissimasp. tepoxtlana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria stampferi* = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi*  
*Mammillaria standleyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria strobilina* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria subducta* = *Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*  
*Mammillaria subtilis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Mammillaria supertexta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria supraflumen* = *Mammillaria nunezii*  
*Mammillaria surculosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria svinglei* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria tayloriorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tegelbergiana* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*  
*Mammillaria tenampensis* = *Mammillaria sartorii*  
*Mammillaria tepeixicensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tesopacensis* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*  
*Mammillaria tetracantha* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria tetrancistra*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tezonote* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria theresae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria thornberi*: (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tlalocii* = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*  
*Mammillaria tolimensis* = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*  
*Mammillaria tonalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tropica* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*  
*Mammillaria uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
*Mammillaria uncinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria unihamata* = *Mammillaria weingartiana*  
*Mammillaria vagaspina* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria vallensis* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria variabilis* = *Mammillaria fitkaui*  
*Mammillaria varieaculeata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria vaupelii* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria verhaertiana* = *Mammillaria phitauiana*  
*Mammillaria verticealba* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccarteni*  
*Mammillaria vetula*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria viereckii* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*  
*Mammillaria viescensis* = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*  
*Mammillaria viperina* = *Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *viperina*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Mammillaria virginis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
*Mammillaria viridiflora* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
***Mammillaria voburnensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wagneriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria weingartiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *wiesingeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria wilcoxii* = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*  
*Mammillaria wildii* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*  
***Mammillaria winterae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberrii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria woburnensis* = *Mammillaria voburnensis*  
*Mammillaria wohlschlagerei* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina*  
*Mammillaria woodsii* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*  
***Mammillaria wrightii*: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria wuthenauiana* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
***Mammillaria xaltianguiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria xaltianguiensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria xaltianguiensis* ssp. *xaltianguiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria xanthina* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria xochipilli* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria yaquensis* = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*  
*Mammillaria yucatanensis* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*  
*Mammillaria zacatecasensis* = *Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*  
*Mammillaria zahiana* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*  
***Mammillaria zeilmanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria zephyranthoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria zeyeriana* = *Mammillaria grisonii*  
*Mammillaria zopilotensis* = *Mammillaria guerreronis*  
*Mammillaria zuberi* = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zuberi*  
*Mammillaria zuccariniana* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
***Mammilloidya candida*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Mammilloidya candida* ssp. *ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloidya candida*  
***Manniella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
 Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
 Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
*Marenopuntia marenae* = *Opuntia marenae*  
 Margarita de otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp.  
*Margbensonia nerifolia* = *Podocarpus nerifolius*  
***Margelliantha* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Mariariqueta* = *Cheirostylis*  
***Marojeja darianii*: II PALMAE**  
 Marsh Rose (E): *Orothamnus zeyheri*  
*Marsupiarica* = *Maxillaria*  
***Masdevallia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia andreettae* = *Dracula andreettae*  
*Masdevallia astuta* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
*Masdevallia astuta* var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia bella* = *Dracula bella*  
*Masdevallia benedictii* = *Dracula benedictii*  
*Masdevallia bomboiza* = *Dracula lotax*  
*Masdevallia burbridgeana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia callifera* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Masdevallia carderi* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
*Masdevallia carderi* var. *mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Masdevallia carderiopsis* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Masdevallia chertertonii* = *Dracula chertertonii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* = *Dracula chimaera*/*Dracula nycterina*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *aurantiaca* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *robleorum* = *Dracula robleorum*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *severa* = *Dracula severa*

*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia deltoidea* = *Dracula deltoidea*  
*Masdevallia dodsonii* = *Dracula dodsonii*  
*Masdevallia erythrochaete* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia erythrochaete* var. *astuta* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
*Masdevallia erythrochaete* var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia felix* = *Dracula felix*  
*Masdevallia fuliginosa* = *Dracula radiella*  
*Masdevallia gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia gigas* = *Dracula gigas*  
*Masdevallia gorgo* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
*Masdevallia houtteana* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Masdevallia inaequalis* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
*Masdevallia iricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Masdevallia janetiae* = *Dracula janetiae*  
*Masdevallia johannis* = *Dracula pusilla*  
*Masdevallia lactea* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Masdevallia lotax* = *Dracula lotax*  
*Masdevallia lowii* = *Dracula platycrater*  
*Masdevallia macrochila* = *Dracula chertertonii*  
*Masdevallia medellinensis* = *Dracula radiosa*  
*Masdevallia microglochis* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Masdevallia mopsus* = *Dracula mopsus*  
*Masdevallia mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Masdevallia nycterina* = *Dracula nycterina*  
*Masdevallia platycrater* = *Dracula platycrater*  
*Masdevallia polyphemus* = *Dracula polyphemus*  
*Masdevallia psittacina* = *Dracula psittacina*  
*Masdevallia psyche* = *Dracula psyche*  
*Masdevallia pusilla* = *Dracula pusilla*  
*Masdevallia quilichaoensis* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Masdevallia radiosa* = *Dracula radiosa*  
*Masdevallia roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia roezlii* var. *rubra* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia roezlii* var. *rubrum* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia severa* = *Dracula severa*  
*Masdevallia sodiroi* = *Dracula sodiroi*  
*Masdevallia spectrum* = *Dracula severa*  
*Masdevallia tarantula* = *Dracula tu beana*  
*Masdevallia triceratops* = *Dracula mopsus*  
*Masdevallia trichroma* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Masdevallia tricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*  
*Masdevallia trinema* = *Dracula platycrater*/*Dracula velutina*  
*Masdevallia troglodytes* = *Dracula benedictii*  
*Masdevallia tubearia* = *Dracula tubearia*  
*Masdevallia vampira* = *Dracula vampira*  
*Masdevallia velutina* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Masdevallia venosa* = *Dracula venosa*  
*Masdevallia vespertilio* = *Dracula vespertilio*  
*wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*  
*Masdevallia wallisii* var. *discoidea* = *Dracula wallisii*  
*Masdevallia wallisii* var. *stupenda* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia Masdevallia winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia woolwardiae* = *Dracula woolwardiae*  
*Mastigion* = *Bulbophyllum*  
***Matucana aurantiaca*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Matucana aureiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Matucana blancii* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
*Matucana breviflora* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*  
*Matucana calliantha* = *Matucana krahnii*  
*Matucana calocephala* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Matucana calvicens* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Matucana celendinensis* = *Matucana aureiflora*  
*Matucana cereoides* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
***Matucana comacephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Matucana crinifera* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
*Matucana currundayensis* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*  
*Matucana elongata* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
***Matucana formosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Matucana fruticosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Matucana hastifera* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*  
**Matucana haynei**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana herzogiana* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
**Matucana huagalensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Matucana hystrix* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*  
**Matucana intertexta**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Matucana krahni**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Matucana madisoniorum**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana megalantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
*Matucana multicolor* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*  
*Matucana myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
**Matucana oreodoxa**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana pallarensis* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
**Matucana paucicostata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Matucana polzii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Matucana pujupatii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana purpureoalba* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
**Matucana ritteri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana supertexta* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
**Matucana tuberculata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana tuberculosa* = *Matucana tuberculata*  
*Matucana variabilis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
**Matucana weberbaueri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Matucana winteri* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Matucana yanganucensis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*  
*Maturna* = *Gomesa*  
**Maxillaria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria goeringii* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
*Meciclis* = *Coryanthes*  
**Meconopsis regia**: (E) Himalayan Poppy: #1 III PAPAVERACEAE  
*Mecosa* = *Habenaria*  
*Mediocactus hahnianus* = *Echinopsis hahniana*  
*Mediocactus pomifer* = *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Mediocalcar** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mediolobivia hirsutissima* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Medusea fructus-pini* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Medusea globosa* = *Euphorbia globosa*  
*Medusea hamata* = *Euphorbia hamata*  
*Medusea major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Medusea parula* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Medusea tessellata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Medusea tridentata* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Medusea tuberculata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata*  
*Megaclinium* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Megalorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Megalotus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Megastylis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Meiracyllium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Melaxis* = *Liparis*  
*Meliclis* = *Coryanthes*  
*Melocactus actinacanthus* = *Melocactus matanzanus*  
*Melocactus acunae* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus acunae* ssp. *lagunaensis* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus acunae* var. *acunae* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus acunae* var. *flavispinus* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus amethystinus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus ammotrophus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus amoenus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus amstutziae* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
**Melocactus andinus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus arcuatispinus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus axiniphorus* = *Melocactus concinnus*  
*Melocactus azulensis* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus azureus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus azureus** ssp. *azureus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus azureus** ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis** ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis** ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Melocactus barbarae* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
**Melocactus bellavistensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bellavistensis** ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bellavistensis** ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus borhidii* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus bozsingianus* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
**Melocactus broadwayi**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus caesius* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus caroll-linnaei**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus communis* = *Melocactus intortus*  
**Melocactus concinnus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus conoideus**: (E) Conelike Turl's-cap cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus cremnophilus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremnophilus*  
*Melocactus curvicornis* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus curvispinus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus** ssp. *caesius*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus** ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus** ssp. *dawsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus dawsonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *dawsonii*  
**Melocactus deinacanthus**: (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus deinacanthus* ssp. *florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus deinacanthus* ssp. *longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus delessertianus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus depressus* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*  
*Melocactus diersianus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
*Melocactus douradaensis* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus ellemeei* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*  
**Melocactus ernestii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus ernestii** ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus ernestii** ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus erythracanthus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
*Melocactus erythranthus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus estevesii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus evae* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus ferreophilus* = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *ferreophilus*  
*Melocactus florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus fortalezensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus giganteus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus glaucescens**: (E) Woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus glauxiianus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus griseoloviridis* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus guaricensis* = *Melocactus neryi*  
*Melocactus guitartii* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
**Melocactus harlowii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus helvolilaniatus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus hispaniolicus* = *Melocactus lemairei*  
*Melocactus holguensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
*Melocactus huallancaensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus inclinatus* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
*Melocactus inconcinnus* = *Melocactus salvadorensis*  
*Melocactus interpositus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus intortus**: (E) Pope's Head, Red-topped Barrel Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus intortus** ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus intortus** ssp. *intortus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus jakusii* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
*Melocactus janssenianus* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus kraizianus* = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *azureus*  
**Melocactus lanssensianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus laui* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
**Melocactus lemairei**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus lenssenlinkianus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
**Melocactus levitestatus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus lobelii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus loboguerreroi* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus longispinus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus macracanthos**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus macrodsicus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus margaritaceus* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

## **Melocactus matanzanus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

## **Melocactus mazelianus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus melocactoides* = *Melocactus violaceus*

*Melocactus montanus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*

*Melocactus mulequensis* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*

*Melocactus nagyi* = *Melocactus harlowii*

*Melocactus neomontanus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*

## **Melocactus neryi: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus nitidus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*

*Melocactus oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus obtusipetalus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus ocujalii* = *Melocactus harlowii*

*Melocactus onychacanthus* = *Melocactus bellavistensis* ssp. *onychacanthus*

## **Melocactus oreas: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *bahiensis* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*

## **Melocactus oreas ssp. cremnophilus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *ernestii* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*

## **Melocactus oreas ssp. oreas: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*

## **Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus pachyacanthus* ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Melocactus pachyacanthus* ssp. *viridis*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Melocactus paucispinus*: (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE

*Melocactus pederalensis* = *Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*

## **Melocactus perezassoi: #4 II CACTACEAE**

## **Melocactus peruvianus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus pruinosus* = *Melocactus concinnus*

*Melocactus radoczii* = *Melocactus harlowii*

*Melocactus robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*

*Melocactus roraimensis* = *Melocactus smithii*

*Melocactus rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*

*Melocactus rubrispinus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*

*Melocactus ruestii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *cintalapensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *sanctae-rosae* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

*Melocactus salvador* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*

## **Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus saxicola* = *Melocactus zehntneri*

## **Melocactus schatzlii: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus schulzianus* = *Melocactus neryi*

*Melocactus securituberculatus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*

## **Melocactus smithii: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus trujilloensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*

*Melocactus uebelmannii* = *Melocactus levitestatus*

*Melocactus unguispinus* = *Melocactus peruvianus*

## **Melocactus violaceus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *natalensis* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*

## **Melocactus violaceus ssp. ritteri: #4 II CACTACEAE**

## **Melocactus violaceus ssp. violaceus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus warasii* = *Melocactus levitestatus*

## **Melocactus zehntneri: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Melocactus zehntneri* ssp. *canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*

*Melocactus zehntneri* ssp. *robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*

*Menadena* = *Maxillaria*

*Menadenium* = *Zygosepalum*

*Mendoncella* = *Galeottia*

*Menephora* = *Paphiopedilum*

*Mesadenella* = *Stenorrhynchus*

*Mesadenus* = *Brachystele*

*Mesicera* = *Habenaria*

*Mesoceras* = *Habenaria*

*Mesoclastes* = *Luisia*

*Mesodactylis* = *Apostasia*

## **Mesoglossum spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Mesoptera* = *Liparis*

## **Mesospinidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Metachilum* = *Appendicula*

Mexican Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*

## **Mexicoa spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

## **Mexipedium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Mexipedium xerophyticum* = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum*

*Meyerocactus horizionthalonius* = *Echinocactus horizionthalonius*

## **Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Micranthocereus aureispinus* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*

## **Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Micranthocereus densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*

## **Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Micranthocereus estevesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Micranthocereus flaviflorus* ssp. *densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*

*Micranthocereus haematocarpus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

*Micranthocereus lehmannianus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

*Micranthocereus monteazulensis* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*

## **Micranthocereus polyanthus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

## **Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Micranthocereus ruficeps* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*

## **Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Micranthocereus uilianus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*

## **Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Microchilus* = *Erythroxes*

*Microcoelia* = *Angraecum*

## **Microcaelia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Microcycas calocoma*: (E) Palm Corcho, (S) Palma corcho I ZAMIACEAE

*Microepidendrum* = *Epidendrum*

*Microholmesia* = *Angraecopsis*

## **Micropera spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Microphytanthe* = *Dendrobium*

*Micropora* = *Camarotis*

*Micropuntia barkleyana* = *Opuntia pulchella*

*Micropuntia brachyrhopalica* = *Opuntia pulchella*

*Micropuntia gracilicylindrica* = *Opuntia pulchella*

*Micropuntia pulchella* = *Opuntia pulchella*

*Micropuntia pygmaea* = *Opuntia pulchella*

*Micropuntia tuberculohopicalica* = *Opuntia pulchella*

*Micropuntia weigandii* = *Opuntia pulchella*

## **Microsaccus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Microstylis* = *Malaxis*

*Microstylis humilis* = *Encyclia pygmaea*

## **Microtatorchis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

## **Microterangis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Microtheca* = *Cynorkis*

*Microthelys* = *Brachystele*

## **Microtis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Mila albiseta* = *Mila pugionifera*

*Mila alboareolata* = *Mila nealeana*

*Mila breviseta* = *Mila nealeana*

## **Mila caespitosa: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Mila caespitosa* ssp. *nealeana* = *Mila nealeana*

*Mila cereoides* = *Mila pugionifera*

## **Mila colorea: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Mila densiseta* = *Mila nealeana*

*Mila fortalezensis* = *Mila pugionifera*

*Mila kubeana* = *Mila nealeana*

*Mila lurinensis* = *Mila nealeana*

## **Mila nealeana: #4 II CACTACEAE**

## **Mila pugionifera: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Mila sublanata* = *Mila pugionifera*

## **Miltonia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Miltonia anceps* = *Miltonia flava*

*Miltonia bicolor* = *Miltonia spectabilis*

## **Miltonia x binotii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Miltonia bismarckii* = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii*

## **Miltonia x bluntii: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Miltonia candida* = *Anneliesia candida*

*Miltonia candida* var. *flavescens* = *Anneliesia candida*

*Miltonia candida* var. *purpurea-violacea* = *Anneliesia candida*

## **Miltonia x castanea: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Miltonia cereola* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
**Miltonia clowesii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia clowesii* var. *castanea* = *Miltonia* x *castanea*  
*Miltonia clowesii* var. *lamarckiana* = *Miltonia* x *lamarckiana*  
**Miltonia x cogniauxiae**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *bicolor* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *massiana* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *pallida* = *Miltonia* x *cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cuneata* = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
*Miltonia cyrtochiloides* = *Miltonia* x *festiva*  
*Miltonia endresii* = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*  
**Miltonia x festiva**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia flava**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia flavescens**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *grandiflora* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *typica* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia joiceyana* = *Miltonia* x *lamarckiana*  
*Miltonia karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Miltonia kayasimae* = *Anneliesia kayasimae*  
*Miltonia laevis* = *Miltonioides laevis*/Odontoglossum laevis  
**Miltonia x lamarckiana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia lawrenceana* = *Miltonia* x *castanea*  
**Miltonia x leucoglossa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia leucomelas* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Miltonia loddigesii* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
**Miltonia odorata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia parva* = *Cischweinfia parva*  
*Miltonia peetersiana* = *Miltonia* x *bluntii*  
*Miltonia phalaenopsis* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
*Miltonia pinelli* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Miltonia pulchella* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
*Miltonia quadrijuga* = *Anneliesia russeliana*  
**Miltonia regnelli**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia regnelli* var. *travassiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Miltonia regnelli* var. *veitchiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Miltonia reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Miltonia roezlii* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
*Miltonia roezlii* ssp. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Miltonia roezlii* subvar. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Miltonia rosea* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
**Miltonia x rosina**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia schroederiana* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Miltonia schroederianum* = *Odontoglossum confusum*  
*Miltonia speciosa* = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
**Miltonia spectabilis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *lineata* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *virginialis* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia stenoglossa* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*, *Odontoglossum stenoglossum*  
*Miltonia superba* = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*  
*Miltonia velloziana* = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *carolina* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *hilliana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *kienastiana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *leopoldii* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *leucoglossa* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *rosea* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *rubella* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *stipenda* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *superba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia warneri* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia warszewiczii* = *Chamaelorchis warszewiczii*  
**Miltonioides** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides carinifera**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides confusa* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
**Miltonioides karwinskii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides laevis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides leucomelas**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides oviedotata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Miltonioides pauciflora* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
**Miltonioides reichenheimii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides schroederiana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides stenoglossum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Miltonioides warszewiczii* = *Chamaelorchis warszewiczii*  
**Miltoniopsis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis bismarckii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. alba**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. roezlii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltoniopsis santanaei* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
**Miltoniopsis santanaei**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis vexillaria**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis warszewiczii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Minicolumna* = *Epidendrum*  
*Miqueliopuntia miquelii* = *Opuntia miquelii*  
*Mirabella albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*  
*Mirabella minensis* = *Cereus mirabella*  
*Mirandorchis* = *Habenaria*  
*Mischobulbon* = *Mischobulbum*  
**Mischobulbum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mitopetalum* = *Tainia*  
*Mitostigma* = *Amistostigma*  
*Mitrocereus fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
*Mitrocereus militaris* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
*Mitrocereus ruficeps* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
**Mobilabium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Moerenhoutia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monacanthus* = *Catasetum*  
*Monacanthus* = *Catasetum*  
*Monacanthus bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monacanthus cristatus* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Monacanthus discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monacanthus discolor* var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monacanthus discolor* var. *viridiflorus* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monacanthus fimbriatus* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
*Monacanthus longifolius* = *Catasetum longifolium*  
*Monacanthus roseo-albus* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
*Monacanthus viridis* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
**Monadenia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monadenia basutorum* = *Disa basutorum*  
*Monadenia junodiana* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*  
*Monadenia leydenburgensis* = *Disa stachyoides*  
*Monadenia tenuis* = *Disa tenuis*  
*Monanthos* = *Dendrobium*  
*Monanthus* = *Dendrobium*  
*Monixus* = *Angraecum*  
*Monixus aporum* = *Angraecum podochiloides*  
*Monixus clavigera* = *Angraecum clavigerum*  
*Monixus graminifolius* = *Angraecum pauciramulosum*  
*Monixus multiflorus* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Monixus striatus* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Monixus teretifolius* = *Angraecum teretifolium*  
*Monkey Puzzle (E)*: *Araucaria araucana*  
*Monochilus* = *Zeuxine*  
**Monomeria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monophyllorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monorchis* = *Herminium*  
**Monosepalum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monotris* = *Holothrix*  
*Montolivaea* = *Habenaria*  
*Monustes* = *Spiranthes*  
*Monvillea adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*  
*Monvillea albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*  
*Monvillea apoloensis* = *Praecereus euechlonus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Monvillea ballivianii* = *Praecereus euechlonus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Monvillea chacoana* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea ebenacantha* = *Cereus spagazzinii*  
*Monvillea haageana* = *Cereus haageanus*  
*Monvillea insularis* = *Cereus insularis*  
*Monvillea jaenensis* = *Praecereus euechlonus* ssp. *jaenensis*  
*Monvillea kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*  
*Monvillea leucantha* = *Praecereus euechlonus* ssp. *euechlonus*  
*Monvillea lindenweigiensis* = *Cereus spagazzinii*



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Monvillea minensis* = *Cereus mirabella*  
*Monvillea parapietensis* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea phatnosperma* = *Cereus phatnospermus*  
*Monvillea saddiana* = *Cereus saddianus*  
*Monvillea spegazzini* = *Cereus spegazzinii*  
*Moorea* = *Neomoorea*  
*Morangaya pensilis* = *Echinocereus pensilis*  
**Mormodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Momolyca spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Muluorchis* = *Tropidia*  
*Myanthus* = *Catasetum*  
*Myanthus barbatus* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Myanthus callosus* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus cernuus* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Myanthus cristatus* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Myanthus deltoideus* = *Catasetum deltoideum*  
*Myanthus fimbriatus* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Myanthus grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus landsbergii* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus sanguineus* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Myanthus spinosus* = *Catasetum barbatum/Catasetum spinosum*  
*Myanthus warszewiczii* = *Clowesia warszewiczii*  
*Mycaranthes* = *Eria*  
*Mycaridanthus* = *Eria*  
*Myoda* = *Ludisia*  
*Myodium* = *Ophrys*  
**Myoxanthus spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Myrmecichis spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Myrmecophila spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Myrobroma* = *Vanilla*  
**Myrosnodes spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Myrtillocactus chiotilla* = *Escontria chiotilla*  
**Myrtillocactus cocha: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Myrtillocactus geometrizans: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Myrtillocactus grandiaerolatus* = *Myrtillocactus geometrizans*  
**Myrtillocactus schenckii: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Mystacidium spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Mystacidium angustum* = *Angraecum angustum*  
*Mystacidium appendiculatum* = *Aerangis appendiculata*  
*Mystacidium arthrophyllum* = *Angraecum pungens*  
*Mystacidium astroarche* = *Angraecum astroarche*  
*Mystacidium calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Mystacidium caulescens* = *Angraecum caulescens*  
*Mystacidium caulescens ssp. multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Mystacidium cilaosianum* = *Angraecum cilaosianum*  
*Mystacidium clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Mystacidium costatum* = *Angraecum costatum*  
*Mystacidium crassifolium* = *Angraecum crassifolium*  
*Mystacidium curwonianum* = *Angraecum curwonianum*  
*Mystacidium dauphinense* = *Angraecum dauphinense*  
*Mystacidium distichum* = *Angraecum distichum*  
*Mystacidium distichum ssp. grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoides*  
*Mystacidium germinyanum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Mystacidium gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Mystacidium graminifolium* = *Angraecum pauciramosum*  
*Mystacidium gravenreuthii* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
*Mystacidium hermannii* = *Angraecum hermannii*  
*Mystacidium inapertum* = *Angraecum inapertum*  
*Mystacidium infundibulare* = *Angraecum infundibulare*  
*Mystacidium keniae* = *Angraecum keniae*  
*Mystacidium leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Mystacidium longinode* = *Angraecum longinode*  
*Mystacidium mauritianum* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Mystacidium minutum* = *Angraecum minutum*  
*Mystacidium multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Mystacidium nanum* = *Angraecum nanum*  
*Mystacidium obversifolium* = *Angraecum obversifolium*  
*Mystacidium ochraceum* = *Angraecum ochraceum*  
*Mystacidium pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Mystacidium pingue* = *Angraecum pingue*  
*Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum* = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum*  
*Mystacidium salazianum* = *Angraecum salazianum*  
*Mystacidium sesquipedale* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Mystacidium spicatum* = *Angraecum spicatum*  
*Mystacidium striatum* = *Angraecum corderoyi*  
*Mystacidium tenellum* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Mystacidium trichoplectron* = *Angraecum trichoplectron*  
*Mystacidium undulatum* = *Angraecum undulatum*  
*Mystacidium verrucosum* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Mystacidium viride* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
**Nabaluia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nageia angustifolia* = *Podocarpus parlatoiei*  
*Nageia discolor* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia endlicheriana* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia leptostachya* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia neglecta* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia neriifolia* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
**Nageliella spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nambar (S): Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
*Nambar (S): Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
*Nanodes* = *Epidendrum*  
**Nardostachys grandiflora: #3 II VALERIANACEAE**  
*Narica* = *Sarcoglottis*  
*Nasonia* = *Centropetalum*  
*Navenia* = *Lacaena*  
*Navajoa fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Navajoa peeblesianus ssp. fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Navenia* = *Lacaena*  
*Neippergia* = *Acineta*  
*Nelis* = *Goodyera*  
*Nemaconia* = *Ponera*  
*Nematoceras* = *Corybas*  
*Nemuranthes* = *Habenaria*  
*Neobabbottia grantiana* = *Leptocereus grantianus*  
*Neobabbottia paniculata* = *Leptocereus paniculatus*  
**Neobartlettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Neobathiea spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Neobennettia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Neobenthamia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Neobesseyia asperispina* = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. asperispina*  
*Neobesseyia missouriensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*  
*Neobesseyia notesteinii* = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*  
*Neobesseyia rosiflora* = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*  
*Neobesseyia similis* = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*  
*Neobesseyia wissmannii* = *Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis*  
**Neobolusia spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Neobuxbaumia laui: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Neobuxbaumia macrocephala: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis var. multiareolata* = *Neobuxbaumia multiareolata*  
**Neobuxbaumia multiareolata: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Neobuxbaumia polylopha: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae* = *Neobuxbaumia laui*  
**Neobuxbaumia scoparia: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
**Neobuxbaumia squamulosa: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Neobuxbaumia tetazo* = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*  
**Neobuxbaumia tetetzo: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Neocardenasia herzogiana* = *Neoraimondia herzogiana*  
*Neochilenia alocarpha* = *Eriosyce alocarpha*  
*Neochilenia andreaeana* = *Eriosyce andreaeana*  
*Neochilenia aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita ssp. iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*  
*Neochilenia atra* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia calderana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia carneoflora* = *Eriosyce odieri ssp. glabrescens*  
*Neochilenia chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Neochilenia chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*  
*Neochilenia derhdiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia dimorpha* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. intermedia*  
*Neochilenia duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina ssp. lembckeii*  
*Neochilenia eriocephala* = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. echinus*  
*Neochilenia erioscyoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neochilenia esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Neochilenia floccosa* = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. echinus*  
*Neochilenia foveana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia fusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. paucicostata*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Neochilenia glabrescens* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*  
*Neochilenia glaucescens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neochilenia gracilis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia hankaana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neochilenia imitans* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Neochilenia intermedia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia jussieu* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia krausii* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
*Neochilenia kunzei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neochilenia lembckei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Neochilenia malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
*Neochilenia mitis* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Neochilenia monte-amargensis* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neochilenia napina* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Neochilenia neofusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia neoreichei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Neochilenia nigriscoparia* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Neochilenia occulta* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neochilenia odoriflora* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neochilenia paucicostata* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia pilispina* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*  
*Neochilenia pseudoreichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia pulchella* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia pygmaea* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia recondita* = *Eriosyce recondita*  
*Neochilenia reichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia residua* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia robusta* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neochilenia rupicola* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia scoparia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia setosiflora* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neochilenia simulans* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*  
*Neochilenia taltalensis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia tenebrica* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*  
*Neochilenia totoralensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neochilenia residua* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia trapichensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia wagenknechtii* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
**Neoclemensia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neocogniauxia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neocribbia* = *Solerangis*  
*Neodawsonia apicicephalum* = *Cephalocereus nizandensis*  
*Neodawsonia nizandensis* = *Cephalocereus nizandensis*  
*Neodawsonia totalapensis* = *Cephalocereus totalapensis*  
**Neodryas** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neotypis decaryi**: (E) Feather palm, Triangle palm: #1 II PALMAE  
*Neoescobaria* = *Helcia*  
*Neovansia zopilotensis* = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*  
**Neofinetia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neogardneria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neogomesia agavoides* = *Ariocarpus agavoides*  
**Neogyna** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neogyne* = *Neogyna*  
**Neokoehleria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neolaucha* = *Isabelia*  
*Neolehmannia* = *Epidendrum*  
*Neolindleya* = *Platanthera*  
*Neolloydia ceratites* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia clavata* = *Coryphantha clovata*  
**Neolloydia conoidea**: (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Neolloydia erectocentra* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Neolloydia erectocentra* var. *acunensis* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*  
*Neolloydia erectocentra* var. *erectocentra* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentra*  
*Neolloydia gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Neolloydia grandiflora* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia intertexta* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Neolloydia intertexta* var. *dasyacantha* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Neolloydia johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
*Neolloydia mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*

**Neolloydia matehualensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Neolloydia odorata* = *Coryphantha odorata*  
*Neolloydia pilispina* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Neolloydia pulleineana* = *Coryphantha pulleineana*  
*Neolloydia texensis* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia viereckii* = *Turbincarpus viereckii*  
*Neolloydia warnockii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Neolobivia echinata* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia incaica* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia minuta* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia vilcabambae* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia winteriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
**Neomoorea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neoporteria andreaeana* = *Eriosyce andreaeana*  
*Neoporteria aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neoporteria armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*  
*Neoporteria atrispinosa* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neoporteria backebergii* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria bicolor* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Neoporteria bulbocalyx* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Neoporteria calderana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neoporteria castanea* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria castaneoides* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria cephalophora* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Neoporteria choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria clavata* var. *clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria clavata* var. *nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria coimasensis* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*  
*Neoporteria confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*  
*Neoporteria crispa* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Neoporteria curvispina* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria deherdtiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria dimorpha* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neoporteria dubia* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Neoporteria echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*  
*Neoporteria eriocephala* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria eriosyoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Neoporteria floccosa* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria fusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neoporteria garaventae* = *Eriosyce garaventae*  
*Neoporteria gerocephala* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*  
*Neoporteria hankaana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neoporteria heinrichiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria heteracantha* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria horrida* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria horrida* var. *armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria horrida* var. *aspillagae* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Neoporteria intermedia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neoporteria islayensis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Neoporteria jussieu* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria krainziana* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Neoporteria kunzei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria laniceps* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria limariensis* = *Eriosyce limariensis*  
*Neoporteria litoralis* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria marksiana* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Neoporteria meglolii* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Neoporteria melancantha* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*  
*Neoporteria microsperma* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria monte-amargensis* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neoporteria multicolor* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*  
*Neoporteria napina* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Neoporteria nidus* = *Eriosyce kunzei*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Neoporteria nidus* var. *gerocephala* = *Neoporteria kunzei* var. *kunzei*  
*Neoporteria nigricans* = *Eriosyce limariensis*  
*Neoporteria nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria occulta* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neoporteria omasensis* = *Eriosyce omasensis*  
*Neoporteria paucicostata* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neoporteria pilispina* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*  
*Neoporteria polyraphis* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria pulchella* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria recondita* = *Eriosyce recondita*  
*Neoporteria reichii* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neoporteria residua* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neoporteria ritteri* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neoporteria robusta* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*  
*Neoporteria rupicola* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria sanjuanensis* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria scoparia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria setiflora* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria setosiflora* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neoporteria simulans* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*  
*Neoporteria sociabilis* = *Eriosyce sociabilis*  
*Neoporteria strausiana* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria subaiana* = *Eriosyce garaventa*  
*Neoporteria subcylindrica* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria subgibbosa* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria taltalensis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria totoralensis* = *Eriosyce crista* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neoporteria transiens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria transitensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria tuberculata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria umadeave* = *Eriosyce umadeave*  
*Neoporteria vallenarensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*/*Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria villicumensis* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*  
*Neoporteria villosa* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria volliana* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria wagenknechtii* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria woutersiana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
**Neoraimondia arequipensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Neoraimondia aticensis* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia gigantea* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
**Neoraimondia herzogiana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Neoraimondia macrostibas* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia peruviana* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia roseiflora* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neotainiopsis* = *Eriodes*  
**Neotinea spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neottia spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neottianthes spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottidium* = *Neottia*  
*Neo-urbania* = *Maxillaria*  
**Neowerdermannia chilensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. chilensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. peruviana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Neowerdermannia peruviana* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*  
**Neowerdermannia vorwerkii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Neowilliamsia* = *Epidendrum*  
*népenthès* (F): *Nepenthes* spp.  
**Nepenthes spp.**: (E) tropical Pitcher plants, (F) *népenthès*, (S) cántaros: #1 I/II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes adnata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes alata* = *Nepenthes eustachya*  
**Nepenthes alata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes alata* f. *variegata* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes alata* var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes alata* var. *ecristata* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes alba* = *Nepenthes gracillima*  
*Nepenthes albocincta* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albocincta* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albolineata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
**Nepenthes albomarginata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* f. *sanguinea* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *typica* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *villosa* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes aliceae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes ampullacea* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
**Nepenthes ampullaria**: (E) Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *geelvinkiana* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *guttata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *longicarpa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *microsepala* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *racemosa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *vittata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
**Nepenthes ananensis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes angasanensis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
**Nepenthes argentea**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes aristolochioides**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes armbrustae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
**Nepenthes beccariana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes bellii**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes benstonei**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes bernaysii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
**Nepenthes bicalcarata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes blancoi* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes bongso* = *Nepenthes dubia*/*Nepenthes inermis*/*Nepenthes taltalensis*/*Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes bongso* x *pectinata* = *Nepenthes densiflora*  
**Nepenthes bongso**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes borneensis* = *Nepenthes boschiana*  
*Nepenthes boschiana* = *Nepenthes maximalis*/*Nepenthes stenophylla*  
**Nepenthes boschiana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes boschiana* var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes boschiniana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes boschiniana* var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes brachycarpa* = *Nepenthes philippinensis*  
**Nepenthes burbidgeae**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes burbidgei* = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*  
**Nepenthes burkei**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes burkei** var. *burkei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes burkei* var. *excellens* = *Nepenthes burkei*  
**Nepenthes burkei** var. *prolifera*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes campanulata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes carunculata* = *Nepenthes bongso*  
*Nepenthes carunculata* var. *robusta* = *Nepenthes bongso*  
*Nepenthes celebica* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes chapmanii* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes cholmondeleyi* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
**Nepenthes clipeata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes copelandii**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes cristata* = *Nepenthes alata*/*Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* var. *hybrida* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
**Nepenthes danseri**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
**Nepenthes deaniana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes decurrens* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
**Nepenthes densiflora**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes dentata* = *Nepenthes hamata*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
**Nepenthes diata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*/*Nepenthes khasiana*/*Nepenthes madagascariensis*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*/*Nepenthes vieillardii*  
**Nepenthes distillatoria**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes dubia* = *Nepenthes tenuis*  
**Nepenthes dubia**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes dyak* = *Nepenthes bicalcarata*  
*Nepenthes echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes edgeworthii* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*  
**Nepenthes edwardsiana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes edwardsiana* ssp. *macrophylla* = *Nepenthes macrophylla*  
**Nepenthes ehippiata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Nepenthes eustachia* = *Nepenthes eustachya*  
***Nepenthes eustachya*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes eustachys* = *Nepenthes eustachya*  
***Nepenthes eymae*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes faizaliana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes fallax* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes fimbriata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes fimbriata* var. *leptostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes fusca*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes garrawayae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes geoffrayi* = *Nepenthes ananensis*  
***Nepenthes glabrata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes globamphora* = *Nepenthes bellii*  
***Nepenthes globamphora*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes graciliflora* = *Nepenthes alata*  
***Nepenthes gracilis*: (E) Slender Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes gracilis* f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *arenaria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *major* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracillima* = *Nepenthes ramispina*  
***Nepenthes gracillima*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes gracillima* var. *major* = *Nepenthes ramispina*  
***Nepenthes gymnamphora*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes gymnamphora* var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes hainanensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes hamata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes hemsleyana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
***Nepenthes hirsuta*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *glabrata* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *glabrescens* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes hispida*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
***Nepenthes inermis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes infundibuliformis* = *Nepenthes eymae*  
***Nepenthes insignis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes jacquelineae*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes jardinei* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes kamptiana* = *Nepenthes ananensis*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes kennedyana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes kennedyi* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes khasiana*: (E) Indian Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro de India I NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes klossii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes kookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes korthalsiana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*/*Nepenthes reinwardiana*  
*Nepenthes laevis* = *Nepenthes alomarginata*/*Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes lamii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes lanata* = *Nepenthes veitchii*  
***Nepenthes lavicola*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes leptochila* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
***Nepenthes leptochila*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes leptoptera* = *Nepenthes neoguineensis*  
***Nepenthes longifolia*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes lowii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes macfarlanei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes macrophylla*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes macrostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes macrovulgaris*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes madagascariensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes madagascariensis* var. *cylindrica* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
*Nepenthes madagascariensis* var. *macrocarpa* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
***Nepenthes mapuluensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes masaolensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes maxima* = *Nepenthes boschiana*/*Nepenthes fusca*/*Nepenthes stenophylla*/*Nepenthes sumatrana*  
***Nepenthes maxima*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**

*Nepenthes maxima* var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *minor* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes megamphora* = *Nepenthes truncata*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* = *Nepenthes alata*/*Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *lucida* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *pubescens* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
***Nepenthes merrilliana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes merrillii* = *Nepenthes merrilliana*  
*Nepenthes micholitzii* = *Nepenthes ananensis*  
***Nepenthes miki*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes mindanaoensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes mira*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes mirabilis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* f. *ananensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* f. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *bijflora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *smileii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes mollis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes moluccensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes moorei* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes muluensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes murudensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes neglecta* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
***Nepenthes neglecta*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes neocaledonica* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes neoguineensis* = *Nepenthes papuana*  
***Nepenthes neoguineensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes northiana* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
***Nepenthes northiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes northiana* var. *pulchra* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
*Nepenthes oblaecolata* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes obrieniana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes ovata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes paniculata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes papuana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes pascoensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes pectinata* = *Nepenthes ovata*/*Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
***Nepenthes pectinata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes pervillei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes petiolata* = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis*  
***Nepenthes petiolata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes philippinensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *macrantha* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *pediculata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *platyphylla* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes pilosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
***Nepenthes pilosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes pyriformis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
***Nepenthes rafflesiana*: (E) Raffles' Pitcher-plant: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *alata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *ambigua* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *glaberrima* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *insignis* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *minor* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *nivea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
***Nepenthes rajah*: (E) Giant Pitcher plant, Giant Tropical Pitcher Plant, Kinabalu Pitcher Plant, (S) Cántaro tropical gigante I NEPENTHACEAE**

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

## **Nepenthes ramispina**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes reinwardtiana* = *Nepenthes khasiana*

## **Nepenthes reinwardtiana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes reinwardtiana* var. *samarindaensis* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*

*Nepenthes reinwardtii* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*

*Nepenthes rhombicaulis* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

## **Nepenthes rhombicaulis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

## **Nepenthes rosulata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes rowanae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

*Nepenthes rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*/*Nepenthes khasiana*

*Nepenthes sandakanensis* var. *egandulosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*

*Nepenthes sandakanensis* var. *ferruginea* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*

*Nepenthes sanderiana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

*Nepenthes sanguinea* = *Nepenthes veitchii*

## **Nepenthes sanguinea**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

## **Nepenthes sibuyanensis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes singalana* = *Nepenthes bongos*/*Nepenthes*

*densiflora*/*Nepenthes gracillima*/*Nepenthes*

*gymnamphora*/*Nepenthes spatulata*

## **Nepenthes singalana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

## **Nepenthes spatulata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

## **Nepenthes spectabilis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

## **Nepenthes spinosa**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

## **Nepenthes stenophylla**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes sumatrana* = *Nepenthes longifolia*

## **Nepenthes sumatrana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes surigaensis* = *Nepenthes merrilliana*

## **Nepenthes talangensis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

## **Nepenthes tentaculata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes tentaculata* var. *imberbis* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*

*Nepenthes tentaculata* var. *tomentosa* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*

## **Nepenthes tenuis**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes albomarginata* / *Nepenthes gracilis*

## **Nepenthes thorelii**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes thorelii* f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes thorelii*

## **Nepenthes tobaica**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

## **Nepenthes tomoriana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes treubiana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*

## **Nepenthes treubiana**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes trichocarpa* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*

## **Nepenthes truncata**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes tubulosa* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

*Nepenthes tupmanniana* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

*Nepenthes veitchii* = *Nepenthes fusca*

## **Nepenthes veitchii**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

## **Nepenthes ventricosa**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes vieillardii* = *Nepenthes lamii*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*

## **Nepenthes vieillardii**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *deplanchei* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *minima* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

*Nepenthes villosa* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*/*Nepenthes veitchii*

## **Nepenthes villosa**: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

*Nepenthes wilkiei* = *Nepenthes philippinensis*

*Nepenthes xiphioides* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

*Nepenthes zeylanica* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*

*Nepenthes zeylanica* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*

## **Nephelaphyllum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Nephelea cuspidata* = *Cyathea cuspidata*

*Nephelea fulgens* = *Cyathea fulgens*

*Nephelea grevilleana* = *Cyathea grevilleana*

*Nephelea imrayana* var. *basilaris* = *Cyathea basilaris*

*Nephelea imrayana* var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*

*Nephelea polystichoides* = *Cyathea polystichoides*

*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis*

*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi*

*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides*

## **Nephrangis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Nephranthera* = *Renanthera*

*Nephranthera matutina* = *Renanthera matutina*

*Nerissa* = *Ponthieva*

## **Nervilia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Neuwiedia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

New River Agave (E): *Agave arizonica*

*Nezahualcoyotlia* = *Cranichis*

## **Nidema** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Nidus* = *Neottia*

*Nidus-avis* = *Neottia*

*Niemeyera* = *Apostasia*

*Nienokuea* = *Polystachya*

## **Nigritella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Nipponorchis* = *Neofinetia*

## **Nolina interrata**: (E) Dehesa bear-grass, San Diego bear-grass I AGAVACEAE

*Nopalea auberii* = *Opuntia auberii*

*Nopalea cochenillifera* = *Opuntia cochenillifera*

*Nopalea dejecta* = *Opuntia dejecta*

*Nopalea esculentensis* = *Opuntia inaperta*

*Nopalea gaumeri* = *Opuntia inaperta*

*Nopalea guatemalensis* = *Opuntia lutea*

*Nopalea inaperta* = *Opuntia inaperta*

*Nopalea karwinskiana* = *Opuntia karwinskiana*

*Nopalea lutea* = *Opuntia lutea*

*Nopalea nuda* = *Opuntia nuda*

*Nopalxochia ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*

*Nopalxochia ackermannii* var. *ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*

*Nopalxochia ackermannii* var. *conzattianum* = *Disocactus ackermannii*

*Nopalxochia conzattiana* = *Disocactus ackermannii*

*Nopalxochia horichii* = *Disocactus kimmachii*

*Nopalxochia macdougallii* = *Disocactus macdougallii*

*Nopalxochia phyllanthoides* = *Disocactus phyllanthoides*

*Noma* = *Calypso*

## **Notheria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Nothodoritis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Nothostele** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Notiophrys* = *Platylops*

*Notocactus arnostianus* = *Parodia arnostiana*

*Notocactus brederoianus* = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*

*Notocactus campestris* = *Parodia oxycostata*

*Notocactus cristatoides* = *Parodia mammulosa*

*Notocactus curvispinus* = *Parodia curvispina*

*Notocactus erubescens* = *Parodia erubescens*

*Notocactus erythracanthus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*

*Notocactus eugeniae* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*

*Notocactus ferrugineus* = *Parodia werdermanniana*

*Notocactus glomeratus* = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *glomerata*

*Notocactus grandis* = *Parodia ottonis*

*Notocactus gutierrezii* = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*

*Notocactus incomptus* = *Parodia oxycostata*

*Notocactus leucocarpus* = *Parodia sellowii*

*Notocactus macambarensis* = *Parodia mammulosa*

*Notocactus macracanthus* = *Parodia sellowii*

*Notocactus macrogonus* = *Parodia sellowii*

*Notocactus maldonadensis* = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*

*Notocactus megalanthus* = *Parodia mammulosa*

*Notocactus memorialis* = *Parodia werdermanniana*

*Notocactus meonacanthus* = *Parodia meonacantha*

*Notocactus miniatispinus* = *Parodia oxycostata*

*Notocactus neoarechavaletae* = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*

*Notocactus olimarensis* = *Parodia concinna*

*Notocactus ottonis* = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*

*Notocactus paulus* = *Parodia mammulosa*

*Notocactus permutatus* = *Parodia permutata*

*Notocactus polyacanthus* = *Parodia langsdorfii*

*Notocactus pseudoheteri* = *Parodia herteri*

*Notocactus pulvinatus* = *Parodia langsdorfii*

*Notocactus rauschii* = *Parodia nothoruschii*

*Notocactus ritlerianus* = *Parodia mammulosa*

*Notocactus roseiflorus* = *Parodia rutilans*

*Notocactus rubriflorus* = *Parodia herteri*

*Notocactus rubropedatus* = *Parodia curvispina*

*Notocactus rudibuenekeri* = *Parodia rudibuenekeri*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Notocactus schaeferianus* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Notocactus schlosseri* = *Parodia erubescens*  
*Notocactus soldianus* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*  
*Notocactus spinibarbis* = *Parodia northrauschii*  
*Notocactus stegmannii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus stockingeri* = *Parodia stockingeri*  
*Notocactus submammulosus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*  
*Notocactus veenianus* = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*  
*Notocactus winkleri* = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*  
**Notylia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Notyliopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
 Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (E): *Ariocarpus scaphiostriis*  
*Nyctocereus chontalensis* = *Selenicereus chontalensis*  
*Nyctocereus guatemalensis* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus hirschtianus* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus neumannii* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus oaxacensis* = *Peniocereus oaxacensis*  
*Nyctocereus serpentinus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*  
*Nyctocereus serpentinus* var. *pietatus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*  
*Nyctocereus serpentinus* var. *serpentinus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*  
*Nyctosma* = *Epidendrum*  
 Oak, copey (E): *Quercus copeyensis*  
*Oakes-Amesia* = *Sphyrastylis*  
**Oberonia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Obregonia denegrii:** (E) Artichoke Cactus, (S) Cacto alcachofa I CACTACEAE  
*Ocampo* = *Cranichis*  
*Ochyrella* = *Pteroglossa*  
*Ochyrorchis* = *Habenaria*  
*Oconee bells* (E): *Shortia galacifolia*  
*Octadesmia* = *Dilomilis*  
*Octandrorchis* = *Ocotomia*  
**Octarrhena spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ocotomia* = *Eria*  
**Ocotomia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Octopus plant* (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
*Odontectis* = *Isotria*  
*Odontochilus* = *Anoetochilus*  
**Odontoglossum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Odontoglossum anceps* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Odontoglossum cariniferum* = *Miltonioides carinifera*  
*Odontoglossum clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
*Odontoglossum confusum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum confusum* var. *album* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum grande* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *excelsior* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *hibernum* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *magnificum* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *pallidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *pittianum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *sanderæ* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *superbum* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleyi* = *Rossioglossum insleyi*  
*Odontoglossum insleyi* var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleyi* var. *imschootianum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleyi* var. *leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*  
*Odontoglossum insleyi* var. *macranthum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*

*Odontoglossum insleyi* var. *pantherinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *pantherinum*  
*Odontoglossum isleyi* var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*  
*Odontoglossum karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* = *Miltonioides laevis*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *auratum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Odontoglossum lavrenceanum* = *Rossioglossum insleyi*/ *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum leucomelas* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum pauciflorum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum phalaenopsis* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
*Odontoglossum powellii* = *Rossioglossum powellii*  
*Odontoglossum reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Odontoglossum roezlii* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
*Odontoglossum roezlii* var. *album* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* ssp. *acuinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *pretiosum* = *Rossioglossum powellii*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *xuathinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schroederianum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*  
*Odontoglossum stenoglossum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum vexillarium* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Odontoglossum warscewiczianum* = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*  
*Odontoglossum warscewiczii* = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*/ *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*  
**Odontorrhynchus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Odontostyles* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Oeceoclades spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oehmea beneckeii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
**Ononia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ononiella spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oerstedella spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oestlundorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
 Ojoche macho (S): *Batocarpus costaricensis*  
*Olgasis* = *Oncidium*  
**Oligophyton spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oliveriana spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ommatodium* = *Pterygodium*  
**Omoea spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oncidium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oncidium anceps* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Oncidium cariniferum* = *Miltonioides carinifera*  
*Oncidium clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
*Oncidium flavescens* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Oncidium insleyi* = *Rossioglossum insleyi*  
*Oncidium karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Oncidium laeve* = *Miltonioides laevis*  
*Oncidium leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*  
*Oncidium oviedomotae* = *Miltonioides oviedomotae*  
*Oncidium regnelli* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Oncidium reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Oncidium schroederianum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Oncidium spectabile* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Oncidium stellatum* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Oncodia* = *Bractia*  
*Onkeripus* = *Xylobium*  
*Onychium* = *Dendrobium*  
*Onychium affine* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Onychium crumenatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Onychium fimbriatum* = *Dendrobium blumei*  
*Onychium gracile* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Onychium japonicum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Onychium lamellatum* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Onychium mutabile* = *Dendrobium mutabile*  
*Onychium nudum* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Onychium tenellum* = *Dendrobium tenellum*  
*Onychium tetradre* = *Dendrobium tetradre*  
*Onychium tricuspe* = *Dendrobium tricuspe*  
**Ophidionspp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophioglossella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ophrys** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys bivalvata* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Ophrys patens* = *Disa temifolia*  
*Oporanthus colchiciflorus* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Oporanthus fisherianus* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Oporanthus luteus* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Oporanthus luteus* var. *angustifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Oporanthus luteus* var. *latifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
**Opuntia abyssii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa** ssp. *acanthocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa** ssp. *ganderi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acaulis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aciculata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aggeria**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia agglomerata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia albisaetacens**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alcahes**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alcerrecensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alexanderi**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alko-tuna**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia allairei* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
**Opuntia ammophila**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia amyclaea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia anacantha**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia anahuacensis* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia angustata* = *Opuntia phaeacantha*  
**Opuntia anteojoiensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia antillana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aoracantha**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia apurimacensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia arbuscula**: (E) Pencil Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia arcei**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia archiconoidea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia arechavaletae* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia arenaria* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
*Opuntia argentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
**Opuntia armata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia arrastradillo* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
**Opuntia articulata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia asplundii* = *Opuntia boltinghii*  
**Opuntia assumptionis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia atacamensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia atrispina**: (E) Border Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia atropicensis* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia atroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigripina*  
**Opuntia atropes**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia atrovirens**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia atroviridis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
**Opuntia auberi**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aurantiaca**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aurea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aureispina**: (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia austrina**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia azurea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia backebergii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bahamana* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia ballii* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
**Opuntia basilaris**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bella**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bensonii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bergeriana* = *Opuntia elatior*  
*Opuntia berterii* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia bigelovii*: (E) Teddy-bear Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bisetosa**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bispinosa* = *Opuntia anacantha*

**Opuntia blancii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia boltinghii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia boliviana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia boliviensis* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Opuntia bonaerensis* = *Opuntia paraguayensis*  
**Opuntia bonplandii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia boringuensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brachyacantha* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*  
**Opuntia brachyarthra**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia brachyclada**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bradleyi**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bradtiana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia brasiliensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brasiliensis* ssp. *bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia brasiliensis* ssp. *subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
**Opuntia bravoana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brevispina* = *Opuntia alcahes*  
*Opuntia bruchii* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Opuntia brunneogemma* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia brunnescens* = *Opuntia sulphurea*  
**Opuntia bulbispina**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia burrageana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia calcicola* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
**Opuntia californica**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia camachoii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia camanchica**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia campestris* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia candelabriflora* = *Opuntia spinulifera*  
*Opuntia canina* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Opuntia cantabrigiensis* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
**Opuntia cantherae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia caracasana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia cardenche**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia cardiosperma**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia caribaea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cedergeriana* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
**Opuntia chaffeyi**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia chakensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia chavena**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia chichensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia chiluhahuensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia chisosensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia chlorotica**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia cholla**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia cineracea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ciribe* = *Opuntia bigelovii*  
**Opuntia clavarioides**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia clavata**: (E) Club Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia cochabambensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia cochenillifera**: (E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork, Smooth Pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia cognata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia colorea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia colubrina**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia compressa* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
**Opuntia conjungens**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia conoidea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cordobensis* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
**Opuntia corotilla**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia corrugata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia crassa**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia crassicylindrica**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia crassipina**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cretochaeta* = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*  
*Opuntia crispicrinia* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
**Opuntia crystalina**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cuija* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia cumulicola* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
**Opuntia curassavica**: (E) Pin-cushion, Suckers: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cylindricarpa* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
**Opuntia cylindrica**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia cylindrolanata* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
**Opuntia cymochila**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia dactylifera**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia darrahiana**: #4 II CACTACEAE



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Opuntia darwinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia davisii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia deamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia decumbens*: (S) Arpón, Lengua de vaca: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia dejecta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia delaetiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia delicata* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
*Opuntia delispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia depauperata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia depressa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia dilleanii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia dimorpha* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia discata* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia discolor*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia distans* = *Opuntia quimilo*  
*Opuntia dobbieana* = *Opuntia soederstromiana*  
*Opuntia domeykoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia domingensis* = *Opuntia antillana*  
*Opuntia drummondii* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
*Opuntia dumetorum*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia durangensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia echinacea* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Opuntia echinocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia echios*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia edwardsii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia eichlamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ekmanii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia elata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia elatior*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia elizondoana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia emoryi*: (E) Devil's Prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia engelmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia erectoclada*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia erinacea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia estevesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia excelsa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia falcata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia feracantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ferocior* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
*Opuntia ficus-indica*: (E) Indian fig, (S) Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia flexospina* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia flexuosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia floccosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fragilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fragilis* ssp. *brachyarthra* = *Opuntia brachyarthra*  
*Opuntia frigida*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fulgida*: (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fuliginosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fulvicoma*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fuscoatra* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia galapageia*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia galerasensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ganderi* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* ssp. *ganderi*  
*Opuntia geometrica* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Opuntia glaucescens* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
*Opuntia glomerata* = *Opuntia articulata*  
*Opuntia glomerata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia gosseliniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia grahamii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia grandis* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
*Opuntia grosseana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia guatemalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia guatinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia guerrana* = *Opuntia robusta*  
*Opuntia guilanchi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia haitiensis* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Opuntia halophila*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hamiltonii* = *Opuntia rosarica*  
*Opuntia heacockiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia heliabravoana* = *Opuntia spinulifera*  
*Opuntia heliae* = *Opuntia puberula*  
*Opuntia helleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia herrfeldtii* = *Opuntia rufida*  
*Opuntia heteromorpha*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Opuntia hickenii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Opuntia hirschii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hitchcockii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hoffmannii* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Opuntia hondurensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia howeyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia huajuapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia humifusa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hyptiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hystricina* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
*Opuntia ianthinantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ignescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ignota* = *Opuntia corotilla*  
*Opuntia imbricata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia impedata* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia inaequilateralis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia inamoena*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia inaperta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia infesta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia insularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia invicta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia italica* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia jaliscaña*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia jamaicensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia joconostle*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia juniperina* = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa*  
*Opuntia karwinskiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia keyensis* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia kiska-loro* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Opuntia kleiniae*: (E) Candle Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia kuehnrhichiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia kunzei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia laevis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lagopus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lagunae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia larreyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lasiacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lata* = *Opuntia ammophila*  
*Opuntia leoncito* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Opuntia leptocaulis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia leucophaea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia leucotricha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lilae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia limitata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lindheimeri* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia lindsayi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia linguiformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia littoralis*: (E) Coastal prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lloydii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia longiareolata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia longispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lubrica* = *Opuntia rufida*  
*Opuntia lutea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia macatee* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
*Opuntia macbridei* = *Opuntia tytisensis*  
*Opuntia mackensii* = *Opuntia cymochila*  
*Opuntia macracantha*: (S) Alpargata, Tuna de cruz: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia macrarthra* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia macrocalyx* = *Opuntia microdasys*  
*Opuntia macrocentra*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia macrorhiza*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia magnifica* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia mamillata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Opuntia marenae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia marnieriana* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
*Opuntia martiniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia matudae* = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*  
*Opuntia maxonii* = *Opuntia puberula*  
*Opuntia megacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia megapota mica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia megarhiza*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia megasperma*: #4 II CACTACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Opuntia melanosperma* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia microcarpa* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia microdasys*: #4 II<sup>13</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia microdisca*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mieckleyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia militaris* = *Opuntia triacantha*  
*Opuntia millsbaughii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia minuscula*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia minuta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia miquelii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mira* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia mistiense*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia moelleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mojaveensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia molesta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia molinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia monacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia monacantha* ssp. *brunneogemma* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia moniliformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia montevidensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia multiareolata* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Opuntia multigeniculata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia munzii*: (E) Munz cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia nashii*: (E) Nash's prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia nejapensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia nemoralis* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia neoargentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia neochrysantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Opuntia nicholii* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
*Opuntia nigrispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia nitens* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia noodiae* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
*Opuntia nuda*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia obliqua* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Opuntia orbiculata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia oricola*: (E) Chaparral Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia orurensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ovata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pachona*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pachypus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia paediophila* = *Opuntia aoracantha*  
*Opuntia pailana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pallida* = *Opuntia rosea*  
*Opuntia palmadora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia palmeri* = *Opuntia chlorotica*  
*Opuntia papyracantha* = *Opuntia articulata*  
*Opuntia paraguayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia parishii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia parryi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia parviclada*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pascoensis* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Opuntia patagonica* = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
*Opuntia penicilligera*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pennellii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pentlandii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pes-corvi* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
*Opuntia pestifer* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Opuntia phaeacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia picardae* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Opuntia picardo*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pilifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pittieri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pitulitosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia platyacantha* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Opuntia plumbea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia poecilacantha* = *Opuntia microdisca*  
*Opuntia pollardii* = *Opuntia austrina*  
*Opuntia polyacantha*: (E) Sand prickly pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia polycarpa* = *Opuntia austrina*  
*Opuntia pottii* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
*Opuntia prasina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia procumbens* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia prolifera*: (E) Coastal Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pseudo-udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*

*Opuntia puberula*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pubescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia puelchana* = *Opuntia tunicata*  
*Opuntia pulchella*: (E) Sand Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pumila*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia punia-caillar*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia purpurea* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Opuntia pusilla*: (E) Little Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pycnantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pyriformis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pyrrhacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pyrrhantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia quimilo*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia quitensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rafinesquei* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia rahmeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ramosissima*: (E) Lead-pencil Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rastrea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rauhii* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Opuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia reflexispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia reicheana* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Opuntia repens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia retrorsa* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Opuntia rhodantha* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
*Opuntia rileyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ritteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia riviereana* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
*Opuntia robinsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia roborensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia robusta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rosarica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rosea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rossiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rubescens*: (E) Tree cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rubiflora* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
*Opuntia rufida*: (E) Blind Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia russellii* = *Opuntia ovata*  
*Opuntia rutila*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rzedowskii* = *Opuntia lasiacantha*  
*Opuntia salagria*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia salmiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia salvadorensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sanguinea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia santamaria*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia santa-rita*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia saxatilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia saxicola*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia scheeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia scheinvariana* = *Opuntia puberula*  
*Opuntia schickendantzii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia schottii*: (E) Schott's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia schulzii* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia schumannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia securigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia serpentina* = *Opuntia californica*  
*Opuntia setispina* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
*Opuntia shaferei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia shreveana* = *Opuntia santa-rita*  
*Opuntia silvestris*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia soederstromiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia soehrensii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sphaerocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia spinosior*: (E) Cane Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia spinosissima*: (E) Prickly Pear Tree, Semaphore Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia spinulifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia spraguei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*  
*Opuntia stenantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia stenopetala*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia streptacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia stricta*: #4 II CACTACEAE

<sup>13</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

*Opuntia subarmata* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia subsphaerocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia subterranea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia subulata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sulphurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *sulphurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia superbospina*: (E) Kingman's Prickly-pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tapona*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tarapacana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tardospina* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia tayapayensis* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Opuntia taylorii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tehuacana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tehuantepecana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tenuiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tenuispina* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
*Opuntia tephrocactoides* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Opuntia tesajo*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia testudinis-crus* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Opuntia thornberi* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*  
*Opuntia thurberi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ticnamarensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tilcarensis* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Opuntia tomentella*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tomentosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tracyi* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
*Opuntia treleasei*: (E) Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia triacantha*: (E) Big Pine Key Prickly -pear: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia trichophora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tricolor* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia tumida*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tuna*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tuna-blanca* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
*Opuntia tunicata*: (E) Tuna Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia turbinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia turgida* = *Opuntia amniphila*  
*Opuntia udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Opuntia undulata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia unguispina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia urbaniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia utkilio* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Opuntia vaginata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia velutina*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia verschaaffeltii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia versicolor*: (E) Stag-horn Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia verticosa* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Opuntia vestita*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia vilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia violacea* = *Opuntia macrocentra*  
*Opuntia viridirubra*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia viridirubra* ssp. *rubrogemmia*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia vitelliniflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjeca*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia vulpina* = *Opuntia sulphurea*  
*Opuntia wagenknechtii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia weberi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shajeri*  
*Opuntia wentiana* = *Opuntia caracasana*  
*Opuntia werneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia wetmorei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia whipplei*: (E) Whipple's Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia whitneyana* = *Opuntia basilaris*  
*Opuntia wigginsii*: (E) Wiggins Cholla: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia wilcoxii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia wolfei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia woodsii* = *Opuntia phaeacantha*  
*Opuntia wootonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia wrightiana* = *Opuntia kunzei*

*Opuntia yanganucensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia zacana* = *Opuntia echios*  
*Opuntia zebrina* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia zehnderi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Orchiastrum* = *Spiranthes*  
Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*  
Orchid, Hong Kong slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*  
**ORCHIDACEAE spp.:** (E) orchids, (S) orchidéas, (F) orkidées: #8 I/II<sup>15</sup>  
orchidéas (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
*Orchidion* = *Arethusa*  
*Orchidium* = *Calypso*  
*Orchidofunkia* = *Cryptarrhena*  
*Orchidotypus* = *Pachyphyllum*  
orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
orchids, Asian slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp.  
orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp./ *Phragmipedium* spp.  
orchids, South American slipper (E): *Phragmipedium* spp.  
*Orchiodes* = *Goodyera*  
***Orchipedum* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Orchis* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orchis cornuta* = *Disa cornuta*  
*Orchis draconis* = *Disa draconis*  
*Orchis filicornis* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Orchis lanigera* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Orchis mauritiana* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Orchis sagittalis* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Orchis tenella* = *Disa tenella*  
*Orchis tenuifolia* = *Disa tenella*  
*Orchis tripetaloides* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
*Orchis triplicata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Orchites* = *Traunsteinera*  
Orejas de conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphiostriis*  
Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphiostriis*  
*Oreocereus australis* = *Oreocereus hemphillianus*  
***Oreocereus celsianus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oreocereus doeltzianus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oreocereus hemphillianus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oreocereus leucotrichus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Oreocereus piscoensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
***Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oreocereus ritteri*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oreocereus tacnaensis*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oreocereus trollii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oreocereus varicolor*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oreomunnea pterocarpa*:** (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco: #1 II JUGLANDACEAE  
***Oreorchis* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Orestias* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Orleanesia* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ormerodia* = *Cleisostoma*  
*Ormostema* = *Dendrobium*  
*Ormostema albiflora* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Ormostema purpurea* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Ornitharium* = *Pteroceras*  
*Ornithidium* = *Maxillaria*  
***Ornithocephalus* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Ornithochilus* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithophora* = *Sigmatostalix*  
***Orothamnus zeyheri*:** (E) Marsh rose: #1 II PROTEACEAE  
*Oroya baumannii* = *Oroya peruviana*  
***Oroya borchersii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Oroya peruviana*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
orchidéas (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
orkidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
*Orsice* = *Thrixspermum*  
***Ortegocactus macdougallii*:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
***Orthoceras* spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orthochilus* = *Eulophia*  
*Orthopenthea* = *Disa*  
*Orthopenthea atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
*Orthopenthea bivalvata* = *Disa bivalvata*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Orthopenthea bodkinii* = *Disa bodkinii*  
*Orthopenthea elegans* = *Disa elegans*  
*Orthopenthea fasciata* = *Disa fa sciata*  
*Orthopenthea minor* = *Disa minor*  
*Orthopenthea obtusa* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Orthopenthea richardiana* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Orthopenthea rosea* = *Disa rosea*  
*Orthopenthea schizodioides* = *Disa schizodioides*  
*Orthopenthea telipogonis* = *Disa telipogonis*  
*Orthopenthea triloba* = *Disa oligantha*  
*Ortmannia* = *Geodorum*  
*Orxera* = *Aerides*  
**Osmoglossum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ossiculum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osyricera* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Otandra* = *Geodorum*  
**Otochilus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Otoglossum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Otopetalum* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Otostylis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oxyanthera* = *Thelasis*  
*Oxysepala* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Oxystophyllum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Oxystophyllum macrostoma* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Pa porci* (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*  
**Pabstia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pabstiella* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Pachites spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pachycentron* = *Pachyplectron*  
*Pachycereus chrysomallus* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
*Pachycereus columna-trajani* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*  
**Pachycereus fulviceps:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus gatesii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus gaumeri:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus grandis:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus hollianus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus lepidanthus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus marginatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus militaris:** (E) Grenadier's cap, Teddy-bear cactus I CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus pringlei:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pachycereus ruficeps* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
**Pachycereus schottii:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pachycereus weberi:** #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pachychilus* = *Pachystoma*  
*Pachyclada dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Pachyne* = *Phaius*  
**Pachyphyllum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pachyplectron spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pachypodium spp.:** (E) elephant trunks, (S) trompa de elefante: #1 I/II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium ambongense:** I APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium baronii:** I APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium baronii var. baronii:** I APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium baronii* var. *erythreum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*  
*Pachypodium baronii* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*  
**Pachypodium baronii var. windsorii:** I APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor*  
**Pachypodium bispinosum:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*  
**Pachypodium brevicale:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium cactipes* = *Pachypodium rosulatum*  
*Pachypodium champensis* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
**Pachypodium decaryi:** I APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium densiflorum:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*  
*Pachypodium drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum*  
*Pachypodium eburneum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum*  
**Pachypodium geayi:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium giganteum* = *Pachypodium lealii*  
*Pachypodium glabrum* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Pachypodium gracilius* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius*  
*Pachypodium griquense* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
**Pachypodium horombense:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium inopinatum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum*  
*Pachypodium jasminiflorum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
**Pachypodium lamerei:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
**Pachypodium lealii:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium lealii ssp. lealii:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium lealii ssp. saundersii:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium menabeum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium meridionale* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *meridionale*  
**Pachypodium namaquanum:** (E) Elephant's trunk: #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
**Pachypodium rosulatum:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rosulatum f. bicolor:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *delphinense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*  
**Pachypodium rosulatum var. eburneum:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rosulatum var. gracilius:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *horombense* = *Pachypodium horombense*  
**Pachypodium rosulatum var. inopinatum:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rosulatum var. rosulatum f. bicolor:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *stenanthum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum*  
**Pachypodium rutenbergianum:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* f. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
**Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. meridionale:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *perrieri* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofense*  
**Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. rutenbergianum:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. sofense:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *rutenbergianum*  
*Pachypodium saundersii* = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*  
*Pachypodium sofense* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofense*  
**Pachypodium succulentum:** #1 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Pachypodium tomentosum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
*Pachypodium tuberosum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
*Pachypodium tuberosum* var. *loddigesii* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Pachypodium windsorii* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii*  
*Pachyrhizanthus* = *Cymbidium*  
*Pachyrhizanthus aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachyrhizanthus aphyllum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachyrhizanthus macrorhizon* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachyrhizanthus nipponicum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachyrhizanthus sagamiense* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Pachystele* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Pachystelis* = *Pachystele*  
**Pachystoma spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pachystylis* = *Pachystoma*  
*Paliris* = *Liparis*  
*Palisandro del Brasil* (S): *Dalbergia nigra*  
*Palissandre du Brésil* (F): *Dalbergia nigra*  
*Palm Corcho* (E): *Microcycas calocoma*  
*Palm, Butterfly* (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*  
*Palm, Feather* (E): *Neodopsis decaryi*  
*Palm, Malayan Fern* (E): *Cycas rumphii*  
*Palm, Red-lemur* (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*  
*Palma corcho* (S): *Microcycas calocoma*  
*Palmas del pan* (S): *Encephalartos* spp.  
*Palmita de terra fria* (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*  
*Palmoglossum* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Palmorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

Palms, Bread (E): *Encephalartos* spp.  
 Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*  
 Palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale*  
 Palo santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*  
 Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*  
 Palosanto (S): *Guaiacum* spp.  
**Palumbina** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Panax ginseng**: (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng: #3 II<sup>18</sup> ARALIACEAE  
**Panax quinquefolius**: (E) American Ginseng, (S) Ginseng Americano (F) Ginseng d'Amérique.; #3 II ARALIACEAE  
**Panisea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Panstrepis* = *Coryanthes*  
*Pantlingia* = *Stigmatodactylus*  
**Paphinia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum** spp.: (E) Asian slipper orchids, slipper orchids, (S) sandalia de Venus I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum acmodontum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum adductum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum aestivalum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Paphiopedilum affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*  
*Paphiopedilum amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Paphiopedilum ambonensis* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *celebesense*  
*Paphiopedilum angustatum* = *Paphiopedilum malipoense*  
*Paphiopedilum angustifolium* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Paphiopedilum anitum* = *Paphiopedilum adductum*  
**Paphiopedilum appletonianum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum appletonianum* var. *poynitzianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
**Paphiopedilum argus**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum argus* var. *srivaniae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
**Paphiopedilum armeniacum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum bacanam* = *Paphiopedilum schoseri*  
**Paphiopedilum barbatum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum barbatum* ssp. *lawrenceanum* = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*  
*Paphiopedilum barbatum* var. *argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
*Paphiopedilum barbatum* var. *nigratum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
**Paphiopedilum barbigerum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum barbigerum* f. *aureum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum bellatulum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum birkii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Paphiopedilum bodegomii* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum boissierianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
**Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Paphiopedilum braemii* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*  
*Paphiopedilum breviliabium*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum bullenianum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
**Paphiopedilum bullenianum** var. *bulleanianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum bullenianum** var. *celebensense*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum burbridgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Paphiopedilum burmanicum* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
**Paphiopedilum callosum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* f. *viridiflorum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* ssp. *callosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* ssp. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *angustipetalum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *schmidtianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
**Paphiopedilum callosum** var. *sublaeve*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum caobangense* = *Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*  
*Paphiopedilum caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*  
*Paphiopedilum caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Paphiopedilum caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Paphiopedilum caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*  
*Paphiopedilum celebesense* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *celebesense*  
*Paphiopedilum ceramensis* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *celebesense*

*Paphiopedilum cerveranum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* var. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*  
*Paphiopedilum chaoi* = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*  
**Paphiopedilum charlesworthii**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* f. *crawshawiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum chiwanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
**Paphiopedilum ciliolare**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum ciliolare* var. *miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
*Paphiopedilum coccineum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum concolor**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*  
*Paphiopedilum cothurnum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Paphiopedilum crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*  
*Paphiopedilum dariense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
**Paphiopedilum dayanum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum dayanum* var. *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
**Paphiopedilum delenatii**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum delicatum* = *Paphiopedilum helenae*  
*Paphiopedilum dennisii* = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*  
*Paphiopedilum densissimum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
*Paphiopedilum devogelii* = *Paphiopedilum supardii*  
**Paphiopedilum dianthum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum dilectum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Paphiopedilum dollii* = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*  
**Paphiopedilum druryi**: (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum adductum*/*Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
**Paphiopedilum emersonii**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum exul**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum fairrieianum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum fowliei**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum fowliei* f. *sangianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*/*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum gigantifolium*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum glanduliferum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
**Paphiopedilum glanduliferum** var. *glanduliferum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
**Paphiopedilum glanduliferum** var. *wilhelminae*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum** var. *glaucophyllum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum** var. *moquetteanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum globulosum* = *Paphiopedilum micranthum*  
**Paphiopedilum godefroyae**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum godefroyae** var. *godefroyae*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum godefroyae** var. *leucochitum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum gratixianum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hainanense* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Paphiopedilum hangianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum haynaldianum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum helenae*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
**Paphiopedilum hennisianum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hennisianum* f. *christiansenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hennisianum* var. *fowliei* = *Paphiopedilum fowliei*  
**Paphiopedilum henryanum**: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum henryanum* f. *christae*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hermianii*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hiepii* = *Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *hiepii*  
*Paphiopedilum hilmarii* = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense*  
*Paphiopedilum hincksianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

<sup>18</sup> **Panax ginseng** Only the population of the Russian Federation. / Sólo la población de la Federación de Rusia. / Seulement la population de la Fédération de Russie.

- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* f. *viride*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *chivuanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirolei*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *hirsutissimum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum hookerae*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum hookerae* f. *sandowiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *bulleanianum* = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*  
***Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *hookerae*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum huonglanae* = *Paphiopedilum emersonii*  
***Paphiopedilum insigne*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* f. *sanderiae*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* f. *sanderianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* var. *barbigerum* = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum*  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*  
*Paphiopedilum intaniae*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum javanicum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *javanicum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum johorensis* = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*  
*Paphiopedilum kalinae* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*  
*Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
***Paphiopedilum kolopakizingii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
***Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*  
***Paphiopedilum liemianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum liemianum* var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*  
*Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*  
*Paphiopedilum linii* = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*  
*Paphiopedilum longifolium* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
***Paphiopedilum lowii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lowii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum lynnianae* = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lynnianae*  
***Paphiopedilum malipoense*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *hiepii*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum markianum* = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*  
***Paphiopedilum mastersianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum micranthum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum micranthum* f. *glarceanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum microchilum* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
*Paphiopedilum mirabile* = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense*  
***Paphiopedilum mohrianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum moquetteanum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*  
*Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Paphiopedilum nigrum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
***Paphiopedilum niveum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum niveum* f. *album*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum ooii*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum orbum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
***Paphiopedilum papuanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
***Paphiopedilum parishii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum parishii* var. *dianthum* = *Paphiopedilum dianthum*  
*Paphiopedilum parnatanum* = *Paphiopedilum usitanum*  
*Paphiopedilum petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
***Paphiopedilum philippinense*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *cannarianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
***Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *philippinense*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum platyphyllum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum potentianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *potentianum*  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* ssp. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* var. *kimbalianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *primulinum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *purpurascens*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum puberulum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Paphiopedilum purpurascens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
***Paphiopedilum purpuratum*: (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum randsii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum reflexum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum regnierii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum rhizomatosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum richardianum* = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*  
*Paphiopedilum robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*  
*Paphiopedilum roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*  
***Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* var. *elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Paphiopedilum saccopetalum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirolei*  
***Paphiopedilum sanderianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum sangii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*  
***Paphiopedilum schoseri*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum singchii* = *Paphiopedilum hangianum*  
*Paphiopedilum sinicum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Paphiopedilum smaragdinum* = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*  
*Paphiopedilum socco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
***Paphiopedilum spicerianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum sriwianae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
***Paphiopedilum stonei*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum striatum* = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Paphiopedilum sugiyamanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum supardii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum superbiens*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum superbiens* ssp. *ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
***Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *superbiens*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum thailandense* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
***Paphiopedilum tigrinum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum tonsum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *tonsum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum topperi* = *Paphiopedilum kolopakizingii*  
*Paphiopedilum tortipetalum* = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum*  
*Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum tridentatum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
***Paphiopedilum urbanianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum usitanum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum vejvarianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum venustum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum venustum* var. *pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Paphiopedilum 'victoria'* = *Paphiopedilum supardii*  
***Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*  
*Paphiopedilum vietnamense*: I ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum villosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*  
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *annamense*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *gratixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*  
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *villosum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**



*Paphiopedilum viniferum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *viniferum*  
*Paphiopedilum violascens*: **I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum violascens* var. *gautierense* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*  
*Paphiopedilum virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
*Paphiopedilum vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Paphiopedilum volonteum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteum*  
*Paphiopedilum wardii*: **I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum wenshanense* = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*  
*Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*: **I ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Paphiopedilum zieckianum* = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*  
*Papilionanthe* spp.: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Papilioopsis* = *Oncidium*  
*Papillilabium* spp.: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Papperitzia* spp.: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Papuaea* spp.: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paracalanthe* = *Calanthe*  
*Paracalanthe reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Paracalanthe tricarinata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Paracaleana* = *Caleana*  
*Paradisanthus* spp.: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paragnathis* = *Diplomeris*  
*Parapactis* = *Epipactis*  
*Paraphalaenopsis* spp.: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paraphalaenopsis denevei*: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paraphalaenopsis serpentina*: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paraphalaenopsis x thornstonii*: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Parapteroceras* spp.: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Parasarcocylus* = *Pteroceras*  
*Parhabenaria* spp.: **#8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Parlatorea* = *Sanderella*  
*Parodia aconquijensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia alacriportana*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekei*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia allosiphon*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia arnostiana*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia aureicentra*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia ayopayana*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia backebergiana* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia bellavistana* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia belliiata* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia bermejoensis* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia bilbaensis* = *Parodia taratensis*  
*Parodia buiningii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia buxbaumiana* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia caespitosa* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Parodia camblayana* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia carambeiensis*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia carrerana* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia castanea* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia chirimoyana* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia chrysacanthior*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia claviceps* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*  
*Parodia columnaris*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia comarapana*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia commutans*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia compressa* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia concinna*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia concinna* ssp. *agnetae*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauwiana*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia cotacajensis* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia crassigibba*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia curvispina*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia elachisantha* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Parodia elachista* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia elegans* = *Parodia microsperma*

*Parodia erinacea*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia erubescens*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia escayachensis* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia formosa*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia fusca*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia gibbula* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia glischrocarpa* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia gracilis* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia graessneri* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Parodia gutkunstiana* = *Parodia stumeri*  
*Parodia haselbergii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia hausteiniana*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia herteri*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia herzogii* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
*Parodia horstii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia ignorata* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia koehresiana* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia krahni* = *Parodia taratensis*  
*Parodia langsdorffii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia laui* = *Parodia hausteiniana*  
*Parodia leninghausii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia liliputana* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Parodia linkii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia lychmosa* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia maassii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia magnifica*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mairana* = *Parodia comarapana*  
*Parodia mammosa*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mammosa* ssp. *brasiliensis*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mammosa* ssp. *erythracantha*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mammosa* ssp. *eugeniae*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mammosa* ssp. *mammosa*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mammosa* ssp. *submammosa*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia meonacantha*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia microsperma*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia miguillensis* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia minuta* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia miranda* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia mueller-melchersii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia multicostata* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia muricata*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia nana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia neglecta* = *Parodia comarapana*  
*Parodia neorechavaletae*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia neohorstii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia nigrispina*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia nivosa*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia nothominuscula*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia nothorauschi*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia ocampo*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia occulta* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia otaviana* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia ottonis*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia oxycostata*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *oxycostata*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia paraguayensis* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Parodia penicillata*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia permutata*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia perplexa* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia procera*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia pseudayopayana* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia pseudosubterranea* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia punae* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia rechensis*: **#4 II CACTACEAE**



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Parodia rigidispina* = *Parodia microsperma*  
**Parodia ritteri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia rubrispina* = *Parodia stuemeri*  
**Parodia rudibueneri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia rudibueneri* ssp. *glomerata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia rudibueneri** ssp. *rudibueneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia rutilans**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia rutilans* ssp. *rutilans*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia rutilans** ssp. *veeniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia saint-pieana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia schumanniana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia schwebsiana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia scopa**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia scopassp. marchesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia scopassp. neobueneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia scopassp. scopa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia scopassp. succinea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia sellowii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia setifera* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia sottomayorensis* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia splendens* = *Parodia ritteri*  
**Parodia stockingeri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia stuemeri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia subterranea**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia subtilhamata* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia succinea* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*  
*Parodia sucrensis* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
**Parodia tabularis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia taratensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia tenuicylindrica**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia tilcarensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia tillii* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia tojoensis* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia tredecimcostata* = *Parodia procera*  
**Parodia tuberculata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia tucumanensis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*  
**Parodia turbinata**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia turecekiana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia warasii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia werdermanniana**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia werneri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia werneri* ssp. *pleicephala*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Parodia werneri** ssp. *werneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Parodia yamparaezii* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia zaletaewana* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia zecheri* = *Parodia ocampoi*  
*Pattonia* = *Grammatophyllum*  
*Paxtonia* = *Spathoglottis*  
 Pear, Vine (E): *Pilosocereus royerii*  
**Pecteilis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pectinaria* = *Angraecum*  
*Pectinaria thowarsii* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Pedilanthus lycioides* = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*  
*Pedilea* = *Malaxis*  
**Pedilochilus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilonum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Pedilonum adolphi* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum aegle* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum aemulans* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum aldervereltianum* = *Dendrobium aldervereltianum*  
*Pedilonum angustiflorum* = *Dendrobium angustiflorum*  
*Pedilonum anthrene* = *Dendrobium anthrene*  
*Pedilonum apertum* = *Dendrobium apertum*  
*Pedilonum aphanochilum* = *Dendrobium aphanochilum*  
*Pedilonum asperifolium* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum auroroseum* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Pedilonum begoniicarpum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum biflorum* = *Dendrobium gemellum*  
*Pedilonum brachyphyta* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilonum bracteosum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum brevicale* = *Dendrobium brevicale*

*Pedilonum brevilabium* = *Dendrobium brevilabium*  
*Pedilonum brichangense* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Pedilonum caespitificum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum calcarium* = *Dendrobium brevicale* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Pedilonum calicopsis* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
*Pedilonum caliculimentum* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Pedilonum capituliflorum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
*Pedilonum cerasinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum chlorinum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*  
*Pedilonum chrysoglossum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum chrysornis* = *Dendrobium decockii*  
*Pedilonum coccinellum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum cochleatum* = *Dendrobium cochleatum*  
*Pedilonum concavissimum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum cornutum* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum crenatifolium* = *Dendrobium crenatifolium*  
*Pedilonum crocatum* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Pedilonum cuthbertsonii* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum cyanocentrum* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum cyperifolium* = *Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *cyperifolium*  
*Pedilonum decockii* = *Dendrobium decockii*  
*Pedilonum delicatulum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
*Pedilonum derryi* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
*Pedilonum dichaeoides* = *Dendrobium dichaeoides*  
*Pedilonum dichroma* = *Dendrobium dichroma*  
*Pedilonum discrepans* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum dryadum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum eitapense* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum eoum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Pedilonum erosum* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum euphues* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum flammula* = *Dendrobium flammula*  
*Pedilonum flavispiculum* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum fornicatum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum frigidum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum fulgidum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*  
*Pedilonum geluanum* = *Dendrobium helwigianum*  
*Pedilonum geminiflorum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum gemma* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum glossotis* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Pedilonum gnomus* = *Dendrobium gnomus*  
*Pedilonum goldschmidtianum* = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*  
*Pedilonum hasseltii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum helwigianum* = *Dendrobium helwigianum*  
*Pedilonum holtrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Pedilonum hymenopterum* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*  
*Pedilonum inopinatum* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum jacobsonii* = *Dendrobium jacobsonii*  
*Pedilonum junzaingense* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum keysseri* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Pedilonum kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*/*Dendrobium thyrsoides*  
*Pedilonum lamellatum* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*  
*Pedilonum lancilabium* = *Dendrobium lancilabium*  
*Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum lateriflorum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum lawesii* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
*Pedilonum leucochysum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum loesenerianum* = *Dendrobium loesenerianum*  
*Pedilonum lompopatense* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Pedilonum longicalcaratum* = *Dendrobium chameleon*  
*Pedilonum maboroense* = *Dendrobium undatilatum*  
*Pedilonum macrogenion* = *Dendrobium macrogenion*  
*Pedilonum malvicolor* = *Dendrobium malvicolor*  
*Pedilonum melinanthum* = *Dendrobium melinanthum*  
*Pedilonum microblepharum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*  
*Pedilonum mimiense* = *Dendrobium constrictum*  
*Pedilonum minutum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
*Pedilonum mitriferum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Pedilonum miyakei* = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*  
*Pedilonum mohlianum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Pedilonum molle* = *Dendrobium molle*  
*Pedilonum montigenum* = *Dendrobium decockii*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Pedilium murkelense* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Pedilium nardoides* = *Dendrobium nardoides*  
*Pedilium nebularium* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Pedilium neobudatum* = *Dendrobium mohlium*  
*Pedilium nubigenum* = *Dendrobium nubigenum*  
*Pedilium obtusum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilium occultum* = *Dendrobium laevifolium*  
*Pedilium oligoblepharon* = *Dendrobium nardoides*  
*Pedilium ophioglossum* = *Dendrobium smilliae*  
*Pedilium oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subcaule*  
*Pedilium oreodoxa* = *Dendrobium oreodoxa*  
*Pedilium oreogenum* = *Dendrobium trichostomum*  
*Pedilium pachyceras* = *Dendrobium smilliae*  
*Pedilium panduriferum* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Pedilium pentagonum* = *Dendrobium brevicale ssp. pentagonum*  
*Pedilium pentapterum* = *Dendrobium pentapterum*  
*Pedilium petiolatum* = *Dendrobium petiolatum*  
*Pedilium phlox* = *Dendrobium subcaule ssp. phlox*  
*Pedilium pityphyllum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilium pumilio* = *Dendrobium masarangense ssp. masarangense*  
*Pedilium puniceum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilium purpureum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Pedilium putnamii* = *Dendrobium putnamii*  
*Pedilium pyropum* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Pedilium quadrialatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilium quinquecostatum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilium rarum* = *Dendrobium rarum*  
*Pedilium reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Pedilium retroflexum* = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *retroflexum*  
*Pedilium rhaphiotes* = *Dendrobium helwigianum*  
*Pedilium rhodobotrys* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilium rindjaniense* = *Dendrobium rindjaniense*  
*Pedilium roseipes* = *Dendrobium roseipes*  
*Pedilium rupestre* = *Dendrobium rupestre*  
*Pedilium salmoneum* = *Dendrobium salmoneum*  
*Pedilium sanguinolentum* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Pedilium saruwagedicum* = *Dendrobium brevicale ssp. pentagonum*  
*Pedilium scarlatinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilium scotiiferum* = *Dendrobium violaceum ssp. cyperifolium*  
*Pedilium secundum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Pedilium separatum* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
*Pedilium seranicum* = *Dendrobium seranicum*  
*Pedilium serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Pedilium smilliae* = *Dendrobium smilliae*  
*Pedilium sophronites* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilium strictum* = *Dendrobium subcaule*  
*Pedilium subcaule* = *Dendrobium subcaule*  
*Pedilium subcausum* = *Dendrobium subcausum*  
*Pedilium subuliferum* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*  
*Pedilium sulphureum* = *Dendrobium sulphureum*  
*Pedilium talaudense* = *Dendrobium purpureum ssp. candidulum*  
*Pedilium tenuicalcar* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilium theionanthum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilium trachyphyllum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilium trialatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilium trichostomum* = *Dendrobium trichostomum*  
*Pedilium tricoctatum* = *Dendrobium subcaule*  
*Pedilium triviale* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
*Pedilium tumidulum* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Pedilium uncinatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarium* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilium undatlatum* = *Dendrobium undatlatum*  
*Pedilium undulatum* = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*  
*Pedilium verruculosum* = *Dendrobium verruculosum*  
*Pedilium vexillarius* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*  
*Pedilium victoriae-reginae* = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*  
*Pedilium violaceum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilium vitellinum* = *Dendrobium mohlium*  
*Pedilium woluiense* = *Dendrobium woluiense*  
**Pediocactus bradyi**: (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus bradyi ssp. bradyi**: **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus bradyi ssp. despainii**: **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus bradyi ssp. winkleri**: **I** CACTACEAE  
*Pediocactus breviamatus* ssp. *tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus breviamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*

*Pediocactus conoideus* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Pediocactus fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
**Pediocactus hermannii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus knowltonii**: (E) Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
*Pediocactus mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
**Pediocactus nigrispinus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. beatonii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. nigrispinus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus nigrispinus ssp. puebloensis**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
*Pediocactus papyracanthus* = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
**Pediocactus paradinei**: (E) Houserock Valley cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Park Pincushion-cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus peeblesianus**: (E) Peebles' Navajo cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus peeblesianus** var. *fickeiseniae*: (E) Fickeisen Hedgehog-Cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus peeblesianus** var. *peeblesianus*: (E) Peebles' Hedgehog-cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
*Pediocactus robustior* = *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*  
**Pediocactus sileri**: (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus simpsonii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. bensonii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. idahoensis**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. indranus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. robustior**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. simpsonii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pelatantheria spp.**: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pelecypophora spp.**: (E) hatchet cacti, pine cane cacti, (S) peyotillo **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pelecypophora aselliformis**: (E) Hatchet cactus, Woodlouse cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
*Pelecypophora pseudopectinata* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinata*  
*Pelecypophora pulcherrima* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinata*  
**Pelecypophora strobiliformis**: (E) Pine cone cactus **I** CACTACEAE  
**Pellexia spp.**: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pelma* (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Pelma* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Peltantheria* = *Pelatantheria*  
**Peniocereus castellae**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus cuixmalensis**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus fosterianus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus greggii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus hirschtianus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus johnstonii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus macdougalii**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus maculatus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus marianus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus oaxacensis**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus occidentalis**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus rosei**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus serpentinus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus striatus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus viperinus**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus zopilotesensis**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pennilabium spp.**: #8 **II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Penthea* = *Disa*  
*Penthea atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
*Penthea elegans* = *Disa elegans*  
*Penthea filicornis* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Penthea melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Penthea minor* = *Disa minor*  
*Penthea obtusa* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Penthea patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Penthea reflexa* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Penthea triloba* = *Disa oligantha*  
*Pentstemon* = *Caladenia*  
*Pentstemon* = *Xylobium*  
*Peramium* = *Goodyera*  
*Perceneige* (F): *Galanthus* spp.  
**Pereskia aculeata**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pereskia aureiflora**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pereskia bahiensis**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE  
**Pereskia bleo**: #4 **II** CACTACEAE

*Pereskia colombiana* = *Pereskia guamacho*  
*Pereskia cubensis* = *Pereskia zinniiflora*  
*Pereskia diaz-romeroana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia grandifolia*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *violacea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia guamacho*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia horrida* ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia humboldtii* = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*  
*Pereskia lychnidiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia marcanoï*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia nemorosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia portulacifolia*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia quisqueyana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia sacharosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia stenantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia weberiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia zinniiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskioips aquosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskioips blakeana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskioips diguetii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskioips gatesii* = *Pereskioips porteri*  
*Pereskioips kellermanii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskioips opuntiiflora* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskioips porteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskioips rotundifolia*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pereskioips scandens* = *Pereskioips kellermanii*  
*Pereskioips spatulata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pergamena* = *Dactyloctenax*  
*Pericopsis elata*: (E) African Teak, (S) Afromosia, Teca africana (F) Assamela, Teck d'Afrique.; #5 II LEGUMINOSAE  
*Peristeranthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria* spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria elata*: (E) Holy Ghost Orchid, (S) Espiritu Santu, Palomón I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Perrieriella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Perularia* = *Platanthera*  
*Pescatorea* = *Pescatoria*  
*Pescatoria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pesomeria* = *Phaius*  
*Petalocentrum* = *Sigmatostalix*  
*Petalochilus* = *Caladenia*  
*Petronia* = *Batemammia*  
*Petrorchis* = *Pterostylis*  
*Pterostylis* = *Pterostylis*  
*Peyote* (S): *Lophophora diffusa*  
*Peyotillo* (S): *Pelecypora* spp.  
*Pezuña de venado* (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Pfeiffera brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
*Pfeiffera crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*  
*Pfeiffera erecta* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera gracilis* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera ianthothele* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera incahuasina* = *Lepismium monacanthum*  
*Pfeiffera matralensis* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
*Pfeiffera miyagawae* = *Lepismium miyagawae*  
*Pfeiffera monacantha* = *Lepismium monacanthum*  
*Pfeiffera multigona* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*  
*Pfitzeria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phadrosanthus* = *Epidendrum*, *Oncidium*  
*Phadrosanthus cohleatus* = *Encyclia cohleata*  
*Phaius* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius actinomorphus* = *Calanthe actinomorpha*  
*Phaius calathoides* = *Calanthe halconensis*  
*Phaius epiphyticus* = *Calanthe densiflora*  
*Phaius vestitus* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Phalaenopsis* spp.: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis acutifolia* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*  
*Phalaenopsis alcornis* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*

*Phalaenopsis amabilis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *aurea* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *cinerascens* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *formosa* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *fournieri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *'gloriosa'* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *gracillima* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *longifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *papua* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ramosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rimestadiana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rimestadiana-alba* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rosenstromii* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rotundifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ruckeri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *sanderiana* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*  
*Phalaenopsis ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis ambioensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis x aphrodite-equestri* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *sanderiae* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*  
*Phalaenopsis appendiculata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis babiyana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis barrii* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*  
*Phalaenopsis bastianii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
*Phalaenopsis boxallii* = *Phalaenopsis mamii*  
*Phalaenopsis x brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x casta* var. *superbissima* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis celebensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis celebica* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*  
*Phalaenopsis cochlearis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis conringiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis cornucervi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *cornucervi*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis cruciata* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
*Phalaenopsis cumingiana* = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*  
*Phalaenopsis cumowiana* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis x cynthia* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis delicata* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis deltonii* = *Phalaenopsis bastianii*  
*Phalaenopsis denevei* = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*  
*Phalaenopsis denevei* var. *alba* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentina*  
*Phalaenopsis denisiana* = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*  
*Phalaenopsis denticulata* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*  
*Phalaenopsis devriesiana* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
*Phalaenopsis x diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis equestris*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *alba*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *equestris*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotantha*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *rosea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis fasciata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis fimbriata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *fimbriata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *sumatrana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *tortilis* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

*Phalaenopsis floresensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis foerstermannii* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Phalaenopsis forbesii* = *Phalaenopsis viridis*  
*Phalaenopsis formosana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis formosum* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
***Phalaenopsis fuscata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis fuscata* var. *kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*  
***Phalaenopsis x gersenii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis x gertrudeae* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*  
***Phalaenopsis gibbosa*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis gigantea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis gigantea* var. *decolorata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*  
*Phalaenopsis gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
***Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis hombronii* = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*  
*Phalaenopsis imperati* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*  
***Phalaenopsis inscriptiosinensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis x intermedia*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *portea* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis javanica*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis kimbaliiana* = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*  
***Phalaenopsis kunstleri*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis labukensis* = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*  
***Phalaenopsis lamelligera*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis latiseptala* = *Phalaenopsis javanica*  
*Phalaenopsis laycockii* = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*  
***Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *cyntia* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
***Phalaenopsis lindenii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis listeri* = *Phalaenopsis lobbia*  
*Phalaenopsis lobbia* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis lobbia*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis lowii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* ssp. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *delicata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *lueddemanniana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *palawanensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *purpurea* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *surigaensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemannii* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*  
*Phalaenopsis luteola* = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*  
***Phalaenopsis maculata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis manni*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis mariae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis mariae* var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*  
***Phalaenopsis micholitzii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis modesta*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis modesta* var. *bella*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis modesta* var. *modesta*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis musicola* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
***Phalaenopsis mysorensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis ochracea* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*  
***Phalaenopsis pallens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *pallens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *trullifera* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
***Phalaenopsis pantherina*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis parishii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis parishii* var. *lobbia* = *Phalaenopsis lobbia*  
*Phalaenopsis paucivittata* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*  
***Phalaenopsis philippinensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis pleihary* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis x portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x porteri* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis proboscidioides* = *Phalaenopsis lowii*  
*Phalaenopsis psilantha* = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*  
***Phalaenopsis pulchra*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis rimetadana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
***Phalaenopsis robinsonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *aurantiaca* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotantha*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *deliciosa* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *leucaspis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*  
*Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana* var. *tatsuta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *marmorata* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *pulcherrima* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *sanderiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* ssp. *immaculata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* ssp. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *advena* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *compacta-nana* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *delicata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *major* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *odorata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *purpurea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *schilleriana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *stuartiana* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *viridi-maculata* = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana*  
*Phalaenopsis x schillerano* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis serpentilingua* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*  
*Phalaenopsis simonsei* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*  
*Phalaenopsis x singuliflora* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*  
***Phalaenopsis speciosa*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* ssp. *christiana* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* ssp. *imperatrix* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*  
***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *maculata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

*Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *purpurata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*

***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *speciosa*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *tetraspis* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*

*Phalaenopsis stauroglossis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*

***Phalaenopsis stobartiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phalaenopsis stuartiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *bella* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*

*Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *nobilis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*

*Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctatissima* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*

*Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctulata* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*

***Phalaenopsis sumatrana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis sumatrana* ssp. *sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*

***Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *alba*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

*Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *kimballiana* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*

***Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *sanguinea* = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*

***Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *sumatrana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phalaenopsis tetraspis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phalaenopsis thalebanii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis x thornstonii* = *Paraphalaenopsis x thornstonii*

***Phalaenopsis x valentinii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis x veitchiana* var. *brachyodon* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*

*Phalaenopsis veitchii* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*

***Phalaenopsis venosa*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis x vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*

***Phalaenopsis violacea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis violacea* ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *alba*

***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *alba*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bowringiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *chloracea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *murtoniana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *punctata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederi* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

*Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederiana* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *violacea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis x virataii* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*

***Phalaenopsis viridis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phalaenopsis wilsonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phalaenopsis x youngiana* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*

*Phalaenopsis x youngii* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*

*Phalaenopsis zebрина* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*

*Phalaenopsis zebрина* var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

*Phalaenopsis zebрина* var. *lilacina* = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*

*Phaniasia* = *Gymnadenia*

*Pharochilum* = *Pterostylis*

*Phellosperma tetrancistra* = *Mammillaria tetrancistra*

*Philippicereus castaneus* = *Eulychnia castanea*

*Philippinaea* = *Orchipedum*

*Phlebidia* = *Disa*

*Phloeophila* = *Pleurothallis*

***Pholidota* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phormangis* = *Ancistrorhynchus*

*Phragmipedium* = *Phragmipedium*

*Phragmipedium* ssp. *argenteum* = *Phragmipedium argenteum*

***Phragmipedium* spp.: (E) slipper orchids, South American slipper orchids I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium besseae*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium besseae* f. *flavum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

***Phragmipedium boissierianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium brasiliense*: I ORCHIDACEAE

*Phragmipedium cajamarcae* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*

***Phragmipedium caricinum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium caudatum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*

*Phragmipedium chapadense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium* var. *chapadense*

*Phragmipedium christiansenianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

*Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*

*Phragmipedium dariense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

*Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*

***Phragmipedium exstaminodium*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium fischeri*: I ORCHIDACEAE

*Phragmipedium hartwegii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

*Phragmipedium hincckianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

***Phragmipedium hirtzii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium humboldtii*: I ORCHIDACEAE

*Phragmipedium kaieituum* = *Phragmipedium lindenianum* var. *kaieituum*

***Phragmipedium klotzschianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium kovachii*: I ORCHIDACEAE

***Phragmipedium lindenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium lindenianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium lindenianum* var. *kaieituum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium lindenianum* var. *lindenianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium longifolium*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium pearcei*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium peruvianum* = *Phragmipedium kovachii*

*Phragmipedium phalaenopsis*: I ORCHIDACEAE

***Phragmipedium portillae*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium reticulatum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*

***Phragmipedium richteri*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium roezlii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

***Phragmipedium sargentianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium schlimii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium sedenii*: I ORCHIDACEAE

*Phragmipedium tetzlaaffianum*: I ORCHIDACEAE

***Phragmipedium vitatum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phragmipedium wallisii*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmipedium warszewiczianum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*

***Phragmipedium xerophyticum*: I ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phragmopedium* = *Phragmipedium*

***Phragmorhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

***Phreatia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Phyllomphax* = *Brachycorythis*

*Phyllorchis lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*

*Phyllorkis* = *Bulbophyllum*

***Phymatidium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Physanthera* = *Rodriguezia*

*Physarus* = *Erythrodes*

*Physinga* = *Epidendrum*

***Physoceras* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Physogyne* = *Schiedeella*

*Physosiphon* = *Pleurothallis*

*Physothallis* = *Pleurothallis*

*Physurus* = *Erythrodes*

***Picrorhiza kurroa*: #3 II SCROPHULARIACEAE**

*Pie de elefante* (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*

*Pierardia* = *Dendrobium*

*Pierrebraunia bahiensis* = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*

***Pilgerodendron uviferum*: (F) cyprès, (S) cedro, ciprés chileno, ciprés de las Guaitecas, ciprés de las Guayatecas, ciprés de las Islas Len, lahuán I CUPRESSACEAE**

*Pilocopiapoa solaris* = *Copiapoa solaris*

*Pilophyllum* = *Chrysoglossum*

***Pilosocereus albisummus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus alensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus arrabidae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus aureispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Pilosocereus aurilanus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurilanus*

***Pilosocereus aurisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurilanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus azulensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Pilosocereus azureus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*

*Pilosocereus bahamensis* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*

*Pilosocereus bradei* = *Cipocereus bradei*

***Pilosocereus brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

*Pilosocereus braunii* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*

***Pilosocereus catingicola*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *atingicola*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Pilosocereus chrysostele*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Pilosocereus coerulescens* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus collinsii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Pilosocereus cometes* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus cristalinensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus deeringii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
***Pilosocereus densiareolatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus diersianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus flexibilispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus floccosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadrilocatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus gaumeri* = *Pilosocereus royerii*  
***Pilosocereus glaucocrochus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus gounellei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus gruberi* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
*Pilosocereus guerreronis* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
*Pilosocereus juariensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
***Pilosocereus lanuginosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus leucocephalus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus lindaianus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
***Pilosocereus machrisii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus magnificus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus minensis* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*  
*Pilosocereus monoclonos* = *Pilosocereus royerii*  
*Pilosocereus moritzianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus mortensenii* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
***Pilosocereus multicostatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus oligolepis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pachycladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus parvus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *robustus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus pernambucoensis* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*  
***Pilosocereus piauhensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus pleurocarpus* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*  
***Pilosocereus polygonus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus purpusii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus pusilliflorus* = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*  
***Pilosocereus quadridentatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus quadricostatus* = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*  
*Pilosocereus robinii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Pilosocereus rosae* = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*  
***Pilosocereus royerii*: (E) Vine pear: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus rupicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus ruschianus* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*  
*Pilosocereus salvadorensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus sadadensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus sublanatus* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*  
*Pilosocereus tehuacanus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
***Pilosocereus tuberculatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus tuberculatus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus tweedyanus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
***Pilosocereus ulei*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus urbanianus* = *Pilosocereus royerii*  
***Pilosocereus vilaboensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus zehntneri* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Pitumna* = *Trichopilia*  
Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*  
Pinalia = *Eria*

Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*  
Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*  
***Pinelia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pinelianthe* = *Pinelia*  
Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*  
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Pinus araucana* = *Araucaria araucana*  
*Pinus cupressoides* = *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
***Piperia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Piptanthocereus aethiops* = *Cereus aethiops*  
*Piptanthocereus bageanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*  
*Piptanthocereus cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus calcirupicola* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus colosseus* = *Cereus lamprosperrus*  
*Piptanthocereus comarapanus* = *Cereus comarapanus*  
*Piptanthocereus crassiseptus* = *Cipocereus crassiseptus*  
*Piptanthocereus dayamii* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Piptanthocereus goiasensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*  
*Piptanthocereus huilunchu* = *Cereus huilunchu*  
*Piptanthocereus lanosus* = *Cereus lanosus*  
*Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus* = *Cereus spagazzinii*  
*Piptanthocereus neonesioticus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus* = *Cereus pachyrhizus*  
*Piptanthocereus sericifer* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*  
*Piptanthocereus stenogonus* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Piptanthocereus uruguayanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*  
*Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*  
Pitaya, Correll's Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*  
Pitaya, Davis' Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*  
Pitcher-plant, Alabama Canebrake (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis*  
Pitcher-plant, Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Pitcher-plant, Giant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Pitcher-plant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*  
Pitcher-plant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*  
Pitcher-plant, Indian (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*  
Pitcher-plant, Kinabalu (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
Pitcher-plant, Narrow-lidded (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
Pitcher-plant, Pale (E): *Sarracenia alata*  
Pitcher-plant, Parrot (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*  
Pitcher-plant, Raffles' (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
Pitcher-plant, Red-flowered Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
Pitcher-plant, Slender (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*  
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
Pitcher-plant, Wherry's (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
Pitcher-plant, White-topped (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
Pitcher-plant, Winged (E): *Sarracenia alata*  
Pitcher-plant, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia flava*  
pitcher-plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp.  
*Pittierella* = *Cryptocentrum*  
*Pittosporum ferrugineum* var. *filarium* = *Aquilaria audeata*  
*Pittosporum filarium* = *Aquilaria audeata*  
***Pityphyllum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Placostigma* = *Podochilus*  
*Plantaginorchis* = *Habenaria*  
***Platanthera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Platantheroides* = *Habenaria*  
*Platyclinis* = *Dendrochilum*  
***Platycoryne* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Platyglottis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Platylepis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Platymiscium pleiostachyum***: (S) Cachimbo, Gristóbal, Macacuaba, Nambur, Nambur, Roble Colorado: #1 II LEGUMINOSAE  
*Platyopuntia albisaetacens* = *Opuntia albisaetacens*  
*Platyopuntia apurimacensis* = *Opuntia apurimacensis*



- Platyopuntia atroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Platyopuntia brachyacantha* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*  
*Platyopuntia bruneogemmia* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Platyopuntia cardiosperma* = *Opuntia cardiosperma*  
*Platyopuntia chilensis* = *Opuntia alcerrecensis*  
*Platyopuntia cognata* = *Opuntia cognata*  
*Platyopuntia conjungens* = *Opuntia conjungens*  
*Platyopuntia cordobensis* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
*Platyopuntia corrugata* = *Opuntia corrugata*  
*Platyopuntia discolor* = *Opuntia discolor*  
*Platyopuntia dumetorum* = *Opuntia dumetorum*  
*Platyopuntia ianthinantha* = *Opuntia ianthinantha*  
*Platyopuntia inaequilateralis* = *Opuntia inaequilateralis*  
*Platyopuntia inamoena* = *Opuntia inamoena*  
*Platyopuntia infesta* = *Opuntia infesta*  
*Platyopuntia interjecta* = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*  
*Platyopuntia invicta* = *Opuntia invicta*  
*Platyopuntia kiska-loro* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Platyopuntia limitata* = *Opuntia limitata*  
*Platyopuntia microdisca* = *Opuntia microdisca*  
*Platyopuntia nana* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Platyopuntia nigrispina* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Platyopuntia orurensis* = *Opuntia orurensis*  
*Platyopuntia pituitosa* = *Opuntia pituitosa*  
*Platyopuntia pyrrhantha* = *Opuntia pyrrhantha*  
*Platyopuntia quimilo* = *Opuntia quimilo*  
*Platyopuntia quitensis* = *Opuntia quitensis*  
*Platyopuntia retrorsa* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Platyopuntia salmiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*  
*Platyopuntia saxatilis* = *Opuntia saxatilis*  
*Platyopuntia soehrensii* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Platyopuntia spinibarbis* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*  
*Platyopuntia sulphurea* = *Opuntia sulphurea*  
*Platyopuntia viridirubra* = *Opuntia viridirubra*  
*Platyopuntia vitelliniflora* = *Opuntia vitelliniflora*  
*Platyopuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Platypus* = *Eulophia*  
**Platyrhiza** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platysma* = *Podochilus*  
**Platystele** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platystylis* = *Liparis*  
**Platythelys** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platycamia rigida* = *Dioon edule*  
**Plectorrhiza** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Plectrelminthus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plectrelminthus spiculatus* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
**Plectrophora** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plectrurus* = *Tipularia*  
**Pleione** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione alba* = *Pleione forrestii*  
**Pleione albiflora**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione amoena**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione aurita* = *Pleione chunii*  
*Pleione birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
**Pleione bulbocodioides**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione chiwua* = *Pleione yunnanensis*  
**Pleione chunii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione communis* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione communis* var. *subotusum* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione concolor* = *Pleione praecox*  
**Pleione x confusa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione coronaria**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione delavayi* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione diantha* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione diphylla* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Pleione fargesii* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
**Pleione formosana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione forrestii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione ganchuenensis* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
**Pleione grandiflora**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione henryi* = *Pleione speciosa*  
**Pleione hookeriana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione hookeriana* var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Pleione hui* = *Pleione formosana*  
**Pleione humilis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione humilis* var. *adnata* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione humilis* var. *pulchella* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione humilis* var. *purpurascens* = *Pleione humilis*  
**Pleione x kohlsii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione x lagenaria**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione laotica* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
**Pleione limprichtii**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione maculata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione maculata* var. *arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Pleione maculata* var. *virginea* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Pleione mairei* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione pinkepankii* = *Pleione albiflora*  
*Pleione pogonioides* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*/*Pleione speciosa*  
**Pleione praecox**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione praecox* var. *alba* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *candida* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione pricei* = *Pleione formosana*  
*Pleione reichenbachiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione rhombilabia* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
**Pleione saxicola**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione scopulorum**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione smithii* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
**Pleione speciosa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
**Pleione yunnanensis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleuranthium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Pleuroblepharon* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurobotryum* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Pleurothallis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallopsis* = *Octomeria*  
*Plexaure* = *Phreatia*  
**Plocoglottis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocostigma* = *Podochilus*  
*Pomillo* (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
**Poaephyllum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pockwood* (E): *Guaiacum* spp.  
*Podandria* = *Habenaria*  
*Podandriella* = *Habenaria*  
**Podangis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Podanthera* = *Epipogium*  
*Podocarp*, *Parlatore's* (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*  
*Podocarp* (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*  
*Podocarpus angustifolius* = *Podocarpus parlatorei*  
*Podocarpus decipiens* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus discolor* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus endlicherianus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus junghuhnianus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus leptostachys* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus macrophyllus* var. *acuminatissima* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neglectus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
**Podocarpus neriifolius**: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *decipiens* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *linearis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *membranaceus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *penibukanensis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *polyanthus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *staintonii* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
**Podocarpus parlatorei**: (E) *Parlatore's* podocarp, (S) pino de cerro, podocarp I PODOCARPACEAE  
*Podochilopsis* = *Adenoncos*  
**Podochilus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Podofilo del Himalaya* (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
*Podophyllum emodi* = *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
**Podophyllum hexandrum**: (E) Himalayan May-apple, (S) *Podofilo del Himalaya*: #2 II BERBERIDACEAE  
*Pogochilus* = *Galeola*  
**Pogonia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pogonia foliosa* = *Bletilla foliosa*  
**Pogoniopsis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Poicilanthe* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Poinsettia pedunculata* = *Euphorbia strigosa*



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Poinsettia radians* = *Euphorbia radians*  
*Poinsettia strigosa* = *Euphorbia strigosa*  
**Polaskia chende**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Polaskia chichipe**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pollinirhiza* = *Listera*  
*Polybactrum* = *Pseudorchis*  
*Polychilos* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Polychilos amboinensis* = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*  
*Polychilos cochlearis* = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis*  
*Polychilos conringiana* = *Phalaenopsis conringiana*  
*Polychilos cornucervi* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
*Polychilos fasciata* = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*  
*Polychilos fimbriata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*  
*Polychilos fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*  
*Polychilos gigantea* = *Phalaenopsis gigantea*  
*Polychilos hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
*Polychilos javanica* = *Phalaenopsis javanica*  
*Polychilos kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*  
*Polychilos lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*  
*Polychilos lowii* = *Phalaenopsis lowii*  
*Polychilos lueddemanniana* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*  
*Polychilos maculata* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
*Polychilos mannii* = *Phalaenopsis mannii*  
*Polychilos mariae* = *Phalaenopsis mariae*  
*Polychilos micholitzii* = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii*  
*Polychilos modesta* = *Phalaenopsis modesta*  
*Polychilos pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Polychilos pantherina* = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*  
*Polychilos parishii* = *Phalaenopsis parishii*  
*Polychilos pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Polychilos speciosa* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*  
*Polychilos sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*  
*Polychilos venosa* = *Phalaenopsis venosa*  
*Polychilos violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
*Polychilos viridis* = *Phalaenopsis viridis*  
**Polycynis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Polyotidium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Polyradicion** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polyrrhiza* = *Dendrophyla*, *Polyradicion*  
**Polystachya** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystylus* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Polystylus cornucervi* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
*Polystylus cornucervi* var. *picta* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*  
*Polytoma* = *Bletilla*  
**Pomatocalpa** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ponera** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponerorchis* = *Gymnadenia*, *Habenaria*  
**Ponthieva** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Pope's Head (E): *Mammillaria nivosa* / *Melocactus intortus*  
Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*  
*Porlieria angustifolia* = *Guaicum angustifolium*  
**Porolabium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porpax** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porphyrodesme** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porphyrodesme elongata* = *Renanthera elongata*  
**Porphyroglossis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porphyrostachys** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porroglossum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porrhachis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Portillia* = *Masdevallia*  
**Praecereus euchlorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus** ssp. *amazonicus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus** ssp. *diffusus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus** ssp. *euchlorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus** ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus** ssp. *smithianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus saxicola**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Praecoxanthus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Prasophyllum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Preptanthe* = *Calanthe*  
*Preptanthe rubens* = *Calanthe rubens*  
*Preptanthe vestita* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Preptanthe villosa* = *Calanthe villosa*  
**Prescottia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Prickly-pear, Big Pine Key (E): *Opuntia triacantha*  
Prickly-pear, Blind (E): *Opuntia rigida*  
Prickly-pear, Border (E): *Opuntia atrispina*  
Prickly-pear, Cane (E): *Opuntia spinosior*  
Prickly-pear, Chaparral (E): *Opuntia oricola*  
Prickly-pear, Coastal (E): *Opuntia littoralis*  
Prickly-pear, Devil's (E): *Opuntia emoryi*  
Prickly-pear, Golden-spined (E): *Opuntia aureispina*  
Prickly-pear, Kingman's (E): *Opuntia superbospina*  
Prickly-pear, Little (E): *Opuntia pusilla*  
Prickly-pear, Nash's (E): *Opuntia nashii*  
Prickly-pear, Sand (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*  
Prickly-pear, Schott's (E): *Opuntia schottii*  
**Pristiglotis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Promenaea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea* = *Epidendrum*  
*Prosthechea glauca* = *Encyclia glauca*  
**Protea odorata**: (E) Ground-rose: #1 II PROTEACEAE  
**Protoceras** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Prunus africana**: (E) African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red Stinkwood: #1 II ROSACEAE  
**Pseudocoridium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudelleanthus* = *Elleanthus*  
*Pseudencyclia* = *Encyclia*  
*Pseudepidendrum* = *Epidendrum*  
**Pseuderia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseuderlopsis* = *Eriopsis*  
**Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Pseudocentrum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudocoeloglossum* = *Habenaria*  
**Pseudocranichis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudoctomeria* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Pseudodiphryllum* = *Platanthera*  
*Pseudoeria* = *Pseuderia*  
*Pseudoespostoa mela nostele* = *Espostoa melanostele*  
*Pseudoespostoa nana* = *Espostoa nana*  
*Pseudoeurystyles* = *Eurystyles*  
**Pseudogoodyeria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudohemipilia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudohexadesmia* = *Hexadesmia*  
**Pseudolaelia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudoliparis* = *Malaxis*  
*Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Pseudolobivia ancistrophora* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Pseudolobivia boyuibensis* = *Echinopsis boyuibensis*  
*Pseudolobivia callichroma* = *Echinopsis callichroma*  
*Pseudolobivia calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*  
*Pseudolobivia carmineoflora* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia ferox* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia hamatacantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia kermesina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Pseudolobivia kratochviliana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Pseudolobivia lecoriensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia luteiflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Pseudolobivia obrepanda* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia orozasana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia polyancistra* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia rojasii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia toralapana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia torrecillasensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Pseudolobivia wilkeae* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudomacodes* = *Macodes*  
*Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*  
**Pseudomaxillaria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudonopalxochia conzattiana* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
*Pseudoperistylus* = *Habenaria*  
*Pseudopilocereus bradei* = *Cipocereus bradei*  
*Pseudoponera* = *Ponera*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

- Pseudorchis* = *Liparis*  
***Pseudorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pseudorhipsalis acuminata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorhipsalis alata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorhipsalis horichii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorhipsalis lank esteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorhipsalis macrantha* = *Disocactus macranthus*  
*Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorleanesia* = *Orleanesia*  
*Pseudostelis* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Pseudovanilla* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* = *Hatoriia epiphyllodes*  
*Psilanthemum* = *Epidendrum*  
***Psilochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Psittacoglossum* = *Maxillaria*  
*Psychechilos* = *Hetaeria*, *Zeuxine*  
***Psychilis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Psychochilus* = *Zeuxine*  
***Psychopsiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Psychopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Psychomorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pterichis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pterocactus araucanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus australis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus fischeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus gonjianii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus hickenii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus kuntzei* = *Pterocactus tuberosus*  
*Pterocactus meglolioli*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus reticulatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus skottsbergii* = *Pterocactus hickenii*  
*Pterocactus tuberosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus valentini*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Pterocarpus santalinus*: (E) Red Sandalwood, Saunderswood, (S) Sándalo rojo (F) Santal rouge.; #7 II LEGUMINOSAE  
***Pteroceras* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pteroceras caligae* = *Vanda lilacina*  
*Pterocereus foetidus* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
*Pterocereus gaumeri* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
*Pterochilus* = *Malaxis*  
***Pteroglossa* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pteroglossaspis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pterostemma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pterostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pterygodium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pterygodium* = *Pterygodium*  
*Ptychochilus* = *Tropidia*  
*Ptilocnema* = *Pholidota*  
*Ptychochilus* = *Tropidia*  
*Ptychogyne* = *Coelogyne*  
*Puna bonnieae* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Puna clavarioides* = *Opuntia clavarioides*  
*Puna subterranea* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Puntia exaltata* = *Opuntia subulata*  
*purselanes* (E): *Anacampseros* spp.  
*Pygeum africanum* = *Prunus africana*  
***Pygmaeocereus bieblii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pygmaeocereus hylesianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pygmaeocereus familiaris*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Pygmaeorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pyrorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pyrrhocactus andicola* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus armatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*  
*Pyrrhocactus atropinosus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Pyrrhocactus calderanus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Pyrrhocactus chantarensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*  
*Pyrrhocactus crispus* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Pyrrhocactus curvispinus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus dimorphus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Pyrrhocactus dubius* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Pyrrhocactus echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Pyrrhocactus engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*  
*Pyrrhocactus eriosyoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Pyrrhocactus floccosus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Pyrrhocactus floribundus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus garaventae* = *Eriosyce garaventae*  
*Pyrrhocactus glaucescens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Pyrrhocactus gracilis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus horridus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Pyrrhocactus inermis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus jussieu* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus krausii* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus limariensis* = *Eriosyce limariensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus marayensis* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Pyrrhocactus marksianus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus meglolioli* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus neohankeanus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Pyrrhocactus occultus* = *Eriosyce occulta*  
*Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus pamaensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus paucicostatus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Pyrrhocactus pilispinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus pulchellus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus pygmaeus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus reconditus* = *Eriosyce recondita*  
*Pyrrhocactus residuus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus rupicola* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus saxifragus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus scoparius* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus setiflorus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus setosiflorus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Pyrrhocactus simulans* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*  
*Pyrrhocactus strausianus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus subaianus* = *Eriosyce garaventae*  
*Pyrrhocactus taltalensis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus tenuis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus totoralensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Pyrrhocactus transiens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus transitensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Pyrrhocactus tropichensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Pyrrhocactus umadeave* = *Eriosyce umadeave*  
*Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Pyrrhocactus vertongenii* = *Eriosyce vertongenii*  
*Pyrrhocactus vexatus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *recondita*  
*Pyrrhocactus villicumensis* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*  
*Pyrrhocactus vollianus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Pyrrhocactus wagenknechtii* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
Queen of the night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
***Quekettia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Queteletia* = *Orchipedum*  
***Quiabentia verticillata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Quiabentia zehntneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Quisqueya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
Quiver tree, bastard (E): *Aloe pillansii*  
*Radinocion* = *Aerangis*  
*Radinocion flexuosa* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
Rainbow trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor*  
*ramin* (E): *Gonystylus* spp.  
*Ramonia* = *Scaphyglottis*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Ramphidia* = *Hetaeria*  
**Rangaeris** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ranorchis* = *Pterostylis*  
*Rathbunia sonorensis* = *Stenocereus alamosensis*  
**Rauhiella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rauhocereus riosaniensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rauvolfia serpentina*: (E) Snake-root devil-pepper: #2 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Ravenea louvelii*: II PALMAE  
*Ravenea rivularis*: II PALMAE  
**Raycadenco** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rebutia albiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia albopectinata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia arenacea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia aureiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia brunescens*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia caineana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia canigueralii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *canigueralii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *crispata*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia cardenasiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia cylindrica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia diminuta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia einsteinii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia fabrisii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia famatinensis* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*  
*Rebutia fidaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia fiebrigii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia flavistyla*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia fulviseta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia gonjianii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia heliosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia huasiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia jujuyana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia kieslingii* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia leucanthema*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia margarethae* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
*Rebutia marsoneri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia mentosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia minuscula*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia muscula* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia narvaecensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia neocumingii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *saipinensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *trollii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia neumanniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia nigricans*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia oligacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia padcayensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia perplexa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia pseudodiminuta*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia pulvinosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia pygmaea*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia ritteri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia simoniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia spegazziniana*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia spinosissima*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia steinbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia steinmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia walteri* = *Rebutia spinosissima*  
*Rebutia wessneriana*: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Rebutia xanthocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Regnellia* = *Bletia*  
**Reichenbachanthus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Reicheocactus floribundus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Reicheocactus neoreichei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembecki*  
*Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*  
Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
**Renanthera** spp.: #7 I/II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera alba* = *Arachnis alba*  
*Renanthera amabilis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera angustifolia* = *Renanthera matutina*  
*Renanthera annamensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera arachnites* = *Arachnis flosaeris*  
*Renanthera auyongi* = *Renantherella histriónica*  
*Renanthera bella*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera bilinguis* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
*Renanthera citrina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera coccinea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera coccinea* var. *holtumii* = *Renanthera coccinea*  
*Renanthera edefeldtii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera elongata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera evrardii* = *Arachnis annamensis*  
*Renanthera flosaeris* = *Arachnis flosaeris*  
*Renanthera hennisiana* = *Renanthera annamensis*  
*Renanthera histriónica* = *Renantherella histriónica*  
*Renanthera hookeriana* = *Arachnis hookeriana*  
*Renanthera imschootiana*: (E) Red vanda orchid, (S) Vanda roja I ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera isosepala*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera labrosa* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
*Renanthera leptantha* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
*Renanthera lowei* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*  
*Renanthera maincathi* = *Arachnis maingayi*  
*Renanthera maingayi* = *Arachnis maingayi*  
*Renanthera matutina* = *Renanthera elongata*/*Renanthera imschootiana*/*Renanthera isosepala*  
*Renanthera matutina*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera micrantha* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Renanthera moluccana*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera monachica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera moschifera* = *Arachnis flosaeris*  
*Renanthera papilio* = *Renanthera imschootiana*  
*Renanthera philippinensis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera pulchella* = *Renanthera annamensis*  
*Renanthera ramuana* = *Sarcophilus moorei*  
*Renanthera rohaniana* = *Arachnis hookeriana*  
*Renanthera sarcanthoides* = *Porphyrodome sarcanthoides*  
*Renanthera storiei*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera storiei* forma *citrina* = *Renanthera storiei*  
*Renanthera storiei* var. *philippinensis* = *Renanthera philippinensis*  
*Renanthera striata*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera sulingi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera sulingi* = *Arachnis sulingi*  
*Renanthera trichoglottis* = *Vanda hastifera*  
**Renantherella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renantherella histriónica*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renata* = *Pseudolaelia*  
*Renzorchis* = *Habenaria*  
*Repandra* = *Disa*  
**Restrepia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Restrepia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Restrepia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Reymondia* = *Myoxanthus*  
**Rhaesteria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhamphidia* = *Hetaeria*  
**Rhamphorhynchus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus* = *Microcoelia*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus articulatus* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus bilobus* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus citratus* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus curnowianus* = *Aerangis curnowiana*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus fastuosus* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus kotschy* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus luteo-albus* = *Aerangis luteo-alba*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Rhaphidorrhynchus modestus* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus modestus* ssp. *sanderianus* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus rohlfianus* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus spiculatus* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus stylosus* = *Aerangis cryptodon*/*Aerangis stylosa*  
*Rhaphidorrhynchus umbonatus* = *Aerangis fuscata*  
***Rhinerrhiza* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Rhinerrhizopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhipidoglossum* = *Diaphanthe*  
*Rhipidoglossum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* = *Hatiora gaertneri*  
*Rhipsalidopsis rosea* = *Hatiora rosea*  
*Rhipsalis aculeata* = *Lepismium aculeatum*  
*Rhipsalis asperula* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
***Rhipsalis baccifera*: (E) Mistletoe Cactus II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *baccifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *erythrocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *hileiabaiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *mauritiiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *shaferi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis boliviana* = *Lepismium bolivianum*  
*Rhipsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
*Rhipsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
***Rhipsalis burchellii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis campos-portoana*: II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis cassutha* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
***Rhipsalis cereoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis cereuscula*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis chloroptera* = *Rhipsalis elliptica*  
*Rhipsalis chrysantha* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis chrysocarpa* = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*  
***Rhipsalis clavata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*  
***Rhipsalis crispata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis cuneata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis dissimilis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis dusenii* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*  
***Rhipsalis elliptica*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis ewaldiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis fasciculata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
***Rhipsalis floccosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis goebeliana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis gonocarpa* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
***Rhipsalis grandiflora*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis hadrosoma* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*  
*Rhipsalis herminiae* = *Hatiora herminiae*  
***Rhipsalis hoelleri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis horrida* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis houlettiana* = *Lepismium houlettianum*  
*Rhipsalis hylaea* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis incachacana* = *Lepismium incachacana*  
***Rhipsalis juengeri*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis kirbergii* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
*Rhipsalis leucoraphis* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
***Rhipsalis lindbergiana*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis linearis* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
*Rhipsalis loefgrenii* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
*Rhipsalis lorentziana* = *Lepismium lorentzianum*  
*Rhipsalis lumbricoides* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
***Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis micrantha*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis miyagawae* = *Lepismium miyagawae*  
*Rhipsalis mysurus* = *Lepismium cruciforme*  
***Rhipsalis neves-armondii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis oblonga*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis occidentalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis olivifera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis ormindoi*: #4 II CACTACEAE**

***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis pachyptera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis paradoxa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*  
***Rhipsalis pentaptera*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis pilocarpa*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis pulchra*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis pulvinigera* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*  
***Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis rigida* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
***Rhipsalis russellii*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis squamulosa* = *Lepismium cruciforme*  
***Rhipsalis sulcata*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis teres*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis trigona*: #4 II CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis warmingiana* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
***Rhizanthella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Rhizocarallon* = *Corallorrhiza*  
*Rhomboda* = *Zetxine*  
*Rhophostemon* = *Pogonia*  
*Rhynchadenia* = *Macradenia*  
*Rhynchandra* = *Corymborkis*  
*Rhynchanthera* = *Corymborkis*  
***Rhynchogyna* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Rhyncholaela* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Rhynchopera* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Rhynchophreatia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Rhynchostele* = *Leochilus*  
***Rhynchostylis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Rhynchostylis coelestis*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Rhynchostylis densiflora* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
***Rhynchostylis gigantea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *gigantea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Rhynchostylis gigantea* subvar. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Rhynchostylis gigantea* var. *harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Rhynchostylis gurvatica* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis guttata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis hirsutus* = *Chaerophyllum hirsutum*  
*Rhynchostylis latifolia* = *Schoenorchis latifolia*  
*Rhynchostylis papillosa* = *Acampe papillosa*  
*Rhynchostylis praemorsa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
***Rhynchostylis retusa*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Rhynchostylis retusa* ssp. *macrostachya* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis violacea* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*/*Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis violacea* var. *berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhytionanthos* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Ridleya* = *Risleya*  
*Ridleya* = *Thrixspermum*  
***Ridleyella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Rimacola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Risleya* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Ritaia* = *Ceratostylis*  
*Ritterocereus fimbriatus* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
Roast-pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
***Robiquetia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
Roble colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
Roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.  
*Rodentiophila atacamensis* = *Eriocyce rodentiophila*  
*Rodentiophila megacarpa* = *Eriocyce rodentiophila*  
*Rodrigoa* = *Masdevallia*  
***Rodriguezia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Rodriguezella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Rodriguezopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Roeperocharis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Roetiella* = *Sigmatostalix*  
*Rolfea* = *Palmorchis*  
*Rolfeella* = *Benthamia*  
*Romboda* = *Hetaeria*  
*Rookshya euphorbioides* = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Rophostemon* = *Pogonia*  
*Roprostemon* = *Pogonia*  
*Roseocactus fissuratus* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocactus intermedius* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* ssp. *macdowellii* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Roseocactus lloydii* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocereus tephacanthus* = *Harrisia tetraacantha*  
*Rosewood, Bahia (E): Dalbergia nigra*  
*Rosewood, Brazilian (E): Dalbergia nigra*  
*Rosewood, Rio (E): Dalbergia nigra*  
*Rossioglossum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum grande*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum grande* var. *grande*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum insleyi*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum powellii*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum schlieperianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *schlieperianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum splendens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *pantherinum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum splendens* var. *splendens*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rossioglossum williamsianum*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rudolfiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rusbyella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccidium* = *Holothrix*  
*Saccocylus* = *Saccolabium*  
*Saccoglossum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabiopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabium albolineatum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium ampullaceum* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Saccolabium aurantiacum* = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum*  
*Saccolabium berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* ssp. *major* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* var. *russellianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium coeleste* = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*  
*Saccolabium coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Saccolabium curvifolium* = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*/*Ascocentrum miniatum*  
*Saccolabium furcatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium giganteum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium gurwalicum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium guttatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium harrisonianum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium heathii* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium hendersonianum* = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*  
*Saccolabium himalaicum* = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*  
*Saccolabium holfordianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium littorale* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium macrostachyum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium microphyton* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Saccolabium miniatum* = *Ascocentrum miniatum*  
*Saccolabium praemorsum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium pumilum* = *Ascocentrum pumilum*  
*Saccolabium reflexum* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Saccolabium retusum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium rheedii* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium rubrum* = *Ascocentrum rubrum*  
*Saccolabium spicatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium squamatum* = *Angraecum bracteosum*  
*Saccolabium striatum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Saccolabium turnei* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium violaceum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*/*Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*  
*Sacodon* = *Cypripedium*  
*Sacodon macranthum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Sacoila* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sago-palm (E): Cycas circinalis*

*Salacistis* = *Hetaeria*  
*Salpistele* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Samaipaticereus corroanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Samaipaticereus inquisivensis* = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis*  
*Sandalia de Venus (S): Paphiopedilum* spp.  
*Sándalo rojo (S): Pterocarpus santalinus*  
*Sandalwood, red (E): Pterocarpus santalinus*  
*Sanderella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Santal rouge (F): Pterocarpus santalinus*  
*Sarcanthopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcanthopsis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
*Sarcanthus* = *Cleisostoma*  
*Sarcanthus guttatus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Sarcobodium* = *Epigeneium*  
*Sarcochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcochilus caligaris* = *Vanda lilacina*  
*Sarcoglossum* = *Cirrhaea*  
*Sarcoglottis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcoglyphis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcophyton* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcopodium* = *Epigeneium*  
*Sarcopodium parvulum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*  
*Sarcopodium prasinum* = *Dendrobium prasinum*  
*Sarcorhynchus* = *Diaphanthe*  
*Sarcostoma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarmenticola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarothrochilus* = *Trichoglottis*  
*Sarracenella* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Sarracenia* spp.: (S) cántaros, jarras: #1 I/II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia acuta* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia adunca* = *Sarracenia minor*  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *wherryi* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
*Sarracenia alata*: (E) Pale Pitcher-plant, Winged Pitcher-plant, Yellow Pitcher-plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia aurea* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia calceolata* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
*Sarracenia catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *albiflora* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *major* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia fildesii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia flava* = *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia flava*: (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* f. *rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *cuprea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *gigantea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *limbata* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *major* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *media* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *minima* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *oreophila* = *Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *ornata*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *picta* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

**Sarracenia flava** var. **rubricorpora**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia flava** var. **rugelii**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *flava* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia intermedia* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*/*Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
*Sarracenia laciniata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia lacunosa* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
**Sarracenia leucophylla**: (E) Crimson Pitcherplant, Whitetopped Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia media* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia mexicana* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia minor* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
**Sarracenia minor**: (E) Hooded Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia nigra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
**Sarracenia oreophila**: (E) Green Pitcherplant I SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia parviflora* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*  
**Sarracenia psittacina**: (E) Parrot Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia psittacina* var. *minor* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
*Sarracenia pulchella* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
**Sarracenia purpurea**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia purpurea** f. **heterophylla**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* f. *incisa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** f. **luteola**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* f. *plena* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** ssp. **purpurea**: (E) Huntsman's Cap, Huntsman's Horn, Side-saddle plant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** ssp. **venosa**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa* var. *montana* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** var. **burkii**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** var. **montana**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *ripcola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *stolonifera* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *terrae-novae* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*  
*Sarracenia rosea* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*  
*Sarracenia rosea* f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *luteola*  
*Sarracenia rubra* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
**Sarracenia rubra**: #1 I/II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rubra* f. *jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **alabamensis**: I SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **gulfensis**: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **jonesii**: (E) Mountain Sweet Pitcherplant, Sweet Pitcherplant I SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **rubra**: (E) Red-flowered sweet Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **wherryi**: (E) Wherry's Pitcherplant: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rubra* var. *acuminata* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia sledgei* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia sweetii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia undulata* var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*

*Sarracenia variolaris* = *Sarracenia minor*  
*Sarracenia venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*  
*Sarracenia viridis* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Satorkis* = *Coeloglossum*  
**Satranala decussilvae**: II PALMAE  
**Satyridium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Satyrium* = *Coeloglossum*  
**Satyrium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Satyrium calceatum* = *Disa buchenaviana*  
*Satyrium cornutum* = *Disa cornuta*  
*Satyrium cylindrica* = *Disa cylindrica*  
*Satyrium draconis* = *Disa draconis*  
*Satyrium excelsum* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
*Satyrium ferrugineum* = *Disa ferruginea*  
*Satyrium grandiflora* = *Disa uniflora*  
*Satyrium sagittale* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Satyrium secundatum* = *Disa racemosa*  
*Satyrium tenellum* = *Disa tenella*  
**Saundersia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saundersia* (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*  
**Sauroglossum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saurolophorkis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saussurea costus**: (E) Costus Root I COMPOSITAE  
*Saussurea lappa* = *Saussurea costus*  
*Sayeria* = *Dendrobium*  
*Sayeria aberrans* = *Dendrobium aberrans*  
*Sayeria acutisepala* = *Dendrobium acutisepalum*  
*Sayeria alexandrae* = *Dendrobium alexandrae*  
*Sayeria amphigenya* = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*  
*Sayeria armeniaca* = *Dendrobium armeniacum*  
*Sayeria atrovioleacea* = *Dendrobium atrovioleaceum*  
*Sayeria bairdiana* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Sayeria bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Sayeria bilocularis* = *Dendrobium biloculare*  
*Sayeria convoluta* = *Dendrobium convolutum*  
*Sayeria curvimentum* = *Dendrobium curvimentum*  
*Sayeria dendrocolloides* = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*  
*Sayeria dicerias* = *Dendrobium dicerias*  
*Sayeria euryantha* = *Dendrobium euryanthum*  
*Sayeria eustachya* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Sayeria eximia* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
*Sayeria finisterrae* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*  
*Sayeria forbesii* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Sayeria hodgkinsonii* = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*  
*Sayeria incurvilibia* = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*  
*Sayeria informis* = *Dendrobium informe*  
*Sayeria johnsoniae* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Sayeria laurensii* = *Dendrobium laurensii*  
*Sayeria leucohybos* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*  
*Sayeria macrophylla* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Sayeria mayandyi* = *Dendrobium mayandyi*  
*Sayeria minutiflora* = *Dendrobium minutiflorum*  
*Sayeria mooreana* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Sayeria muscifera* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Sayeria otuguroana* = *Dendrobium otuguroanum*  
*Sayeria pachystele* = *Dendrobium pachystele*  
*Sayeria paradoxa* = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*  
*Sayeria pleurodes* = *Dendrobium pleurodes*  
*Sayeria polysema* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
*Sayeria pseudotokai* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Sayeria punamensis* = *Dendrobium punamense*  
*Sayeria rhodosticta* = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*  
*Sayeria rhomboglossa* = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum*  
*Sayeria rigidifolia* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
*Sayeria ruginosa* = *Dendrobium ruginosum*  
*Sayeria rutenii* = *Dendrobium rutenii*  
*Sayeria simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Sayeria spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Sayeria subquadrata* = *Dendrobium subquadratum*  
*Sayeria terrestris* = *Dendrobium terrestre*  
*Sayeria torricellensis* = *Dendrobium torricellense*  
*Sayeria uncipes* = *Dendrobium uncipes*  
*Sayeria violascens* = *Dendrobium violascens*  
*Sayeria wisselensis* = *Dendrobium wisselense*  
*Sayeria woodsii* = *Dendrobium woodsii*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Scaphosepalum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scaphyglottis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scaredederis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Scelochiloides* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scelochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schaenomorphus* = *Tropidia*  
*Schidorhynchus* = *Sauroglossum*  
*Schiedeella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schismaceras* = *Dendrobium*  
*Schismoceras* = *Dendrobium*  
*Schistotylus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schizochilus* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schizodium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schizodium maculatum* = *Disa maculata*  
*Schizopodium* = *Cypripedium*  
*Schlechterella* = *Rudolfiella*  
*Schlechterorchis* = *Habenaria*  
*Schlimmia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schlumbergera bridgesii* = *Schlumbergera russelliana*  
*Schlumbergera* x *buckleyi* (*S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*): #4 II<sup>13</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera candida* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*  
*Schlumbergera* x *exotica* (*S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*)  
*Schlumbergera gaertneri* = *Hatiora gaertneri*  
*Schlumbergera kautskyi*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera microsphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera obtusangula* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
*Schlumbergera opuntioides*: #4 II<sup>13</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera orssichiana*: #4 II<sup>13</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera* x *reginae* (*S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*): #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera russelliana*: #4 II<sup>13</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera truncata*: #4 II<sup>13</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera truncata* ssp. *kautskyi* = *Schlumbergera kautskyi*  
*Schoenleinia* = *Ponthieva*  
*Schoenomorphus* = *Schaenomorphus*  
*Schoenorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schomburgkia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schultemania* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schunkea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schwartzkopffia* = *Brachycorythis*  
*Sclerocactus blainei* = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
*Sclerocactus breviamatus*: (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus I/II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus breviamatus* ssp. *breviamatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus breviamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*: I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus brevispinus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
*Sclerocactus contortus* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*  
*Sclerocactus erectocentrus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acuenensis*: (E) Acuña Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*: (E) Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus glaucus*: (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus intermedius* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*  
*Sclerocactus intertextus*: (E) White Butterfly -cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus johnsonii*: (E) Johnson's Butterfly-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus mariposensis*: (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, (S) Huevo de buey I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*: (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus nyensis*: (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus papyracanthus*: (E) Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus parviflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus polyanctistrus*: (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus: #4 II

CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus pubispinus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus pubispinus* var. *pubispinus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus pubispinus* var. *spinosior*: I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus scheeri*: (E) Scheer's fishhook-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus schlesseri* = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
*Sclerocactus sileri*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus spinosior*: (E) Desert Valley Fishhook-cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus terrae-canyonae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*  
*Sclerocactus uncinatus*: (E) Chihuahuan Fish-hook Cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus unguispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus warnockii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
*Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
*Sclerocactus whipplei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *whipplei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus wrightiae*: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE  
*Scleropterys* = *Cirrhaea*  
*Scoliochilus* = *Appendicula*  
*Scopularia* = *Holothrix*  
*Scorpaena* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scuticaria* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scyphoglottis* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Sedirea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Seegeriella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Seidenfadenia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Seidenfadeniella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Selenicereus anthonyanus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus atropilosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus boeckmannii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus brevispinus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus chontalensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus chrysocardium*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus confiflorus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus donkelaarrii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus grandiflorus*: (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the Night, (S) Cardón, Reina de la noche: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus hamatus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus hondurensis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus inermis*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus innesii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus kunthianus* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Selenicereus macdonaldiae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus maxonii* = *Selenicereus urbanianus*  
*Selenicereus megalanthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus murrillii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus nelsonii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus pteranthus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus rothii* = *Selenicereus macdonaldiae*  
*Selenicereus setaceus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus spinulosus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus testudo*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus tricae*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus urbanianus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus vagans*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus validus*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus vaupelii* = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*  
*Selenicereus wercklei*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenicereus wittii*: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Selenipedium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Selenipedium boissierianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Selenipedium caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*  
*Selenipedium caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Selenipedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Selenipedium caudatum* var. *uropedium* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Selenipedium caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*

<sup>13</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 47.



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Selenipedium dariense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Selenipedium duboisii* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Selenipedium duboisianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Selenipedium eliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Selenipedium kaleturum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaleturum*  
*Selenipedium klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
*Selenipedium laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Selenipedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Selenipedium lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*  
*Selenipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaleturum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaleturum*  
*Selenipedium longifolium* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Selenipedium parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*  
*Selenipedium paulistanum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Selenipedium pearcei* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*  
*Selenipedium reichenbachii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Selenipedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*  
*Selenipedium schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*  
*Selenipedium schomburgkianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
*Selenipedium vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Selenipedium wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*  
Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*  
*Semiphaeus* = *Eulophia*  
*Senghasia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Senghasiella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sepalosaccus* = *Maxillaria*  
*Sepalosiphon* = *Glossorhyncha*  
*Seraphyta* = *Epidendrum*  
**Serapias** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Serapias melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Serapias patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Serapiastrum* = *Serapias*  
*Serrastylis* = *Macradenia*  
**Sertifera** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sessilibulbum* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Sestochilos* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Seticereus chlorocarpus* = *Browningia chlorocarpa*  
*Seticereus humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Seticereus icosagonus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Seticereus roezlii* = *Cleistocactus roezlii*  
*Seticleistocactus dependens* = *Cleistocactus dependens*  
*Seticleistocactus piraymirensis* = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis*  
*Setitechinopsis mirabilis* = *Echinopsis mirabilis*  
**Shertia galacifolia**: (E) Oconee Bells, (S) campanas de Oconee: #1 II  
DIAPENSIACEAE  
*Siagonanthus* = *Maxillaria*  
*Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus* = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*  
*Siccobaccatus estevesii* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*  
*Siccobaccatus estevesii* ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*  
*Siccobaccatus estevesii* ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*  
Sidesaddle-plant (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sieberia* = *Platanthera*  
**Sievekingia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sigmatochilus* = *Chelonistele*  
*Sigmatogyne* = *Panisea*  
**Sigmatostalix** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Silvorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* = *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
*Sinorchis* = *Cephalanthera*  
**Sirhookera** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sirindhornia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Skeprostachys** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Smallia* = *Eulophia*  
**Smithorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Smithsonia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Smitinandia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Smooth-pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*  
Snowdrop, Giant (E): *Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *elwesii*  
Snowdrop, Plicate-leaved (E): *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp.  
**Sobennikoffia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sobralia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Sobralia citrina* = *Encyclia citrina*  
*Sodiroella* = *Stellilabium*  
*Soehrensia bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia formosa* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Soehrensia grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia korethroides* = *Echinopsis korethroides*  
*Soehrensia oreopepon* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Soehrensia smrčiana* = *Echinopsis smrčiana*  
*Soehrensia uebelmanniana* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
**Solenangis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenidiopsis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenidium** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Solenocentrum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Solisia pectinata* = *Mammillaria pectinifera*  
*Sophronia* = *Sophronitis*  
*Sophronia cernua* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
**Sophronitella** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sophronitella violacea**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sophronitis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sophronitis acuensis**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis australis* = *Constantia australis*  
**Sophronitis bicolor**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sophronitis brevipedunculata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sophronitis cernua**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis cernua* var. *pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*  
**Sophronitis coccinea**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis coccinea* ssp. *mantiqueirae* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* ssp. *pygmaea* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* var. *parviflora* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* var. *rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis grandiflora* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis grandiflora* var. *rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
*Sophronitis hoffmannseggii* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Sophronitis lowii* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
**Sophronitis mantiqueirae**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis militaris* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*/*Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis modesta* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Sophronitis nutans* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
**Sophronitis pterocarpa**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis purpurea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
**Sophronitis pygmaea**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
*Sophronitis rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis rupestris* = *Constantia rupestris*  
*Sophronitis violacea* = *Sophronitella violacea*/*Sophronitella wittigiana*  
**Sophronitis wittigiana**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis wittigiana* var. *brevipedunculata* = *Sophronitis brevipedunculata*  
**Soterosanthus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*  
*Spathiger* = *Epidendrum*  
*Spathium* = *Epidendrum*  
**Spathoglottis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Specklinia* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Speculantha* = *Pterostylis*  
*Speiranthes* = *Spiranthes*  
*Sphaeropteris albosetacea* = *Cyathea albosetacea*  
*Sphaeropteris crinita* = *Cyathea crinita*  
*Sphaeropteris elongata* = *Cyathea poeppigii*  
*Sphaeropteris insignis* = *Cyathea insignis*  
*Sphaeropteris lepidifera* = *Cyathea lepidifera*  
**Sphyrarhynchus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sphyrostylis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Spiculaea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Spiranthes** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Spongiola* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Spring pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*  
Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*  
Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*  
spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Stachyanthus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Stachyobium* = *Dendrobium*  
**Stalkya** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stammorchis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Stangeria eriopus:** (E) Cycad, Hottentot's Head I STANGERIACEAE

*Stangeria paradoxa* = *Stangeria eriopus*

**Stanhopea spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Stanhopeastrum* = *Stanhopea*

*Stauranthus* = *Trichoglottis*

*Staurites* = *Phalaenopsis*

*Staurites violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

**Staurochilus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Stauroglottis* = *Phalaenopsis*

*Stauroglottis equestris* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*

*Stauroglottis riteiwanensis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*

*Stauroopsis* = *Trichoglottis*

*Stauroopsis batemanii* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

*Stauroopsis chinensis* = *Vandopsis gigantea*

*Stauroopsis gigantea* = *Vandopsis gigantea*/ *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

*Stauroopsis lissochiloides* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

*Stauroopsis pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*

*Stauroopsis polyantha* = *Vandopsis undulata*

*Stauroopsis shanica* = *Vandopsis shanica*

*Stauroopsis undulata* = *Vandopsis undulata*

*Stauroopsis violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

*Steliopsis* = *Stelis*

**Stelis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Stellilabium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Stellorchis* = *Nervilia*

*Stellorkis* = *Nervilia*

**Stenia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Stenocactus arrigens* = *Stenocactus crispatus*

*Stenocactus boedekerianus* = *Stenocactus sp.*

*Stenocactus bustamantei* = *Stenocactus ochoterrenamus*

**Stenocactus coptonogonus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocactus crispatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocactus hastatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

*Stenocactus heteracanthus* = *Stenocactus ochoterrenamus*

*Stenocactus kellerianus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*

*Stenocactus lamellosus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*

*Stenocactus lloydii* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*

**Stenocactus multicostatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocactus obvallatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocactus ochoterrenamus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocactus phyllacanthus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocactus rectispinus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocactus sulphureus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocactus vaupelianus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

*Stenocactus zacatecasensis* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*

**Stenocereus alamosensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus aragonii:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus beneckeii:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus chachalapensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus chrysocarpus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus dumortieri:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus eichlamii:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus eruca:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus fimbriatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus fricii:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus griseus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus gummosus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

*Stenocereus hystrix* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*

**Stenocereus kerberi:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus laevigatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus martinezii:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus montanus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus pruinosus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus queretaroensis:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus quevedonis:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus standleyi:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus stellatus:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus thurberi:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus thurberi ssp. littoralis:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus thurberi ssp. thurberi:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus treleasei:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenocereus yuncckeri:** #4 II CACTACEAE

*Stenocoryne* = *Bifrenaria*

*Stenoglossum* = *Epidendrum*

**Stenoglottis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Stenopolen* = *Stenia*

**Stenoptera spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Stenorrhynchos spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Stenorrhynchus* = *Stenorrhynchus*

**Stephanocereus leucostele:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stephanocereus luetzelburgii:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stephanothelys spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Stereochilus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Stereosandra spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Sterigmanthe bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*

*Sterigmanthe splendens* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*

**Sternbergia spp.:** (E) sternbergias, (S) margarita de otoño: #1 II

AMARYLLIDACEAE

*Sternbergia aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

*Sternbergia alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

*Sternbergia aurantiaca* = *Sternbergia lutea*

**Sternbergia candida:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

*Sternbergia citrina* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

**Sternbergia clusiana:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

**Sternbergia colchiciflora:** (E) Slender Sternbergia, (F) Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

*Sternbergia dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

*Sternbergia exscapa* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

**Sternbergia fischeriana:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

*Sternbergia fischeriana* f. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*

*Sternbergia fischeriana* ssp. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*

*Sternbergia grandiflora* = *Sternbergia clusiana*

**Sternbergia greuteriana:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

*Sternbergia latifolia* = *Sternbergia clusiana*

*Sternbergia lutea* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

**Sternbergia lutea:** (E) Common sternbergia: #1 II

AMARYLLIDACEAE

*Sternbergia lutea* ssp. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*

*Sternbergia lutea* var. *graeca* = *Sternbergia sicula*

*Sternbergia lutea* var. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*

*Sternbergia macrantha* = *Sternbergia clusiana*

**Sternbergia pulchella:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

**Sternbergia schubertii:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

**Sternbergia sicula:** #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

*Sternbergia spaffordiana* = *Sternbergia clusiana*

*Sternbergia stipitata* = *Sternbergia clusiana*

*Sternbergia vernalis* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*

*Sternbergia*, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*

*Sternbergia*, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

*Sternbergie* à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*

**Stetsonia coryne:** #4 II CACTACEAE

**Stenienella spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Steniorchis* = *Stenienella*

*Stichorkis* = *Liparis*

**Stictophyllorchis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Stictophyllum* = *Stictophyllorchis*

**Stigmatodactylus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Stigmatorthos spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Stigmatosema spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Stilifolium* = *Trichocentrum*

*Stimegas* = *Paphiopedilum*

*Stimegas venustum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*

Stinkwood, red (E): *Prunus africana*

**Stolzia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Strateuma* = *Orchis*/ *Zexine*

**Strombocactus spp.:** I CACTACEAE

*Strombocactus denegrii* = *Obregonia denegrii*

**Strombocactus disciformis:** (E) Disc cactus I CACTACEAE

**Strombocactus disciformis ssp. disciformis:** I CACTACEAE

**Strombocactus disciformis ssp. esperanzae:** I CACTACEAE

*Strombocactus jarmilae* = *Strombocactus disciformis*

*Strombocactus laui* = *Turbinicarpus laui*

*Strombocactus polskii* = *Turbinicarpus schmidickeanus* ssp.

*schwarzii*

*Strombocactus pulcherrimus* = *Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*

*Strombocactus roseiflorus* = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Sturmia* = *Liparis*  
*Styloglossum* = *Calanthe*  
*Styloglossum nervosum* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
**Suarezia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Submatucana aurantiaca* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Submatucana aureiflora* = *Matucana aureiflora*  
*Submatucana calvescens* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Submatucana curruandayensis* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *curruandayensis*  
*Submatucana formosa* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Submatucana formosa* var. *minor* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Submatucana intertexta* = *Matucana intertexta*  
*Submatucana madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Submatucana myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Submatucana paucicostata* = *Matucana paucicostata*  
*Submatucana ritteri* = *Matucana ritteri*  
*Subpilocereus atroviridis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus grenadensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus horrispinus* = *Cereus horrispinus*  
*Subpilocereus mortensenii* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
*Subpilocereus ottonis* = *Cereus horrispinus*  
*Subpilocereus remolinensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* ssp. *micracanthus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* var. *repandus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* var. *weberi* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus russelianus* = *Cereus fricii*  
Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*  
*Sulcorebutia cardenasiana* = *Rebutia cardenasiana*  
*Sulcorebutia chilensis* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*  
*Sulcorebutia vorwerkii* = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*  
*Sulpitia* = *Encyclia*  
**Summerhayesia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sutrina** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Svenkoeltzia* = *Funkiella*  
Swari (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
**Swietenia humilis**: (E) Honduras mahogany, Mexican mahogany, (S) caoba de Honduras, caoba de Pacífico, cobano: #1 II MELIACEAE  
**Swietenia macrophylla**: (E) Bigleaf Mahogany, Brazilian Mahogany, Honduras Mahogany, (S) aguano, ahuanco, caoba, mara (F) acajou d'Amérique, acajou des Antilles, mahogani à grandes feuilles, swiéténie #6 II<sup>19</sup> MELIACEAE  
**Swietenia mahagoni**: (E) American Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, West Indian Mahogany, (S) Caoba española (F) Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani à petites feuilles.: #5 II MELIACEAE  
Swiéténie (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
*Sylvalismis* = *Calanthe*  
*Sylvalismis* = *Calanthe*  
*Sylvorchis* = *Silvorchis*  
*Symmeria* = *Habenaria*  
**Symphyglossum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Symphyosepalum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Symptera* = *Trichoglottis*  
*Synadena* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Synadena amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Synanthes* = *Eurystyles*  
*Synarmosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Synassa* = *Sauroglossum*  
*Symmeria* = *Habenaria*  
*Synoplectris* = *Sarcoglottis*  
*Synptera* = *Trichoglottis*  
**Systeloglossum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tacinga braunii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Tacinga funalis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Taeniophyllum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Taeniorrhiza** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Tainia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tainiopsis* = *Eriodes*  
*Talauma hodgsonii* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*  
*Talpinaria* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Tamayorkis* = *Malaxis*  
*Tangitsinia* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Tankervillia* = *Phaius*  
*tapacapón* (S): *Ceratocamia* spp.  
*Tapeinoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Taprobanea** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Taprobanea spathulata* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Taurantha* = *Pterostylis*  
*Taurostalix* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Taxus baccata* ssp. *cuspidata* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*  
*Taxus baccata* ssp. *cuspidata* var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*  
*Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana* = *Taxus wallichiana*  
*Taxus baccata* var. *cuspidata* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*  
*Taxus baccata* var. *cuspidata* var. *latifolia* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*  
*Taxus baccata* var. *microcarpa* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*  
*Taxus baccata* var. *sinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*  
*Taxus baccata* var. *umbraculifera* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*  
*Taxus caespitosa* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*  
**Taxus chinensis**: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
**Taxus chinensis** var. *chinensis*: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
**Taxus chinensis** var. *mairei*: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
*Taxus chinensis* var. *yunnanensis* = *Taxus wallichiana*  
*Taxus contorta* = *Taxus wallichiana*  
**Taxus cuspidata**: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
*Taxus cuspidata* f. *nana* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *nana*  
*Taxus cuspidata* var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *chinensis*  
*Taxus cuspidata* var. *compacta* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *nana*  
**Taxus cuspidata** var. *cuspidata*: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
*Taxus cuspidata* var. *latifolia* = *Taxus cuspidata* var. *cuspidata*  
**Taxus cuspidata** var. *nana*: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
**Taxus fuana**: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
*Taxus mairei* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*  
*Taxus nucifera* = *Taxus wallichiana*  
*Taxus orientalis* = *Taxus wallichiana*  
**Taxus sumatrana**: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
**Taxus wallichiana**: (E) Himalayan Yew, (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya.: #10 II<sup>20</sup> TAXACEAE  
*Taxus wallichiana* var. *chinensis* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *Chinensis*  
*Taxus wallichiana* var. *mairei* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*  
*Taxus wallichiana* var. *yunnanensis* = *Taxus wallichiana*  
*Taxus yunnanensis* = *Taxus wallichiana*  
**Teagueia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*  
Teca africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*  
Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*  
Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*  
**Telipogon** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tephrocactus albiscoparius* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus alexanderi* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Tephrocactus articulatus* = *Opuntia articulata*  
*Tephrocactus asplundii* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus atacamensis* = *Opuntia atacamensis*  
*Tephrocactus atroglobosus* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Tephrocactus atroviridis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus blancii* = *Opuntia blancii*  
*Tephrocactus bolivianus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus camacho* = *Opuntia camacho*  
*Tephrocactus chichensis* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
*Tephrocactus colourei* = *Opuntia colourei*  
*Tephrocactus conoideus* = *Opuntia conoidea*  
*Tephrocactus corotilla* = *Opuntia corotilla*  
*Tephrocactus crassicylindricus* = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*

<sup>19</sup> **Swietenia macrophylla** Populations of the Neotropics / Las poblaciones de los neotrópicos. / Populations néotropicales.

<sup>20</sup> **Taxus chinensis**, **T. cuspidata**, **T. fuana**, **T. sumatrana**, **T. wallichiana** Whole artificially propagated plants in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. / Las plantas enteras reproducidas artificialmente en macetas u otros contenedores pequeños, acompañándose cada envío con una etiqueta o documento, en el que se indique el nombre del taxón o de los taxa y el texto: "reproducida artificialmente", no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. / Les plants complets en pot ou autres conteneurs de petite taille et reproduits artificiellement, dont chaque envoi est accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention "reproduit artificiellement", ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Tephrocactus crispicrinatus* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
*Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus dactylifer* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
*Tephrocactus darwinii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Tephrocactus dimorphus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus echinaceus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus ferocior* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
*Tephrocactus flexosus* = *Opuntia flexuosa*  
*Tephrocactus floccosus* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus fulvicornis* = *Opuntia fulvicoma*  
*Tephrocactus geometricus* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Tephrocactus glomeratus* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Tephrocactus heteromorphus* = *Opuntia heteromorpha*  
*Tephrocactus hickenii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Tephrocactus hirschii* = *Opuntia hirschii*  
*Tephrocactus ignescens* = *Opuntia ignescens*  
*Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus lagopus* = *Opuntia lagopus*  
*Tephrocactus malyanus* = *Opuntia lagopus*  
*Tephrocactus mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Tephrocactus melanacanthus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus microclados* = *Opuntia rossiana*  
*Tephrocactus microsphaericus* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Tephrocactus minor* = *Opuntia backebergii*  
*Tephrocactus minusculus* = *Opuntia minuscula*  
*Tephrocactus minutus* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Tephrocactus mirus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus mistiense* = *Opuntia mistiense*  
*Tephrocactus molinensis* = *Opuntia molinensis*  
*Tephrocactus muellerianus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus multiareolatus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Tephrocactus nigrispinus* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Tephrocactus nootidiae* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
*Tephrocactus ovallei* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Tephrocactus ovatus* = *Opuntia aoracantha*  
*Tephrocactus ovatus* = *Opuntia ovata*  
*Tephrocactus paediophilus* = *Opuntia aoracantha*  
*Tephrocactus pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Tephrocactus platyacanthus* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus punta-caillan* = *Opuntia punta-caillan*  
*Tephrocactus pyrrhacanthus* = *Opuntia pyrrhacantha*  
*Tephrocactus rarissimus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Tephrocactus rauhii* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus reicheanus* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Tephrocactus russellii* = *Opuntia ovata*  
*Tephrocactus silvestris* = *Opuntia silvestris*  
*Tephrocactus sphaericus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus subinermis* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Tephrocactus subterraneus* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Tephrocactus tarapacanus* = *Opuntia tarapacana*  
*Tephrocactus udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus variflorus* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Tephrocactus verticosus* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus wilkeanus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Tephrocactus yanganucensis* = *Opuntia yanganucensis*  
**Tetracentron sinense**: #1 III TETRACENTRACEAE  
*Tetragamestus* = *Scaphyglottis*  
**Tetramicra** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tetrapeltis* = *Otochilus*  
*Tetrodon* = *Dendrobium*  
**Teuscheria** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thaia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thecopus** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thecostele** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thelasis** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelocactus aguirreanus* = *Escobaria aguirreana*  
**Thelocactus bicolor**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus bicolor**ssp. **bicolor**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus bicolor**ssp. **flavidispinus**: (E) Straw Spine cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus bicolor**ssp. **schwarzii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Thelocactus buekii* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii*

**Thelocactus conothelos**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus conothelos**ssp. **argenteus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus conothelos**ssp. **aurantiacus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus conothelos**ssp. **conothelos**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Thelocactus flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*  
**Thelocactus garciae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus hastifer**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus heterochromus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus hexaedrophorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus hexaedrophorus** ssp. **hexaedrophorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus hexaedrophorus** ssp. **lloydii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Thelocactus krainzianus* = *Thelocactus tulensis*  
**Thelocactus lausseri**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus leucacanthus**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus macdowellii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Thelocactus matudae* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae*  
**Thelocactus rinconensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus rinconensis** ssp. **hintonii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*  
*Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *phymatothelo* s = *Thelocactus rinconensis*  
**Thelocactus rinconensis** ssp. **rinconensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Thelocactus roseanus* = *Escobaria roseana*  
*Thelocactus schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*  
**Thelocactus setispinus**: (E) Miniature Barrel cactus: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus tulensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus tulensis** ssp. **buekii**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus tulensis** ssp. **matudae**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus tulensis** ssp. **tulensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE  
*Theloccephala aerocarpa* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*  
*Theloccephala duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Theloccephala esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Theloccephala fankhauseri* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*  
*Theloccephala fulva* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *fulva*  
*Theloccephala glabrescens* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*  
*Theloccephala krausii* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
*Theloccephala lembckei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*  
*Theloccephala longirapa* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
*Theloccephala malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
*Theloccephala napina* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Theloccephala nuda* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*  
*Theloccephala odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Theloccephala reichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Theloccephala tenebrica* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*  
*Thelychiton* = *Dendrobium*  
*Thelychiton brachypus* = *Dendrobium brachypus*  
**Thelymitra** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelypogon* = *Telipogon*  
**Thelyschista** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Theodorea* = *Rodriguezella*  
*Thicunia* = *Dendrobium*  
*Thiebaudia* = *Bletia*  
*Thisbe* = *Herminium*  
*Thorvaldsenia* = *Chysis*  
*Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum*  
*Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* = *Espostoa senilis*  
*Thrixanthocereus longispinus* = *Espostoa senilis*  
*Thrixanthocereus senilis* = *Espostoa senilis*  
**Thrixspermum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thuja tetragona* = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
**Thulinia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thunia** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thylaxis* = *Thrixspermum*  
*Thysanochilus* = *Eulophia*  
**Thysanoglossa** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ticoglossum** spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tillandsia harrisii**: (E) Harris' Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE  
**Tillandsia kammi**: (E) Kamm's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE  
**Tillandsia kautskyi**: (E) Kautsky's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE  
**Tillandsia maurayana**: (E) Maury's Tillandsia, (S) clavel del aire: #1 II BROMELIACEAE

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

**Tillandsia sprengeliana** : (E) Sprengel's Tillandsia, Sprengel's tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 **II BROMELIACEAE**

**Tillandsia sucrei**: (E) Sucre Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 **II BROMELIACEAE**

**Tillandsia xerographica**: (E) Xerographic Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire: #1 **II BROMELIACEAE**

Tillandsia, Harris' (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*

Tillandsia, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*

Tillandsia, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*

Tillandsia, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*

Tillandsia, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*

Tillandsia, Sucre (E): *Tillandsia sucrei*

Tillandsia, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*

*Tinaea* = *Neotinea*

**Tipularia spp.**: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Tirucallia aequoris* = *Euphorbia aequoris*

*Tirucallia alata* = *Euphorbia alata*

*Tirucallia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*

*Tirucallia alluaudii* ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia onoclada*

*Tirucallia amarifontana* = *Euphorbia amarifontana*

*Tirucallia angrae* = *Euphorbia angrae*

*Tirucallia antisiphilitica* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*

*Tirucallia aphylla* = *Euphorbia aphylla*

*Tirucallia arceuthobioideis* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioideis*

*Tirucallia aspericaulis* = *Euphorbia aspericaulis*

*Tirucallia berotica* = *Euphorbia berotica*

*Tirucallia bottae* = *Euphorbia bottae*

*Tirucallia brachiata* = *Euphorbia brachiata*

*Tirucallia burmannii* = *Euphorbia burmannii*

*Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis*

*Tirucallia cameronii* = *Euphorbia cameronii*

*Tirucallia carunculifera* = *Euphorbia carunculifera*

*Tirucallia carunculifera* var. *fasciata* = *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*

*Tirucallia cassythoides* = *Euphorbia cassythoides*

*Tirucallia caterviflora* = *Euphorbia caterviflora*

*Tirucallia chersina* = *Euphorbia chersina*

*Tirucallia cibdela* = *Euphorbia cibdela*

*Tirucallia congestiflora* = *Euphorbia congestiflora*

*Tirucallia corymbosa* = *Euphorbia corymbosa*

*Tirucallia cuneata* = *Euphorbia cuneata*

*Tirucallia curocana* = *Euphorbia curocana*

*Tirucallia damarana* = *Euphorbia damarana*

*Tirucallia densiflora* = *Euphorbia mundtii*

*Tirucallia dregeana* = *Euphorbia dregeana*

*Tirucallia enterophora* = *Euphorbia enterophora*

*Tirucallia ephedroides* var. *imminuta* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta*

*Tirucallia ephedroides* = *Euphorbia ephedroides*

*Tirucallia ephedroides* var. *debilis* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*

*Tirucallia fihrenensis* = *Euphorbia fihrenensis*

*Tirucallia gentilis* = *Euphorbia gentilis*

*Tirucallia giessii* = *Euphorbia giessii*

*Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

*Tirucallia gossypina* = *Euphorbia gossypina*

*Tirucallia gossypina* var. *coccinea* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*

*Tirucallia gregaria* = *Euphorbia gregaria*

*Tirucallia gummifera* = *Euphorbia gummifera*

*Tirucallia herrei* = *Euphorbia herrei*

*Tirucallia indecora* = *Euphorbia indecora*

*Tirucallia indurens* = *Euphorbia indurens*

*Tirucallia intisy* = *Euphorbia intisy*

*Tirucallia juttiae* = *Euphorbia juttiae*

*Tirucallia karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*

*Tirucallia lactiflora* = *Euphorbia lactiflora*

*Tirucallia larica* = *Euphorbia larica*

*Tirucallia lateriflora* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*

*Tirucallia lignosa* = *Euphorbia lignosa*

*Tirucallia macella* = *Euphorbia macella*

*Tirucallia mainty* = *Euphorbia mainty*

*Tirucallia mauritanica* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*

*Tirucallia mixta* = *Euphorbia mixta*

*Tirucallia muricata* = *Euphorbia muricata*

*Tirucallia negromontana* = *Euphorbia negromontana*

*Tirucallia nubica* = *Euphorbia nubica*

*Tirucallia paxiana* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*

*Tirucallia peperia* = *Euphorbia peperia*

*Tirucallia plagiantha* = *Euphorbia plagiantha*

*Tirucallia platyclada* = *Euphorbia platyclada*

*Tirucallia platyclada* var. *hardyi* = *Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*

*Tirucallia rectirama* = *Euphorbia rectirama*

*Tirucallia rhombifolia* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*

*Tirucallia rudolfii* = *Euphorbia rudolfii*

*Tirucallia sarcostemmatoides* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*

*Tirucallia schimperi* = *Euphorbia schimperi*

*Tirucallia spartaria* = *Euphorbia spartaria*

*Tirucallia spicata* = *Euphorbia spicata*

*Tirucallia spinea* = *Euphorbia spinea*

*Tirucallia stapelioides* = *Euphorbia stapelioides*

*Tirucallia stenoclada* = *Euphorbia stenoclada*

*Tirucallia stolonifera* = *Euphorbia stolonifera*

*Tirucallia tenax* = *Euphorbia tenax*

*Tirucallia tirucalli* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*

*Tirucallia transvaalensis* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*

*Tirucallia verruculosa* = *Euphorbia verruculosa*

*Tirucallia virgata* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*

*Tirucallia virgata* var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*

*Tirucallia virgata* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*

*Tirucallia virgata* var. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*

*Tirucallia virgata* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*

*Tirucallia virgata* var. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*

*Titania* = *Oberonia*

*Tithymalus aphyllus* = *Euphorbia aphylla*

*Tithymalus attenuatus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

*Tithymalus bergii* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

*Tithymalus brachypus* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*

*Tithymalus braunii* = *Euphorbia longituberculosa*

*Tithymalus bupleurifolius* = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*

*Tithymalus crispus* = *Euphorbia crispa*

*Tithymalus dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*

*Tithymalus ecklonii* = *Euphorbia ecklonii*

*Tithymalus ellipticus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

*Tithymalus laetis* = *Euphorbia dendroides*

*Tithymalus longipetiolatus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

*Tithymalus mauritanicus* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*

*Tithymalus piscatorius* = *Euphorbia piscatoria*

*Tithymalus silenifolius* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*

*Tithymalus tirucalli* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*

*Tithymalus tuberosus* = *Euphorbia tuberosa*

*Tithymalus zeyheri* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*

*Todaroa* = *Campylocentron*

**Tolumnia spp.**: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Tomotris* = *Corymborkis*, *Tropidia*

*Tomzanonia* spp.: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Torch-plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*

**Townsonia spp.**: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Trachelosiphon* = *Eurystyles*

*Trachoma* = *Tuberolabium*

*Trachypetalum* = *Habenaria*

*Trachyrhizum* = *Dendrobium*

*Tradescantia* = *Telipogon*

**Trautsteinera spp.**: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Tree of Life (S): *Guaiacum* spp.

Tree, Guaiac (E): *Guaiacum officinale*

Tree, Maiden's Quiver (E): *Aloe ramosissima*

Tree, Malayan Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*

Tree, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*

*Treisia clava* = *Euphorbia clava*

*Treisia erosa* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*

*Treisia hystrix* = *Euphorbia loricata*

*Treisia tuberculata* = *Euphorbia pubiglans*

**Trevoria spp.**: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

Triangle Palm (E): *Neodopsis decaryi*

*Triaristella* = *Trisetella*

*Triaristellina* = *Trisetella*

**Trias spp.**: #8 **II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Tribachia* = *Bulbophyllum*

**Triceratorhynchus spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Trichipteris costaricensis* = *Cyathea costaricensis*  
*Trichipteris leucolepis* = *Cyathea axillaris*  
*Trichipteris mexicana* = *Cyathea valdecrenata*  
*Trichipteris microdonta* = *Cyathea microdonta*  
*Trichipteris microphylla* = *Cyathea squamata*  
*Trichipteris nigra* = *Cyathea lasiosora*  
*Trichipteris nigripes* var. *brunneus* = *Cyathea brunneus*  
*Trichipteris nigripes* var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes*  
*Trichipteris pubescens* = *Cyathea bipinnatifida*  
*Trichipteris schiedeana* = *Cyathea schiedeana*  
*Trichipteris ursina* = *Cyathea ursina*  
*Trichocaulon delaetianum* = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *deletaiana*  
*Trichocaulon flavum* = *Hoodia flava*  
*Trichocaulon officinale* = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*  
*Trichocaulon pubiflorum* = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*  
*Trichocaulon rusticum* = *Hoodia officinalis* ssp. *officinalis*  
*Trichocaulon triebneri* = *Hoodia triebneri*

**Trichocentrum spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Trichocereus angelesii* = *Echinopsis angelesiae*  
*Trichocereus antezanae* = *Echinopsis antezanae*  
*Trichocereus arboricola* = *Echinopsis arboricola*  
*Trichocereus bertramianus* = *Echinopsis bertramiana*  
*Trichocereus bridgesii* = *Echinopsis lageniformis*  
*Trichocereus bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus camarguensis* = *Echinopsis camarguensis*  
*Trichocereus candicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus catamarcensis* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus cephalomacrostibas* = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*  
*Trichocereus chalaensis* = *Echinopsis chalaensis*  
*Trichocereus chiloensis* = *Echinopsis chiloensis*  
*Trichocereus clavatus* = *Echinopsis clavatus*  
*Trichocereus conaconensis* = *Echinopsis conaconensis*  
*Trichocereus coquimbano* = *Echinopsis coquimbana*  
*Trichocereus courantii* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus cuzcoensis* = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis*  
*Trichocereus deserticola* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
*Trichocereus eremophilus* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus escayachensis* = *Echinopsis escayachensis*  
*Trichocereus fabrisii* = *Echinopsis fabrisii*  
*Trichocereus formosus* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Trichocereus fulvilanus* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
*Trichocereus glaucus* = *Echinopsis glauca*  
*Trichocereus grandiflorus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus herzogianus* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*  
*Trichocereus huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus knuthianus* = *Echinopsis knuthiana*  
*Trichocereus korethroides* = *Echinopsis korethroides*  
*Trichocereus lamprochlorus* = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*  
*Trichocereus litoralis* = *Echinopsis litoralis*  
*Trichocereus lobivoides* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus macrogonus* = *Echinopsis macrogona*  
*Trichocereus manguinii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus neolamprochlorus* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Trichocereus pachanoi* = *Echinopsis pachanoi*  
*Trichocereus pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus peruvianus* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus puquiensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*  
*Trichocereus quadratumbonatus* = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*  
*Trichocereus randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Trichocereus rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus rowleyi* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus rubinghianus* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*  
*Trichocereus santaensis* = *Echinopsis santaensis*  
*Trichocereus santiaguensis* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
*Trichocereus schickendantzii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus schoenii* = *Echinopsis schoenii*  
*Trichocereus scopulicola* = *Echinopsis scopulicola*  
*Trichocereus serenanus* = *Echinopsis coquimbana*

*Trichocereus shaferi* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus skottsbergii* = *Echinopsis skottsbergii*  
*Trichocereus smrzianus* = *Echinopsis smrziana*  
*Trichocereus spachianus* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
*Trichocereus spinibarbis* = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*  
*Trichocereus strigosus* = *Echinopsis strigosa*  
*Trichocereus tacaquirensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*  
*Trichocereus tacnaensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus taquimbalensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*  
*Trichocereus taratensis* = *Echinopsis taratensis*  
*Trichocereus tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus tarmaensis* = *Echinopsis tarmaensis*  
*Trichocereus tenuispinus* = *Echinopsis bridgesii*  
*Trichocereus terscheckii* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*  
*Trichocereus thelegonoides* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*  
*Trichocereus thelegonus* = *Echinopsis thelegona*  
*Trichocereus tolaensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus tolorensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *tolorensis*  
*Trichocereus trichosus* = *Echinopsis trichosa*  
*Trichocereus tulhuayacensis* = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*  
*Trichocereus tunariensis* = *Echinopsis tunariensis*  
*Trichocereus uyupampensis* = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*  
*Trichocereus validus* = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*  
*Trichocereus vasquezii* = *Echinopsis vasquezii*  
*Trichocereus vatteri* = *Echinopsis vatteri*  
*Trichocereus volcanensis* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus vollianus* = *Echinopsis volliana*  
*Trichocereus walteri* = *Echinopsis walteri*  
*Trichocereus werdermannianus* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*

**Trichoceros spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Trichochilus* = *Dipodium*  
**Trichoglottis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichoglottis pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Trichomanes squarrosa* = *Dicksonia squarrosa*  
**Trichopilia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichorhiza* = *Luisia*

**Trichosalpinx spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Trichosia* = *Trichotisia*  
*Trichosma* = *Eria*  
*Trichostema* = *Euphorbia antisyphilitica*  
*Trichostema miserum* = *Euphorbia misera*  
**Trichotisia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichochilus* = *Dipodium*  
*Tridachne* = *Nothola*

**Tridactyle spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Trigonanthe* = *Dryadella*  
*Trigonanthus* = *Ceratostylis*  
**Trigonidium spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trigonochilum* = *Oncidium*  
*Trimarindillo* (S): *Guaiacum* spp.  
*Triorchis* = *Spiranthes*  
*Triorchos* = *Pteroglossaspis*

**Triphora spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Tripleura* = *Zeuxine*  
*Triplorhiza* = *Pseudorchis*  
**Trisetella spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tritelandra* = *Epidendrum*  
**Trizeuxis spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trompa de elefante* (S): *Pachypodium* spp.

**Tropidia spp.:** #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Tropilis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Tropilis adae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
*Tropilis aemula* = *Dendrobium aemulum*  
*Tropilis comptonii* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Tropilis x delicata* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*  
*Tropilis drake-castilloi* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Tropilis falcorostrum* = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*  
*Tropilis fleckeri* = *Dendrobium fleckeri*  
*Tropilis gracilicaulis* = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*  
*Tropilis x gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*  
*Tropilis kingiana* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Tropilis moorei* = *Dendrobium moorei*  
*Tropilis ruppiana* = *Dendrobium jonesii*

- Tropilis speciosa* = *Dendrobium speciosum*  
*Tropilis* x *suffusa* = *Dendrobium* x *suffusum*  
*Tropilis tetragona* = *Dendrobium tetragonum*  
***Trudelia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Trudelia alpina* = *Vanda alpina*  
*Trudelia chlorosantha* = *Vanda chlorosantha*  
*Trudelia cristata* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Trudelia griffithii* = *Vanda griffithii*  
*Trudelia pumila* = *Vanda pumila*  
*Tryphia* = *Holothrix*  
***Tsaiochis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Tsotria* = *Isotria*  
*Tsuga mairei* = *Taxus chinensis* var. *mairei*  
***Tuberolabium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Tubilabium* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Tulexis* = *Brassavola*  
*Tulexis bicolor* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Tulotis* = *Platanthera*  
*Tumalis bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Tuna de cruz (S): *Consolea macracantha*/*Opuntia macracantha*  
Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Turbinicact o (S): *Turbinicarpus* spp.  
Turbinicarps (E): *Turbinicarpus* spp.  
***Turbinicarpus* spp.: (E) turbinicarps, (F) (S) turbinicacto I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus alonsoi*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus beguinii*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus bonatii*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus booleanus*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus dicksoniae* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *dicksoniae*  
*Turbinicarpus flaviflorus* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*  
*Turbinicarpus gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
***Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus gracilis* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *gracilis*  
***Turbinicarpus hoferi*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus horripilus*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus jauernigii*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*  
***Turbinicarpus knuthianus*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus kranzianus* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*  
***Turbinicarpus laui*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus lophophoroides*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* ssp. *jauernigii* = *Turbinicarpus jauernigii*  
*Turbinicarpus macrochele* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*  
***Turbinicarpus mandragora*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus polaskii* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
***Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *kranzianus* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*  
***Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *lausseri*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *pseudomacrochele*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus rioverdensis*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus roseiflorus*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus saueri*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *dicksoniae*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *gracilis*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*: I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*: I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schmiedickeanus*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Turbinicarpus schwarzii* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
***Turbinicarpus subterraneus*: I CACTACEAE**
- Turbinicarpus swoboda*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus valdezianus*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus viereckii*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *major*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus ysabelae*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Turbinicarpus zaragozae*: I CACTACEAE**  
Turk's head (E): *Melocactus communis*  
*Tussaca* = *Goodyera*  
*Tylexis* = *Brassavola*  
*Tylochilus* = *Cyrtopodium*  
***Tylostigma* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Tylostylis* = *Eria*  
***Uebelmannia* spp.: I CACTACEAE**  
***Uebelmannia buiningii*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Uebelmannia flavispina* = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *flavispina*  
***Uebelmannia gummifera*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Uebelmannia gummifera* ssp. *meninensis* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*  
*Uebelmannia gummifera* ssp. *meninensis* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*  
***Uebelmannia pectinifera*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *flavispina*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *horrida*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *pectinifera*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Ulantha* = *Chloraea*  
***Uleiorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Uncifera* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Urochilus* = *Pterostylis*  
*Uropedium* = *Phragmipedium*  
*Uropedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Urostachya* = *Eria*  
***Vanda* spp.: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda alpina*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda amesiana* = *Holcoglossum amesianum*  
*Vanda amiensis* = *Vanda lamellata*  
***Vanda arbuthnotiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda arcuata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda azul* (S): *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda batemanii* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
***Vanda bensonii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda bicaudata* = *Diploprora championii*  
***Vanda bicolor*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda bidupensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda boxallii* ssp. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
***Vanda x boumaniae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda brunnea* = *Vanda liouvillei*  
***Vanda brunnea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda cathcarti* = *Esmeralda cathcartii*  
***Vanda celebica*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda x charlesworthii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda chlorosantha*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda clarkei* = *Esmeralda clarkei*  
*Vanda clittellaria* = *Vanda lamellata*  
***Vanda coerulea*: (E) Autumn Lady's Tresses Orchid, Blue Vanda, (S) Vanda azul #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda coerulea* ssp. *hennisiane* = *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda coerulea* ssp. *sanderi* = *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda coerulea* var. *concolor* = *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda coerulescens* = *Vanda coerulea*  
***Vanda coerulescens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda coerulescens* ssp. *boxallii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda concolor*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda x confusa*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda congesta* = *Acampe congesta*  
***Vanda crassiloba*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda cristata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Vanda cruenta*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda cumingii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
***Vanda dearei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda denevei* = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*  
***Vanda denisoniana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Vanda denisoniana* var. *hebraica* = *Vanda brunnea*  
*Vanda denisoniana* var. *tessellata* = *Vanda denisoniana*  
*Vanda densiflora* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Vanda densiflora* var. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*

<sup>15</sup> See p. 15 / Véase p. 31 / Voir p. 27.



# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

***Vanda devoogtii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda doritoides* = *Ornithochilus delavayi*

*Vanda esquirolei* = *Vanda concolor*

*Vanda falcata* = *Neofinetia falcatum*

*Vanda fasciata* = *Acampe wightiana*

*Vanda fimbriata* = *Gastrochilus acaulis*

*Vanda flabellatum* = *Aerides flabellata*

***Vanda flavobrunnea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Vanda foetida*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda furva* = *Vanda concolor*

*Vanda fuscoviridis* = *Vanda concolor*

*Vanda gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*

*Vanda gigantea* = *Vandopsis gigantea*

***Vanda griffithii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda guangxiensis* = *Vanda concolor*

*Vanda guibertii* = *Staurochilus guibertii*

*Vanda hainanensis* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*

***Vanda hastifera*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda hastifera* var. *gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*

***Vanda helvola*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda henryi* = *Vanda brunnea*

*Vanda hindsii* = *Vanda tricolor*

***Vanda hindsii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda hookeriana* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*

***Vanda insignis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda insignis* var. *schroederiana* = *Vanda insignis*

***Vanda jainii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Vanda javierae*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda kimballiana* = *Hologlossum kimballianum*

*Vanda kwangtungensis* = *Vanda concolor*

***Vanda lamellata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda lamellata* forma *flava* = *Vanda lamellata*

*Vanda lamellata* var. *boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*

*Vanda lamellata* var. *calayana* = *Vanda lamellata*

*Vanda lamellata* var. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*

*Vanda lamellata* var. *remediosae* = *Vanda lamellata*

*Vanda laotica* = *Vanda lilaciana*

***Vanda leucostele*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Vanda lilacina*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Vanda limbata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Vanda lindeni*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda lindeni* = *Vanda concolor*

*Vanda lindleyana* = *Vandopsis gigantea*

***Vanda liouvillei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda lissochiloides* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*

***Vanda lombokensis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda longifolia* = *Acampe rigida*

*Vanda lowei* = *Arachnis lowei*

*Vanda lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*

***Vanda luzonica*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda masperoae* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*

***Vanda merrillii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda merrillii* var. *immaculata* = *Vanda merrillii*

*Vanda merrillii* var. *rotorii* = *Vanda merrillii*

*Vanda micholitzii* = *Vanda denisoniana*

***Vanda moorrei*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*

*Vanda multiflora* = *Acampe rigida*

*Vanda nasughuana* = *Vanda lamellata*

*Vanda obliqua* = *Gastrochilus obliquum*

*Vanda paniculata* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*

*Vanda parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*

*Vanda parishii* var. *marriottiana* = *Hygrochilus parishii*

*Vanda parishii* var. *purpurea* = *Hygrochilus parishii*

*Vanda parviflora* = *Vanda lilaciana*/*Vanda testacea*

*Vanda parviflora* var. *albiflora* = *Vanda lilacina*

***Vanda pauciflora*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda peduncularis* = *Cottonia peduncularis*

*Vanda petersiana* = *Vanda stangeana*

*Vanda pseudo-coerulescens* = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*

*Vanda pulchella* = *Gastrochilus acaulis*

***Vanda pumila*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Vanda punctata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda pusilla* = *Trichoglottis pusilla*

*Vanda recurva* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*

***Vanda roeblingiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda roja* (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*

*Vanda rostrata* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*

*Vanda roxburghii* = *Vanda tessellata*

*Vanda roxburghii* var. *unicolor* = *Vanda concolor*

***Vanda sanderiana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda sanderiana* var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*

*Vanda sanderiana* var. *froebelliana* = *Vanda sanderiana*

*Vanda sanderiana* var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*

*Vanda saprophytica* = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*

*Vanda saxatilis* = *Vanda lindeni*

***Vanda scandens*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda scripta* = *Grammatophyllum speciosum*

*Vanda simondii* = *Cleisostoma simondii*

*Vanda spatulata* = *Vanda testacea*

***Vanda spatulata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Vanda stangeana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda stella* = *Vanda concolor*

*Vanda storiei* = *Vanda cristata*

*Vanda striata* = *Vanda cristata*

*Vanda suaveolens* = *Vanda tricolor*

*Vanda suavis* = *Vanda densonianum*/*Vanda hindsii*/*Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*

***Vanda subconcolor*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda subconcolor* var. *disticha* = *Vanda subconcolor*

*Vanda subulifolia* = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*

*Vanda sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*

*Vanda sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingii*

***Vanda sumatrana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda superba* = *Vanda lamellata*

***Vanda taiwaniana*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda teres* = *Papilionanthe teres*

*Vanda teres* var. *candida* = *Papilionanthe teres*

*Vanda teretifolia* = *Cleisostoma simondii*

***Vanda tessellata*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda tessellata* var. *lutescens* = *Vanda tessellata*

*Vanda tessellata* var. *rufescens* = *Vanda tessellata*

*Vanda tesselloides* = *Vanda tessellata*

***Vanda testacea*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

***Vanda thwaitesii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda trichorhiza* = *Luisia trichorhiza*

*Vanda tricolor* = *Vanda denisoniana*/*Vanda luzonica*

***Vanda tricolor*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda tricolor* forma *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*

***Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda tricolor* var. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*

*Vanda tricuspidata* = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*

*Vanda truncata* = *Vanda hindsii*

*Vanda undulata* = *Vandopsis undulata*

*Vanda unicolor* = *Vanda lamellata*/*Vanda tessellata*

*Vanda vandarum* = *Papilionanthe vandarum*

*Vanda vidalii* = *Vanda lamellata*

*Vanda viminea* = *Acampe rigida*

*Vanda violacea* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*

***Vanda vipanii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda vitellina* = *Vanda testacea*

*Vanda watsoni* = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*

*Vanda whiteana* = *Vanda hindsii*

*Vanda wightiana* = *Acampe praemorsa*

***Vanda wightii*: #8 II<sup>15</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vanda yamiensis* = *Vanda lamellata*

*Vanda, Blue* (E): *Vanda coerulea*

***Vandopsis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vandopsis beccarii* = *Vandopsis muelleri*

*Vandopsis breviscapa* = *Arachnis breviscapa*

*Vandopsis celebica* = *Arachnis celebica*

*Vandopsis chalmersiana* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

*Vandopsis chinensis* = *Vandopsis gigantea*

*Vandopsis curvata* = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*

*Vandopsis davisii* = *Trichoglottis loheriana*

***Vandopsis gigantea*: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**

*Vandopsis hansemannii* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

*Vandopsis imthurnii* = *Arachnis beccarii* var. *imthurnii*

*Vandopsis kupperiana* = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*

*Vandopsis leytenis* = *Trichoglottis fasciata*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

## **Vandopsis lissochiloides**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Vandopsis longicaulis* = *Arachnis longicaulis*

*Vandopsis lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*

*Vandopsis lucheensis* = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*

## **Vandopsis muelleri**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Vandopsis nagarensis* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

*Vandopsis pantherina* = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*

*Vandopsis parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*

*Vandopsis praealta* = *Sarcanthus praealtus*

*Vandopsis quajpei* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

*Vandopsis raymundi* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

## **Vandopsis shanica**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Vandopsis undulata**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Vandopsis warocqueana* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

*Vandopsis woodfordii* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*

## **Vanilla spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Vanillophorum* = *Vanilla*

## **Vargasiella spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Vasquezziella spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Vatricania guentheri* = *Espositoa guentheri*

## **Ventricularia spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Vermeulenia* = *Orchis*

*Vesicisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum*

## **Vexillabium spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Veyretella* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Veyretia* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Vieillardorchis* = *Goodyera*

*Vietorchis* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Voanioala gerardii**: II PALMAE

*Vohibilis* = *Vanilla*

*Vonroemeria* = *Octarrhena*

## **Vrydagzyna spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Wailesia* = *Dipodium*

*Wairea* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Wallnoeferia* = *Helonoma*

*Waluwewa* = *Leochilus*

*Warszewiczella* = *Chondrorhyncha*

*Warszewitzia* = *Catasetum*

## **Warmingia spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Warrea spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Warreella spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Warreopsis spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Warscaea* = *Cyclopogon*

*Warszewiczella* = *Chondrorhyncha*

*Warszewiczia* = *Catasetum*

*Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas* = *Echinopsis*

*cephalomacrostibas*

## **Weberbauerocereus churinensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberbauerocereus johnsonii**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberbauerocereus longicomus**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberbauerocereus rauhii**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberbauerocereus torataensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberbauerocereus winterianus**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus biolleyi**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus bradei**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus glaber**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus imitans**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus panamensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus rosei**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus tonduzii**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus trichophorus**: #4 II CACTACEAE

## **Weberocereus tunilla**: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Weingartia attenuata* = *Rebutia neocumingii*

*Weingartia chilensis* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*

*Weingartia columnaris* = *Rebutia neocumingii*

*Weingartia kargliana* = *Rebutia neumanniana*

*Weingartia miranda* = *Rebutia neocumingii*

*Weingartia neglecta* = *Rebutia neocumingii*

*Weingartia neumanniana* = *Rebutia neumanniana*

*Weingartia oligacantha* = *Rebutia oligacantha*

*Weingartia vorwerkii* = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*

*Welwitschia bainesii* = *Welwitschia mirabilis*

## **Welwitschia mirabilis**: #1 II WELWITSCHLACEAE

*Werckleocereus glaber* = *Weberocereus glaber*

*Werckleocereus imitans* = *Weberocereus imitans*

*Werckleocereus tonduzii* = *Weberocereus tonduzii*

White-column (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*

*Wilcoxia albiflora* = *Echinocereus leucanthus*

*Wilcoxia kroenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

*Wilcoxia nerispina* = *Echinocereus schmollii*

*Wilcoxia papillosa* = *Peniocereus viperinus*

*Wilcoxia poselgeri* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

*Wilcoxia schmollii* = *Echinocereus schmollii*

*Wilcoxia tamaulipensis* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

*Wilcoxia tuberosa* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*

*Wilcoxia viperina* = *Peniocereus viperinus*

*Wilmattea minutiflora* = *Hylocereus minutiflorus*

*Wilmattea venezuelensis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*

*Winika* = *Dendrobium*

*Wittia amazonica* = *Disocactus amazonicus*

*Wittia panamensis* = *Disocactus amazonicus*

*Wittiocactus amazonicus* = *Disocactus amazonicus*

*Wittiocactus panamensis* = *Disocactus amazonicus*

Wood of life (E): *Guaiacum* spp.

## **Wulschlaegelia spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Xaritonía* = *Oncidium*

*Xelilyathum* = *Oncidium*

## **Xenikophyton spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Xerorchis spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Xiphizusa* = *Bulbophyllum*

*Xiphophyllum* = *Cephalanthera*

*Xiphosium* = *Eria*

## **Xylobium spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*

Yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*

## **Yoania spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Yoania aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*

*Yolanda* = *Brachionidium*

## **Ypsilopus spp.**: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE

## **Yungasocereus inquisivensis**: #4 II CACTACEAE

*Zamia allison-armourii* = *Zamia pumila*

*Zamia altensteinii* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*

## **Zamia amazonum**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia amblyphyllidia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia amplifolia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia angustifolia**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

*Zamia angustifolia* var. *angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*

*Zamia angustifolia* var. *floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*

*Zamia angustifolia* var. *stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*

*Zamia angustifolia* var. *yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*

*Zamia angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*

*Zamia atropurpurea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

*Zamia aurea* = *Encephalartos horridus*

*Zamia baraquiniana* = *Zamia poeppigiana*

## **Zamia biserrulata**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia boliviana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

*Zamia brongniartii* = *Zamia boliviana*

*Zamia caffra* = *Encephalartos caffer*

*Zamia calocoma* = *Microcycas calocoma*

*Zamia chamberlainii* = *Zamia pygmaea*

## **Zamia chigua**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

*Zamia crassifolia* = *Encephalartos caffer*

## **Zamia cremnophila**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia cunaria**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

*Zamia cupatiensis* = *Zamia ulei*

*Zamia cycadifolia* = *Macrozamia fraseri*/*Zamia loddigesii*

*Zamia cycadifolia* = *Encephalartos cycadifolia*

*Zamia debilis* = *Zamia pumila*

*Zamia dentata* = *Zamia integrifolia*

## **Zamia disodon**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia dressleri**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia elegantissima**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia encephalartoides**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

*Zamia erosa* = *Zamia integrifolia*

## **Zamia fairchildiana**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

## **Zamia fischeri**: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

*Zamia floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*

*Zamia floridana* var. *purshiana* = *Zamia integrifolia*

# Checklist of flora / Lista de especies de flora / Liste des espèces végétales

*Zamia floridana* var. *purshiana* f. *silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia friderici-guilielmi* = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*  
***Zamia furfuracea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia furfuracea* var. *trevii* = *Zamia furfuracea*  
*Zamia galeotti* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
***Zamia gentryi*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia guggenheimiana* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*  
***Zamia herrerae*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia heyderi* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*  
*Zamia horrida* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Zamia humilis* = *Zamia pumila*  
***Zamia hymenophyllidia*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia inermis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia integrifolia*: (E) Florida arrowroot/Florida coontie: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia ipetiensis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia jirijirimensis* = *Zamia lecointei*  
*Zamia kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
***Zamia lacandona*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia lanuginosa* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Zamia latifoliolata* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Zamia lawsoniana* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
***Zamia lecointei*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia leiboldii* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia leiboldii* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia leiboldii* var. *latifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia lindeni* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
***Zamia loddigesii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *longifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *spartea* = *Zamia spartea*  
*Zamia longifolia* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Zamia lucayana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia mackenii* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
*Zamia madida* = *Zamia manicata*  
*Zamia maeleni* = *Dioon edule*  
***Zamia manicata*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia media* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *commeniliana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*  
*Zamia media* var. *gutierrezii* f. *calcicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *jacquiniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *jacquiniana* f. *brevipinnata* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
***Zamia melanorrhachis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia mexicana* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
***Zamia montana*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia monticola*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia multifoliolata* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
***Zamia muricata*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia muricata* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia muricata*  
*Zamia muricata* var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia muricata*  
***Zamia neurophyllidia*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia obidensis* = *Zamia lecointei*  
***Zamia obliqua*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
***Zamia paucijuga*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia picta*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia poeppigiana*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia polymorpha*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia portoricensis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia prasina*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia pseudomonticola*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia pseudoparasitica*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia pseudoparasitica* var. *latifolia* = *Zamia pseudoparasitica*  
***Zamia pumila*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia pumila* ssp. *pygmaea* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
***Zamia purpurea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia pygmaea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia pygmaea* var. *kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
*Zamia pygmaea* var. *ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*

*Zamia pygmaea* var. *wrightii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
***Zamia roezlii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia silicea* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
*Zamia silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
***Zamia skinneri*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia soconuscensis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia spartea*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia spiralis* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
***Zamia splendens*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia standleyi*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia sylvatica* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia tricuspidata* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
***Zamia tuerckheimii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia ulei*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia ulei* ssp. *lecointei* = *Zamia lecointei*  
*Zamia umbrosa* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
***Zamia urep*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia variegata*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia vasquezii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
***Zamia verschaffeltii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia villosa* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Zamia vroomii* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
***Zamia wallisii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**  
*Zamia weilandii* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
*Zamia yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
***ZAMIACEAE* spp.: (E) cycads/(S) cicadas/(F) cycades: #1 I/II**  
*Zeduba* = *Calanthe*  
*Zehntnerella chaetacantha* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Zehntnerella polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Zehntnerella squamulosa* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Zelenkoa* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Zetagyne* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Zeuxine* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Zeuxinella* = *Zeuxine*  
*Zhukowskia* = *Sarcoglottis*  
*Zoduba* = *Calanthe*  
*Zoduba masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Zoophora* = *Orchis*  
*Zootrophion* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Zosterostylis* = *Cryptostylis*  
*Zygoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Zygopetalon* = *Zygopetalum*  
***Zygopetalum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Zygosepalum* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Zygostates* spp.: #8 II ORCHIDACEAE**







## REFERENCES

## REFERENCIAS





## Fauna/Faune

### Mammalia

- Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [for all mammals – with the exception of the recognition of the following names for wild forms of species (in preference to names for domestic forms)/para todos los mamíferos – a excepción del reconocimiento de los nombres siguientes para las formas silvestres de las especies (se prefieren a los nombres de las formas domesticadas)/Pour les mammifères, à l'exception de l'acceptation des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages des espèces (de préférence aux noms des formes domestiquées): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*]
- Alperin, R. 1993. *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771): taxonomic observations and description of a new subspecies. *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi, Serie Zoologia* 9: 317-328. [for/para/pour *Callithrix marçai*]
- Dalebout, M. L., Mead, J. G., Baker, C. S., Baker, A. N. and van Helden, A. L. 2002. A new species of beaked whale *Mesoplodon perrini* sp. n. (Cetacea: Ziphiidae) discovered through phylogenetic analyses of mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 577-608. [for/para/pour *Mesoplodon perrini*]
- Ferrari, S. F. and Lopes, M. A. 1992. A new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates) from western Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 12: 1-13. [for/para/pour *Callithrix nigriceps*]
- Flannery, T. F. and Groves, C. P. 1998. A revision of the genus *Zaglossus* (Monotremata, Tachyglossidae), with description of new species and subspecies. *Mammalia* 62: 367-396. [for/para/pour *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]
- Groves, C. P. 2000. The genus *Cheirogaleus*: unrecognized biodiversity in dwarf lemurs. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 943-962. [for/para/pour *Cheirogaleus minusculus* & *Cheirogaleus ravyi*]
- van Helden, A. L., Baker, A. N., Dalebout, M. L., Reyes, J. C., van Waerebeek, K. and Baker, C. S. 2002. Resurrection of *Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874), senior synonym of *M. bahamondi* Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cárdenas and Yáñez, 1995 (Cetacea: Ziphiidae). *Marine Mammal Science* 18: 609-621. [for/para/pour *Mesoplodon traversii*]
- Honess, P. E. and Bearder, S. K. 1997. Descriptions of the dwarf galago species of Tanzania. *African Primates* 2: 75-79. [for/para/pour *Galagoides rondoensis* & *Galagoides udzungwensis*]
- Kingdon, J. 1997. *The Kingdon field guide to African mammals*. Academic Press, London. [for/para/pour *Miopithecus ogouensis*]
- Kobayashi, S. and Langguth, A. 1999. A new species of titi monkey, *Callicebus* Thomas, from north-eastern Brazil (Primates, Cebidae). *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia* 16: 531-551. [for/para/pour *Callicebus coimbrai*]
- Mittermeier, R. A., Schwarz, M. and Ayres, J. M. 1992. A new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates) from the Rio Maues Region, State of Amazonas, central Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 14: 1-17. [for/para/pour *Callithrix mauesi*]

- Rasoloarison, R. M., Goodman, S. M. and Ganzhorn, J. U. 2000. Taxonomic revision of mouse lemurs (*Microcebus*) in the western portions of Madagascar. *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 963-1019. [for/para/pour *Microcebus berthae*, *Microcebus sambiranensis* & *Microcebus tavaratra*]
- Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [for/para/pour *Balaenoptera*]
- Richards, G. C. and Hall, L. S. 2002. A new flying-fox of the genus *Pteropus* (Chiroptera: Pteropodidae) from Torres Strait, Australia. *Australian Zoologist* 32: 69-75. [for/para/pour *Pteropus banakrisi*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and Rylands, A. B. 2000. Two new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates), from the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium, south Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Neotropical Primates* 10 (Suppl.): 2-18. [for/para/pour *Callicebus bernhardi* & *Callicebus stephennashi*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and da Fonseca, G. A. B. 1998. A new and distinctive species of marmoset (Callitrichidae, Primates) from the lower Rio Aripuana, State of Amazonas, central Brazilian Amazonia. *Goeldiana Zoologia* 22: 1-27. [for/para/pour *Callithrix humilis*]
- van Roosmalen, M. G. M., van Roosmalen, T., Mittermeier, R. A. and Rylands, A. B. 2000. Two new species of marmoset, genus *Callithrix* Erxleben, 1777 (Callitrichidae, Primates), from the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium, south Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Neotropical Primates* 8: 2-18. [for/para/pour *Callithrix acariensis* & *Callithrix manicorensis*]
- Schwartz, J. H. 1996. *Pseudopotto martini*: a new genus and species of extant loriform primate. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History* 78: 1-14. [for/para/pour *Pseudopotto martini*]
- Silva Jr, J. and Noronha, M. 1996. Discovery of a new species of marmoset in the Brazilian Amazon. *Neotropical Primates* 4: 58-59. [for/para/pour *Callithrix saterei*]
- Thalmann, U. and Geissmann, T. 2000. Distributions and geographic variation in the western woolly lemur (*Avahi occidentalis*) with description of a new species (*A. unicolor*). *International Journal of Primatology* 21: 915-941. [for/para/pour *Avahi unicolor*]
- Wang, J. Y., Chou, L. S. and White, B. N. 1999. Mitochondrial DNA analysis of sympatric morphotypes of bottlenose dolphins (genus *Tursiops*) in Chinese waters. *Molecular Ecology* 8: 1603-1612. [for/para/pour *Tursiops aduncus*]
- Zimmerman, E., Cepok, S., Rakotoarison, N., Zietemann, V. and Radespiel, U. 1998. Sympatric mouse lemurs in north west Madagascar: a new rufous mouse lemur species (*Microcebus ravelobensis*). *Folia Primatologica* 69: 106-114. [for/para/pour *Microcebus ravelobensis*]

## Aves

- Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. [for order- and family-level names for birds/para los nombres de las aves a nivel de orden y familia/pour les noms d'oiseaux aux niveaux de l'ordre et de la famille]
- Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; &

- Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. [for bird species, except for/para las especies de aves, excepto para/pour les espèces aviennes sauf Psittaciformes & Trochilidae]
- Collar, N. J. 1997. Family Psittacidae (parrots). Pp. 280-477 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 4. Sandgrouse to Cuckoos. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Loriidae & Psittacidae]
- Gaban-Lima, R., Raposo, M. A. and Hofling, E. 2002. Description of a new species of *Pionopsitta* (Aves: Psittacidae) endemic to Brazil. *Auk* 119: 815-819.
- Howell, S. N. G. and Robbins, M. B. 1995. Species limits of the Least Pygmy-Owl (*Glaucidium minutissimum*) complex. *Wilson Bulletin* 107: 7-25. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium parkeri*]
- Lafontaine, R. M. and Moolaert, N. 1998. A new species of scops owl (*Otus*: Aves): taxonomy and conservation status. *Journal of African Zoology* 112: 163-169. [for/para/pour *Otus moheliensis*]
- Lambert, F. R. and Rasmussen, P. C. 1998. A new scops owl from Sangihe Island, Indonesia. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 204-217. [for/para/pour *Otus collari*]
- Olsen, J., Wink, M., Sauer-Gürth, H. and Trost, S. 2002. A new *Ninox* owl from Sumba, Indonesia. *Emu* 102: 223-231. [for/para/pour *Ninox sumbaensis*]
- Rasmussen, P. C. 1998. A new scops-owl from Great Nicobar Island. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* 118: 141-153. [for/para/pour *Otus alius*]
- Rasmussen, P. C. 1999. A new species of hawk-owl *Ninox* from North Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Wilson Bulletin* 111: 457-464. [for/para/pour *Ninox ios*]
- Robbins, M. B. and Stiles, F. G. 1999. A new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from the Pacific slope of the northern Andes. *Auk* 116: 305-315. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium nubicola*]
- Rowley, I. 1997. Family Cacatuidae (cockatoos). Pp. 246-279 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 4. Sandgrouse to Cuckoos. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Cacatuidae]
- Schuchmann, K. L. 1999. Family Trochilidae (hummingbirds). Pp. 468-680 in del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. eds. *Handbook of the Birds of the World*. Vol. 5. Barn-owls to Hummingbirds. Lynx Edicions, Barcelona. [for/para/pour Trochilidae]
- da Silva, J. M. C., Coelho, G. and Gonzaga, P. 2002. Discovered on the brink of extinction: a new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from Atlantic forest of northeastern Brazil. *Ararajuba* 10 (2): 123-130. [for/para/pour *Glaucidium mooreorum*]
- Whittaker, A. 2002. A new species of forest-falcon (Falconidae: *Micrastur*) from southeastern Amazonia and the Atlantic rainforests of Brazil. *Wilson Bulletin* 114: 421-445. [for/para/pour *Micrastur mintoni*]

## Reptilia

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Nautinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp., *Brachylophus* spp., *Conolophus* spp., *Cyclura* spp., *Iguana* spp., *Dracaena* spp. & *Heloderma* spp.

Andreone, F., Mattioli, F., Jesu, R. and Randrianirina, J. E. 2001. Two new chameleons of the genus *Calumma* from north-east Madagascar, with observations on hemipenial morphology in the *Calumma furcifer* group (Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae). *Herpetological Journal* 11: 53-68. [for/para/pour *Calumma vatosoa* & *Calumma vencesi*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 299: 706 pp. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis*]

Böhme, W. 1997. Eine neue Chamäleon art aus der *Calumma gastrotaenia* - Verwandtschaft Ost-Madagaskars. *Herpetofauna* (Weinstadt) 19 (107): 5-10. [for/para/pour *Calumma glawi*]

Böhme, W. 2003. Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the world (family Varanidae). *Zoologische Verhandelingen* Leiden 341: 4-43. [for/para/pour *Varanus*]

Broadley, D. G. 2002. CITES Standard reference for the species of *Cordylus* (Cordylidae, Reptilia) prepared at the request of the CITES Nomenclature Committee. Document / Documento CoP12 Inf. 14. [for/para/pour *Cordylus*]

Cei, J. M. 1993. *Reptiles del noroeste, nordeste y este de la Argentina – herpetofauna de las selvas subtropicales, puna y pampa*. Monografía XIV, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Dirksen, L. 2002. *Anakondas*. NTV Wissenschaft. [for/para/pour *Eunectes beniensis*]

Hallmann, G., Krüger, J. and Trautmann, G. 1997. *Faszinierende Taggeckos – Die Gattung Phelsuma*. Natur & Tier-Verlag. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma*]

Harvey, M. B., Barker, D. B., Ammerman, L. K. and Chippindale, P. T. 2000. Systematics of pythons of the *Morelia amethystina* complex (Serpentes: Boidae) with the description of three new species. *Herpetological Monographs* 14: 139-185. [for/para/pour *Morelia clastolepis*, *Morelia nauta* & *Morelia tracyae*, and elevation to species level of/y elevación a nivel de especie de/et élévation au niveau de l'espèce de *Morelia kinghorni*].

Hedges, B. S., Estrada, A. R. and Diaz, L. M. 1999. New snake (*Tropidophis*) from western Cuba. *Copeia* 1999(2): 376-381. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis celiae*]

Hedges, S. B. and Garrido, O. 1999. A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from central Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 33: 436-441. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis spiritus*]

Hedges, B. S. and Garrido, O. 2002. A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from eastern Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 36:157-161. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis hendersoni*]

- Hedges, B. S., Garrido, O. and Diaz, L. M. 2001. A new banded snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from north-central Cuba. *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 615-617. [for/para/pour *Tropidophis morenoi*]
- Jacobs, H. J. 2003. A further new emerald tree monitor lizard of the *Varanus prasinus* species group from Waigeo, West Irian (Squamata: Sauria: Varanidae). *Salamandra* 39(2): 65-74. [for/para/pour *Varanus boehmei*]
- Jesu, R., Mattioli, F. and Schimenti, G. 1999. On the discovery of a new large chameleon inhabiting the limestone outcrops of western Madagascar: *Furcifer nicosiai* sp. nov. (Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae). *Doriana* 7(311): 1-14. [for/para/pour *Furcifer nicosiai*]
- Karl, H.-V. and Tichy, G. 1999. Die Taxonomie von *Homopus bergeri* Lindholm 1906 (Testudines: Testudinoidea). *Mauritiana* 17: 277-284. [for synonymy of/para la sinonimia de/pour synonymie entre *Homopus bergeri* with/con/et *Psammobates tentorius*]
- Keogh, J. S., Barker, D. G. and Shine, R. 2001. Heavily exploited but poorly known: systematics and biogeography of commercially harvested pythons (*Python curtus* group) in Southeast Asia. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 73: 113-129. [for/para/pour *Python breitensteini* & *Python brongersmai*]
- Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [for/para/pour *Bradypodion*, *Brookesia*, *Calumma*, *Chamaeleo* & *Furcifer* – except for the recognition of/excepto para el reconocimiento de/sauf pour la reconnaissance de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* & *C. marojejensis* as valid species/como especies válidas/en tant qu'espèces valides]
- Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional* Nov. Ser. Zool. 382: 1-10. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]
- Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 2002. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1803 from southeastern Brazil (Squamata, Teiidae). *Arquivos do Museu Nacional*, Rio de Janeiro 60(4): 295-302. [for/para/pour *Tupinambis palustris*]
- Massary, J.-C. de and Hoogmoed, M. 2001. The valid name for *Crocodylus lacertinus* auctorum (nec Daudin, 1802) (Squamata: Teiidae). *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 353-357. [for/para/pour *Crocodylus amazonicus*]
- McCord, W. P., Iverson, J. B., Spinks, P. Q. and Shaffer, H. B. 2000. A new genus of Geoemydid turtle from Asia. *Hamadryad* 25: 86-90. [for/para/pour *Leucocephalon*]
- McCord, W. P. and Pritchard, P. C. H. 2002. A review of the softshell turtles of the genus *Chitra*, with the description of new taxa from Myanmar and Indonesia (Java). *Hamadryad* 27 (1): 11-56. [for/para/pour *Chitra vandijki*]
- McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [for/para/pour Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae & Viperidae – except for the retention of the genera/excepto para la retención de los géneros/sauf pour le maintien des genres *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* & *Lichanura* and the recognition of *Epicrates maurus* as a valid species/y el reconocimiento de *Epicrates maurus* como especie válida/et la reconnaissance d'*Epicrates maurus* en tant qu'espèce valide]

- Nussbaum, R. A., Raxworthy, C. J., Raselimanana, A. P. and Ramanamanjato, J. B. 2000. New species of day gecko, *Phelsuma* Gray (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae), from the Reserve Naturelle Intégrale d'Andohahela, south Madagascar. *Copeia* 2000: 763-770. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma malamakibo*]
- Perälä, J. 2001. A new species of *Testudo* (Testudines: Testudinidae) from the Middle East, with implications for conservation. *Journal of Herpetology* 35: 567-582. [for/para/pour *Testudo werneri*]
- Pough, F. H., Andrews, R. M., Cadle, J. E., Crump, M. L., Savitzky, A. H. and Wells, K. D. 1998. *Herpetology*. [for delimitation of families within the Sauria/para delimitar las familias dentro de Sauria/pour délimiter les familles au sein de Sauria]
- Rösler, H., Obst, F. J. and Seipp, R. 2001. Eine neue Taggecko-Art von Westmadagaskar: *Phelsuma hielscheri* sp. n. (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Zoologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 51: 51-60. [for/para/pour *Phelsuma hielscheri*]
- Slowinski, J. B. and Wüster, W. 2000. A new cobra (Elapidae: *Naja*) from Myanmar (Burma). *Herpetologica* 56: 257-270. [for/para/pour *Naja mandalayensis*]
- Tilbury, C. 1998. Two new chameleons (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae) from isolated Afromontane forests in Sudan and Ethiopia. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 47: 293-299. [for/para/pour *Chamaeleo balebicornutus* & *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]
- Webb, R. G. 2002. Observations on the Giant Softshell Turtle, *Pelochelys cantorii*, with description of a new species. *Hamadryad* 27 (1): 99-107. [for/para/pour *Pelochelys signifera*]
- Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [for/para/pour Crocodylia, Testudinata & Rhynchocephalia]
- Wilms, T. 2001. *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege, Zucht*. Herpeton Verlag. [for/para/pour *Uromastix*]
- Wüster, W. 1996. Taxonomic change and toxinology: systematic revisions of the Asiatic cobras *Naja naja* species complex. *Toxicon* 34: 339-406. [for/para/pour *Naja atra*, *N. kaouthia*, *N. naja*, *N. oxiana*, *N. philippinensis*, *N. sagittifera*, *N. samarensis*, *N. a siamensis*, *N. sputatrix* & *N. sumatrana*]

## Amphibia

- Frost, D. R., ed. 2002. *Amphibian Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference*. <http://research.amnh.org/herpetology/amphibia/index.html> as of 23 August 2002/a partir de 23 agosto de 2002/à partir de 23 août 2002

## Elasmobranchii, actinopterygii & sarcopterygii

- Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes/para todos los peces /pour tous les poissons]
- Horne, M. L. 2001. A new seahorse species (Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from the Great Barrier Reef. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 243-246. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus queenslandicus*]



Kuiter, R. H. 2001. Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus *Hippocampus* (Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae) with a description of nine new species. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 293-340. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus alatus*, *H. grandiceps*, *H. hendriki*, *H. jugumus*, *H. montebelloensis*, *H. multispinus*, *H. semispinosus*]

Kuiter, R. H. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse (Pisces: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from Lord Howe Island. *Records of the Australian Museum* 55: 113-116. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus colemani*]

Lourie, S. A. and Randall, J. E. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse, *Hippocampus denise* (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific. *Zoological Studies* 42: 284-291. [for/para/pour *Hippocampus denise*]

Lourie, S. A., Vincent, A. C. J. and Hall, H. J. 1999. *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation*. Project Seahorse (Second edition available on CD-ROM). [for/para/pour *Hippocampus*]

## **Arachnida**

Lourenço, W. R. and Cloudsley-Thompson, J. C. 1996. Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus *Pandinus* Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention. *Biogeographica* 72(3): 133-143. [for/para/pour *Pandinus*]

Platnick, N. I. 2004 and updates. The World Spider Catalog. Online edition at the following URL: <http://research.amnh.org/entomology/spiders/catalog/THERAPHOSIDAE.html> [for/para/pour *Brachypelma*]

## **Insecta**

Note that no standard references have been adopted for / Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para / Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Colophon* spp. & *Bhutanitis* spp.

Matsuka, H. 2001. Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies: Matsuka Shuppan, Tokyo. [for/para/pour Ornithoptera, Trogonoptera and Troides]

## **Mollusca**

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Tridacnidae* spp. & *Achatinella* spp.

## **Cnidaria**

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Antipatharia* spp., *Scleractinia* spp., *Milleporidae* spp. and *Stylasteridae* spp.

Two references have been used as a basis for the last three groups/Dos referencias se han utilizado como base para los tres últimos grupos/Deux références ont été utilisées comme base pour les trois derniers groupes:

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [for/para/pour Cnidaria: *Scleractinia*, *Milleporina* & *Stylasterina*]; supplemented by/completado por/complété par

Veron, J. E. N. 2000. *Corals of the world*. 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd. [for/para/pour *Scleractinia*]

## Flora/Flore

### Genera/Géneros/Genres

Mabberley, D. J. 1997. *The Plant-Book*. Second edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. (reprinted with corrections 1998) [for generic names, unless superseded by standard checklists listed below/para los nombres genéricos, salvo que hayan sido reemplazados por las listas normalizadas citadas a continuación/Pour les noms de genres, à moins qu'ils ne soient remplacés par les listes normalisées indiquées ci-dessous]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic synonyms not mentioned in Mabberley (1997)/para los sinónimos genéricos no mencionados en Mabberley (1997)/pour les synonymes génériques ne figurant pas dans Mabberley (1997)]

### Species/Especies/Espèces

Note that no standard references have been adopted for/Sírvase tomar nota de que no se han adoptado referencias normalizadas para/Notez qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoodia* spp., *Cyatheaceae* spp., *Didiereaceae* spp., *Anacampseros* spp., *Avonia* spp., *Aquilaria* spp., *Gonystylus* spp., *Gyrinops* spp. & *Guaiaacum* spp.

Arx, B. von, Schlauer, J. and Groves, M. 2001. *CITES Carnivorous Plant Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* & *Sarracenia*]

Bonn Botanic Garden and the Federal Agency for Nature Conservation, Bonn, Germany (compilers) 2003. *Dicksonia* species of the Americas. Unpublished.

Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 2003. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. Second edition. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [for succulent/para suculentas/pour les succulentes *Euphorbia*]

Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* & *Sternbergia*]

Eggli, U. ed. 2001. *CITES Aloe and Pachypodium Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Aloe* & *Pachypodium*]

Farjon, A. 2001. *World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Taxus*]

Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cactaceae*]

Roberts, J. A., Anuku, S., Burdon, J., Mathew, P., McGough, H. N. and Newman, A. 2001. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 3. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Aerangis*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Catasetum*, *Miltonia*, *Miltonioides*, *Miltoniopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Renantherella*, *Rhynchosstylis*, *Rossioglossum*, *Vanda*, & *Vandopsis*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cattleya*, *Cypripedium*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Phragmipedium*, *Pleione*, & *Sophranitis*]

- Roberts, J. A., Allman, L. R., Beale, C. R., Butter, R. W., Crook, K. R. and McGough, H. N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for/para/pour *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium* (selected sections only/únicamente las partes seleccionadas/uniquement les parties sélectionnées), *Disa*, *Dracula*, & *Encyclia*]
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [for/para/pour Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae & Zamiaceae]









www.cites.org

2005





This publication represents an essential tool in the implementation of the Convention. It provides the list of CITES species, their scientific synonyms, their English, French and Spanish common names, and an indication of the Appendix in which they are included. The enclosed CD-ROM also includes a section that provides the original listing date of all taxa and populations specifically named in the current or past Appendices. It indicates all reservations ever made by Parties, when these entered into force and, for past reservations, when they were withdrawn.

Esta publicación constituye un instrumento esencial para aplicar la Convención. Ofrece la lista de las especies CITES, sus sinónimos científicos, sus nombres comunes en español, inglés y francés, y el Apéndice en que están incluidas. El CD-ROM adjunto contiene una sección en la que se indica la fecha de inclusión original de todos los taxa y las poblaciones citadas específicamente en los Apéndices vigentes y pasados. Se indican todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con las fechas de entrada en vigor y, en el caso de reservas pasadas, las fechas en que se retiraron.

La présente publication est un outil indispensable pour bien appliquer la Convention. Elle inclut la liste des espèces CITES avec indication de l'annexe à laquelle elles sont inscrites, leurs synonymes scientifiques, et leurs noms communs en français, en anglais et en espagnol. Dans le CD-ROM qui l'accompagne, l'utilisateur trouvera la date de première inscription de tous les taxons et des populations spécifiées dans les annexes actuelles ou passées, ainsi que toutes les réserves jamais formulées par les Parties avec leur date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas des réserves passées, leur date de retrait.



CITES Secretariat  
International Environment House  
Chemin des Anémones  
CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva)  
Switzerland  
Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40  
Fax: + 41 (0) 22 797 34 17

[www.cites.org](http://www.cites.org)

